

**Yoac kekehagocac
Dzadzahac gboria
nga
Mitiyegec**

New Testament and Psalms in the Dedua Language of Papua New Guinea

Yoac kekehagocac Dzadzahac gboria nga Mitiyegec

New Testament and Psalms in the Dedua Language of Papua New Guinea

Morobe Province

Initially published by Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2005

© 2005 Wycliffe Bible Translators
Electronic edition created 30 September 2009

Terms of Use

Creative Commons License

It is the intention of the operators of this web site that all materials deposited here are made available to you under the terms of the [Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license that you can find online at http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/). That means that **you have permission to share**, copy, distribute, and transmit them freely, provided that you make it clear that the work came from <http://pngscriptures.org>, that you **do not sell the work for a profit**, and that you **do not change the words or punctuation of the Scripture texts**.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you [contact us](http://pngscriptures.org/contact.htm) at <http://pngscriptures.org/contact.htm> with your request. If you want to revise a translation, use a translation in an adaptation, or use a translation commercially, we will relay your request to the appropriate copyright owner.

The full legal code explaining what you may and may not do with the text is at <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

If you have further questions about this web site or the Terms of Use, [please contact us](#).

Tok Orait

Mipela i laik olgeta samting mipela putim long dispela sait i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong [Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license \(http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/\)](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/). Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok bilong God**.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken [askim mipela](http://tokplesbaibel.org/contact.htm) long <http://tokplesbaibel.org/contact.htm>.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, [plis askim mipela](#).

Contents

MATAIO	1
MAREKO	51
RUKA	81
YOHANE	133
APOSORO YENEAC SIDUC	171
ROMA KPEBUNG YENEAC KIBI	221
KORINTI KPEBUNG YENEAC WARACKIBI	248
KORINTI KPEBUNG YENEAC NGADEKIBI	271
GARATA KPEBUNG YENEAC KIBI	286
EFESO KPEBUNG YENEAC KIBI	295
FIRIPI KPEBUNG YENEAC KIBI	303
KOROSAI KPEBUNG YENEAC KIBI	308
TESARONIKE KPEBUNG YENEAC WARACKIBI	314
TESARONIKE KPEBUNG YENEAC NGADEKIBI	319
TIMOTEO YEAC WARACKIBI	322
TIMOTEO YEAC NGADEKIBI	329
TITO YEAC KIBI	334
FIREMONG YEAC KIBI	337
HEBIRAI	339
YAKOBOAC KIBI	358
PETOROAC KIBI 1	364
PETOROAC KIBI 2	371
YOHANEAC KIBI 1	375
YOHANEAC KIBI 2	381
YOHANEAC KIBI 3	382
YUDAAC KIBI	383
MEKPERAC KPERAGI	385
MITIYEGEC	410

MATAIO YENG YESUAC SIDUC GOMBUNG OHOEC

1 ¹Yesu Kristo arunac finge sahe amma finge ceregec, imocac yofi ohogec. Yesu ye Dawidi arunac nga Dawidi ye Abrahang arunac. ²Abrahang ye Isakaac mama. Isaka ye Yakoboac mama. Yakobo arunac Yuda nga dacmunafora. ³Yudaac medahora Perese nga Dzera fingeroc, yereac nonggongira Tama. Anu Perese ye Hesoronggac mama nga Hesorongngo Ranggac mama. ⁴Rangngo Aminadaac mama, Aminadango Nasonggac mama nga Nasongngo Sarmonggac mama, ⁵Boas ye Sarmong nga enema Rahaba arunac. Boasi ye Obedac mama nga nonggea, imoc Ruti. Nga Obedngo Isaiac mama. ⁶Isaingo ngictau Dawidiac mama, Dawidingo Saromoac mama yeac nonggea ye warac Uriaac enema kefec.

⁷Saromo ye Rehoboanggac mama, Rehoboang ye Abiaac mama nga Abia arunac Asafa. ⁸Asafa ye Yosafataac mama, Yosafatango Yoranggac mama nga Yorang ye Usiaac mama. ⁹Usiango Yotanggac mama, Yotang ye Ahasiac mama nga Ahasi yearunac Heskia fingeroc. ¹⁰Heskia arunac Manasse fingeroc, Manasse arunac Among, Amonggarunac Yosia fingeroc. ¹¹Yosia yearunac Yekonia nga munafora fingegec. Yeni Babirong bangecfu meyunu kenggec, naso imohai fingegec.

¹²Yeneac ngadeu Saratiere fingeroc, ye Yekoni arunac. Nga Saratiere yearunac Dzorobabe. ¹³Dzorobabe arunac Abiudu, Abiudu arunac Eriaking, Eriaking arunac Asore fingeroc. ¹⁴Asore arunac Sadoko, Sadoko arunac Aking nga Aking arunac Eriudu fingeroc. ¹⁵Eriudu arunac Ereasa, Ereasa arunac Matang nga Matang arunac Yakobo fingeroc. ¹⁶Yakobo arunac Yosefe Mariaac ewea fingeroc. Nga Maria yearunac Yesu, kpara Kristo degec, ye fingeroc.

¹⁷Finge sahengina Abrahang arunac erekecma Dawidi fingeru andenga 14 ande. Nga Dawidi arunac finge sahengina erekecma andenga 14 ammanu Babironnu meyunuma kenggec. Nga imohacnac namma erekecgec andenga 14nu Messia fingeroc.

¹⁸Yomoc Yesu Kristoac finge fingeac siduc. Maria nga Yosefe yeri eweeneng anecdeac yoac dedzege bic anoc nga Maria yeng ine Yosefegoc feyac mi ammaec Tiri Asuarunac medac kpenanggec. ¹⁹Nga ewea Yosefengoc ifi negemma ngic kpetiac kefecac ngicngac yeneac kicfu enembingeha gamekpekpe ammiudeac negenu naric mi anu negen negengua mema tembuhau aikic waudeac negene.

²⁰Ye imocac negen negengua mema kecmanu Kebuac angero mongngo ine gauu finge cmima yofi edeac, “Yosefe, Dawidiac kisicfunac, ge enembingecga Maria menadeac mi kengecgubeso. Sabac hereau tacde, ye imoc Tiri Asuarunac. ²¹Mariango medac mong meude, yeng kecma ngicngacfora kopocsinginaunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde. Imocac ge kpara Yesu mibesena.” ²²Anu Kebungo yoac profete yenearu faiu degec, imocnoc finge cdarudeac ifi fingeroc.

²³“Nengeggec, ngacnaroangngo medac mong kpenanggema meu yeac kpara Imanuere degecde.”

(Yesaia 7:14)

Imocac titiha yofi, Anutungo nenanggoc kecde.

²⁴Anu Yosefengoc gauunac yacma Kebuac angerongo yoac edeac, imoc modacma kemma Maria hesickema ameau enec. ²⁵Enu yeri eweeneng kecec bic mi kecmaecngoc medac fingeru kpara Yesu kparoc.

2 ¹Yesu Betreheng amau Yudaia prowinsiu fingerec, naso imohai Herodengo ngictau kefec. Kecmanu negen negengngic goa bangec wenac ere ereanac Yerusarennu hama ²yofi degec, “Yudangic ngeneac ngictau fingeccac, ye dahai? Neni wenac ere ereau tacma yeac asomeng ereu hemma ye eweheiminideac hadimbe.” ³Ifi degec ngictau Herodengo imoc negemma ubaebic meec. Meu ngicngac Yerusareng taonnu kegec, yeneng ifingoc anggec. ⁴Nga ye yudaareng yeneac womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngicfocngina sasawa heitaiyunuma yofi dekpesi ayemmeec, “Messiango dahai fingerudeac dedea?” ⁵Ifi kpesiyemmu yofi degec,

“Imoc Betreheng taonnu Yudaia prowinsiu. Imocacnoc profetengo yoac yofi ohoec fede, ⁶‘Yuda bangecfu Beterehennac enara mong fingeccma isaengicngacfocna garengyunuudeac taong imoc yudaarenggac taong goa yeneac mamea kpac.’ ”

(Mika 5:2)

⁷Ifi edegec Herodengo wenac ere ereanac negen negengngic tembuclu heitaiyunuma asomeng noc nasoac fingerec, imocac naso dindigac negenudeac dekpesi ayemmu edegec. ⁸Edegec yeng yofi dema Betreheng amau sueyunuec, “Ngeni kemma sabac dahai fede, imoc hofocma meficgema hama edenugec neng mong ifingoc kemma eweheimibesare.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Ngictaungo ifi deu yeni imoc negemma sinnu kenggec. Kemma asomeng wenac ere ereau henggec, imocngo monggoc fingeru hemma ubangerectoa negemma desogai homac anggec. Nga asomengngo waraiyemmu kengkeccma sabac feec, ama imocac witiau heiserima tarec. ¹¹Taru yeni amau emma sabac nga nonggea Maria yerenggec. Yeremma fafoc heima ngonducnema ye afehegec. Amma finachienginaunac ubangerecac wiac yofi widicma migec, gol nga hosuc homungkerengagoc amma icsopea homuna gombunga kpara mira. ¹²Nga Anutungo yeni Herodearu sing mi dzigenegecdeac gauu goro dema dederecge ayemmu yeni sing monnu sing bangecnginau dzigenegec.

¹³Dzigenema kenggec Kebuac angero mongngo Yosefe gauu fingeccmima yofi edec, “Ge yacma sabac nonggeagoc meyuruma worama Aigita bangecfu kemma kegec. Kecmagec neng edengunubaguc monggoc habisia, nocac Herodengo sabac hofocma meficgema kpehomeudeac dede.” ¹⁴Ifi deu Yosefengo tofocnac imohaingoc yacma sabac nonggeagoc meyuruu Aigita bangecfu kenggec. ¹⁵Kemma ihai kecmagec Herode homeuguc dzigenegec. Nga Anutungo profeteac enacfu yoac faiu yofi deec,

“Ni Aigita bangeccfunac medacna kpacba haec.”

(Hosea 11:1)

imoc fora anudeac ifi fingerec.

¹⁶Anu negen negengngic yeneng Herodeac yoac wagec, ye ifi hemma herebutoa negenec. Negemma Betreheng nga amabangec imocac wegenacfu tarec, imohai wasaingic sueyunuu yeni ngicngac imoc yeneac medacfocngina kifangina yohockang namma made, yeni sasawa yunuhomedacgec. Imoc negen negengngic yeneanunac naso negenec, imocac sirihau anec. ¹⁷Ifi anu profete Yeremiaaru yoac yofi dedea, imoc fora fingerec.

¹⁸“Raama taonnu kiasonggong nga ubahodung kuneng fingeccde. Imoc Rahengo nambaracfora homegec, yeneac kiackecde. Ye nambaracfora homedacgec mong mi keccdaeac demeevai ammigeccdeac mi negende.”

(Yeremia 31:15)

¹⁹Anu Herode homemanuguc Anutuac angero mongngo Yosefe gauu fingecmima yofi edeec, ²⁰“Ge yacma medac nonggeagoc meyuruma Israe bangecfu kenna, medac kpehomebesonga degec, ngic imoc yeni bic homegec.” ²¹Ifi deu Yosefengo efaima yacma medac nonggeagoc meyuruma Aigita bangec wama Israe bangecfu dzigenema kenggec. ²²Kemma Yosefengo yoacsiduc yomoc meficgeec, “Akerango mama Herodeac tatac mema Yudaia prowins, imocac ngictau anec.” Yosefengo imoc meficgema ihai kecbeso kengec kpeec. Nga ye gauu goroyoac negenecac Gariraia prowinsiu kenec. ²³Kemma taong mong kpara Nadzarete, ihai emma kegec. Profete yeneng yoac yofi degec, “Ye nadzaretengic, ifi degecde.” imoc fora anudeac ifi fingerec.

3 ¹Naso imohai Yohane dokunadzicngo Yudaia bangec kisiu hama ngicngac mitiyoac edekpou ayemmema ²yofi deec, “Kurumenggac eucererengngo bic mewegenengunudeac ngeni ubangina merenggec.” ³Nga profete Yesaiango Yohaneac yofi ohoec, “Bangec kisiu kpakpac mong yofi fingecde, ‘Ngeni KEBUAC sing wisima singa heitumeigec.’ ”

(Yesaia 40:3)

⁴Nga ye wamba kamere dzoeango memea, imoc heima fadenga mong yangseberango memea, imocngo kebangau dzegeec. Amma ye ipua nga kateac kukundzau nekefec.^a

⁵Anu Yerusareng ngicngac nga Yudaia prowinsiunac amma Yodang doku wegenacfu bangec tackenec, imohacnac yeni amanene yearu kenggec. ⁶Kemma kopocsicngina deficgemagec Yodannu doku nadzicyemmeec. ⁷Farisaio nga sadukaio homacngo doku nadzicgecdeac hagec Yohanengo yenemma yofi edeyunuec, “Boidzocac gboricfora, ngeni Anutuarunac turunga haudeac ande, imohacnac woragecdeac merang goroyoac edengunuec? ⁸Imocac ngeni doku nadzicma ubamerenggac siricfu fora meficgebisia. ⁹Nga ge geanggaac yofi mi negengemebesena, ‘Abraham ye bangecna.’^b Anutungo hoc yomoc naric deu Abrahanggac bangecfora fingecgecdenoc, imoc edengunuduae.

¹⁰Naka ic haniau bic faigec fede. Nga ic goa fora gombunga mi angandae, imoc sasawa heiu kpeu gerecfu ukugecde. ¹¹Ni uba dzigec dzigeneac doku nadzicngemebade. Nga ngic ngadenau hama kecde, yeng ine Tiri Asu nga gerec nadzicngemmeude. Nga yeac kucngo neac kuc ferahade. Ni ifiango yeac hanitabe hesimiba naric mi ngereeude. ¹²Ye meic meicke saraha mariauwit mehama wit seuhagoc meic meicke sobennu feu imoc fima seuha meickeude. Meickema fora mekpedzuc amma ameau faima seuha wanggema gerec pisisickea kpac, imohai ukuu dzeude.”

¹³Naso imohai Yesungo Gariraia bangecfunac Yodang dokuu kemma Yohanengo mitidoku nadzicmiudeac edeec. ¹⁴Edeu Yohanengo imoc negenu naric mi anu deec, “Geng ni naric nadzicnennade, imoc ngereede, ammanu geng nearu hama nadzicgembadeac denec.” ¹⁵Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge yoac imoc wana, faka dindingac sasawa fora fingerudeac yaguc edeguduae, ifi anna ngereeude.” Ifi

^a**3:4** Ngakpia nga fadenga imoc Eriaac ngakpi nga fadeng isoc. 2 Ngictau 1:8

^b**3:9** Abrahanggac bangecfora sasawango kekecseri megecde ifi negensingegec.

deu naric dema yoara tofohoec. ¹⁶Nga Yesungo doku nadzicma dokuunac eremanu kurumeng anggeec. Anggeu Anutuac Asungo kebesacac siric amma hau hemmanu yearu maec. ¹⁷Mamanu kurumennunac ubaudumeng mongngo yofi deec, “Yomoc songomedacna, ye hensongo ammiduae.”

4 ¹Naso imohai Asungo Yesu wangepma mangana minginango ye tobanggeudeac bangec kisiu hesicke kenec. ²Kenu Yesungo imohai hadzingtoforec 40 yakasege kecma hereaac homeec. ³Ifi anu faitobang ngicngo yearu hama deec, “Ge Anutuac Medac fora kecnefcu hoc yomoc dena meremma ic sogong anu.” ⁴Ifi deu Yesungo yoac yofi meremmiec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngicngo ic sogonggacsac mi kefude, kpac. Ye Anutuac enacfunac yoac ereandesoc, imoc sasawa mema kecbeso.’ ”

(Dedeseri 8:3)

⁵Ifi deu mangana minginango Yesu hesickema taong kpetiacfu kemma Anutuac womong witiau wi yombong, ihai faiu nanu edeec, ⁶“Ge Anutuac Medac fora kecnefcu geangaoc yomohacnac yuma kemena. Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ye geac amma angerofora uayoac yemmeu yeneng maringina witiau tofoghugec hoc mongngo haniga mi herecgeude.’ ”

(Mitiyegec 91:11-12)

⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Nga monggoc yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ge KEBU Anutuga faitobannu mi faibesena.’ ”

(Dedeseri 6:16)

⁸Ifi deu mangana minginango Yesu monggoc hesickema tiki buma kuneng monnu emma bangectoa bangec gawamangnginagoc nga kuc kibikperagingina hania hania, imoc edzahema ⁹edeec, “Negenna, ge fafoc heima ngonducnema eweheinennadeu yomoc sasawa gembade.” ¹⁰ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Satang ge meickena. Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ge KEBU Anutuga, ye mocgu eweheimima kingang kpemibesena.’ ”

(Dedeseri 6:13)

¹¹Ifi deu mangana minginango wama kenu angero yeneng hama Yesu henggareng ammigecc.

¹²Ngic yeni yoac yomoc degec, “Yeni Yohane witicamau faigec tacde.” Yesungo imoc negemma Gariraia bangecfu Nadzarete taonnu dzigeneec. ¹³Dzigenema Nadzarete wama Seburong nga Naftari yereac bangec Gariraia dzohong tegiau, Kafanaung taonnu tacyac anec. ¹⁴Profete Yesaiango imocac kpefinnu yofi deec,

¹⁵“Yodang noboc sing doku dzohonnu kende, Seburong nga Naftariac bangec ihai bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng Gariraia bangecfu kecdae. ¹⁶Ngicngac kundunnu kecgec, yeni kperagi kuneng henggec nga ngicngac homecac bageu bangecfu kecgec, yeneac botucfu kperagia fingerec.”

(Yesaia 9:1-2)

Yoac imoc fora anudeac ye Kafanaung taonnu tacyac anec. ¹⁷Naso imohai Yesungo ngicngac yoac yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Kurumenggac eucererengngo bic mewegenengudeac ngeni ubangina merenggecc.”

¹⁸Yesungo ifi kpouyemmema kemma Gariraia dzohong tegiau kensikema dacmunac yohockang ufcngira dzohonnu ukuma nanec yerenec. Imoc Simong, kpara mong Petoro degec nga munea Anderea. Yeri kondungyang meme ngic kefoc. ¹⁹Yeri yeremma yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri hama modacnuec. Ngeri kondungyang meandape, ifi isocngoc ngic meyunuecdeac kpoungemeceade.” ²⁰Ifi deu yeri imohaingoc ufcngira wama ye modaroc.

²¹Anu imohacnac kemma monggoc dacmunac yohockang, Dzebedaioc medahora, Yohane nga munea Yakobo yerenec. Yerenu yeri mangngira Dzebedaiogoc gombau ufcngina memengere amma kecmagec kpcyuruec. ²²Kpcyuruu yeri naso imohaingoc mangngira nga gomba wama ye modaroc.

²³Yesungo Gariraia ihai bangecsoc yerecema kpekpeturang amanginau kpoukpou ua mema eucererenggac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmekefec. Amma ye ngicngac hafei nga kucmamangina hania hania sasawa mengereyunudarec. ²⁴Ifi anu yeac siducngo kemma Siria prowins sasawa sokodarec. Sokodaru ngicngac yeneng ngicngac hafei hania haniango memanganeyunuec nga kpendzengtoa kpegec amma hadehade nga yafingoc amma goa afonasongina hau ubasufu angandae nga ngicngac hanimaringina homemea, yeni Yesuaru meyunu kendagec yeng mengereyunuec. ²⁵Nga Gariraia bangecfunac nga Dekaporisi, imohacnac amma Yerusareng taonnunac nga Yudaia prowins amma Yodang nobocgennac ngicngac habutoango yombong ye modackecgec.

5 ¹⁻²Yesungo habutoa yenemma tikiu emma tarec. Tacmanu medacfora yeneng yearu kenggec yeng yoac yofi dema kpouyemmeec. ³“Ngicngac Asuac songou home homegoc kecandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, nocac kurumenggac eucerereng imoc yeneacnoc. ⁴Ngicngac ubahodunggoc kecandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, Anutungo yeninoc meefaiyunuude. ⁵Nga ngicngac memaemema kecandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, nocac bangec yomocngo yeneac maridzoming anude. ⁶Ngicngac yaka nga dokuac homeandae, ifi isoc dindingac kekecac homeandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, Anutungo yeni imoc gumecyunu gebecyunuude. ⁷Ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac ubamangang negengandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, nocac Anutungo ifingoc yeneac ubamangang negenude. ⁸Ngicngac ubangina kongaha kecandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, yeni Anutu henggecde. ⁹Ngicngac yare menomaneandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, nocac yeni Anutuac nambaracfora deyemmebesonga. ¹⁰Ngicngac faka dindingac angkecdaeac yunumeme ayemmeandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, kurumenggac eucerereng imoc yeneac.

¹¹Nga ngeni neac arennu kecdaeac amma ngic yeneng desofoc nga ngunukporac angemmema ikoc amma ngeneac negemma yoac mangana hania hania angemmegecde. Yeni ifi angemmegecde, ngeni kenecnginagoc. ¹²Bungngina kunengngo kurumennu tomaingina fede. Ngeni imocac ubangerec negemma sogaisia. Ngicngac yeneng warac profete yunukporac ayemmegec, yeni ifi isoc angemmegecdenoc.

¹³Ngeni bangecngicngac yeneac kondung. Kondungngo kiacma songea kpac anudeu songea monggoc naric mi meficgeude. Kondung ifia, imoc uaya kpac. Imoc eng bangecfu ukuni ngic yeneng haningo tigece. ¹⁴Anu ngeni bangectoa bangec yomocac kperagi. Taong mong tikiu nande, imoc naric mi sufuude. ¹⁵Nga ngic mongngo kifa kpedzereckema pake bageau naric mi faiu tarude. Imoc ine kifa tatahau faiu tacma ngicngac ama manau tacdae, yeni mekperagiyunudarude. ¹⁶Nga ngeneac kperagingo siraha imocngoc amma ngicngac mekperagiyunubeso.

Mekperagiyunuu yeni angammemengina gombunga hemma Mangngina kurumennu kecede, ye dengeregede.

¹⁷Ngeni yofi mi negembisia, ye dedeseriyoac nga profete yeneac kpoukpouyoac kpeudeac maec. Negenggec, ni yoac kpebadeac mi mayai, kpac. Enacdedea imocngo fora fingerudeac mayai. ¹⁸Foracngoc, bangec nga kurumeng yeri kpac anecde. Nga dedeseriyoacac dzikangabisic mongngo naric mi kpac anude. Dedeseri kibiyoac oho ohoya fede, imoc sasawango foragoc ammanu bangec nga kurumeng wisickeude. ¹⁹Imocac amma yofi ande, mong ye dedeseriyoac yomohacnac wiac kapiabisic mong meickeude amma ogofora ifingoc anggecdeac kpouyemmeude, yennoc kurumenggac areng yeneanunac ngic mamea yombong demigecde. Nga ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac tofohoma ogofora modacgecdeac kpouyemmeude, ye kurumennu ngicngac yeneac engena demigecde. ²⁰Ni edengunuba negenggec, ngeni fakangina dindingacngo mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeneac angammeme mi feraheyombonggeudeu ngeni kurumenggac eucererennu naric mi enggecede.

²¹Bangecfocnina nga esangabofocnina yeni yofinoc ede edeyunuya, 'Ge ngicngac mi yunuhomesena. (*Makekeng 20:13*) Nga mong ye ngic kpehomeude, ye yoacac areng anude.' ²²Neng ine yofi edengunuba, ngic mong ye ogeaac herebu angande, ye yoacfu nambeso. Nga mong ye ogeaac yofi deude, 'Ge ngic irec ireckea kpac.' Ye yudangic yeneac tutumangtoanginau faibesonga. Nga mong ye ogeaac yofi deude, 'Ge negen negengga kpac.' ye hofeac gerecfu ukugec kemeude. ²³⁻²⁴Ge imocac amma ubangerecgaac wiac Anutuuru faibeso dema yofi ambesena. Aratau kemma ogoga geac ngaba mekecede, imoc negensinadeu ge sesega arata kiwau wana taru kemma ogogagoc yoac mengerena. Mengerena ruae fingeruguc hama ubangerecgaac wiac faibesena. ²⁵Nga ngabagango yoacfu faigubacac ngerahafoc sinnu kemma yegoc dedefic angemema ngaba wabesera. Ge ifi mi annadeu ngabagango desi desingic yearu faiguu yeng keracnatang yeneac mariu faiguu witicamau faigugecede. ²⁶Ni fora yombong edeguduae, ge witicamau takecma ogogaac turung sasawa hafoangoc kpoumaguc manade.

²⁷Anu yoac yofi bic edengunugec fede, 'Ge kaisero mi ambesena.' (*Makekeng 20:14*) ²⁸Neng ine yofi edengunuba, ngic mongngo ngac mong hemma hensongo ammiude, ye hereango serofaka bic andac. ²⁹Nga kicga foingo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu ge imoc tatahaunac meickema ukuna kembeso. Sebiga tosea kpac anu sebiga hafoangoc hofeu mi ukugecede, imocngo ngereeude. ³⁰Nga marifoigango anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu ge imoc herecgema ukuna kembeso. Sebiga tosea kpac anu sebiga hafoangoc hofeu mi ukugec kemeude, imocngo ngereeude.

³¹Warc yofi dekecgec, 'Ngic mongngo enema wade, ye wawakibi ohoma mibeso.' (*Dedeseri 24:1-4*) ³²Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, enemango serofaka mi ammanu ngic mongngo ye waude, ye serongac anudeac ammiude. Nga ngicngo ifi anu enemango eweenenggac sing ferahema kefude. Amma ngic ye ngac wawaya meude, ye eweenenggac sing ferahema serofaka anude.

³³Anu bangecfocnina nga esangabofocnina yeni ifingoc yofi bic edeyunuyunuya, 'Ge dedzegegaac dzadzahac mi meickebesena. Nga yoacga Anutuac kicfu seria deserinec, imoc modacbesena.' ³⁴Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, ngeni yoacngina seriudeac wiac mong kpacma mi deseribisia. Kurumeng imoc Anutuac amatatac, imocac ngeni kurumeng kpacma yoacngina mi deseribisia. ³⁵Nga bangec, imoc Anutuac fetec, imocac ngeni yoacngina

deserigecdeac bangec mi kpacbisia. Nga ngeni Yerusalem imoc ifingoc deserima mi kpacbisia nocac imoc Ngictautoa, yeac taong. ³⁶Nga ge orucdzoga mocgubisic kongac kongac me dzadzu dzadzu menadeacsoc mi annecac orucga kpacma dedeseri dede, imoc ifingoc wabesena. ³⁷Ngeni yoacngina sasawa yofisac debisia, 'Fora imoc fora nga kpac imoc kpac. Yoacngina yomoc ferahema torokpema degecede, imoc mangana mingina yearunac hade.'

³⁸Ngeni yoac mong yofi bic negenggec, 'Ngiic mongngo ogeaac kic memanganeudeu yeac kic ifingoc memanganebesonga. Nga mongngo ogeaac enac hetackeudeu yeac enac ifingoc hetackebesonga. Kiac turunga imoc kicngo kpoumibesonga nga enacac turunga imoc enacngo kpoumibesonga.' (*Makekeng 21:24; Sesememe 24:20; Dedeseri 19:21*) ³⁹Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, ngicngac mangana angemmegec ngeni turunga mong mi merengyemmebisia. Mongngo munggunga foiu kpeudeu geng munggunga kanau ifingoc sinemibesena. ⁴⁰Nga mongngo yoacfu faigubesonga ngakpiga mana meudeu ge ngakpiga witiau ifingoc wamibesena. ⁴¹Nga mongngo igocguma sing kiromita mocgu yegoc kennadeac edeguudeu geng kiromita yohockang yegoc kembesena.^a ⁴²Nga ngic mongngo wiac mong minadeac kpesigenu ge imoc mibesena. Nga mongngo gearunac wiac monggac turung ambesonga dema kpesigenu wiacga mi segerebesena.

⁴³Yoac mong yofi fede, ngeni imoc warac bic negenggec, 'Ngiicngac gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena (*Sesememe 19:18*) amma ge ngabafocga ngadeyunubesena.' ⁴⁴Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, ngeni ngabafocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia amma ngicngac ngunukporac angemmeandae, yeneac numubisia. ⁴⁵Ngeni ifi amma Mangngina kurumennu kecde, yeac nambaracfora kecgecede. Ye wenaha uayoac miu imocngo ngic gombunga mangana yeneac amma ereude. Nga ye ngic dindingac nga ngic faka dindingac mi angandae, yeni momocngoc kia yemmeude. ⁴⁶Nga ngicngac yeneng ngeni heresongogoc hoangngunugec ngeneng yeni heresongogoc hoangngunugecdeu faka imocac buma mong mi fingerude, kpac. Takesimeme ngic yeneng imoc ifingoc angandae. ⁴⁷Ngeni dacmunafocngina yeneac edoc bedoc ayemmegecdeu imoc faka engena kpac. Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni ifingoc imoc angandae. ⁴⁸Imocac amma ngeni yofi ambisia, kurumeng Mangngina ye dindingac kecde nga ngeni ifingoc ye isoc dindingac kecbisia."

6 ¹"Ngeni ngicngac yeneng ngenemma dengerengunugecdeac yeneac kicfu faka gombunga mi angkecbisia, kpac. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu kurumeng Mangngina yearunac faka gombunggaac buma mong mi megecede. Ifi fingeccbacac henghomema kecbisia. ²Imocac ngicngac makpekpea ubangerecac wiac yemmenec, imohai ngicngac yeneng trampet udumengtoayagoc geac amma fifigecdeac mi edeyunubesena. Ngiic ikoha goa yeni kpekpeturang amau me singtoau ngicngac yeneng dengereyungecdeac ifi angandae. Ni fora edengunuduae, ngic ifia yeni bungngina hafoangoc bic megec. ³Ge ngicngac makpekpea ubangerecac wiac mong yemmenade, imohai ine marifoigango wiac anu kanagango imoc mi negembeso. ⁴Ge ifi amma ubangerecac wiac mong yemmenade, imocngo sufuu sufuu femanu Manggac wiac sufuu sufuu hengande, yennoc buma genude.

^a5:41 Yesungo mail deec. Roma yeneac mail imoc kiromita mocgu nga noboha isoc.

⁵Anu ngeni numubesonga dema ngic ikoha yeneng angandae, ngeni ifi isoc mi ambisia. Yeni kpekpeturang amau nga singtuturunnu numuma nanggec ngic yeneng yenemma dengereyunugecdeac songo negengandae. Foracngoc, yeni bungngina hafoangoc bic megec, imoc edengunuduae. ⁶Ge numubesonga dema, imohai ine amaga mana kapiiau emma naguga heima Manggac sufuu sufuu kecde, ye numumibesena. Ifi anna Manggac faka sufuu sufuu hennegeng angande, yeng buma genude. ⁷Nga ngeneng numubeso dema, bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng numuandae, ngeneng ifi isoc mi numubisia, kpac. Yeni nunumu herea negengisinga kpac eng numuandae. Amma yoacngina homac osokecdaeac amma negenggec nunumunginango foragoc anude. ⁸Imocac ngeni yeni isoc mi ambisia. Ngeni mi numumimagec Mangngina yeng ngeni noc wiacac kpedadanggeandae, imoc bic negenude.

⁹Ifi anu ngeni yofi numubisia, 'Kurumeng Mannina, geac kpac kpetiac febeso. ¹⁰Nga eucereangga hanemmebeso. Kurumennu geac songo nga negen negeng modacgec fede, siriha imocngoc bangecfu nenearu fingecebeso. ¹¹Ge yaguc yaka socnina nemmena. ¹²Nga neni ngic yeneac kopocsic waandimbe, siriha ifingoc kopocsicninaac turunga wanemmena. ¹³Ge faitobannu mi fainununa nga manganaunac mesinunubesena.'

¹⁴Ngeni ngicngac mangana angemmegec ngeni yeneac kopocsic wagecdeu kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac kopocsic ifingoc waude. ¹⁵Amma ngeni ngic yeneac kopocsic mi wagecdeu ine Kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac kopocsic ifingoc mi waude.

¹⁶Anu ngeni yaka segekecma ikocngic yeneng angandae, ifi isoc mi ambisia. Yeni yakasege kecdae, naso imohai ngicngo yenenggecdeac kicnangengngina huringaiande. Foracngoc, ngic ifia yeni bungngina hafoangoc bic megec, imoc edengunuduae. ¹⁷Ge yakasege kecma orucga kerec nadzicmima kicmesuga dzuachesena. ¹⁸Ifi anna ngic yeneng ge yakasege kecne, imoc mi negentegecmagec Manggac mi hengena kecde, yengsac negenude. Amma Manggac angammemega sufuu sufuu hengkecde, yengsac buma genude.

¹⁹Bangecfu dzaukpadzadzangngo dzofinacngina kirecgeande nga hufengngo wiacngina meande amma hamangecngic yeneng ama hetackema wiacngina meandae. Imocac ngeni bangecfu dzofinacngina mekpedzuc mi ambisia. ²⁰Ngeni dzofinacngina kurumennu mekpedzuc ambisia. Imohai dzaukpadzadzangngo wiacngina mi kirecgeude nga wiacngina hufengngo mi meude amma hamangecngic yeneng imohai naric mi hetackema wiac megecde. ²¹Ge dzofinacga fede, imohai songoga ifingoc feude.

²²Kicga imoc sebigaac kifa nga kicgango gombunga feudeu sebiga sasawa mekperagidarude. ²³Nga ge kickerec me kicmangang me kicgango manganeudeu ine sebiga sasawa kundung kpeude. Nga kperagi gearu fede, imocngo kundung kpeudeu kundungtoa yombong fingecegenude.

²⁴Ngic mongngo ngic kuneng yohockang yereac kingang naric mi kpekefude, kpac. Ye monggac songo negemma mong ngadeheude me monggaru kpeketaheuma mong waude. Ngeni naso socfungoc Anutu nga dzofinac yereac kingang naric mi kpegecde.

²⁵Imocac amma yofi edengunuduae, ngeni nenedokuac dema kekecnginaac defagung amma yofi mi debisia, 'Neni noc yaka nema kecnode?' me sebinginaac negemma, 'Noc wamba heima kecnode?' Negenggec, kekecngo yaka feraheude nga sebingo ine ngakpikporuc feraheude. ²⁶Ngeni sawau neng yenenggec. Yeni

heikpenec me netohong mong mi angkecgec Mangngina kurumennu kecde, yeng yaka eng yemmeude. Nga ngeni isinggema negembisia, ngeneng Anutuac kicfu neng yeneac engena andae. ²⁷Nga ngenearunac mongngo dewaidzoc amma kefu imocngo kekecnasoya kapianec monggoc naric mi mehereeude, kpac. ²⁸Anu ngeni nocac negengyohoc amma yofi deandae, 'Neni noc wamba mema mekecni?' Ngeni dzaring amasobennu eng tohoandae yenembisia. Yeni witic mi yumuma uatoa mi mema sifu yadiandae. ²⁹Nga ngictau Saromo ye warac wamba kibia gombunga gombunga heikefec, yeac kibikperagitoayango ine dzaring yeneac kibi kereng kereng mi feraheec, imoc edengunuduae. ³⁰Nga dzaring amasobennu eng tohoande, imoc yagucacsac fingeru wereckengau herecgema gerecfu ukugecde. Nga Anutungo dzaringtehec ifia wamba heiyemmeudeu ye ifingoc ngicngac ngeni negen negensingngina kapia fede, ngeni ngakpi kporucngina torokpeu torokpe ngemmeude.

³¹Imocac amma ngeni dewaidzoc amma yofi mi debisia, 'Neni noc nenedoku nenide me noc wamba heinide?' ³²Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng imoc sasawa megecdeac negen negengngina imohai faigec fekecde. Nga Kurumeng Mangnginango ngeni wiac sasawa kpedadanggeandae, imoc bic negenude. ³³Imocac ngeni warac warac yombong Anutuac eucerereng nga yeac faka dindingac meficgegecdeac uatoa mebisia. Ngeni ifi anggec yeng wiac sasawa imocnoc ifingoc torokpeu torokpe ngemmeude. ³⁴Ifi anu ngeni wereckenuac dema negengyohoc mong mi ambisia. Wereckenu ye yengenaoc negengyohoc angemeude. Uameme tembuc tembuc ye yengenaoc ebihaac siriha ebiha mebeso, imoc soha ande."

7 ¹"Ngic yeneng ngeneac faka isinggema desingunubauac ngeni ngic yeneac faka isinggema mi desiyunubisia. ²Imoc yofiac, ngeni ngic isingyunuma yoacngina desiandae, siriha ifiangoc yeneng isingngunuma ngeneac yoacngina desigecde. Nga ngeni wiac kpetea isinggema imocacsoc ngicngac wiac yemmeandae, yeni siriha ifiangoc kpetea isinggema turung kpoungemmegecde. ³Ge ogogaac kicfu gocbisc tacde, imoc hengannec amma geangga kicfu ine ic kebanga fede, imoc mi hentegecnec, faka ifia imocngo mi ngereede. ⁴Geangga kicfu ic kebanga femanu ogogaac deannec, 'Naric negemmana kicgau goc tacde, imoc meickeba.' ⁵Ikocngic, ge geangga kicfu ic kebanga fede, imoc meickemaguc ogogaac kicfu gocbisc tacde, imoc naric hentegecma meickenade.

⁶Ngeni wiac mong kpetiac dedea, imoc kasi mi yemmebisia nga kubungina imoc berec yenearu mi ukubisia. Kasi yeneng dzigenema nginibauac nga berec yeni imoc haninginango tidzamebauac.

⁷Ngeni turunga fingecngemmeudeac numuma kecbisia nga wiac meficgegecdeac hofocma kecbisia. Amma nagu witingemmeudeac nagu heima kecbisia. ⁸Ngic mong ye numukecde, yeng wiac meude nga hofockecdengo wiac meficgeude amma nagu heikecde, yeac nagu witimigecde. ⁹Ngenearunac ngic mong medahango yakaac kpesimiu yeng hoc naric mi miude. ¹⁰Me kondungyanggac kpesimiu boidzoc mangana naric mi miude. ¹¹Ngeni ngic fakangina manganagocngo sifu nambaracfcngina ubangerecac wiac gombunga yemmegecdeac negentegecdae. Imocac ngeni yofi negembisia, Kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac faka gombunga imoc homac ferahaude. Ngeni yearu wiac monggac kpesigec yeng wiac gombunga torokpeu torokpe ngemmeude.

¹²Nga ngic yeneng noc faka angemmegecdeac negensiandae, ngeni faka siriha imocngoc ayemmebisia. Imocnoc dedeseriyoac nga profeteyoacac hania.

¹³Ngeni nagu kapiau emma kengkecbisia. Imoc yofiac, manganaac sing imocac naguya kuneng nga sing imoc singtoa amma ngicngac homacngo sing imoc modacma kengkecgec kecma kpetotieyunugecde. ¹⁴Nga kekecac sing imocac naguya kapia nga sing imoc fofonga anu ngicngac efeanecngosac imohai kengkecma kecec fora meficgegecde.

¹⁵Profete ikoha yeneng memanganangunubauac ngeni yeneac henghomema kecbisia. Yeni sebinginango rama sebi nga ubanginango ine katekasi anu yeni godzuac arennu iwaingina wangecngunugecdeac ngenearu hagecde. ¹⁶Nga forangina fingectegeru, ngeni imoc hemma negengyemmegecde. Ngic yeni kemma witic waeyagoc, imohacnac waing fora naric mi mesigecde. Amma fareng nga gberafecfunac fig fora naric mi megecde, imoc negendae. ¹⁷Nga ic gombunga sasawa, yeneanunac fora gombunga fingerude nga ic manganaunac ine fora mangana fingerude. ¹⁸Nga ic gombunga imohacnac fora mangana fingec fingec mi fede. Nga ic manganaunac fora gombunga naric mi fingerude. ¹⁹Ic mong foraya gombunga mi fingerudeu imoc kperecgema gerecfu ukugecde. ²⁰Ifi anu ngeni profete ikoha yeneac forangina hemma naric negentegecyunugecde.

²¹'Ngicngac Kebuna, Kebuna.' ifi denengandae, yeneanunac sasawango kurumenggac eucererennu naric mi enggecde. Manna kurumennu kecde nga ngicngac yeac songo nga negen negeng modacma kecdae, yeneng ihai enggecde. ²²Nga naso imohai ngicngac homacngo edenugecde, 'Kebu, Kebu, neni geac kpacfu profeteyoac deing amma hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuing amma faka kuhagoc homac meing, ge imoc sifu negennec.' ²³Ifi degec yofi yombong edeyunubade, 'Ni ngeni mi negengngunuduae. Dedeseriyoac kpekpengic, ngeni neac kicfunac meickegec.'

²⁴Ngic mong ye yoacna yomoc negemma tofohoande, yeng ngic irec ireckea nga ngic amea peperandzi witiau meec, ye isoc. ²⁵Ye ameaac hania peperandzi witiau nanecac serima taru kiafirangtoa kpeu tungbaungngo hama ama imoc naric mi kpembarackeude. ²⁶Nga mong ye yoacna yomoc negemma mi tofohoude, yeng ine ngic negen negenga kpac nga ngic amea sangiu meec, ye isoc. ²⁷Kia kpeu tungbaung nga firangtoa kpema ama imoc kpembarackema medidinggeu makpeude."

²⁸Yesungo yoac yomoc deu wisickeu ngicngac habutoa yeneng kpoukpuuyaac amma kerecgec anggec. ²⁹Nocac yeng mitiac negen negengngic yeneac dede isoc mi deec, kpac. Ye ngic uakibi mekecde, yeac siricfu kpoukpou ua kuhagoc meec.

8 ¹Yesungo tikiunac mamamu habutoa kuneng yombongngo ye modacgec. ²Modacmagec ngic mong kukuseriagocngo hama fafoc heimima deec, "Kebu, ge negenna naric anu medzuacnubang."^a

³Ifi deu Yesungo maria sinema ngic kpeserema yofi edeac, "Ge ngereenadeac songona fede." Deu imohaingoc sebia ngereeu hafeia kpac anec. ⁴Nga Yesungo

^a**8:2** Mongngo kukuserigoc sebia wonongagoc dekecgec. Ngic homacngo hafei ifia mi megecdeac kukuseriagoc yeni ama ngadeau kecbisia. Imoc Moseac dedeseriyoacfu oho ohoya feec.

yofi edema deraheec, “Ge sebigau faka fingeedac, imocac ngic mong mi edebesena. Ge womong gareng yearu kemma sebiga edzahena. Edzahema Mosengo seseac deec, imoc modacma imocac sirihau faina yeneng sesega imoc hemma negentegecgecde.”

⁵Anu Yesungo Kafanaung taonnu emmanu wasaigareng mongngo hama meficgeudeac desambic amma deec,^a ⁶“Kunenna, enac tofoc tofoho medacna ye hanimaria homemea amma ye amau kpendzengtoa kpema fema kecde.” ⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Ni naric hama mengerebade.” ⁸Ifi deu wasai garengngo yoac yofi meremmiec, “Kunenna, ni noc gombunnaac amawarocnau erenade. Ge yoacgangosac dena enac tofoc tofoho medacna ngereeude. ⁹Imoc yofi, ni ngic kucnginagoc yeneac bageu kecduae. Nga neac bageu wasaifocna kecdac. Yenearunac monggac kenna deba ye kenude. Ni yenearunac monggac hana deba haude. Nga wanacngicnaac ua yomoc mena deba ye imoc meude.”

¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo imoc negemma kerecgec amma ngicngac modacgec, yeni yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, Israe bangecfu ngicngac negen negensingngina seria yofia mong mi henai, imoc yeac henduae. ¹¹Imocac yofi edengunuduae, ngic homacngo wenac ere ereaunac nga wenac keme kemeaunac hama Abrahango nga Isaka amma Yakobo yenigoc kurumenggac eucererennu yenhafoc tacma neneyaca negecde. ¹²Nga Anutungo warac warac yengena eucererenggac areng deec, yeni ine ngadeau kundunnu ukuyunugec kemegecde. Kemema ihai kiacma enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde.”

¹³Ifi dema wasaigareng yofi edeac, “Ge kenna, negensinggenecmoc, imoc fora fingeengenude.” Anu wenac naso imohaingoc enac tofoc tofoho medaha ngereec.

¹⁴Anu Yesungo Petoroac amau emma Petoro sefenango sebigerec ammiu feu henec. ¹⁵Hemma mariaua mema kpesereu sefena hafeia kpac anu yacma yenenggareng ayemmeec.

¹⁶Marai anu imohaingoc ngicngac yeneng ngicngac hadehade nga yafinggoc homac Yesuaru meyunuu hagec. Hagec, yeng yoac dema asu mangana kporacyunuma hafeinginagoc sasawa mengereyunuec. ¹⁷Profete Yesaiango warac yofi deec, “Yeng nenang kucmamanina meickema hafeinina atickeec.” (*Yesaia 53:4*) imoc imohai fora fingerec.

¹⁸Ngicngac habutoango Yesu oronggec ye ifi yenemma medacfora edeyunuec, “Nenang dzohong noboc kenni.” ¹⁹Ifi demanu mitiac negen negengngic mongngo hama edeac, “Kpoukpou, ge ihai me ihai kennadesoc ni modacguma gegoc kembadeac negenduae.” ²⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Katekasi yeni bangec manau fefenginagoc nga sawau neng yeni faecnginagoc nga ngicac Medacngo ine kparicganga kpac, ifi kecde.” ²¹Deu medacfora yenearunac mongngo deec, “Kebu, negennemmana kemma manna tonggomaguc modacgubade.” ²²Ifi deu Yesungo ine yofi edeac, “Ge homemea wayununa yeni yenaocngoc tonggoemegec. Nga geng ine ni modacnuna.”

²³Yesungo gombau enu medacfora yenhafoc gombau emma kenggec. ²⁴Kemmagec firang kucgoc kpeu siritembongngo gomba feraheu kemebesonga anec nga Yesungo ine gau feec. ²⁵Feu medac yeneng Yesuaru kemma midima degec, “Kebu ge ongonnununa, neni kemebeso andimbe.” ²⁶Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni negen negensingngina kapiancecsac fede, ngeni kengec mi

^a8:5 Wasaigareng yomoc yeac bageau wasaingic 100 isoc kecgec. Wasaingic garengnginagoc yeni bangec monnunac.

ambisia.” Ifi dema firang nga dzohong kpetariyemeru firang kpac anu dzohong ye ning kpema eng feec. ²⁷Feu ngic yeni kerectegec amma kpesiemegec, “Ye noc ngic? Firang nga dzohongtoa yereng yeac enara tofohodape.”

²⁸Anu yeni dzohong noboc gadarangic, yeneac bangecfu kensikemagec ngic yohockang hadehadengiragocngo kicsereunac haoc. Yeri wasai yombong, imocac ngicngac yeni imohacsing susuferecge mi angkecgec. ²⁹Nga yeri ihai namma kpacma deoc, “Anutuac Medac, neneac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Nasonina mi hamanu ge kpendzeng monnu mi fainunubesena.”

³⁰Anu edibigeng berechabu mong kuneng yeni surukpema kecmagec ³¹hadehade yeneng yofi dema Yesu desambic ammigece, “Ge kporacnununade isoc, berechabu yenearu suenununa kemebisina.” ³²Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni meickegec.” Deu yeni meickema erema berechabu yenearu kemegec berec yeni hafoangoc fagannunac nedzima dzohonnu kemema doku nema homedacgec. ³³Homegec berecgareng yeneng kengec worama taonnu kemma faka imocac siduc sasawa ayemmegec. Ayemmedacma ngic hadehadengiragoc yerearu faka fingerec, imocac ifingoc edeyunugec. ³⁴Edeyunugec taong imocac ngicngac sasawango Yesu meficgegecdeac kemma hemma amabangecngina waudeac edegec.

9 ¹Yesungo gombau emma dzohong ferecgema yengena taonnu kensikeec. ²Kensikeu yeni ngic mong hanimaria homemea dzakeu faima tofohoma hagec. Hagec Yesungo negen negensingngina hemma ngic puringa yofi edeac, “Medacna, ge ubaga ngereeu, kopocsicga imoc bic wawaya.” ³Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic goa yenaocngoc negensigec, “Ngc yomoc ye Anutu emmide.” ⁴Ifi negenggec Yesungo negen negengngina hemma yofi deec, “Ngeni ubanginau negen negeng mangana mi negensigec. ⁵Yoac damocngo efea ande, ‘Kopocsicga bic kpac ande.’ ifi debesonga me ‘Ge yacma kenna.’ ⁶Ngcac Medac ye bangecfu kopocsic wawaac uayoac nga kuc femide. Nga ngeni imoc negenggecdeac amma yoac yomoc deduae.” Ifi dema ngicpuring yofi edeac, “Ge yacma dzakega mema amagau kenna.” ⁷Ifi deu ngic ye yacma ameau kenec. ⁸Kenu ngicngac habutoa nanggec, yeneng imoc hemma kerectegec amma kengecyunuec. Anutungo uayoac kuhagoc ifia ngicngac yemmeec, yeni imoc hemma Anutu dengeregec.

⁹Yesungo imohacnac ferecge kemma takesimemengic mong kpara Mataio, ye takesimeme amau taru hemma yofi edeac, “Ge hama modacnuna.” Ifi deu yacma modarec. ¹⁰Anu Yesungo Mataioac amau emma yaka netacmanu takesimeme nga manganameme ngic homacngo hama Yesu nga medacfora yenigoc tacma yaka yenhafoc negec. ¹¹Nema tacgec farisaio yeneng imoc hemma Yesuac medacfora kpesiyemmegec, “Kpoukpoungina ye nocac manganameme ngic nga takesimeme yenigoc tacma yaka nede?” ¹²Ifi degec Yesungo imoc negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngcngac kuchafeingina kpac kecdae, yeni dotaac mi ayemmeande. Hafeinginau, yeneng ine dotaac ayemmeude. ¹³Ngeni kemma yoac yofi fede, imocac negen negeng megec, ‘Ni sesegerec meandae, imocac mi anende. Ngicngac wosoefac angemeandae, imocac anende.’

(Hosea 6:6)

Imoc yofiac, ni ngic dindingac kpacyunubadeac mi mayai, kpac. Ni ine ngicngac kopocsicnginagoc kpacyunubadeac mayai.”

¹⁴Naso imohai Yohaneac medacfora yeneng hama kpesimigec, “Neni nga farisaio naso homac yakasege angandimbe amma geac medacfocga yeni nocac yaka sege mi angandae?” ¹⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Memeturanggac ngicngo ogofora yenigoc kecmanu yeni ubahodung naric mi anggecde, kpac. Nga kecma naso monnu memeturanggac ngic yeneurunac meickegecde, naso imohai ine yakasege anggecde. ¹⁶Ngac mong ye ngakpi eseau kporucusuc gboria mong faima mi kpebiude, kpac. Ye gboria ifi faiudeu gboriango esea taiu dzamema titingtoa fingerude. ¹⁷Nga ngic mongngo waing gboria bokong yangseberango memea eseau mi kpeu kemeude, kpac. Ifi anudeu waing gboriango bokong esea imoc tindziru manganeu dokuya maude. Imocac waing gboriango bokong gboriau kpegec yerahafoc naric tarecde.”

¹⁸Yesungo yovac imoc edeyunuma tacmanu gareng mongngo yearu hama fafoc heima ewehaiheigoc edeec, “Ni naroanna yaguc homedac. Geng hama mariga witiau faina gboriude.” ¹⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yacma kenu medacfora ifingoc yenhafoc modacma kenggec. ²⁰⁻²¹Kemmagec ngac mongngo ngadenginaiu modacyunuma kenec. Ye kifa 12 sacherec kefecac amma hama negenec, “Ni Yesuac ngakpiasac kpeserebadeu ngerec ngeree meficgebade.” ifi negemma ngakpihereha susiaac witiha kpeserec. ²²Kpesereu Yesungo dzigene hemma yofi edeec, “Ngac, ge ubaga ngereeu. Negen negensinggango mengeregudac.” Ifi demanu ngac ye imohaingoc ngereec.

²³Anu Yesungo kemma garenggac amau kensikema emma kungac fifi fifi areng amma ngicngac habutoa kpeborongngina negemma yofi ²⁴edeyunuec, “Ngeni yomohacnac meickegec. Naroang ye mi homedac, ye gau fede.” Ifi deu yeni deendema ammima dzomoremigec. ²⁵Dzomoremima meickema mamagec, Yesungo naroang feec, ihai emma naroanggac mariaui mema miaru gborima yarec. ²⁶Yaru siduc imocngo bangec imoc sokodarec.

²⁷Yesungo bangec imoc wama kemmanu ngic yohockang kicngira pispic pispickeango Yesu modacma arohoma kpacsambic ammima deoc, “Dawidiac bangeha, ge nereacnec ubaga manganeu.”^a ²⁸Ye amau emmanu kicpispic yohockang yereng yearu kenec yeng yofi kpesiyemerec, “Neng faka ifia mebadeacsoc anduae, ngeri imoc negensinggedape me?” Ifi deu yereng deoc, “Oc Kebu, imoc negensinggedipe.” ²⁹Ifi deec kicngira kpeserema yofi deec, “Negen negensingngiraac fora fingecongemeru.” ³⁰Ifi deu kicngira tegerec. Tegeru wiac fingeconyemerec, imoc ngic mong mi edeecdac dederc ayecmeec. ³¹Nga yereng ine kemma siduha imoc deyadieac amasoc negendacgec.

³²Anu yeri kemmaec ngicngac yeni ngic mong yoara kpac nga hadehadeagoc Yesuaru mehagec. ³³Mehagec yeng hadehade kporacmiu ngic ye yovac deec. Deu ngicngac habutoango imoc hemma kerecgec amma degec, “Israe bangecfu faka ifia warac mong mi fingeru hening.” ³⁴Ifi degec ine farisaio yeneng degec, “Ye hadehade yeneac ngictaunginaac kucfu hadehade kporacyunuma kecde.”

³⁵Yesungo taong nga amabisic sasawau yerecgema kpekpeturang amanginau emma edekpou ayemmema eucererenggac siduc gombung dekperagima hafei hania hania nga ngicngac kucmamanginagoc sasawa mengereyunudarec. ³⁶Nga

^a9:27 2 Samue 7:12-16 Anutungo Dawidigoc yovac dedzege yofi anec. Ngic mongngo geac arenunac naso wisic wisickea kpac geac tatacfu tarude. Imocac yeni Yesuac Dawidiac bangeha degec.

habutoa yeni demadzac nga kucmama amma rama garenggina kpac, ifi isoc kecgec. Imocac amma Yesungo yenemma ubea manganeu ³⁷medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Semeng fora homacngoc kpaucedac fede nga uangic ine efeaneacsac kecdae. ³⁸Imocac amma ngeni Kebu, semeng mingina numumima yofi edebisia, ‘Ge ua ngic sueyununa yeneng kemma foraga mekpedzuc ambisia.’ ”

10 ¹Yesungo medacfora 12 kpacyunuu hagec ngicngac yeneanunac asu seuhagoc kporacyemmegecdeac uayoac yemmeec nga hafei hania hania amma ngicngac kucmamanginagoc sasawa mengereyunugecdeac uayoac kuhagoc yemmeec. ²Aposoro 12, yeneac kpacngina yofi, Simong kpara mong Petoro nga munea Anderea amma Sebedαιοac medahora Yakobo nga munea Yohane. ³Firipo nga Batoromaio nga Toma amma takesimemengic Mataio, Yakobo Arifaioac medac nga Tadaio ⁴Amma Simong Kananaio amma Yuda Kariotonac. Ngic yeng kecma Yesu kerereu megec.^a

⁵Yesungo medacfora 12 imocnoc sueyunuma yoac yofi dema edeyunuec, “Ngeni bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac bangecfu nga samariangic yeneac taonnu mi kembisia, kpac. ⁶Israhabuu ngicngac rama sufu sufuya, ifi isoc kecdae, ngeni yenearu kembisia. ⁷Ngeni kemma yofi dekperagiyemebisia, kurumenggac eucerereng imoc bic mewegenengunude. ⁸Ifi dekperagiyememma ngicngac hafeigoc mengereyunuma homemea megboriyunubisia nga kukuserigoc sebingina ngereeudeac mengereyunuma hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubisia. Ni kuc imoc ubangerecac nga buma kpac ngenmedua, imocac amma ngeni ubangerecac nga buma kpac memefic imoc yemmebisia.

⁹Ngeni dzo gol nga siriwa nga kopango^b memea, imoc mi meficgebisia nga wiac ifia fadeng nabehau mi faima mekecbisia. ¹⁰Ngicngac yeneng ua mekecmagec ua imocngo yakangina meficgebese, faka imoc ngereeude. Imocac ngeni singgac hie me ngakpi yohockang me hanitabe me yasu mong mi mekembisia. ¹¹Amma taong me amabangec monnu kenggecde, ngeni imohai ngic mong yegoc tacgecdeac siric ande, ye meficgebisia. Meficgema yegoc tacyac anggec wisickeu faima kembisia. ¹²Ngeni ama imohai emma wenacngerec ruaeyoacgoc debisia. ¹³Ifi degec ama imoc ruae naric meudeac siriha anudeu, ruaengo ama imohai hama feude. Nga ama imoc ye ruaea naric mi meudeac siriha anudeu ruae imocngo ngenanggaru monggoc dzigenengemmeude. ¹⁴Nga mongngo mi hoangngunuma yoacngina mi negenudeu ngeneng ama me taong imoc wama haninginaunac yube kpegec mau kembisia. ¹⁵Foracngoc, kecma ising ising nasotoau taong imocac ngicngac yeneac ebicngo Sodong nga Gomora taong, yereac ebic feraheude, imoc edengunuduae.

¹⁶Negendae, rama yeneng katekasi yeneac botucfu kecdae, ni siriha imocacsoc suengunuduae. Imocac ngeni boidezoc isoc negen negentegecnginagoc kecbisia nga kebesac neng, yeni isoc manganangina kpac kecbisia. ¹⁷Ngeni ngic yeneac negentegecma kecbisia. Yeni yoacfu faingunugecde nga kpekpeturang amanginau dzikacngo ebiria ngunugecde. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac yeni neac amma mengunuma kemma gawana nga ngictau yeneac kicfu faingunugecde. Ifi anggec ngeneng yeni nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negendae, ngic imoc

^a10:4 Simonggac kpara mong Dzerote. Ruka 6:15.

^b10:9 kopa imoc aieng siriha mong karaya sacsac 1 nga 2 toea isoc.

momoc siduc gombang dekperagiyemmebisia. ¹⁹Nga ngicngac yeneac kicfu faingunugec yoacfu nanggecde, imohai ngeni noc yoac degecde me dafi degecde, imocac negengyohoc mong mi ambisia. Kebungo naso imohainoc yoac ngemmeu ngeni imoc debisia. ²⁰Ngeni naso imohai ngenaoc yoac mi degecde, kpac. Mangnginaac Asungo yoac enacnginau faiu imoc degecde.

²¹Imohai dara mongngo munea enara yeneac mariu faiu yeneng ye homecfu faigecde nga manggac mongngo faka imocngoc medahaac anude. Nga nambarac yeneng nonggo mangfocngina deengdema ayemmema homecfu faiyunugecde. ²²Nga neac kpacac amma ngicngac sasawa yeneng ubango ukungunugecde. Nga ngic mong ye seserigoc kecmanu nasotoa haude, yeng komoc kpeude. ²³Ngeni taong monnu kecgec ngicngac yeneng ngunukporac angemmegec ngeni taong imoc wama worama monnu kembisia. Foracngoc, ngeni Israe bangecfu taong sasawa fekende, ihai uana mi mesimagec Ngicac Medacngo haude.

²⁴Negen negeng medac mongngo kpoukpouya yeac engena mi anude nga wanacngic mong ye mingina yeac engena mi anude, kpac. ²⁵Negen negeng medac ye kpoukpouyaac siric isoc ambeso nga wanacngic ye minginaac siric isoc ambeso, imocngo naric anude. Nga amaac enara yeac Bedzeburu demigec isoc amafora ngenearu kpac ifia mangana monggoc kpacngunugecde.

²⁶Wiac mong sangoyagoc fede, imoc kecma nonongkac fingectegerude nga wiac sufu sufuya fede, imoc negendacgecde. Imocac ngeni yeneac mi kengecngunubeso. ²⁷Ni tofocnac nasou yoac edengunuduae, ngeni imoc kperagiau debisia. Nga sangicfu kedzacnginau dedea, ngeni ama witiau namma imoc deyadigec negendacbisia. ²⁸Ngicngac yeni sebingina kpehomeema ubaongangina naric mi kpehomegecde, ngeni yeneac mi kengecngunubeso. Anutungo sebi nga ubaonga yerahafoc hofeu memanganeude, ngeni yeac ine damungunubeso. ²⁹Ngicngac yeni nengbiscic yohockang faigec toea mocgu sacsacngo bummeandae. Nga neng yeneacrunac mongngo bangecfu makpeu Mangnginango imoc bic negenude. ³⁰Nga ngeneac orucdzonginaac kpete, imoc ifingoc osoosodara. ³¹Ngeneng nengbiscic homac feracyunudae, imocac amma ngeni mi damungunubeso. ³²Mong ye ngic yeneac kicfu neac deande, 'Ni yeac areng.' Neng yeac ifingoc Manna kurumennu kecde, yeac kicfu yofi debade, 'Ye neac ngic.' ³³Nga mong ye ngic yeneac kicfu neac kpacna busickpeu neng Manna kurumennu kecde, yeac kicfu yeac kpac ifingoc basic kpebade.

³⁴'Ye bangecfu ruae meficgeudeac maec.' ngeni neac ifi mi negembisia, kpac. Ni ruae meficgebadeac mi mayai, ni ine yare meficgebadeac mayai.

³⁵'Medac ye mamagoc tohoemecde nga naroang ye nonggeagoc tohoemecde. Nga ngac ye erangiagoc tohoemecde, ifi fingerudeac mayai. ³⁶Ngicngac ngic monggac ameau yombong arengfora kecdae, yenennoc ngabafora anggecde.'

(Mika 7:6)

³⁷Ngic mong ye nonggo manghora heresongogoc hoangyuruma neac songo mamea negengande, ye neac areng anudeac siric mi anude. Nga mong ye medaha me naroanga heresongogoc hoanggema neac songo mamea negenude, yeng neac areng kefudeac siric mi anude. ³⁸Ngic mong ye mariponga tofohoma ni mi modacnuude, yeng neac areng kefudeac siric mi anude. ³⁹Mong ye yengena kekeha meficgema segerede, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga mong ye neac amma kekeha wade, ye kekeha meficgeude.

⁴⁰Ngic mongngo ngeni heitaingunuude, yeng ni heitainuude. Amma ni heitainuude, yeng Anutu suenuec, ye heitaiude. ⁴¹Nga ngic mong ye profete mong hemma ngic imoc ye profete kecde, ifi negemma ye heitaiude, yeng profeteac bung meude. Amma mongngo ngic ye dindingac kecdeac amma ngic imoc heitaiude, ye ngicngac dindingac yeneac bung meude. ⁴²Mongngo medac kapia mong hemma neac medac andeac negemma doku nomang kpakenecfu kpemiu neudeu yeng kecma bumaac mi obohoute, imoc fora yombong.”

11 ¹Yesungo medacfora 12 dederege ayemmedaru wisickeu amabangec imoc waec. Wama taonnginau siduc gombang edekpou ayemmeudeac kenec.

²Anu Yohanengo witicamau tacma Kristongo ua meec, siduc imoc negemma medacfora yearu sueyunuu kemma ³kpesimigec, “Ngi hanemmeudeac dedea, imoc ge me neni monggac tomai kecbisina?” ⁴Ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni kemma wiac hennegeng andae, imocac siduc Yohane ammibisia. ⁵Ngicngac kicpisc yeni kicfifi andae nga hanimangang yeni sing kengkecdae amma ngicngac kukuseringinagoc yeni sebingina ngereu kecdae. Kedzacfong yeneng yoac negemma kecdae nga homemea yeneng gborima kecdae amma ngic makpekpea yeneng siduc gombang negengkecdae. ⁶Nga ngic mong ye neac negemma herea mi buude, ye kenehagoc.”

⁷Anu Yohaneac medacfora yeni kemmagec Yesungo yeac haniaya dekperagima habutoa yofi edeyunuac, “Ngeni bangec kisiu noc wiac henggecdeac kenggec? Komba mong firangngo kpeu kockpac ande, ngeni imoc henggecdeac kenggec me? ⁸Imoc kpac. Imocac noc wiac hembesonga kenggec? Ngic mong wambaya kibiagoc me? Negenggec, ngic wambangina kibia gombunga heiandae, yeni ngictau yeneac amau kecandae. ⁹Ngeni profete mong hembesonga kenggec me? Yennoc profete goa sasawa feracyunude, ifi deduae. ¹⁰Yeacnoc yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Negenna, ni enacdedena sueba yeng waraigemna singga mengeregenude.’

(Marekai 3:1)

¹¹Foracngoc, ngic ngacfunac fingegec, yeneacunac mongngo Yohane dokunadzic naric mi ferahaec, kpac. Nga kurumeng eucererenggac manau mamea kecde,^a yeng Yohaneac engena. ¹²Nga Yohane dokunadzicngo uaya hanaheecfunac erekecma yaguc ande, ngicngac yeni kurumenggac eucerereng mebesonga ua serima meandae. ¹³Profete sasawa nga Moseac dedeseriyoac, imoc yeni kpefingyoac deerekecmagec Yohanearu hasikede. ¹⁴Nga ngeni yoac yomoc hoanggebeso negengandae isoc yofi deduae, Eriango haudeac degec, imoc yenoc. *(Marekai 4:5)* ¹⁵Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.

¹⁶Nga areng yofinenggac kecdae, yeni fakangina yofi. Nambarac yeni sobennu tacma ogofocngina yeneac kpacandae, ¹⁷‘Neni kungac fifini ngeni ine yegec mi fededau nga ubahodung yegec heini ngeni mong mi kiacdau.’ ¹⁸Yohanengo hama nenedoku mi neu yeni hemma degec, ‘Ye yafingagoc.’ ¹⁹Nga Ngicac Medacngo hama nenedoku neu hemma deandae, ‘Henggec, ye nenedoku efea mi nekecde nga ye takesimeme ngic nga manganameme ngic yeneac ogongina.’ Anutuac negen negentegec, imoc gombunga ande, imoc uayango dede.”

^a**11:11** Yesungo yengenaac negemma yofi deec, “Kurumeng eucererenggac manau mamea kecde” Anutungo ye ferahedeac ifi deec.

²⁰Yesungo guruama goau faka kuhagoc homac meu ngicngac homacngo hemma ubamereng mi anggecac ye dehou ayemmema yofi edeyunuec, ²¹“Koradzing nga Besaida ngicngac, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngenearu kucfaka homac bic fingerec, kucfaka ifia Tiro nga Sidong taonnu fingeccbac dede ngicngac yeni kopocsicnginaac amma ubamanganggac wamba bic heima hama nadzicma ubamereng ambau. ²²Ni edengunuba, ising ising nasotoau Anutungo Tiro nga Sidong areng yeneac ubamangang negemma turunga efeanec yemmeude amma ngeni ine turunga ebiriangoc ngemmeude. ²³Nga Kafanaung taong, geng kurumennu ennadeac ifi negengannec, imoc kpac yombong. Yeni homecac amau megu keme kemeac siric annec. Faka kuhagoc gearu fingerec, imocngo Sodong taonnu fingeccbac dede Sodong ye naso yofinenggac febacngoc. ²⁴Nga edengunuba negenggec, turung kpoukpou nasou Sodonggac areng yeni turunga efeanec ayemmegecde nga ge ine turunga meebirima anggenggecde.”

²⁵Naso imohai Yesungo yofi deec, “Manggac, kurumeng nga bangec mingina, ngicngacareng negen negentegecnginagoc nga fitira andae, geng yeni wiacga sasawa yomoc mesufuyemmenec. Amma nambaracbisic bisic, yeni ine wiac yomoc mekperagiyemmenec, imocac dengereguduae. ²⁶Oc Manggac, ge imoc hemma ubaga ngereede. ²⁷Mannango wiac sasawa nenu neng imoc mekeccduae. Nga ngic mongngo Medac naric mi negemmide, Manggacngosac negemmide. Ifi isocngoc mongngo Manggac naric mi negemmide, Medacngosac ine ye negemmide. Amma Medacngo ngicngac meisingyunuma edzacyunuande, yeneng ifingoc Manggac negemmigeccde.

²⁸Ngicngac uatoa mema kucmama kecandae nga ebic homac tofohoandae, ngeni nearu hadacgec neng kecnegeng ngemmebade. ²⁹Ngeni hama tofona miacma tofohoma negen negeng nearunac megec. Ni wosonomang nga memaemema keccduae. Ifi anu ubaonganginango kecnegeng meficgeude. ³⁰Neac tofona imoc yumea nga tofo witiau wiac dzegeanduae imoc efea.”

12 ¹Naso imohai Yesungo sabata nasou wit uausing kemmanu medacfora yeni herenginaac homema wit fora goa menec anggec. ²Ifi anggec farisaia yeneng imoc hemma edegec, “Henna, medacfocga yeni sabata nasou faka mi angana, imoc andae.” ³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Dawidi nga uamedacfora yeni herenginaac homema faka anggec, ngeni imoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang. ⁴Ye Anutuac womonnu emma ic sogong Anutuac sese faifaia, imoc mema uamedacfora yenigoc negec. Faka imoc mi angana nga Dawidi yengena nga uamedacfora yeneng imoc anggec. Womong gareng yeneng imoc naric negecde nga ngictehec yeneng imoc mi nebisia. (1 Samue 21:1-6) ⁵Womong gareng yeni ifingoc sabata nasou ua mema sabata tatac faka wama sifu kopocsic mi meficgegecde. Dedeseriyoac mitikibiu fede, ngeni imoc osoma mi negengandae. ⁶Ni yoac yofi edengunuba, wiac yomocngo^a Anutuac womong ferahade. ⁷Nga yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngeni wosoefac ayemmedae, imocac anende nga sesegerecac ine mi anende.’

(Hosea 6:6)

Ngeni yoac imoc negentegeccbau dede ngeni ngic kopocsiha kpac, ye mangana mi demibau. ⁸Ngicac Medac yennoc sabataac Kebu.”

^a12:6 Yesu ye yengenaac negemma “wiac yomocngo” deec.

⁹Anu ye wama imohacnac kemma kpekpeturang amanginau enec. ¹⁰Enu ngic mong maria mong homemeango ihaingoc tarec. Taru ngic yeni Yesungo dafi deu negemma yoacfu faigecdeac kpesimigec, “Sabata nasou ngic mengec mengere ua naric mebesonga me kpac?” ¹¹Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeneanac mongngo ramaya mong sabata nasou teng monnu kemedac isoc, ye ine bic kemma ramaya taiu ereude. ¹²Nga ngic ngeneng ine wiac engena amma rama feraheyombonggedae. Imocac sabata nasou mengec mengere uaac kpaea mong mi fede.” ¹³Ifi dema ngicac yofi deec, “Ge mariga sinena.” Ifi deu ye maria sineu imohaingoc sorongaima ngereeu maria noboha isoc anec. ¹⁴Nga farisaio yeni mama kemma adzoroma tacma Yesu kpegecdeac dekiric anggec.

¹⁵Ifi anggec Yesungo negengyemmema imohacnac wama kenec. Kenu ngicngac homacngo modacgec yeng ngicngac hafeinginagoc sasawa mengereyunuec. ¹⁶Mengereyunuma ngicngac yeni siduha mi deyadigecdeac goroyoac edeyunuec. ¹⁷Profete Yesaiango kpefinnu yoac bic deec, imoc fora ambeso,

¹⁸“Negenggec, ni ua ngicna meisinggeai nga heregoc yeac songo negemba ubaonganango yeac sogaide. Nga Asuna yeac witiu faiba yeng neac desi desifaka dindingac bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu dekperagiyemmeude. ¹⁹Amma ye ngaba mi anude nga ye kucgoc mi arohoude. Ngicngac yeni amasobennu namma yeac yoac udumenga naric mi negenggecde. ²⁰Nga yeng komba mong bic manganedac, imoc mi tueude nga kifa mong witiha hosuhagoc, imoc mi mepisickeude. Ifi anu kecma ye desi desi faka dindingac garenggekefu faka imocngo faka mangana feraheude. ²¹Nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negendae, yeneng negen negensingngina yeac kpacfu gbedickegecde.”

(Yesaia 41:1-2)

²²Yeni ngic mong hadehadeagoc nga kiwa pisic pisickea amma yoara kpac, ye Yesuaru mema kenggec. Kenggec yeng ngic mengereu yoac dede nga kicfifi anec. ²³Ifi anu kpebung nandacgec, yeneng imoc hemma kerectegec amma degec, “Ngic imoc ye Dawidiac kisicfunac gedang.” ²⁴Ifi degec Farisaio yeneng ine imoc negemma degec, “Hadehade nga yafing kporacde, imoc hadehade nga yafing yeneac ngictau Bedzeburu, yeac kucfu mede.”

²⁵Ifi degec Yesungo negen negengnginau negemma yofi deec, “Bangec monggac ngicngac yeni ngaba angemema tohogecdeu bangec imoc kisi fingerude. Nga taong me amaareng mong yenaocngoc ngaba angemegecdeu taong me amaareng imoc naric mi fekefude. ²⁶Nga Satang yengenaocngoc kporacemeudeu ye tohou habu yohockang anu yeac amabangeha seria naric mi feude. ²⁷Neng Bedzeburu yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubai dede ngeneac medacfocngina yeni ifingoc yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubau. Ifi anu ngeneac medacfocnginango yoacngina isinggema desigecde. ²⁸Nga neng Anutuac Asugoc hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuduae imohai Anutuac eucererenggo ngenearu bic hadac kecde.”

²⁹“Ngic mongngo ngic kuhagoc mong yeac amau naric mi enude nga ye iwaiya sasawa naric mi wangerude, kpac. Ye ngic kuhagoc witickemaguc amea manau emma iwaiya tacde, imoc naric wangerude.”

³⁰“Ifi anu yofi edengunuba negenggec, ngic mong ye mi nanggenude ye ngadenuude. Nga mongngo nigoc mekpedzuc ua mi meude, yeng neac wiac

megigi anu sinsararang kpeudeac ua meude. ³¹Imocac edengunuba negenggec, ngic mong ye kopocsic hania hania meande amma Anutu demanganeande, yeac kopocsic wawaac sing fede. Nga mongngo Asu demanganeude, yeac kopocsic wawaac sing ine mi fede, kpac. ³²Anu ngic mong ye Ngicac Medac emmima yoac deude, yeac kopocsic wawaya fede. Nga mong ye Tiri Asu emmima yoac deude, yeac kopocsic wawaac sing mong mi fede, kpac. Imoc naso yofinenggac kecdimbe me naso ngade haude, imohai ifi fekeng kecbesande.”

³³“Ic mong gombunga degec, imohai fora gombunga fingerude nga ic mangana degec, imohai fora mangana fingerude. Forango icac siriha edzacnunuude. ³⁴Ngeni boidzocac fingeasaheunac. Nga wiac ubaherenginaw wakema fede, imocnoc enacnginango dekperagiude. Ngeni ngic manganango yoac gombunga degecdeacsoc mi ande. ³⁵Ngic gombungango ye tohonga gombunga femide, imohacnac wiac gombunga meu maande. Nga ngic manganango tohonga manganaunac wiac mangana meu maande. ³⁶Neng yofi edengunuba, ngeni yoacngina sicsauha sasawa deandae, yoac imoc ising ising nasou isinggema foraya degecde. ³⁷Yoacgaac siricfu yoacga gombunga desigecde nga yoacgaac siricfu desima mangana degenggecde.”

³⁸Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio goa yeneng degec, “Kpoukpou, ge faka kuhagoc mong edzacnununadeac anemmede.” ³⁹Ifi degec yeng ine yofi edeyunuec, “Naso yomocac ngicngac ngeni mangana nga seroareng amma kucfaka mong henggecdeac kpesiandae. Nga ngeni ine faka kuhagoc mong mi ngenmengemnea, kpac. Profete Yona, yearu kucfaka fingerec, ngeni imocsac henggecde. ⁴⁰Yona ye hadzing nga tofocnac harebec kondungyangtoaac heremanau fec, ifi isocngoc Ngicac Medacngo bangecac heremanau hadzing nga tofocnac harebec feude, ngeni imocsac henggecde. ⁴¹Anu Niniwe taongtoaac ngic yeni Yonaac dedekperagiyoac negemma ubamereng anggec. Imocac ngicngac yomoc ngeneng ising ising nasou Niniwe ngicngac yenigoc yacma nammagec fakangina isinggema ngenec mangana dengemmegecde. Anu negenggec, yomocngo^a Yonaac faka ferahade. ⁴²Nga Seba bangecac ngactaungo Saromoac negen negentegec meudeac bangec tegiau sautfunac haec. Yeng ising ising nasou ngicngac yomoc ngenigoc yacma nammagec fakangina isinggema ngenec mangana dengemmeude. Anu negenggec, yomocngo^b Saromo ferahede. (1 Ngictau 10:1-13)

⁴³Asu seuhagoc ye ngicfunac erema bangec dokuya kpac, ihai kemma tacnegenudeac tatic hofocma yerecema kecande. Kecma tatic mong mi meficgema ⁴⁴yengenaocngoc yofi deude, ‘Amana warac tacma wayai, imohai monggoc dzigenema kembadeac negenduae.’ Ifi dema kemma ama imoc henude. Nga imoc bic wangge wanggea nga mengec mengerea amma mingina kpac eng tacde. Taru asu seuhagocngo imoc hemma ⁴⁵monggoc kemma arengfora 7 wangecyunuu hagecde. Arengfora imoc yeneng ye ferahema mangana yombong andae, yeni meyunuma kemma ama imohai enarangina anu kecgecde. Ifi anu ngic ye warac mangana kefec, ye imoc ferahema imocac mangana yombong kefude. Nga ngicngac yofinenggac mangana andae, ngenearu faka ifiangoc fingerude.”

⁴⁶Yesungo ngicngac yoac edeyunumanu nonggo munafora yeneng hama ngadeau namma yegoc yoac denegeng anggecdeac degec enec.

^a12:41 Yesu ye yengenaac negemma “Yomocngo Yonaac faka ferahade.” deec.

^b12:42 Yesu ye yengenaac negemma “Yomocngo Saromo ferahade.” deec.

⁴⁷Enu ngic mongngo imoc negemma edeec, “Nonggo munafocga yeni gegoc yoac yoac anggecdeac ngadeau nandae.” ⁴⁸Ifi deu Yesungo ye edeec, “Damoc yeneng neac nonggo munafocna?” ⁴⁹Ifi dema medacfora nanggec, yenearu maria sinema yofi deec, “Ngicngac yomoc yeneng nonggo munafocna. ⁵⁰Imoc yofiac, ngicngac Manna kurumennu kecde, yeac songo nga negen negeng modacma uaya meandae, yenennoc neac nonggonaing nga dacmunafocna.”

13 ¹Uameme imohaingoc Yesungo amaunac mama dzohong tegiau kemma tarec. ²Tacmanu habutoa kunengngo yombong yearu kenggec ye gombau emma tacmanu ngicngac habutoango dzohong tegiau nanggec. ³Nanggec yeng yoac heima yoac homac edeyunuma yofi deec,

“Gbome kpegi kpegingic mongngo gbome kpegiudeac uau kenec. ⁴Kemma gbome kpegiu gbome goango mama sinnu heiu neng yeneng hama nedacgec. ⁵Nga goango harongannu heiu ihai bangec efeanec feecac imoc bic nemonggema ereec. ⁶Amma gbome godea homac mi faiecac wenacngo erema kpeu ururuema homeec. ⁷Nga goango haseng manau heima nemonggeu hasengngo yadima gbome heihomeec. ⁸Nga gbome goango bangec gombungau heima fora fingerec. Imohanac goau 100 fingerec nga goau 60 amma goau 30 fingerec. ⁹Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

¹⁰Anu medac yeneng yearu kemma kpesimigec, “Ge dafiac yoac heima edeyunuannec?” ¹¹Ifi kpesimigec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Kurumeng eucererenggac negen negeng sufu sufuya, imoc ngeneng negenggecdeac ngenngememea. Nga imoc ine yeni mi yemmeyememea. ¹²Ngic mong wiac goa femide, ye wiac homac monggoc migec mekefude. Nga mong ye wiac mong mi mekecde, yearunac wiabasic mekecde, imoc ifingoc wangecgecde. ¹³Ngicngac yeni kic fima mi hendae nga kedzac kpema sifu wiac mong mi negentegecgecde. Imocac amma yoac heima edeyunuanduae. ¹⁴Nga profete Yesaiango yoac deec, imoc yenearu fora fingecde,

‘Ngicngac kedzacngo negen negeng, yeni imoc negemma naric mi negentegecgecde. Amma kicngo heheng yeni imoc hemma naric mi hentegecgecde. ¹⁵Ngicngacareng yomoc yeni herengina tondzera nga kedzacnginango yoac negenggecdeac ebirdae amma kicnginango wiac henggecdeac mepisickegec. Yeni kicnginango wiac mong hembauac nga kedzacnginango negembauac amma negen negengnginango wiac mong negentegecbauac, imoc yeni ubangina dafiu dzigeneu mengereyunubade.’

(Yesaia 6:9-10)

¹⁶Nga ngicngac kicpisc nga kedzacfong kpac, ngeneac kickedzacngina kenehagoc. ¹⁷Foracngoc, profete nga ngic fakangina dindigac homacngo warac kecgec, yeni wiac ngeni hengandae, imoc hembeso songo negemma sifu mi henggec. Nga ngeni wiac kedzacnginango negengandae, yeni imoc kedzacngo negembeso ayemmeu ifingoc mi negenggec.”

¹⁸“Imocac ngic gbome kpegiec, imocac yoac heiheiac hania deba ngeni negenggec. ¹⁹Ngic mongngo eucererenggac yoac kedzahango negemma mi negentegeru mangana minginango hama gbome hereau homec homera, imoc bic meickeude. Imoc wit gbomea sinnu heiec, siriha imocacsoc ande. ²⁰Nga gbomea harongannu heiec, imoc ngic mongngo eucererenggac yoac negemma songogoc bic hoanggeude, ye isoc. ²¹Hoanggeu imocngo ubeau godo mi mema naso

wegenanecsac feude. Nga Anutuac yoacac amma kpendzeng me yunukporacfaka yearu fingeru ye makpeude. ²²Nga gbomea hasennu heiec, imoc ngic mong ye eucererenggac yoac negemma kefude, ye isoc. Ye yoac negenu kekecac negengyohoc nga dzofinacac faitobangfaka imocngo yadima yoac imoc heihomeu fora mong mi fingerude. ²³Nga gbomea bangec kerehagocfu heiec, imoc ngic mong ye eucererenggac yoac negemma negentegerude, ye isoc. Ngic ifia yearunac goango fora 100 nga goango 60 amma goango 30, ifi fingerude.”

²⁴Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngic mongngo uayau kemma witgbomea gombunga kpegiec, siriha imocacsoc ande. ²⁵Ngic ye kpegima kenu amaareng yeni tofocnac gau fedacmagec ngabango ine hama kpindzing mangana ifingoc wit botuhau kpegima kenec. ²⁶Nga wit imoc nemonggema erema fora fingezmanu kpindzing manganango ifingoc nesarima ereec. ²⁷Ifi anu wanacngic yeneng hama mingingngina edegec, ‘Kunennina, ge uau gbome gombunga kpeginec anu kpindzing mangana imoc ine damohacnac erede?’ ²⁸Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngabangic mongngo imoc andac.’ Ifi deu degec, ‘Neni kemma kpindzing mangana imoc taima ukunide, ge ifi negennec, me?’ ²⁹Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, ‘Kpac, ngeni kpindzing taidimbe dema wit ifingoc taibauac amma wagec.’ ³⁰Wit nga kpindzing yerahafocngoc yadimaec kpememe naso hau kpememengic yofi edeyunubade, ‘Ngeni hanahema kpindzing taima dedeckema gerecfu ukugec dzebeso. Nga wit ine mekpedzuc amma semengamanau faigec tacheso.’ ”

³¹Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc mastet gbomea isoc, ngic mongngo imoc mekemma uayau homerec. ³²Mastet gbomea, imoc gbome sasawa yeneac kapiangina. Amma ye yadima semeng uaac mondzang feracyunuma ic wegena anu sawau neng yeneng hama fawau faec heiandae.”

³³Anu Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc yis isoc. Ngac mongngo farawa 20 kg mema uuha yisgoc yerecgema meu hafoangoc yisagoc anude.” ³⁴Yesungo yoac deec, imoc yoacfu sasawa heima ngicngac habutoa edeyunukefec, ye eng mong mi edeyunuec. ³⁵Profete mongngo yoac yofi deec,

“Ni yoac heima deba, imoc enacnaunac maudeac ande nga wiac warac kundunnu sufu sufuya fec nga wiac ngade fingecebesande, imocac yoac debade.”

(Mitiyegec 78:2)

Yoac imoc fora fingerudeac Yesungo yoac heimasac yoac edeyunukefec.

³⁶Anu ye habutoa faiyunuma amau enu medacfora yeneng yearu emma degec, “Ge yoac heima kpindzing mangana uau erede dedang, imocac hania dekperaginemmena negenni.” ³⁷Ifi degec yeng yofi merengyemmeec, “Ngicac Medacngo gbome gombunga kpegima kecde. ³⁸Semeng uaya imoc bangectoa bangec amma gbomea gombunga imoc eucererenggac nambaracfora. Nga kpindzing mangana imocngo mangana minginaac nambaracfora. ³⁹Nga ngabangicngo gbome uau kpegiec, imoc mangana mingina. Nga fora kpememe naso, imoc naso wisic wisickea, imocac nasotoa. Uangic imoc angero. ⁴⁰Yeneng kpindzing mangana taima gerecfu ukugec dzeude, nasotoau ifi isoc fingerude. ⁴¹Imohai Ngicac Medacngo angerofora sueyunuu yeneng yeac amabangehaunac wiac kopocsic meficgeande amma ngicngac kopocsic mekecdae, imoc sasawa kpezucyunudacma ⁴²gerecyadau ukuyunuu kemegecde. Ihai ngicngac kiacma

enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde. ⁴³Nga ngicngac kpetiac yeni Mangnginaac eucererennu wenackiwa isoc kperagima kecgecde. Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

⁴⁴Yesungo monggoc yofi deec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngic yeneng dzofinac ua monnu sufugec, ifi isoc. Ngic mongngo ihai kemma imoc meficgema monggoc mesufuec. Mesufuma ubangerec kuneng negemma kemma wiara sasawa suema dzo mema kemma ua imoc bummeec. ⁴⁵Anu monggoc yofi, kurumenggac eucerereng imoc kubu gombunga buma kuneng kubu faifaingic mongngo hofocma kefec, ifi isoc. ⁴⁶Hofoc kecma kubu mong buma kuneng yombong meficgeec. Meficgema kemma iwaiya sasawa sueu dzo kirecgeec. Kirecgeu hama imocngo kubu imoc bummeec.

⁴⁷Ni monggoc deba negenggec, kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ufc mong isoc. Ngic yeni ufc dzohonnu ukugec kemema kondung yang hania hania meande. ⁴⁸Ukugec dzohonggac yangngo ufcfu wakeu tegiau kpedzigecc ereec. Ereu ngic yeni kondungyang nenea isinggema otou faigec nga mi nenea, imoc ukugec. ⁴⁹Naso wisic wisickea imohai faka ifi isoc fingerude. Angero yeneng kemma ngicngac manganameme areng kecdac, yeni ngicngac dindigac yeneac botucfunac meicyunuma ⁵⁰gerectoau ukuyunugec kemegecde. Kemema yeni ihai kiacma enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde.” ⁵¹Yesungo ifi dema kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni yoac imoc sasawa negentegecdac me?” Ifi deu degec, “Oc.” ⁵²Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Imocac mitiac negen negengngic kurumeng eucererenggac negen negeng mema kecandac, yeninoc ama monggac mingina, ye isoc andac. Yeng tohongaunac wiac esea nga gboria memaude.”

⁵³Yesungo yoac heima imoc dedacma amabangec imoc wama ⁵⁴yengena amabangehau kenec. Kemma kpekpeturang amanginau emma edekpou ayemmeu ngicngac yeneng imoc negemma kpidohoma degec, “Ngic yomoc ye negen negentegec nga kucfaka imoc dahacnac mema mekecde? ⁵⁵Ye amamemengic yeac medacnoc. Nga nonggea kpara Maria amma ye Yakobo nga Yosec nga Simong amma Yuda yeneac dacngina. ⁵⁶Nga naingfora sasawa yeni nenanggoc kecdac. Yeng negen negeng imoc dahacnac meec?” ⁵⁷Yeni ifi dema Yesuac yoac nga uayaac dehesi amma wagec. Ifi anggec Yesungo edeyunuec, “Profete yeni yenang amanginau nga amabangecnginau, imohaisac kpacngina kpac kecdac.” ⁵⁸Anu ngicngac yeni mi negensingegec ac amma yeng imohai kucfaka efeanec ac meec.

14 ¹Naso imohai Yesuac siducngo gawanatoa Herode yeac kedzacfu kemmu ²yeng negemma uamedacfora edeyunuec, “Imoc Yohane dokunadzic. Ye homecfunac gborima yarecac amma faka kuhagoc meudeac kuc femide.”

³⁻⁴Imoc yofiac, Herodengo warac munea Firipoac enema Herodia hamangec meec. Meu Yohanengo yofi edeac, “Ge ngac imoc mema yegoc kecnade, imoc singngo mi dede.” Ifi deecac Herodengo Yohane mema hanimaria kpema witicamau faima ⁵kpehomebeso negensiec. Nga ngicngac yeneng ye profete, ifi negenggecac amma kengec anec.

⁶Anu Herodeac fingec fingechnaso hau yeni adzoroma tacmagec Herodiaac naroangngo yeneac botucfu yegec fedeu Herodengo hensongo ammima ⁷naroangngo wiac monggac ammiu imoc naric miudeac nemuya monggac kpacfu deseriec. ⁸Deseriu naroang ye nonggeango negen negeng miu Herode edeac, “Ge Yohane dokunadzicac oruha terau faima mehama nenna.” ⁹Ifi deu negemma ngictau ye ubaebic meec. Amma ye ine dedeseriyoac ngicngac tacgec yeneac

kiçfu deec, imoc negensima naroangngo deec, imoc migeçdeac deserima¹⁰ wasaingic sueu Yohane witicamau tarec, ye ubea hereçgebesonga kenec.¹¹ Kemma Yohaneac ubea kpereçgema hatea terau faima mehama naroang miu nonggeaaruu mekenec.¹² Anu Yohane medaçfora yeni kemma farenga mehama tonggoma kemma Yesu siduc imoc ammigec.

¹³ Ammageç Yesungo siduc imoc negemma amabangeç imoc wama gombau emma medaçfora yenigoc amabangeç mong ngiha kpacfu, ihai ye tembuha tarudeac kenggeç. Ammanu ngicngac habutoa yeneng imoc bic negemma taongngina wama hanising ye modacma kenggeç.¹⁴ Kenggeç Yesungo gombaunac mama ngicngac habutoa ifi yenemma ubea manganeu ngicngac hafeinginagoc mengereyunueç.¹⁵ Mengereyunuma kecmanu ama marai anu medaçfora yeneng yearu hama degeç, “Bangeç yomoc ngiha kpac anu naso bic kendacdeac ngicngac habutoa sueyununa amabangeç goau kenggeç. Yeni kemma yenaoc yaka bummenec anggeç.”¹⁶ Ifi degeç yeng yofi edeyunueç, “Yeni kenggeçdeacsoc mi ande, ngeni ngenaoc yaka gumecyunugeç.”¹⁷ Ifi deu degeç, “Neni ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang yoc mekeçdimbe.”¹⁸ Ifi degeç yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni yaka imoc nearu mehageç.”¹⁹ Yesungo ifi dema ngicngac habutoa kpindzinuu mataçgeçdeac edeyunueç. Edeyunuma ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang, imoc mema kiwa fiu kurumennu enu yaka keneheec. Kenehema ic sogong imoc tuema medaçfora yemmeu yeneng imoc mema ngicngac habutoa yemmegeç negeç.²⁰ Nga yeni sasawango negebec amma yaka tosea neti anggeç tarec, imoc kpedzucnegeç kemema sakac 12 wakeec.²¹ Ngicngac yaka negeç, ngic yeneac kpete imoc 5 tauseng isoc. Nga ngacnambarac yeneac kpetengina imoc mong mi megeç.

²² Yesungo medaçfora sueyunuu yeni gombau emma dzohong nobocgeng waraigeçdeac kenggeç. Kemmageç ye yengenaoc kecma ngicngac habutoa faiyunuu²³ kendacgeç. Kendacgeç ye numuudeac tikiu enu ama toforeu tembuha tarec.²⁴ Taru gombango dzohong dzongiau kensikemanu firangngo kenggeçfusing hama siri kpema gomba mekemmeha anec.²⁵ Ifi anu ama wereckembesonga ammanu Yesungo dzohong witiau titi medaçfora yenearu kenec.²⁶ Ye dzohong witiau titikenu medaçfora yeneng hemma yofi degeç, “Wosongango hade.” Ifi dema kengeç amma arohogeç.²⁷ Arohogeç Yesungo negemma imohaingoc yofi edeyunueç, “Ngeni wosongina makiu, imoc ni, ngeni mi kengeçngunuu.”^a

²⁸ Ifi deu Petorongu meremma deec, “Kebu, ge geanggaoc hanec isoc, ni doku witiau tima tima gearu habadeac edenuna.”²⁹ Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Ge hana.” Ifi deu Petoro ye gombaunac mama doku witiau tima Yesuaru kenec.³⁰ Kemmanu firangtoa kpeu hemma kengeç amma ine dokuu kemema kpacma deec, “Kebu, ge mefecnuna.”³¹ Ifi deu Yesungo maria bic sinema Petoroac mari mema miacma yofi edeec, “Ngic negen negensingga kapia, ge nocac negengyohoc andang?”³² Ifi deu gombau emmaec imohaingoc firang kpac anec.³³ Anu gombau tacgeç, yeneng Yesu dengerema yofi degeç, “Foracngoc, ge Anutuac Medac.”

³⁴ Anu yeni dzohong fereçgema Genesarete bangeçfu kensikegeç.³⁵ Kensikemageç bangeç imocac ngic yeneng Yesu bic hensima yoaç imoc faigeç bangeç imohai yereçgeu yeni ngicngac hafeinginagoc yearu meyunudacma

^a14:27 Grik yoacfu ye “Ego eimi.” deec. Imocac titiha yohockang, “Imoc ni.” me “Ni keçduaengoc.” Imoc Anutuac kpara mong Anutuac angerongo Mose edeec.

hagec. ³⁶Hama hafeinginagoc yeni ngakpia susiaac witihasac kpeseregecdeac derecegec. Amma kpeseregec, yeni sasawango ngereedacgec.

15 ¹Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeneng Yerusarennac Yesuaru hama degec, ²“Medacfocga yeni nocac bangecfocnina nga esangabofocnina yeneac singyoac kpema maringina mi dzuacma yaka menec angandae?” ³Ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni nocac Anutuac dedeseriyoac kpema ngenang singyoac waraima modacandae.” ⁴Anutungo yofi dede, “Ge nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.” Nga “Ngic mong nonggea me mamaac sowecyoac deude, ye homebeso.”

(Makekeng 20:12; 21:17; Sesememe 20:9; Dedeseri 5:16)

⁵Ngeni ine yofi deandae, “Mongngo nonggea me mama edema yofi deude, ‘Neng wiac goa gemma nanggegubai dede imoc bic Anutuac sese dedua.’ ⁶Ye ifi dema nonggo manghora mi seseheyuruude. Ifi amma ngeni singyoacngina kpbanggema Anutuac yoac semegecde. ⁷Ikocngic, ngeneacnoc profete Yesaiango kpefing dema fora yombong yofi deec,

⁸“Ngichabu yomoc yeni enacbibicngo sesehenuandae nga herenginango ine neac hereau kecdae. ⁹Nga yeni kpoukpou ngicngac kpouyemmeandae imoc ngicac singyoacsac edekpou ayemmeandae amma eng dengerenugec hembra fora kpac angkecde.’ ”

(Yesaia 29:13)

¹⁰Anu Yesungo ngicngac kpacyunuu hagec yoac yofi dema edeyunuec, “Ngeni kedzac kpema negentegecbisia. ¹¹Enacfusing wiac kemedede, imocngo ngic ubahere mi heidzadzu kpeude. Nga wiac hereninaunac nga enacfu ereande, imocngo ine ngic ubahere heidzadzu kpeude.” ¹²Anu medacfora yeneng yearu hama edegec, “Farisaio yeneng yoac imoc negemma negemmangang meficgegec, ge imoc negennec me?” ¹³Ifi kpesimigec yeng yofi deec, “Kurumeng Mannango iwai mong mi homerec, imoc godeagoc kpedzigece. ¹⁴Ngeni imocac wayunugec. Yeni yenaoc kicpisc amma kicpisc yeneac enara kecdae. Amma kicpisc mongngo kicpisc ogea wangerudeu, yeri yerahafoc tennu kemeyuruude.”

¹⁵Deu Petorong kpesimiec, “Yoac heidang, imocac hania dena negenni.” ¹⁶Ifi deu yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni negen negentegecngina kpac isoc kecdaengoc. ¹⁷Wiac enacfusing kemeande, imoc sasawango herenginang kemema isinggeu keractennu kemeude. Ngeni imoc mi negentegecdae me? ¹⁸Nga wiac enacfusing ereande, imocngo ine ubahereunac erema ngic ubahere heidzadzu kpeude. ¹⁹Ubahereunac wiac yofia ereande, negen negeng magana nga ewekpekpe amma kaisero faka nga eweeneng mewa amma hamangec faka nga ikoc yoacfu faifaiyunu amma desureyoac. ²⁰Faka imocngo ngic ubahere heidzadzu kpeude. Nga ngeni maringina mi dzuacma yaka eng negecde, faka imocngo ine ngic ubahere naric mi heidzadzu kpeude.”

²¹Yesungo Genesarete bangec wama Tiro nga Sidong bangec, imohai kenec. ²²Kemmanu imohacnac Kanaang yeneac arenunac ngac mongngo hama Yesu kpacsambic ammima deec, “Kebu, Dawidiac bangeha, ge neac ubaga manganeu, hadehadengo narooanna memanganeande.” ²³Deu Yesungo yoac turunga mong mi merenu medacfora yeneng hama igockema degec, “Ngac ye ngadeninau homac kpacdeac suena kenu.” ²⁴Ifi degec, yeng yoac yofi merenec, “Ni Israe amaarenggac rama sufu sufuya kecdae, yeneac amma mayai.” ²⁵Anu ngacngo ine

hama Yesuac fafoc heimima deec, “Kebu, ge meficnuna.” ²⁶Ifi deu yofi edeec, “Nambarac yeneac yaka wangecyunuma kasi yenearu ukuyemmeyemme, imoc faka gombunga mi ande.” ²⁷Ifi deu ngac ye serima deec, “Kunenna, imoc naric denec. Nga kasi yeni ine mingingfocnginango yaka kisisickegec tebo bageau mau imocsac neandae.” ²⁸Ifi deu Yesungo meremma ngac yofi edeec, “Ngac, negen negensingga imoc engena yombong. Negen negenggau negendang, ifi fingegecde.” Ifi demanu naso imohaingoc naroanga ngereec.

²⁹Anu Yesungo amabangec, imoc wama Gariraia dzohong tegiau kemma tikiu emma ihai tarec. ³⁰Tacmanu ngicngac habutoa kuneng yombong hama ngicngac hanimangang nga puring amma kicpisc nga yoacngina kpac amma ngicngac homac ifia meyunuma hagec. Hama Yesuac hoannu faiyunugec yeng mengereyunuec. ³¹Mengereyunuu ngicngac yoacngina kpac, yeni yoac degec nga puring yeni ngeregec amma hanimangang yeni sing tigece nga kicpisc yeni kic figec. Ifi anggec ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma kerecgec amma Israeac Anutu dengeregec.

³²Anu Yesungo medacfora kpacyunuu hagec yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicngac habutoa yomoc yeni yakangina kpac uameme harebec bic nigoc kecdauc yeneac ubana manganede. Yeni sinnu kemma kicgigi ayemmebacac herenginaac homemagec naric mi sueyunubade.” ³³Ifi deu medacfora yeneng meremmigec, “Nenang yei bangec kisiu kecma yaka dahacnac meni ngicngac habutoa kuneng yomocac kpetenginasoc anude?” ³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni ic sogong dafiguc mekecdae?” Kpesiyemmeu degec, “Ic sogong seweng nga kondungyangbisc bisc goa.” ³⁵Degec Yesungo ngicngac habutoa bangecfu matacgecdeac edeyunuec. ³⁶Edeyunuu tacgec, yeng ic sogong nga kondungyang mema ubangerec dema tuema medacfora yemmeu yeneng mederema ngicngac habutoa yemmegec negec. ³⁷Yeni sokoma nema negebec andacgec yaka tosea neti anggec tarec, imoc kpedzucnegec kemema sakac 7 wakeec. ³⁸Nga yaka negec, ngic imoc yeneac kpetengina 4 tauseng nga ngac nambarac yeneac kpete imoc mi memea. ³⁹Yesungo ngicngac habutoa sueyunu kengha anggec ye gombau emma Magadang bangecfu kenec.

16 ¹Farisaio nga sadukaio yeni Yesuaru kemma yeac kuha isinggegecdeac negenggec. Ifi negemma ye faka furia mong kurumennunac meu fingeru edzacyunuudeac kpesimigec. ²Kpesimigec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ama marai anu ngeni deandae, ‘Amabangec sacsac andeac wereckenu naso gombunga anude.’ ³Nga asoac yacma deandae, ‘Amabangec sacsac amma kundung kpedeac kiafirang kpeude.’ Ngeni sawau faka fingeande, imoc gombunganoc isinggeandae nga nasoac soi fingeande ngeni imoc ifingoc isinggegec ngereebac. ⁴Ngicngac areng yomoc ngeni manganameme nga seroareng amma ngeni kucfaka mong henggecdeac kpesiandae. Imocac ngeni faka kuhagoc mong mi ngenmengenmea. Yonaaru kucfaka fingerec, ngeni faka imocfiasac henggecde.” Ifi dema wayunuma kenec.

⁵Yesuac medacfora yeni yegoc dzohong noboc kenggec. Kembeso ic sogong nigeeyunuu engsac kenggec. ⁶Kensikema Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni farisaio nga sadukaio yeneac yis henghomema kecbisia.” ⁷Deu medac yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Nenang ic sogong mi mema hading, imocacnoc ifi dede.” ⁸Ifi degec yeng bic negengyemmema deec, “Ngeni ngic negen negensingngina kapianec, ngeni ngenaocngoc ic sogong mi mehadauc

denegeng andae, yocac imoc wagec. ⁹Ngeni negen negentegecngina kpac. Ic sogong 5ngo ngic 5 tauseng sokoyunudaru sakac dafiguc mewakegec, imoc mi nigecngunubeso. ¹⁰Amma ic sogong 7ngo ngic 4 tauseng sokoyunudaru sakac imoc dafiguc mewakegec, imoc ifingoc negensibisia. ¹¹Ni ic sogonggac mi dedua. Ngeni farisaio nga sadukaio yeneac yis, imocac henghomema kecgecdeac dedua nga ngeni imoc mi negentegecdau.” ¹²Ifi edeyunuma yeni ic sogonggac yis garengeme kecgecdeac mi deec, imoc negentegecgec. Yeni farisaio nga sadukaio yeneac kpoukpouyoac, imocac garengemema kecgecdeac ine deec.

¹³Yesungo Firipi bangecac Kaisarea taong mewegenema medacfora yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngicngac yeni Ngicac Medac yeac merac deandae?” ¹⁴Ifi deu degec, “Ngic goango Yohane dokunadzic deandae nga goango Eria amma goa yeneng ine Yeremia me profete mong deandae.” ¹⁵Ifi degec yofi deec, “Nga ngeni ngenaoc ine neac merac deandae?” ¹⁶Kpesiyemmu Simong Petorongo deec, “Ge Messia, Anutu kekehagoc yeac Medac.” ¹⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Simong, Yonaac medac, yocac imoc ngic dedeunac mi dedang, imocac ge kenecgagoc. Manna kurumennu kecde, yennoc imoc mekperagima edeguu dedang. ¹⁸Neng ifingoc edeguba negenna, ge Petoro,^a anu hoc yomocac witiau^b kpebungtoana faibade. Nga imocngo serima nanu homec amaac nagungo naric mi hepatanggeude.

¹⁹Ni kurumeng eucererenggac ki gamba geng bangecfu iwai sasawa dzezenade, imoc kurumennu ifingoc dzege dzegea fingerude. Nga ge wiac bangecfu yungecdacnade, imocngo kurumennu ifingoc yungec yungec fingerude.” ²⁰Ifi dema medacfora yeneng Yesu ye Messia, imoc ngic mong mi edeyunugecdeac deracyunuec.

²¹Naso imohai hanahema Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ni Yerusalem kema yudangic enarafocngina nga womong gareng enara amma mitiac negen negengngic yeneng kpendzengtoau fainuma nuhomegecde. Anu uameme harebec ammanu monggoc gborima yacbesare.” Faka imoc fingerudeac deec. ²²Ifi edeyunuu Petorongo Yesu ngadeau wangec kemma tembuclu namma dekpetari ammima deec, “Anutungo meficgumanu faka imocngo gearu naric mi fingecgembeso.” ²³Ifi deu Yesungo dzigenema Petoro yofi edeec, “Satang, ngadenau hakenna, ni memanunadeac negennec. Ge wiac negennec, imoc Anutuarunac kpac, imocngo ine ngicac negen negeng ande.”

²⁴Ifi dema medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Mong ye ni modacnubeso negendeu ye yengena ubasebiaac songo memama mariponga miacma tofohoma modacnubeso. ²⁵Ngic mong ye kekeha segereudeac negemma uaya mekecde, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga mong ye neac amma kekeha waude, ye kekeha fingecmiude. ²⁶Imocac amma ngic mong ye bangectoa bangec yomocac finac sasawa meficgema yengena kekeha ukuu sufuude, wiac imocngo memefihagoc naric mi anude. Amma mong ye kekeha monggoc meudeac negenside, ye imoc bummemeac osiude. ²⁷Nga Ngicac Medacngo Mamaarunac kuc nga kibikperagiagoc angerofora yenigoc hama ngicngac sasawa angammemengina angandae, imocac sirihau turunga kpouyemmeude.

^a16:18 Petoro imocac titiha, hocbisis.

^b16:18 Yesu ye yengenaac negemma “hoc yomocac witiau kpebungtoana faiba.” ifi deec.

²⁸Foracngoc, ngic yomoc nandae, ngeneanunac goa mi homemagec Ngicac Medacngo eucererengagoc hau kicnginango henggecde.”

17 ¹Uameme 6 wisickemanu Yesungo Petoro nga Yakobo amma munea Yohane hesicyunuu tikitoa herea monnu emma tembucngina kecgec. ²Ihai kecmagec Yesuac sebia kicnginau heimerenec. Heimerenu kicmesuya imoc wenac isoc anec nga ngakpikporuha imoc kongac kpema ama meaiu kperagia fingecande, ifi isoc anec. ³Ifi ammanu Mose nga Eria yereng imohaingoc fingecyemmema yegoc denegeng anoc. ⁴Nga Petorongo Yesuac deec, “Kebu, nenang yei kecni songea andeac ge negenna naric anu bedzo bedzo harebec meba. Geac mong nga Moseac mong amma Eriaac mong.” ⁵Anu Petorongo ifi denammanungoc hoeng mong kperagiagocngo mama semeyunumanu hoeng manaunac yoacadumeng mong yofi kpacma deec, “Yomoc neac Songomedacna, ye hensongo ammiduae. Ngeni yeac yoac negembisia.” ⁶Nga medac yeni imoc negemma kengec ebiria amma bangecfu makpema kicmesungina sufugec. ⁷Ifi anggec Yesungo yenearu kemma midiyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yacgec, kengec mi anggec.” ⁸ifi deu yeni kicngina fima ngic mong mi henggec, yeni Yesu yengenasac nanu henggec.

⁹Anu tikiunac mama Yesungo deracyunuma yofi deec, “Ngeni onga hendau, imocac ngic mong mi edeyunubisia. Kecma Ngicac Medacngo homecfunac gborima yaruguc ine edeyunubisia.” ¹⁰ifi deu medacfora yeneng kpesimigec, “Mitiac negen negengngic yeni dafiac Eriango waraima haudeac deandae?” ¹¹ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Eriango warai hama wiac sasawa memengere anudenoc.” ¹²Ni yofi edengunuba negenggec, “Eria ye bic hau yeni mi hensima yenang songo modacma faka hania hania ammigec. Nga yeni Ngicac Medac ifingoc kpendzenu faigec kpendzeng kpeude.” ¹³ifi deu medac yeni Yohane dokunadzicac deec, imoc bic irickec.

¹⁴Anu yeni tikiunac mama habutoa yenearu kensikemagec ngic mongngo Yesuaru hama fafoc heimima deec, ¹⁵“Kebu, ge medacnaac ubaga manganeu. Ye afonasoya hau kpendzeng ebiria kpema naso homac gerecfu nga dokuu kemeande. ¹⁶Nga medacna geac medacfocga yenearu mekemba yeneng ye mengeregecdeac obohoma wadau.” ¹⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngicngac areng yomoc ngeni negen negensingngina kpac yombong amma ngeni fakangina sicsauha. Ni naso herea ngenigoc monggoc tacbadeac modzona tide. Ngeni medac nearu mehagec.” ¹⁸Deu mehagec Yesungo hadehade ngabayoac seria edeu ye medac imoc wama kenec. Kenu naso imohaingoc medac imoc ngerec.

¹⁹Ifi anu medacfora yeneng Yesuaru hama tembucngina tacma kpesimigec, “Neni dafiac hadehade imoc kporacbibieding?” ²⁰Kpesimigec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Foracngoc, ngeni negen negensingngina kapiancec fedecac obohoma wadau. Ngeni negen negensingngina mastet gbomea^a isoc fengemmu debac ngeni tiki yomoc naric edegecde, ‘Tiki, ge yomohacnac yacma edimoc kenna.’ Ifi edegec ye kenude. Nga ngeni wiac monggac naric mi obohogecde. ²¹Hadehade ifia yakasege kecma nunumungosac kporacbesonga.”

²²Yesu nga medacfora yeni yenhafoc Gariraia bangecfu kpedzucnema kecmagec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac kererema ngicngac yeneac mariu faigecde, imocac naso wegenede. ²³Faigec yeneng ye mema kpegec

^a17:20 Mastet gbomea imoc homong gbomea isoc kapia yombong.

homeude. Homema uameme harebec ammanu homecfunac monggoc gborima yarude.” ifi deu yeni ubaebic kuneng megec.

²⁴Anu Kafanaung taonnu kensikemagec Anutuac womonggac takesimemengic yeneng Petoroaru hama kpesimigec, “Ngeneac kpoukpou ye womonggac takesi faiande me kpac?” ²⁵ifi degec Petorongo deec, “Oc, faiande.” Ifi dema amau emma yoac mi demanu Yesungo kpesimiec, “Simong, ge dafi negennec, bangeha bangeha ngictaungina, yeni takesi meracarunac meandae? Yeni yenang medacfocngina, yenearunac me ngicngac goa yenearunac meandae?” ²⁶Kpesimiu deec, “Yeni ngicngac goa yenearunac meandae.” ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ifiac amma medacfora yeni takesi mi faifai eng kecgecde. ²⁷Nga yeni neranggac negemmangang mi anggecdeac amma geng ine dzohong tegiau kemma kondungyang memeac hawic mong ukuna. Ukuma kondungyang waraima menade, imocac enara mekpacgema siriwadzo mong meficgenade. Meficgema dzo imoc mema neac nga geangga kpacfu takesimemengic yemmebesena.”

18 ¹Naso imohai medac yeneng Yesuaru hama kpesimigec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng, imocac arennu merang kuneng kecde?” ²Ifi kpesimigec Yesungo nambarac yenearunac mong kparec. Kparu kenu ye botucnginau faiu nanu yofi deec, ³“Foracngoc, ngeni ubangina mi merenggecde amma nambarac yeni isoc mi anggecdeu kurumenggac eucererennu naric mi enggecde. ⁴Imocac ngic mong ye memaemema medac yofia, yeac siricfu kefude, yeng kurumenggac eucererennu kuneng kefude. ⁵Nga mong ye nambarac yenearunac mong yofia neac kpacfu hoanggeude, yeng ni hoannuude.

⁶Nga nambarac kapia yenearunac mong ni negensinnude, ye mongngo ngombonggeu sing segeudeu faka yomocngo yearu ngereebac. Ye yagucnoc dzamandzingtoa ubiau ubahemima kondung keme kemeau ukugec kemebac. ⁷Bangectoa bangec yomocac ngic manganaac ngombonggema ogofocngina kopocsicfu faiyunuandae, yeni sowecnginagoc. Nga faka imoc fingerude, amma ngic mong ye faka imoc fingerudeac ngombonggeude, ye ebihagoc. ⁸Ge haniga me mariga mongngo anggeni kopocsic meficgenadeu geng imoc herecgema ukuna kembeso. Hanimariga hafoangoc kecma gerec wisic wisickea kpac, imohai ukugugec kemebanggac, hani mangang me hanimariga tegec tegera kecma kekecseriu ennade, imoc ine ngereeude. ⁹Me kicga mongngo anggeni kopocsic meficgenadeu geng kicga meickema ukuna kembeso. Ge kicga yohockangoc kecma hofeac gerecfu ukugugec kemebanggac kicga nobohagocsac kecma kekecseriu ennade, imoc naric anude. ¹⁰Ngeni nambarac kapia, yenearunac mong ubango mi ukubisia. Ni edengunuba negenggec, nambarac yeneac angerofocngina kurumennu kecdae, yeni nasosoc Manna kurumennu kecde, yeac kicmesuya hengkecdae. ¹¹Nga Ngicac Medacngo ngicngac sufu sufuya, yeni ebicfunac kpedzucyunuma meyunuudeac maec.

¹²Ngic mong ye ramafora 100 mekecde, imohacnac mong kemma sufuu yofi anude. Ye ramafora 99 tikiu wayunuu nanggec kemma sufudacmoc, imocnoc hoforude. ¹³Hofockecma meficgema yeac ubangerec kuneng negenude. Nga 99 mi sufugec, yeneac ubangerec negengande, imoc ferahema sufuec, yeac ubangerec kuneng negenude, imoc fora yombong. ¹⁴Nga Mangngina kurumennu kecde, yeng ifi isocngoc areng kapia yomoc, yenearunac mongngo mi sufuudeac negemma kecde.

¹⁵Ogoga mongngo gearu kopocsic meficgeudeu ge kenna yegoc tembungira tacma imoc deficgemina. Nga yeng yoacga negenudeu ge firang anna ye geac ogoga monggoc anude. ¹⁶Nga ye yoacga mi negenudeu geng ine ngic mocgu me yohockang meyuruna ngenahafoc ebic imoc mengeregecdeac tacbisia. Ifi amma ngic yohockang me harebec dede sasawa demeseri ambisia. (*Dedeseri 19:15*) ¹⁷Nga ye yoacngina mi negenudeu ngeni ine kemma kpebung edeyunubisia. Edeyunugec yeng kpebung yeneac yoac ifingoc waudeu ine ngic imoc henggec ye ngic Anutu mi negemmidae nga takesimemengic, yeni isoc ambeso. ¹⁸Foracngoc, ngeni bangecfu wiac sasawa dzegegecde, imoc kurumennu ifingoc dzege dzegea feude. Nga ngeni bangecfu wiac yungecdacgecde, imoc kurumennu ifingoc yungec yungera feude. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Imoc yofiac, yei bangecfu ngicngac yohockang me harebecngo neac kpacfu kpeturanggema tacgecdeu ni botucnginau kecbade. Imocac ngeneanunac yohockangngo uba mocgu amma wiac monggac me monggac kpesiecdeu Manna kurumennu kecde, yeng negengngecmema imoc ngerude.”

²¹Anu Petorongo Yesuaru hama kpesimiec, “Kebu, ogonango nearu kopocsic meficgeudeu naso dafiguc kopocsiha wabadeac negennec? Atac 7 soha ande me?” ²²ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Atac 7 kpac, atac 70 namma ende imocac deduae. ²³Imocac kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngictau mong ngic homac mingingngina kefec, ye isoc. Nga yeng wanacngic yeni yearu turungngina kpougecdeac nasoya faiec. ²⁴Faiu hagec turungnginaac ising ising ua hanaheu ngic mong ye turunga kifa 150 tausenggac uabung, imocacsoc feec, ngic imoc yearu mehagec.^a

²⁵Nga ye turunga imoc kpoudeac obohoma minginango edeu yengena nga enemmedacfora minging monggaru sueyunuma wiara sasawa suedacma, imocngo dzo kirecgeu turung imoc kpac anudeac deec. ²⁶Ifi deu wanacngic ye imoc negemma minginaac kicfu makpema deec, ‘Kunenna, ge neac ubaga manganeu tomaina kecmama turunna kpoudacbade.’ ²⁷Ifi deu minginango yeac ubea manganeu yoara nga turunga momoc waec.

²⁸Anu wanacngic ye ngadeau kemeec. Kemema ine wanacngic ogea mong yearu turunga uameme 100ac uabung^b feec, ye meficgeec. Meficgema ye mendanggema ubea mendzicma deec, ‘Neac turunna gearu fede, imoc bic kpounendacna.’ ²⁹Ifi deu wanacngic ogeango imoc negemma yeac kicfu makpema desambic ammima deec, ‘Ge neacnec ubaga manganeu tomai kecmama turungga imoc ngade kpoubade.’ ³⁰ifi deu ogeango yeac yoac wama turunga kpoudacmaguc maudeac mekemma witicamau faiu tarec. ³¹Taru wanacngic ogofocngira yeneng faka imoc hemma ubangina homac manganeu negenggec naric mi anec. Nga yeni kemma faka fingerec, imoc sasawa mingingngina edegec. ³²Edegec mingingnginango wanacngic imoc deu hau edeac, ‘Ge wanacngic mangac manganea. Geng desambic anenna turungga sasawa wadua. ³³Nga neng geac ubana manganeu turungga wadua, ge ifi isoc wanacngic ogogaac ubaga ifingoc manganeu turunga wabanggacsoc.’ ³⁴Ifi dema minginango herebu negemma

^a**18:24** Yesu ye 10 tauseng tarantong deec. Tarantong imoc dzotoangina anec. Nga 10 tauseng imoc kpetetoangina anec. Imocac witiau mi osocec.

^b**18:28** Ye 100 denari deec.

ngaba ammima witicamagareng yeneac mariu faiec. Faiu wanacngic ye turung imoc sasawa kpoudacmaguc maudeac deec.

³⁵Anu ngeni sasawango ogofocngina tembus tembus yeneac kopocsic ubaherengingango yombong mi wagecdeu Manna kurumennu kecde, yeng siraha ifingoc ngeni angemmeude.”

19 ¹Yesungo yocac imoc dedaru wisickeu Gariraia bangec wama Yudaia bangecfu Yodang nobocgengau kenec. ²Kenu ngicngac habutoa kuneng yombong ye modacgec yeng ngicngac hafeingingoc mengereyunuec.

³Anu farisaio yeneng yearu hama faitobannu faigecdeac kpesimigec, “Ngic ye enema wiac hania haniaac amma waude, singngo imoc dede me?” ⁴Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Fingec fingec minginango hanahema deu ngic nga ngac anecde, ifi meficyuruec. Ngeni imocnoc osonengeng angandae. (*Fingec fingec 1:27; 5:2*) ⁵Ye meficyuruma yofi deec, ‘Imocac amma ngic ye nonggomama wayuruma enemaaru kpeketaheu yegoc sebi mocgu anecde.’ (*Fingec fingec 2:24*) ⁶Ifi anecdeac yeri yohockang monggoc mi andape, kpac. Yeri sebi mocgu anecdeac yofi ande, Anutungo wiac dzegeec, imoc ngicngo naric mi herecgebeso.”

⁷Deu degec, “Nga dafiac Mosengo dedeseri yofi nemmeec, ngic mongngo ngac wawa kibi ohoma ngac miu ngac ye wau kembeso?” ⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni ngic ubaseri nga herengina dzege dzegea, imocac Mosengo enengfocngina wayunugecdeac kpae mi heiec. Nga hanac hanaheaunac ereec sing ifia mong mi feec. ⁹Ni ine yofi edengunuba, ngic mongngo enema serofaka mi ammanu ye eng wama ngac mong meude, ngic imocngo serofaka anude.”

¹⁰Ifi deu negemma medacfora yeneng degec, “Eweeneng yereac botucfu faka ifia fedeu eweeneng kekec kecnide, imoc gombunga yombong kpac.” ¹¹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Yocac yomoc goa yenearu mi heiude. Yocac imoc ngic yemmeyemmea yenearusac heiude. ¹²Ngic goa yeni nonggo heremanaunac kufing fingecgec. Nga goa yeni ngicngo faka ayemmegec kufing anggec amma ngic goa yeni kurumeng eucererengac amma kufing isoc kecandae. Ngic mong ye yocac imoc yearu heide, yeng imoc mebeso.”

¹³Anu ngicngac yeneng nambaracfocngina kapiabisic Yesuaru meyunu kemma negenggec, “Yeng mariango nambarac witinginau faima numuyemmeude.” ifi anggec medacfora yeneng kpetariyemmegec. ¹⁴Yesungo ine yofi deec, “Nambaracbisic bisic yeni nearu naric hagec. Ngeni kpae mi heiyemmegec. Kurumengac eucerereng imoc nambaracbisic bisic yofia yeneac.” ¹⁵Ifi dema maria witinginau faima kenecyunuu wisickeu ye amabangec imoc wama monnu kenec.

¹⁶Negenggec, ngic mongngo Yesuaru hama deec, “Kpoukpou, ni noc faka gombunga angkecma kekecseri mebai?” ¹⁷Ifi deu yeng yofi deec, “Ge wiac gombungaac ni mi kpesinenna. Mocgungo gombunga kecde. Nga ge kekecseriu embesonga dema dedeseriyoacnina tofobebesena.” ¹⁸Ifi deu deec, “Dedeseriyoac damoc tofobadeac denec?” ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge ngicngac mi yunuhomesesena nga kaisero mi ambesena nga hamangec mi mebesena amma enacfu faifai mi ambesena. ¹⁹Ge nonggo manghocga seseyurubesena amma geangga anggengande, siraha imocngoc ogofocga heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.”

(*Makekeng 20:12-16; Dedeseri 5:16-20; Sesememe 19:18*)

²⁰Ifi deu sebigboringic yeng deec, “Ni imoc sasawa modacanduae. Nga noc wiacac monggoc kpedadangebade?” ²¹Deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge ngic dindingac hafoangoc kecbesonga negennec isoc, yofi anna. Kemma wiacga sasawa suedacma hiedzoga mema ngicngac makpekpea yemmebesena. Ifi anna kurumenggac dzofinac fingeccenu hama modacnubesena.” ²²Ifi deu sebigboringic ye dzofinaha homac femiecac yoac imoc negemma ubaebic mema kenec.

²³Kenu Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngic mong dzofinactogoc, ye kurumenggac eucererennu enudeac ambibieude. ²⁴Amma monggoc deba negenggec, kamerengo bungic singau engeng, imoc ua efea nga ngic dzofinacgoc yeng Anutuac eucererennu engeng, imocngo ine uatoayagoc.” ²⁵Ifi deu medac yeneng yoac imoc negemma kpidohoma kerectegec yombong amma degec, “Ifi anu merang naric komoc kpeude?” ²⁶Ifi degec Yesungo yenemma yofi deec, “Ngic ngeni imoc obohoma wagecde nga Anutungo wiac sasawa naric meude.” ²⁷Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Negenna, neni wiacnina sasawa wadacma modacguma kecdimbe. Imocac neni noc wiac menide?” ²⁸ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Foracngoc, kecma wiac sasawa gboria fingerude, naso imohai Ngicac Medacngo kurumenggac kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictautatahau tarude. Nga ngic modacnuandae, ngeni ifingoc ngictautatac 12 imohai tacma Israeac kisic 12, yeneac fakangina isinggema desigecde. ²⁹Nga ngicngac kpacnaac amma amafocngina me dacmunafocngina me nonggo mangfocngina me nambaracfocngina me bangecngina wagec, ngeni sasawango wiac imocac naso 100 monggoc megecde nga kekeccseringo maridzomingngina ambesande. ³⁰Ngic warac warac kecandae, yeneacunac ine homacngo ngadea anggecde nga ngadea kecdae, yeneacunac homacngo warac warac anggecde.”

20 ¹“Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngic mong amabangehagoc, sirihha imocacsoc. Ye asoacngoc kemma ngic waing uayau ua megecdeac ngic yagura meyunuec. ²Meyunuma ua ngic yagura yeni uameme mocguac dzo ifiasoc megecdeac denegeng amma uba mocgu amma sueyunuu uau kenggec.”^a

³Nga 9 kiroc ammanu waing ua minginango ngic goa kpedzaroc sobennu eng nanggec yenemma ⁴yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni ifingoc waing uanau kemma ua megec, imocac sirihau dzo ngemmebade.’ ⁵Ifi deu yeni waing uayau kenggec. Nga ye 12 kiroc nga 3 kirocfu faka imocngoc anec. ⁶Nga 5 kiroc anu ye monggoc kemma ngic goa ifingoc eng nanggec meficyunuma yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni nocac eng nanggec ama marai ande?’ ⁷Ifi deu degec, ‘Ngic mongngo uayoac mong mi denemmedac.’ Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni ifingoc kemma neac waing uau ua mebisia.’

⁸Ama marai anu ua minginango ua gareng yofi edeec, ‘Ge yagurangic kpcacyununa hagec uaac bung yemmena. Amma ngic wisic wisickea hagec, yeneacunac hanahema yemmekengkecna waraima hadau, yenearu wisickebeso.’

⁹Ifi deu ua garengngo ngic 5 kiroc hagec, yeni hanahema ua meme mocguac bung, ifi yemmeec. ¹⁰Yemmeu ngic waraima hagec yeneng negenggec, ‘Ye dzo meemma nemmeude.’ Nga ua garengngo dzo kpetea imocngoc yemmeec. ¹¹Yemmeu yeni dzo kpetea imoc hemma negenggec naric mi anu waing ua

^a**20:2** Yeni denari mocgu degec. Denari imoc Roma yeneac dzo monggac kpara. Yesuac nasou denari mocgu uameme mocguac bung anec.

mingina ¹²edegec, 'Ngic yomoc yeni ngade yombong hama aua mocgusac ua megec. Nga neni ine asoacngoc hama uaac ebic hemma wenacfu namma meerekecni ama marai ande. Nga geng yenigoc siriha mocgungoc anemmedang.' ¹³Ifi degec yeng yenearunac mong yofi edeec, 'Ogona, ni kopocsic mong mi meficgegendua. Negenna, nerang waraima uameme mocguac dzo ifiasoc deserima uba mocgu andic. ¹⁴Ge imocac dzoga mema kenna. Nga neng ine yagurangic ngade hadau yeni bung socfungoc yemmebadeac songona ande. ¹⁵Ni neanna hiedzongo ifi me ifi ambesonga negemma imoc naric ambai. Amma fakana gombunga anu imocac negen negengga mi manganebeso.' ¹⁶Ifi isoc ngadea yeneng warac warac anggecde nga warac warac yeneng ine ngadea anggecde."

¹⁷Yesungo medacforagoc Yerusarennu kembeso kemma sinnu tembucnginau yofi edeyunuec, ¹⁸"Negendae, nenang Yerusarennu endimbe. Enni ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic, yeneac mariu faigecde. Faigec yeneng ye homeudeac desigecde. ¹⁹Desima ye bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac mariu faigecde. Faigec yeneng deendema ammima dzikacngo kpema sebia kpekperecge amma mariponnu kpegec homeude. Amma uameme harebec kemmanu homecfunac monggoc yarude."

²⁰Anu Dzebedaioac medahora nonggongirango meyuruu Yesuaru hagec. Hama Yesu fafoc heimima deec, "Ni wiac monggac naric kpesigembai me?" ²¹Ifi deu deec, "Ge noc wiacac anggende?" Deu edeec, "Medachocna yomoc yereng eucererenggau mongngo foigau nga mongngo kanagau tarecde, imoc deserinenna." ²²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, "Ngeni wiac kpesidae, imocac hania mi negenghomedae. Nga neng kpendzenggac kpakenecfu nebeso anduae, ngeri imoc neecdeac dedape me?" deu deoc, "Oc, naric nedede." ²³Yeri ifi deec Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, "Ni kpendzenggac kpakenecfu nebade, ngeri imocngoc neecde. Nga ngic merang foinau me kananau tarude, imocac fora ine neng naric mi desibade. Mannango ngic tatac imohai tarecdeac bic mengereec, yereng ihai naric tarecde."

²⁴Anu medacfora 10 yeneng imoc negemma dacmunac yereac negenggec manganeec. ²⁵Manganeu Yesungo kpacyunuu kenggec yofi edeyunuec, "Bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac ngictaufocngina ngicngac yeneac ngickuneng siricfu garengyunuandae. Nga ngicngac kunengfocngina yeni ngicngacfocngina yeneng yoacngina modacgecdeac kuc feyemmede, ifinoc negengandae. ²⁶⁻²⁸Nga faka ifia ngeneac botucfu mong mi febeso, kpac. Ngicac Medacngo ngicngac yeneng yeac kingang kpegecdeac mi maec, kpac. Yeng yeneac kingang kpema ngicngac homac ebicfunac yungecyunuma kekeha wau yeneac doudeac maec. Ifi isoc ngenearunac ngic mongngo engena kecbeso ammide, yeng botucnginau kingang kpekpengina kecbeso. Nga ngeneac botucfunac warac warac ambeso ammide, yeng botucnginau wanacngicngina kecbeso."

²⁹Yesu nga medacfora yeni Yeriko taong wama kemmagec ngicngac habutoa kuneng yombong modacyunuec. ³⁰Nga sing tegiau kicpisis ngic yohockang taroc. Tarec ngicngac yeneng degec, "Yesungo hama kende." ifi degec yeri imoc negemma kpacma deoc, "Kebu, Dawidiac bangeha, ge nereacnec ubaga manganeu." ³¹Ifi kparec ngicngac habutoa yeneng waickema tarecdeac kpetariyecmegec. Nga yeri ine monggoc seriangoc kpacma deoc, "Kebu, Dawidiac bangeha, ge nereacnec ubaga manganeu." ³²Kparec Yesungo namma kpacyuruma yofi deec, "Ngeri noc wiac angecmebadeac negendape?" ³³deu deoc, "Kebu, neri kicnira tegerudeac negendipe." ³⁴Deec Yesungo ubea manganeu mariango kicngira kpesereu yeri imohaingoc kicngira fima ye modaroc.

21 ¹Yesu nga medacfora yeni Yerusareng mewegenema Betefage amabangec Oriwa tikiu tarec, imohai kensikema Yesungo medahora yohockang yofi dema sueyuruec, ²“Ngeri dindingac kemma guruama sing enarau tacde, imohai donggi mong bic meficgeecde. Ye medahagoc witickegec nande. Ngeri donggi imoc yungecyuruma nearu mehaec. ³Nga ngeri ifi anec ngic mongngo ngeremma kpesingemerude isoc ngeri yofi edebesera, ‘Kebungo yerigoc ua meudeac dede.’ Ifi deec yeng donggi nonggomedac bic ngerigoc sueyuruude.”

⁴Profete yoac mong yofi deec, imoc fora anudeac ifi fingerec.

⁵“Ge Sionggac naroang yofi edebesena, ‘Henna, ngictauga hagende. Ye donggiu hade, ye donggi medahaac witiau tacde nga ye fakaya memaemeemea.’ ”

(Dzekaria 9:9)

⁶Nga medac yeri kemma Yesungo edeyuruec, ifi isoc anoc. ⁷Ifi amma donggi medahagoc meyuruma hama ngakpingira herea hesima donggi nonggomedac yereac witingirau tiameoc. Tiameec Yesungo imocac witiau tarec. ⁸Taru ngicngac habutoa nanggec, yeni ngakpingina hesima sinnu tiamegec nga goa yeni ic fawa icfunac herecgema sinnu tiamegec. ⁹Nga ngicngac habutoa kiwau kenggec nga ngadeau modacgec, yeneng kpacma yofi degec, “Ohec waec, Dawidiac kisicfunac, ohec. Ngic Kebuac kpacfu hade, ye kenehagoc. Wi kurumennu kpara dengeregec, ohec waec, hosanna.”

(Mitiyegec 118:26)

¹⁰Yesungo Yerusarennu enu taonggac ngicngac sasawa yeni kpidohoma kengha amma degec, “Imoc merac?” ¹¹Ifi degec ngicngac habutoa yeneng edeyunuec, “Imoc Yesu, profetenoc Gariraia bangecfunac Nadzarete taonnunac.”

¹²Anu Yesungo Anutuac womonggac oda manau emma ngicngac wiac emekpesi anggec, yeni imohacnac kporacyunuec. Ye ngic hiedzo emekpesi anggec, yeneac tebo heimeremma kebesac emegec, yeneac tatac ifingoc heimeremma ¹³yofi edeyunuec,

“Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Neac ama imoc nunumuama, kpara ifi kpacbesonga.’

(Yesaia 56:7)

Nga ngeneng ine imoc merenggec,
hamangec ngic yeneac sufu sufuama ande.”

(Yeremia 7:11)

¹⁴Anu womonggac odatooac manau ngic kicpisc amma hanimangang yeneng yearu hagec yeng mengereyunuec. ¹⁵Ye faka kuhagoc ifi meec nga nambarac yeneng womong manau kpacma yofi degec, “Dawidiac bangeha, ohec, hosanna.” Kpacgec womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng imoc hemma herebu negemma ¹⁶Yesuaru kemma degec, “Yeni yoac dedaemoc, imoc negennec me?” Ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Negenduae amma ngeni yoac yomocnoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang, ‘Ge nambarac kapia nga sabac namuu kecdae uayoac yemmena yeneng geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memigeecde.’ ”

(Mitiyegec 8:2)

¹⁷Ifi dema wayunuma taong wama Betania amabangecfu kemma tofocnac ihai kefec.

¹⁸Amma Yesungo asoac taonnu dzigene kemma hereaac homema ¹⁹sing tegiau kic fima fig ic mong henec. Hemma negenu foragoc isoc anu haniau kemma

mariasac hemma ic yofi edeac, "Ic, gearunac fora monggoc mi fingeckebesoc." Ifi deu fig ic imoc imohaingoc ururuec. ²⁰Ururuec medacfora yeneng imoc hemma kpidohoma kpesimigec, "Fig ic imoc dafi bic yombong ururuede?" ²¹Ifi dema kpesimigec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, "Foracngoc, ngeni negen negensingnginagoc kecma negengyohoc mi anggecdeu icfu faka medua, faka imoc naric megecde, imoc edengunuduae. Nga imocsac kpac, ngeni ifingoc tiki yomocac yofi naric degecde, 'Tiki ge miacemema kondunnu ukuemema kemena.' Ngeni ifi edegec, ifinoc anude. ²²Nga ngeni wiac monggac me monggac negensinggema nunumunginau kpesigecdeu ngeni imoc sasawa megecde."

²³Yesungo ifi dema taonnu hama womonnu emma kpoukpou ua meu womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina, yeneng hama kpesimigec, "Ge noc kucfu ua yomoc menec amma merang uayoac imoc genec?" ²⁴Ifi kpesimigec yeng yofi merengyemmeec, "Neng ngeni wiac monggac ifingoc kpesingemmeba ngeni turunga edenugecdeu ni uakibinaac hania imoc edengunubade. ²⁵Yohanengo dokunadzic ua mekefec, imoc dahacnac, kurumennunac me ngicfunac?" Deu yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, " 'Imoc kurumennunac.' ifi denideu yeng yofi kpesinemmeude, 'Ifi negemma ngeni nocac ye mi negensinggegec?' ²⁶Me 'Imoc ngicfunac.' ifi denideu ngicngac sasawa yeni Yohaneac ye profete negendae, imocac debesonga yeneac kengecnunude." ²⁷Yeni ifi denegeng amma Yesu edegec, "Imoc mi negendimbe." Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, "Ifi degec, ni ifingoc noc uayoacac kucfu ua mekecduae, imoc mi edengunubade."

²⁸Negenggec, "Ngic mong ye medahora yohockang nga ye waracmedahaaru kemma edeac, 'Medacna, ge yaguc waing uau kemma ua mebesena.' ²⁹Ifi edeu medahango merenec, 'Ni imoc waduae.' Ifi dema ine ngade ubea dzigeneu uau kenec. ³⁰Nga manggac ye kemma ngademedaha, yeac ifingoc edeu ngademedahango deec, 'Manggac, ni naric kembade.' Ifi dema kemma ihoc bahoc amma uau mong mi kenec." ³¹Ngeni dafi negendae, "Medac yerearunac merang mamaac songo modacma uaya meec?" Ifi kpesiyemmeu degec, "Waracmedaha yeng." degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, "Foracngoc, takesimeme ngic nga singtoangac yeneng waraingemmema Anutuac eucererennu enggecde. ³²Yohanengo sing dindiang modacma ngenearu hau ngeni ine mi negensinggegec. Nga takesimeme ngic nga singtoangac yeneng ye negensinggegec. Ngeni ine imoc henggec amma sifu ubangina mi merenggec nga mi negensinggegec."

³³Ni yoac mong heiba negenggec, "Ngic mong amabangehagoc ye waing ua mong homecma oda dzegec. Dzegema waing tidzoc tidzohoac teng usuma gareng yeneac kicfifiac amaherec meec. Ifi meu wisickeu waing ua garenggegecdeac ngic meficyunuma yenigoc yoac dedzegec anggec. Nga yengenaoc ine bangec hereau kenec. ³⁴Kenu fora kpememe naso hau ye wanacngicfora sueyunuu uagareng yenearu waing fora megecdeac kenggec. ³⁵Kenggec ua gareng yeneng ine minginaac wanacngicfora meyunuma mong kpema mong kpehomema mong hocngo heigec. ³⁶Ifi anggec ua minginango wanacngic goa homac monggoc sueyunuu kenggec gareng yeneng faka imocngoc ayemmegec. ³⁷Nga ngade ua minginango yofi negemma yengena medaha suec, 'Yeni medacnaac ewea sifu heigecde.' ³⁸Ifi dema sueu kenu ua gareng yeneng medaha hemma yofi denegeng anggec, 'Yeng kecma ua yomoc tiu enude, imocac ye kpehomema bangeha nga maridzominga sasawa meni nenang ambeso.' ³⁹Ifi dema miacukugec oda ngadeau kemeu mema kpehomegec.

⁴⁰Nga ua minginago monggoc hama uagareng dafi ayemmeude?" ⁴¹Ifi deu degec, "Ua minginago hama uagareng mangana memanganeyunuma yunuhomema waing uaya imoc uagareng goa yeneac mariu faiude. Faiu yeneng imoc garenggema foranasou mingina fora migeccde." ⁴²Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, "Mitikibiu yoc yofi oho ohoya fede, 'Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude. Kebu yengenaoc faka imoc meu ngicngo hensongo ammidimbe.'

(Mitiyegec 118:22-23)

Ngeni kibi imoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang. ⁴³Imocac amma edengunuba negenggec, Anutungo eucerereng ngenearunac meickema areng mong yemmeude. Nga yeneng eucererenggac uaya mema foraya meficgegeccde. ⁴⁴Nga ngic mong ye hoc imocac witiau maude, ye sebia tegerude. Nga hoc imocngo yeac witiu makpema hedzameu kapuc kpeude."

⁴⁵Anu Yesungo yoc heiec, imoc womong gareng enara nga farisaio yeneac deec, imoc bic negentegeccgec. ⁴⁶Yeni ifi negenggec nga habu yeneng yeac profete degecac yeni ine Yesu mendanggeccdeac kengecyunuu osima wagec.

22 ¹Yesungo yoc mong heima torokpema yofi edeyunuec, ²"Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngictau mong isoc, ye medahaac memeturang nasoac yakatoa ohoma memengere anec. ³Amma ngictaungo wanacngicfora sueyunuu yeni ngicngac memeturanggac amma bic heitaiyunuec, yeni wangecyunugeccdeac kenggec. Kenggec ngicngac yeneng ine modzongina tiu wagec. ⁴Wagec ngictaungo wanacngicfora goa monggoc sueyunuma yofi deec, 'Ngeni kemma ngic bic heitaiyunuai, yeni edeyunuec, "Negendae, burumakana ngiwa nga yang kerectoayagoc imoc bic kpeoho amma yakatoa mengeredacdua. Ni wiac sasawa bic memockedua, imocac ngeni hagec."

⁵Ifi deu kemma edeyunuec, yeneng ine yoc monggoc hau imoc negemma modzongina tiu eng wama kengha anggec. Mong ye uayau kenec nga mongngo kpounec uayau kenec. ⁶Nga ngicngac tosea yeneng ngictauac wanacngicfora ngaba ayemmema yunuhomegec. ⁷Ifi anggec ngictau ye imoc negemma herebu amma wasaifora sueyunuu kemma ngickpekpengic imoc yunuma taongngina faigec dzeec. ⁸Amma wanacngicfora yofi edeyunuec, 'Memeturanggac yaka imoc bic mengec mengerea nga ngic heitaiyunudua, yeni areng mangana ifiango nearu hageccdeacsoc mi ande. ⁹Imocac ngeni sing sosocfu kemma namma ngic meficyunugeccdesoc, yeni edeyunuec memeturanggac amau habisia.' ¹⁰Ifi deu wanacngic yeni sinnu kemma ngic meficyunugeccsoc gombunga nga mangana momoc hesicyunudacma hama memeturanggac yakaama imoc mewakegec.

¹¹Anu ngicngac yeni hadacma tacgec ngictaungo yenenudeac hama ngic mong memeturanggac ngakpi mi heima tarec, ¹²ye hemma yofi edeac, 'Tosona, ge dafi memeturanggac ngakpi mi heima erema tacnec?' Ifi deu ngic ye yoara kpac waickema taru ¹³ngictaungo kingangngicfora yeneac yofi deec, 'Ngeni hanimaria kpema ngadeau kundunnu ukugec kemeu. Ihai kiacma enara kisaranggema kecbeso.' ¹⁴Ngicngac kpacyunuyunuya, yeni homac nga meisingyunuyunuya, yeneng ine efeanec."

¹⁵Anu farisaio yeneng kemma yoc dafi dema Yesu tobanggeni yoc goa segeu meni dema imocac denegeng anggec. ¹⁶Ifi amma medacfcngina nga Herodeac

areng goa Yesuaru sueyunugec kemma degec, “Kpoukpou, ge yoc fora dekecneec, imoc negendimbe. Nga Anutuac sing dindigac ngicngac edekpou anemmekecneec amma ngic monggac me monggac songo mi negemma engena mamea sofungoc anemmeanneec. ¹⁷Imocac dafi negenneec, damocngo naric ande, neni takesi ngictau Sisa naric minide me kpac?” ¹⁸Ifi degec Yesungo ngabasiricfu degec, imoc negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ikocngic, ngeni nocac suba idenendae? ¹⁹Ngeni takesi faiandae, imohacnac dzo mong mehagec hembra.” Ifi deu yeni denarihoc mong mekemma edzahegec ²⁰yeng imoc hemma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Onga nga kibi yoc, imoc meracac?” ²¹Deu degec, “Imoc Sisaac.” Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Imocac ngeni Sisaac wiac Sisa mibisia nga Anutuac wiac Anutu mibisia.” ²²Ifi deu yeni imocac negenggec engena anu wama kenggec.

²³Sadukaio areng yeni homecfunac yacyac mi fede, ifi dekecdae, yeneacunac ngic goango wenac imohaingoc Yesuaru hama kpesimigec, ²⁴“Kpoukpou, Mosengo yofi deec, ‘Ngic mongngo ngac meec nga ye gboriha kpac kecma homeu muneango daraac hodzec mema gboric kpeficgema daraac kpac miacma kecbeso.’ (Dedeseri 25:5-10)

²⁵Dacmunac seweng nenigoc kecgec, yeneacunac waracdacnginango ngacfu kemma gboriha kpac kecma homeu muneango hodzaha meec. ²⁶Meu munea nga yeac ngadeau munafora 5 kecgec, yenearu faka ifiangoc fingeru yeni sasawango homedacgec. ²⁷Homedacgec ngac ye ifingoc kecma homeec. ²⁸Ngic seweng yeni sasawango ngac yeac ewea anggec. Nga yacyac nasou ngac imoc meracac enema anude?”

²⁹Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni mitikibi nga Anutuac kuc mi negentegecdaeac yoc desufudae. ³⁰Yacyac nasou ngicngac yeni monggoc mi meemegecde amma manggac mongngo yofi mi deude, ‘Ni naroanna ngic mibade.’ Imohai ngicngac yeni ine kurumenggac angero, yeni isoc anggecde. ³¹Nga homecfunac yacyac dema Anutungo yofi bic edengunuec, ³²‘Ni Abraham nga Isaka amma Yakobo, yeneac Anutu.’

(Makekeng 3:6)

Ngeni imoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang. Nga ye ine ngic homemea, yeneac Anutu kpac. Ye gbori kecdimbe, neneac Anutu.” ³³Nga ngicngac habutoa yeni kpoukpouya imoc negenggec engena anec.

³⁴Anu farisaio yeneng yoc yomoc negenggec, “Yesungo sadukaio yeneac yoc merenu yoacngina dugung kpeu engsac nanggec.” Yeni imoc negemma kpedzucnema ³⁵yeneac botucfunac dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic mongngo Yesu faitobannu faima kpesimiec, ³⁶“Kpoukpou, dedeseriyoacac manau dedeseriyoac damocngo engena yombong ande?” ³⁷Ifi kpesimiu yofi edeec, “ ‘Ge ubaherega nga ubaongaga amma negen negengga hafoangoc Kebu Anutugaac songo negemma kecbesena.’

(Dedeseri 6:4-5)

³⁸Imocngo dedeseriyoacac warac warac nga kuneng ande. ³⁹Nga imocac ngadeau ogea yofi, ‘Ge geangga anggengande, siraha imocngoc gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.’

(Sesememe 19:18)

⁴⁰Dedeseriyoac nga profeteyoac sasawango dedeseriyoac yohockang yomocac witiau tima nandae.”

⁴¹Anu farisaio yeni kpedzucnema tacmagec Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec,
⁴²“Ngeni Messiaac hania dafi negendae, ye meracac kisicfunac?” Kpesiu meremmigec, “Ye Dawidiac bangeha.” ⁴³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ifi anu Tiri Asungo dafiac Dawidiac enac meefaiu yeac ‘Neac Kebu.’ dema yofi deec,”
⁴⁴“KEBUNGO neac Kebu edeac, ‘Ge foinaugeng tacmana ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanititiga anggecde.’ ”

(Mitiyegec 110:1)

Ifi deec. ⁴⁵Nga Dawidi yengenaoc kpara yofi kparec, “Neac Kebu. Nga Messiango dafiu Dawidiac bangeha ande?” ⁴⁶Ifi deu yeni Yesuac yoac turunga merembesonga obohogec. Obohoma naso imohacnac erema yeac kengec amma mongngo dekpesi monggoc mi ammigec.

23 ¹Yesungo ngicngac habutoa nga medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ²“Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeni Moseac tatacfu tacdaeac ³yeni yoac edengunudae, ngeni imoc sasawa tofohoma modacbisia. Nga yeni faka angandae, ngeni siric ifi mi ambisia. Yeni yoac edengunuandae, imoc ine yenaoc mi modacandae. ⁴Yeni singyoacac dede ebiria yombong dedeckema ngic ngeneac fuau faigec ebiriude. Nga yenaoc ine dede imoc meefaima meficngunugecdeac gbongnginango miacgecdeac mi ayemmeude. ⁵Yeni ngicngo fakangina henggecdeac mitigbomea kandacbisc basicngina meyadiandae.^a Amma ngakpingina herea heiandae, imohai witic kibi kibi kpatainggema nangande, imoc kuneng yombong meandae.^b

⁶Yeni yakatoa nasou nga kpekpeturang amau warac warac tatacfu tacbesonga ayemmeude. ⁷Nga kpedzaroc sobennu ngicngac yeneng ‘Wenacngerec.’ nga ‘Gareng,’ ifi dema kpacyunugecdeac homac ayemmeude.

⁸Anu ngeni garenggina mocgungo kecde nga ngeni sasawa dacmunac andae. Imocac ngeneac negemma mongngo ‘Gareng,’ ifi mi kpacngunubeso. ⁹Mangngina mocgungo kurumennu kecdeac amma ngeni bangecfu ngic monggac ‘Mannina,’ ifi mi debisia. ¹⁰Nga kunengngina Messia mocgungo kecdeac amma ngic mongngo ‘Kunenna,’ ifi mi kpacngunubeso. ¹¹Nga kunengngina kecde, yeng ine ngeneac kingangkpekpe kecbeso. ¹²Ngic mong ye yengenaac negenu engena angkecde, ye mamea anudeac memagecde. Nga mong ye yengenaac negenu mamea angkecde, ye meenggecde.

¹³Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni kurumeng eucererenggac nagu kpebung yeneac kicnginau heiandae. Ngeneng imohai enggecdeac segeandae nga kpebung yeneng embesonga ammagec kpae ifingoc heiyemmekecdae. Ngeni ikocfakangina ifia mekecdaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc. ¹⁴Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni ngachodzec amangina wangecyungec engsac kecgecde. Amma ngicngac yeneng negengngerec ngemmegecdeac ngeni nunumu hereangoc numuandae. Ngeni ikocfaka ifia angandaeac turunga ebiriangoc megecde.

^a23:5 Yudangic yeni kandacbisc basic yang seberango meme mitigbomea oho ohoya ihai barima mesunginau me fuanginau orohokecgec. Faka imocac hania Dedeseri 6:1-10 oho ohoya fede.

^b23:5 Faka imocac hania Bangec kisiu 15:38-41, imohai oho ohoya fede.

¹⁵Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni ngic mocgu dekerecyoac ammigecdeac bangeha bangeha nga kondung ferecgema kengandae. Nga yeng ngenearu torokpeu mefahegec, ye ngenang isoc hofeac nambarac amma feracngunuma kemeude. Ikocfakangina ifia mekecdaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc.

¹⁶Sing edzac edzac ngic, ngeninoc kicpisc andae. Ngeni yoac yofi deandae, 'Ngc mongngo Anutuac womong kpacma yoara deseriudeu, imoc yoac kapia. Nga mongngo womong manau gol tacde, imoc kpacma yoara deseriudeu ye yoara imoc naric mi waude.' Ifi deandaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc. ¹⁷Womongngo gol kpanjanggeu kpetiac anude, imoc wiac engena nga gol yengenaoc imoc wiac mamea. Ngeni kicpisc nga negen negengngina mi irec ireckea. ¹⁸Amma ngeni deandae, 'Mong ye arata kpacma yoara deseriudeu, imoc yoac kapia. Nga mongngo sese arata witiau bic faifaia, imoc kpacma yoara deseriudeu yoara imoc naric mi waude.' ¹⁹Aratango sese kpanjanggeu kpetiac anudenoc, imocngo wiac engena nga sese yengenaoc imoc wiac mamea. Ngeni kicpisc areng.

²⁰Ngc mong ye arata kpacma yoara deseriudeu ye arata nga sese arata witiau fedacde, imoc momocngoc kpacma medarude. ²¹Nga mong ye womong kpacma yoara deseriudeu womong yengena amma Anutu imohai kecde, ye momocngoc kpacma medarude. ²²Nga mong ye kurumeng kpacma yoara deseriudeu, ye Anutuac tatac nga yeng ihai mingina amma tarude, ye momocngoc medarude.

²³Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni singyoac kapiabisc modacma dedeseriyoac engena, imoc ine wagecde. Ngeni ikocfakangina ifia meandae. Ngeni wiac homuna gombunga nga yakaac nga ic sogonggac homuna gombunga fingerude, imocac gbomea kapiabisc 10, imohacnac mocgu hendzicma Anutu miandae. Amma faka dindingac nga ubamangang amma negen negensingngina hafoangoc mekekec, imoc ine ihoc bahoc amma wagecde. Ngeni faka gombungngina imoc naric modacbisia amma tosea deduae, imoc ifingoc mi wabisia. ²⁴Ngeni ngicngac sing edzacyunugecdeac ua, imoc kicpisc siricfu angkecdae. Nga kurungnginau picpic hemma imoc meickema kamere ine mi hemma gbokoandae. (*Sesememe 11:1-2,4,20*)

²⁵Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni ikocfakangina yofia mekecdaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni tera tasengina ngadeasac dzuacandae amma ngenang ubaherengina manau ine kickerec homac fede, imoc ngenaoc mi garengemeandae. ²⁶Ge tase teraac mana dzuacnaguc ngadea ifingoc kongac kpeude. Farisaio ngeni kicpisc.

²⁷Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio ngeni yofi negenggec, kicsere imoc homemea seucnginagoc nga sicngo wake wakea fede, imoc kibiagoc anudeac ngeni kicsereac simeng weroc nadzicandae. Nga ngeni ubaherenginau nga sebinginau siriha ifia amma kecdae. ²⁸Ngeni sebinginango ngickicfu dindingac isoc ande. Nga ubaherenginau ine ikocngo wake wakea amma ngeni ngenaoc dedeseriyoac kpema kecdae. Ngeni ikocfakangina ifia mekecdaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc.

²⁹Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni sebiengeneng amma ikocfakangina mekecdaeac sowecnginagoc andae. Ngeni profete yeneac kicsereu simengngina meyemmema ngic dindingac simengngina kibiagoc anudeac monggoc heigborima mengereandae. ³⁰Mengerema yofi deandae, 'Neni bangecfocnina yeneac nasou kecbing debac profete naric mi yunuhomebing nga sacngina maudeac faka yenigoc mi ambing.' ³¹Ngeni ifi mekecma yofi dekperagiemedae, 'Nenang ngic profete yunuhomegec, yeneac medacfocngina.'

³²Ngeni ifi dema bangecfocngina yeneac faka mewakema mekecgecde. ³³Ngeni ngenaoc boidzoc amma boidzocac medac, ngeni yoacfu turunga mema hofeu kemebauac ³⁴neng profete nga negen negengngic amma mitiac negen negengngic sueyunuba hangemmegecde. Nga ngeneng kecma yeneacunac goa yunuhomegecde nga goa mariponnu yunugecde amma goa kpekpeturang amanginau dzikacngo yunuma ngaba ayemmema taong monnunac monnu kporacyunugecde. ³⁵Ngeni ifi mekecma ngic dindingac yunudacgec sacngina bangecfu madarec, imocac turunga hafoangoc ngenearu feude. Imoc Abeac sacfunac hanahema erekecma Barakiaac medac Dzekaraia, yeac sacfu erede. Ngeni ye kpetiac ama nga arata botucngirau kpehomegec.^a ³⁶Foracngoc, faka sasawa imocac turunga, imoc areng yomoc ngenearu fingeccdarude, imoc edengunuduae.

³⁷O, Yerusareng, Yerusareng, ge profete yunuhomeannec nga ngic gearu sueyunuyunuya, yeni hocngo yenereannec. Kokorec nonggeango nambaracfora kpeganga bageau foforacyunuande, ni naso homac ifi isoc nambaracfocga kpedzucyunubadeac negembare ngeneng ine imocac songo mi negenggec. ³⁸Negenggec, ngeneac amagerec imoc ngiha kpac anu kisi fingerude. ³⁹Ni edengunuba negenggec, yofinenggac hanahema ngeni monggoc mi nenggecde. Nga nang enggecdeu yofi degecde, 'Kebuac kpacfu ngic hade, ye kenehagoc.' (Mitiyegec 118:26) ifi degecde, naso imohai ngeneng monggoc nenggecde."

24 ¹Yesungo womonnunac mamamu medacfora yeneng yearu hama womonggac mana kuneng hania hania edzahegec ²yeng yofi edeyunuec, "Wiac imoc yaguc hendacdae, imoc ine ngade yofi fingerude. Foracngoc, areng mong yeneng hama imoc sasawa hembarackedacgec kendarude. Kendaru hoc mongngo monggac witiu mi wagec tarude." Ifi dema ³Yesungo Oriwa tikiu kemma taru medacfora tembucngina yearu kemma kpesimigec, "Ge yoac dedang imoc noc nasou fingerude? Nga naso wisic wisickea amma geangga hahanasogau noc soi fingerude, imoc edenununa."

⁴Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi deec, "Ngic mongngo ikocfu wangecngunubacac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. ⁵Imoc yofiac, ngic homac yeneng hama neac kpac kpacma degecde, 'Ni Messia.' ifi dema ngicngac homac uba mesufu ayemmegecde. ⁶Nga ewekpekpetoac siduc bangec wegenaunac nga bangec hereaunac hau ngeni imoc negemma mi kpidohobisia. Wiac ifia fingeccbeso nga nasongo imohaingoc bic mi wisickeude. ⁷Bangec goa yeneng bangec ogofocngina yenigoc ewekpekpe anggecde. Nga ngictau monggac arengngo ngictau monggac areng yenigoc ngaba angemegecde. Nga boditau bangec goau fingerude nga goau usoctoa meude. ⁸Wiac gboria hanahema fingerudeac gadze kiande, ifi isoc ande.

⁹Ifi fingeru ngicngac yeneng ngeni ngabafocnginaac mariu faingunugecde. Faingunugec ngaba yeneng ngunuma homecfu faingunugecde. Nga bangeha bangehaac ngicngac sasawa yeni neac kpacnaac amma ubango ukungunugecde.

^a**23:35** Kaing ye hanac hanaheau munea Abe kpehomeec. Fingec fingec 4:1-10. Ngictau Yoasi ye profete Dzekaria kpehomeec. 2 Ngictau siduc 24:17-27. 2 Ngictau siduc imoc Yuda yeneac mitikibiu wisic wisickea nande. Imocac Yesungo yofi deec, "Abeac sacfunac erekecma Barakiaac medac Dzekaraia sac imohai erede."

¹⁰Nga ngicngac homac yeni negemmangang amma wanuma yenaocngoc ogofocngina ngaba yeneac mariu faimegecede nga ubango ukuemegecede. ¹¹Nga profete ikoha homacngo fingece ma ngicngac homac ikocfu wangecyunugecede. ¹²Singyoac wawa faka imoc yadiude imocac ngicngac homac yeneac heresongogoc negengemeeme nga hoangemefaka nomaneude. ¹³Nga ngic mongngo serima kecmanu naso wisickeude, yeng komoc kpeude. ¹⁴Nga ngicngac yeneng eucererenggac siduc gombung yomoc edeyunugec dedekperagi imoc bangec sasawa sokodaru ngicngac yeni imoc negendacmagec naso wisickeude.

¹⁵Profete Danierengo wiac mangac manganea imocac yoac warac deec, imocngo ama kpetiacfu nanu henggecede. Ngic mong ye yoac yomoc osoude, yeng imoc negentegecbeso. (*Danie 9:27; 11:31; 12:11-13*) ¹⁶Faka imoc fingeru ngicngac Yudaia bangecfu kecdae, ngeni worama tikiu embisia. ¹⁷Nga mong ye ama witiau nande, ye wiac mong meudeac ama manau mi embeso. ¹⁸Nga mong ye semeng uau nande, ye ngakpi hereha meudeac mi dzigenebeso. ¹⁹Ngac heregoc kecdae nga nenggac sabac namuu meyunukecdae, yeni naso imohai ebicnginagoc anggecede. ²⁰Nga ngeni woragecdeac naso haude, imoc nomannasou me sabatanasou mi fingerudeac numubisia. ²¹Naso imohai kpendzeng kuneng yombong fingerude. Kpendzeng ifia bangec hanac hanaheaunacngoc erekecma yofinenggac mong mi fingerec amma ngade ifingoc mi fingecebesande. ²²Nga uameme imoc mi mewegenegecede isoc ngic mongngo komoc naric mi kpeude. Amma ngicngac isingyunuyunuya, ngeneac amma naso mewegenegecede.

²³Naso imohai yoac mong yofi fingerude, 'Henggec, Messia yei fingece.' me 'Messia ye edi fingece.' Ifi degecede isoc ngeni mi negensingyunubisia. ²⁴Imoc yofiac, Messia ikoha nga profete ikoha yeneng fingece ma ngicngac uba mesufu ayemmegecdeac tobangyunuma faka morora nga faka kuhagoc engena megecede. Amma yeni sing meficgegecede ngicngac isingyunuyunuya ifingoc ikocfu wangecyunugecede. ²⁵Negenggec, ni faka imoc fingerudeac bic edengunuba negendae. ²⁶Ngicngac goa yeneng yofi degecede, 'Henggec, ye bangec kisiu kecde.' Ifi degecede ngeni ihai mi kembisia. Me yofi degecede, 'Ye yei ama manabiscifu tacde.' Ifi degecede ngeni imoc mi negensinggebisia. ²⁷Piratacngo wenac ere ereaunac heima wenac keme kemeau kpesiande. Nga Ngicac Medac haude, naso imohai siriha imocacsoc fingerude. ²⁸Koec koec neng yeni fareng fede, imohai eacandae.

²⁹Anu kpendzengtoa nasoya wisickeuguc wenackiwa kundung kpeu afokperagia mi fingerude. Asomeng yeni kurumennunac fotockema magec kurumenga kurumenga yeneac kuc sasawa kpemindzahegecede.

(*Yesaia 13:10; 34:4*)

³⁰Imohai Ngicac Medacac soi sawakebangau fingeru bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yeni imoc hemma kiasonggong anggecede. Ifi ammagec Ngicac Medacngo kurumenggac hoennu kuc nga kibikperagitoagoc hau henggecede. ³¹Nga trampet udumengtoa kuneng fingece manu ye angerofora sueyunuu yeneng kurumenga kurumenga noboc noboc amma bangec tegia noboc noboc 4 imohai kemma Kebu yengenaoc ngicngac meisingyunuec, yeni kpedzucyunugecede.

³²Fig icngo hania edekpou angemmeu ngeni imoc negembisia. Fawa firitickema besaiu ngicngac yofi negengandae, wenac naso ande. ³³Nga wiac

sasawa dedua, imoc fingeru ngeni imoc hemma ifingoc negembisia, Ngicac Medacac naso imoc bic wegenema hade amma ye nagu ngadeau nande.

³⁴Foracngoc, areng yomoc ngeni mi homemagec wiac yomoc fingeedarude.

³⁵Fingeru bangec nga kurumeng kpac anecde nga neac yocac, imoc ine mi kpac anude. ³⁶Faka imoc noc uamemeu amma aua nofu fingerude, imoc mongngo mi negenude. Kurumenggac angero yeni imoc mi negendae nga Medacngo ifingoc mi negende. Manggacngosac naso imoc negende.

³⁷Noaac nasou faka fingerec, Ngicac Medacngo hau faka siriha imocngoc fingerude. ³⁸Kiatunggbaung mi hamanu ngicngac yeneng nenedoku nema ngic yeni ngacfu kenggec nga manggac yeneng yofi degec, 'Ni naroanna ngic mibade.' ifi angkecmagec Noango wageu enec. ³⁹Enu yeni mi negemma kecmagec kiatunggbaungtoango hama merucyunudarec. Ngicac Medacac hahanasou faka ifiangoc fingerude. ⁴⁰Naso imohai ngic yohockang semeng uau kecmaec yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec uau kefude. ⁴¹Ngac yohockang yeri flawa amau namma flawa medzamema kecmaec yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec nanude.

⁴²Kebunginango noc uamemeac haude, ngeni imoc mi negendaeac amma ubagbori kecbisia. ⁴³Hamangecngic ye ama hetackema engande. Nga ama mingina mong ye hamangecngic noc nasou haude negendeu ye gaugbori kecma amea garenggekecma hamangecngic imoc kpahe heimiude. ⁴⁴Imocac ngeni ifingoc efaima kecbisia. Ngicac Medacac aua ngeni mi negemmagec haude.

⁴⁵Wanacngic mongngo negen negentegehagoc kefec. Nga minginango ye wanacngic ogofora yeneac gareng amma yakangina nasoyau modacma yemmeudeac demiec. ⁴⁶Ye ua demi demia imoc medaru minginango hama henu naric anude, ye kenehagoc. ⁴⁷Foracngoc, yeac minginango wiara sasawa garenggeudeac demiude. Ngeni siriha imocacsoc kecbisia.

⁴⁸Nga wanacngic mangana, ye ine yengenaoc negensiude, 'Ni minginna naso herea kecmaguc haude.' ⁴⁹Ifi dema wanacngic ye ogofora yunuma minggong ngic, yenigoc doku seria neude. ⁵⁰Ifi amma tomai mi kecma wanacngic yeng minginaac uamemenaso nga auaya mi negemmanu minginango haude. ⁵¹Hama wanacngic imoc kpema herec kperecge heima ngic ikoha yenigoc faiude. Nga yeni ihai kiacma enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde."

25 ¹"Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc yofi isoc anude. Naroang 10 yeni kifangina mema memeturang ngic yegoc meficemegecdeac sinnu kenggec. ²Yenearunac naroang 5 yeni mi irec ireckea nga 5 yeni negen negengnginagoc. ³Naroang mi ireckegec, yeni kifangina mema kirung dokuyagoc mong mi megec. ⁴Nga negen negengnginagoc, yeneng kifangina mema dokungina kirunnu kisima megec. ⁵Nga memeturang ngicngo bic mi hau naroang sasawango kicngina gau anu gau fegec. ⁶Femagec tofocnac dzongiau kpackpac mong yofi fingerec, 'Negenggec, memeturang ngic hade, ngeni kemma yegoc eacgec.' ⁷Ifi fingeru naroang 10 yeni gauunac gborima yacma kifangina memengere amma ⁸naroang negen negengngina mi irec ireckea, yeneng negen negengngoc yeneac degec, 'Kifanina bokobeso andeac ngeni doku mong kisinemmegec.' ⁹Ifi degec naroang negen negengngoc, yeneng merengyemmema yofi edeyunugec, 'Doku yomocngo nenanggacsoc kpac. Imocac ngeni ine kifadokuya faiandae, yenearu kemma bummegec.' ¹⁰Ifi degec, yeni kifadoku bummebesonga kemmagec memeturang ngicngo haec. Hau naroang efaigeccmoc, yeni yegoc memeturangac amau

enggec. Emma nagu ukugec kpeu imohai nenesemeng nesogai amma tacgec. ¹¹Tacmagec ngade ngac tosea yeneng hasikema degec, 'Kebu, Kebu, nagu witinemmena ereni.' ¹²Ifi degec, yeng edeyunuec, 'Foracngoc, ni kicrurungngunuduae.' ¹³Ngeni wenac nga aua mi negendae, imocac amma ngeni ubagbori kecbisia.

¹⁴Imohai faka siriha yofi fingerude. Ngic mongngo bangec monnu kenudeac wanacngicfora kpacyunuma dzofinaha yeneac mariu faima kenudeac negenec. ¹⁵Ye dzo garenggegecdeac kucnginaac siriha yofi hendzicma yemmeec. Ye ngic mong tarantong dzo 5 nga mong tarantong dzo yohockang amma mong tarantong dzo mocgu,^a dzo ifi yemmema kenec. ¹⁶Kenu ngic tarantong dzo 5 meec, ye imohaingoc kemma emekpesi uaya mema tarantong dzo 5 torokpema meficgeec. ¹⁷Nga ngic tarantong dzo yohockang meec, ye ifingoc kemma emekpesi uaya mema yohockang torokpema meficgeec. ¹⁸Nga ngic tarantong dzo mocgu meec, yeng ine kemma mingina dzo miec, imoc mema bangec usuma tonggoma mesufuec.

¹⁹Anu mingingnginango naso herea kecma monggoc dzigene hama dzo yemmeec, imocac turunga kpoumigeceac kpacyunuec. ²⁰Kpacyunuu ngic tarantong dzo 5 meec, yeng tarantong dzo 5 mong momoc mekemma deec, 'Kunenna, ge tarantong dzo 5 nenna ni emekpesi uaya mema 5 monggoc torokpema meficgedua.' Ifi deu ²¹minginango yofi edeec, 'Wanacngic gombunga yombong. Ge fakaga dindingac amma yocac modac modacfakaga soronga. Nga geng yocac modacma wiac kapia kpacgoc garenggedanggac wiac ebiriangoc garenggenadeac faigubade. Hana kunenggaac sogac sogaiu nerahafoc kecdede.' ²²Nga ngic tarantong dzo yohockang meec, yeng ifingoc hama deec, 'Kunenna, ge tarantong dzo yohockang nenna ni emekpesi uaya mema tarantong dzo yohockang monggoc torokpema meficgedua.' Ifi deu ²³minginango yofi edeec, 'Wanacngic gombunga yombong. Ge fakaga dindingac amma yocac modac modacfakaga soronga. Nga geng yocac modacma wiac kapia kpacgoc garenggedanggac wiac ebiriangoc garenggenadeac faigubade. Hana kunenggaac sogac sogaiu nerahafoc kecdede.'

²⁴Nga ngic tarantong dzo mocgu meec, yeng ifingoc hama deec, 'Kunenna, ge ngic gereca, imoc negenduae. Amma uau wiac heihomec mi amma foraya kpedziannec amma gbomea mong mi kpegima sifu foraya mesiannec. ²⁵Imocac kengecnuu kemma tarantong dzoga bangecfu tonggoba feec wiacga imoc monggoc merenggenduae.' ²⁶Ifi deu minginango yoara turunga yofi meremmiac, 'Ge wanacngic mangana amma oyonga. Ni uau heihomec mi amma foraya kpedzianduae amma gbomea mi kpegima sifu foraya mesianduae, geng imoc bic negennec. ²⁷Ge imoc negemma dzona dzo tohonnu faina heikpegumekecgec saheu neng dzigenema dzona imoc nobohagoc mebai. ²⁸Imocac ngeni tarantong dzo yearunac wangecma ngic tarantong dzo teng mekecde, ye migec. ²⁹Ngic mong ye wiac mekecde, ye monggoc migec homac ebiriangoc anude. Nga mong ye wiac mi mekecde, yearunac wiac mekecdemoc, imoc ifingoc wangecgecde. ³⁰Wanacngic uaya gombunga mi medac, ngeni ine ye mema ngadeau kundunnu ukugec kemebeso. Ihai kecdae, yeni kiacma enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde.'

³¹Kecma Ngicac Medacngo kuc nga kibikperagiagoc nga angero sasawa yenigoc hasikegecde, naso imohai ye ngictau tataha kibikperagiagoc ihai emma

^a25:15 Tarantong dzo mocgu imoc kifa 15gac uabung.

tacbesande. ³² Amma ye bangeha bangehaac ngicngac sasawa deu hama yeac kicfu kpedzucnedacgecde. Kpedzucnegec garengngo rama nga noning medereyunuande, yeng naso imohai ifi isocngoc medereyunuma ³³ rama foiugeng nga noning ine kanaugeng faiyunuude. ³⁴ Ifi amma ngictaungo ngicngac foiugeng yofi edeyunuude, 'Ngicngac Mannaac kenecgoc, ngeni yei hagec. Ngeni maridzoming nga amabangecngina megec, imoc bicngoc bangec hanahema fingerecfunac ngeneac negemma faifaia. ³⁵ Ni yakaac homeba ngeni yaka nenggec nga dokuac anenu doku nenggec neai. Nga kuriha kecbare ngeneng nenggareng anenggec. ³⁶ Ni wambaac obohoba ngeneng wamba heinenggec. Amma hafei febare ngeni hama wirinugec. Nga witicamau kecbare ngeneng yugucnugec.' ³⁷ Ifi deu ngicngac dindingac yeneng yoac yofi meremmigece, 'Kebu, ge noc nasou yakaac anggeni gemma gumeceguing me noc nasou dokuac anggeni gumeceguing?' ³⁸ Amma noc nasou kuric hana genggareng anggening me wambaac obohona gening? ³⁹ Amma noc nasoac hafei me witicamau tacmana gemma yugucguing?' ⁴⁰ Ifi degec ngictaungo yofi edeyunuude, 'Foracngoc, ngeni munafocna kapiabisc yeneacunac mocgunec ubangerec ammigece, imocacsoc ninoc anenggec.' imoc edengunuduade.

⁴¹ Ifi dema kanaugeng nanggece, yeneac yoac yofi edeyunuude, 'Ngicngac sowecngunungunuya, ngeni wanuma gerec wisic wisickea kpac, imohai kemma kecbisia. Imoc mangana mingina nga angerofora, yeneac amma dzema fede. ⁴² Ni yakaac homeba ngeni yaka mong mi nenggec nga dokuac anenu ngeni doku mong mi nenggec neai. ⁴³ Nga ni kuric hama kecbare ngeni nenggareng mong mi anenggec nga wambana kpac kecbare mong mi heinenggec. Ni hafei anenec nga witicamau febare ngeni mi yugucnugec.' ⁴⁴ Ifi edeyunu ye neng degece, 'Kebu, ge noc nasou nenedokuga kpac me wambaga kpac amma kuric kecmama neni gemma ihoc bahoc aning? Me dahai hafeiamau me witicamau femana gemma ihoc bahoc anggening?' ⁴⁵ Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuude, 'Foracngoc, ngeni munafocna kapiabisc yeneacunac mocgunec ubangerec mi ammigece, imoc ifingoc ni mi anenggec, imoc edengunuduade.' ⁴⁶ Nga yeneng kopocsicac turunga kpendzeng nasoya kpac kpekecbesandaeac kenggece. Nga areng dindingac yeneng kekecseriu enggece."

26 ¹ Yesungo yoac imoc sasawa dedaru wisickeu medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ² "Uameme yohockang femanu makekeng naso imocac hombang ammanu imohaingoc ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac mariponnu kpegecdeac demeseri amma suegecde."

³ Anu womong gareng enara nga yudangic yeneac enarafocngina, yeneng womong garengtoa kpara Kaifa, yeac amaodayagocfu endacma ⁴ Yesu akikic mema kpegecdeac dekiric amma ⁵ yofi degec, "Ngicngac botucnginau dzikac sicsauc fingeccbacac ye hombang nasou mi mebesonga."

⁶ Anu Yesungo Betania amau Simong kukuseriagoc, yeac amau yaka netarec. ⁷ Netacmanu ngac mongngo yearu kemma, kirung mong arabastro hocngo memea, imocac kerecdokuya homung kerengagocngo yeac orucfu kpakema nadzicmiec. ⁸ Nadzicmiu medac yeneng imoc hemma kerecdoku buma yada anecac dehesi ammigece, "Ye nocac wiac buma engena imoc kpedzonggede? ⁹ Imocngo dzo homac kirecgeu ngic makpekpea yemmeni ngereebac." ¹⁰ Ifi degec Yesungo imoc negemma yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeni nocac ngacac ifi dema ubaebic mefcgemidae. Ye faka gombunga nearu meu ngereede. ¹¹ Ngic makpekpea yeni

nasosoc ngenigoc kecgecde nga neng ine ngenigoc nasosoc mi kecbade. ¹²Ni homeba tonggonugecde, ye imocac sebina mengerema bic nadzicnende. ¹³Foracngoc, ngic yeni siduc gombung yomoc bangeha bangeha kemma dekperagigecde, imohai yeng ifi anec, imoc ifingoc degec negenggec feude.”

¹⁴Anu medacfora 12 yenearunac mong Yuda Karioto amaunac degec, yeng womong gareng enara yenearu kemma ¹⁵kpesiyemmeec, “Neng Yesu maringinau faibadeu dzo dafiguc nenggecdeac negendae?” Kpesiyemmeu yeneng siriwa dzo 30 osoma migec. ¹⁶Migec, yeng Yesu naso damohai doc meu megecdeac hemmodacma kefec.

¹⁷Kecma ic sogong yis kpac, hombang imocac hanac hanaheau medac yeni Yesuaru kemma kpesimigec, “Neni ama dahai kemma makekenggac ramamedaha mengerema ohonenideac negennec?” (*Makekeng 12; Dedeseri 16:1-8*) ^a ¹⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni taonnu emma ngic imoc hemma yofi edebisia, ‘Kpoukpouninango geac yofi dede, nasona wegenu gearu hama ni nga medacfocna neni gegoc makekenggac ramamedaha nenideac negenduae.’ ¹⁹Nga Yesungo medacfora yoac edeyunuec, imoc tofodacma makekenggac ramamedaha ohomengere anggec.

²⁰Ama toforeu Yesungo medacfora 12 yenigoc yaka netacma ²¹yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngenearunac mongngo ngaba yeneac mariu fainuude.” ²²Ifi deu medac yeni ubangina homac manganeu yenearunac mocgu mocgungo kpesimigec, “Kebu imoc sifu neng mi anduae, me?” ²³Kpesimigec yeng yofi deec, “Ngic nigoc kurungterau ic sogong nemuruckedic, yennoc doc faiu menugecde. ²⁴Ngic ye Ngicac Medac doc meude, ye sowehagoc. Ye nonggeaac here manaunac mi fingebac dede efaimibac. Nga Ngicac Medac neac negemma mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, yeng wangunuma kenudenoc.” ²⁵Ifi deu Yudango Yesu docfu faiudeac negenecmoc, yeng ifingoc kpesimiec, “Kpoukpou, ge neac denec me?” Deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Ge geanggaoc imocnoc denec.”

²⁶Anu yeni yaka nemagec Yesungo ic sogong mong mema Anutuac ubangerec dema mendzicma medacfora yofi dema yemmeec, “Ngeni mema negec, yomoc fusina.” ²⁷⁻²⁸Ifi dema kpakenec mong mema Anutuac ubangerec ammima numumima yofi dema yemmeec, “Yomocngo dzadzahac gboriaac sacna, imoc ngicngac homac yeneac kopocsic kpac anudeac kpetic kpetinggea, imocac ngeni sasawango imoc negec. ²⁹Ni edengunuba negenggec, waing gbomeaac dokuya monggoc mi nene kecbarengoc Mannaac eucererenu nenahafoc sing gboriaac arennu nenide.” ³⁰Nga yeni ubangerec yegec heima amaunac mama edibigeng Oriwa tikiu enggec.

³¹Sinnu kemma Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Tofocnac yomohai ngeni sasawango neac negemma makpema wanudacgecde. Faka imocac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ni gareng kpeba ramahabu yeni sinsararang kpegecde.’

(*Dzekaria 13:7*)

³²Nga homecfunac yacmaguc waraingemmema Gariraia bangecfu kemba ngeni ihai habisia.” ³³Ifi deu Petorongo edeac, “Goa yeni sasawa geac ifi dema waguecde nga neng ine naric mi wagubade.” ³⁴Ifi deu yofi edeac, “Ni forangoc edeguba, tofocnac yomohai kokorec mi arohomanu geng sebiheinenna atac

^a**26:17** Naso imohai yis mi feec. Yeni flawa esea dokuyagoc homunagoc bic anec imoc flawa gborigoc yerecgegec flawa yadieac. Imocngo yisac ua meec.

harebec anude.” ³⁵Deu deec, “Ge guma ni nubeso degec sebi naric mi heibade.” Petorongo ifi deu medacfora meficgema imocngoc dedacgec.

³⁶Anu Yesungo kengkecma ua bangec mong kpara Gedzemane, ihai kensikema medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yei tacmagec ni edi kemma numubade.” ³⁷Ifi dema Petoro nga Dzebedaio medahora meyunuu kenggec. Kemma Yesungo ubaebictoa yombong memanu dzonoma fedeu ³⁸yofi edeyunuec, “Ubaongana ebiriyombonggeu homebeso anende, imocac ngeni yei nigoc ubagbori tacmina.” ³⁹Ifi dema kpesima kemma kicmesuya bangecfu hetutuckema yofi numuec, “Manna, negenna angana andeu ge kpakenec yomoc meickena feracnuu. Amma neac songo kpac, geac songo nga negen negeng imocngo seribeso.”

⁴⁰Ye ifi numuma medac yenearu dzigene kemma yenenu gau fegec. Gau fegec yenemma Petoro yofi edeec, “Ngeni sifu aua mocguacsoc nigoc gaugbori kegec. ⁴¹Ngeni faitobannu embauac ubagbori kecma numugec. Foracngoc, ongaasungo efaiande nga sebingo ine ebiriude.” ⁴²Nga ye monggoc kemma yofi numuec, “Manggacna, kpakenec yomocngo feracnuudeac negenna mi ngereeu imoc nebare geac yoac seribeso.” ⁴³Ifi numuma hama henu medacfora yeni kicngina gaungoc anu fegec. Femagec yenemma ⁴⁴monggoc wayunu kemma numuu atac harebec anu yoac warac deec, imocngoc dema numuec. ⁴⁵Numudacma medac yenearu dzigene hama yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni gaungoc fema kecdae, imoc naric kpac. Naso wegenede, ngic yeni Ngicac Medac kererema kopocsicmeme yeneac mariu faigecde. ⁴⁶Benukererec ngicngo hadeac amma yacgec kenni.”

⁴⁷Ye ifi dema nammanu medac 12 yenearunac ogongina Yuda, yeng ngichabutoa kuneng yombong enara waraiyemmeu hagec. Womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeneng sueyunugec wasaibeang nga gbarucnginagoc hasikegec. ⁴⁸Sikegec benukererec ngic yeng waraima faka anudeac derec derecgeyoac yofi bic edeyunuec, “Ngic titikokoc ammibade, ngeni ngic imocnoc mendanggema mebisia.” ⁴⁹Ifi dema yeng imohaingoc Yesuaru kemma, “Ohec, kpoukpou.” ifi dema titikokoc ammiac. ⁵⁰Ifi ammiu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ogo, ge noc ua menadeac yei hadang?” Deu yeni hama Yesu maria noboc noboc mema mendanggegec.

⁵¹Anu ngic Yesugoc kegec, yenearunac mongngo wasaibeanga kpedzima womong garengtoa yeac wanacngic kpema kedzaha noboc herecgeec. ⁵²Herecgeu mau Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngic mong ye dzikac kpeude turunga dzikacngoc kiude, imoc fingecegembacac wasaibeangga ameau monggoc faina kemeu. ⁵³Neac memeficsing mong mi fede, imoc negemma ifi annec. Nga Manna yagucnoc numumibai dede yeng angero kpetengina 6 tauseng arenga 12, angero habutoa ifia naric sueyunuu mama meficnubau. ⁵⁴Nga meficnubau dede mitikibiu faka yomoc fingerudeac oho ohoya fede, imoc fora mi fingeccbac.”

⁵⁵Ifi dema ngichabu yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni mendannuma godzungic meandae, ifi isoc wasaibeang nga gbarucnginagoc hadae. Nga ni wenaha wenaha Anutuac womonnu edekpou angemmema kecanduae, imohai ine naric menubau. ⁵⁶Amma yoc ine profete yeni mitikibiu yoac ohogec fede, imoc fora fingerudeac imoc sasawa fingeccdacde.”

Ifi deu medacfora sasawango Yesu wama woradacgec.

⁵⁷Anu mitiac negen negengngic nga yudangic enarafocngina yeni womong garengtoa Kaifa yeac amau bic kpedzucnema tacgec, ihai Yesu wangecma kenggec. ⁵⁸Yeni Yesu mendanggema ifi mekemmagec Petorongo ngadenginaw hereaungoc Yesu modacma kenec. Kensikema, Yesuac yoac desigecde, imoc

negenudeac womong garengtoaac ama imocac oda manau kemema uamedac yeneac botucfu matarec.

⁵⁹Anu womong gareng enara nga yudangic tutumangtoaac memba yeni hafoangoc tacma Yesu homecfu faigecde nga ye enacfu faifai ammima boi anggecdeac negengising anggec. ⁶⁰Ifi anggec ngic homacngo hama enacfu faifaiyoac degec, imocngo Yesu homecfu faigecdeacsoc mi anu hofocmangoc kecma ngic yohockang yereng fingecma boi amma deoc, ⁶¹“Yesungo yofi deec, ‘Ni Anutuac womong hembareckema uameme harebec ammanu monggoc mebade, ni kucna imocacsoc fede.’ ⁶²Ifi deec womong garengtoango yacma Yesu kpesimiec, “Geac yoac dedae, imocac noboha mong mi denade me?” ⁶³Ifi deu Yesungo ine waickema nanec. Nanu womong garengtoango edeac, “Anutu kekec mingina, yeac kicfu kpesigemba ge deserina, geng Messia Anutuac medac me kpac, imoc edenununa.” ⁶⁴Ifi deu yeng meremma yofi edeac, “Imoc gennoc denec. Nga edengunuba negenggec, yaguc nga namma enude Ngicac Medacngo Kuctoa Minginaac foiaugeng tarude. Amma ye kurumenggac hoeng witiau hau ngeni imoc henggecde.” (*Mitiyegec 110:1; Danie 7:13-14*) ⁶⁵Ifi deu womong garengtoango yoac imoc negemmanganema wambaya membarackema yofi deec, “Ye Anutu bic emmidacac yoacninaac boingicac monggoc mi obohonide. ⁶⁶Ngeneng yoac imoc negemma dafi dedae?” Deu yeneng meremmigec, “Ye homeudeac arennoc.”

⁶⁷Ifi dema yeni Yesu kicmesuya sofohoma mari tuema kpekpefac ammigec nga goa yeneng dzicacngo kpema ⁶⁸degec, “Messia, merang gudac, imocac kpefingyoac edenununa.”

⁶⁹Ifi amma kecmagec Petorongo oda manau ama sobennu tarec. Tacmanu wanac naroang mongngo yearu kemma deec, “Ge gariraiangicnoc Yesugoc kecanec.” ⁷⁰Deu ye ngic sasawa tacgec, yeneac kicfu sebi heima deec, “Ge yoac denec, imoc obohoduae.” ⁷¹Ifi dema naguu kemmanu wanac naroang mongngo hemma ngicngac ihai nanggec, yeni edeyunuec, “Ngic imoc ye Yesu Nadzaretenc, yegoc kecandenoc.” ⁷²Edeyunuu Petorongo Anutuac kicfu serima monggoc busickpema deec, “Ni ngic imoc mi negenduae.” ⁷³Ifi dema nammanu ngic yeneng Petoroaru kemma degec, “Neni ubadzidziga negendimbe, ge foracngoc yeneac arennunac.” ⁷⁴Edegec ye yengenaoc sowecemema sopecemema deec, “Ni ngic imoc mi negemmiduae.” Deu imohaingoc kokorecngo arohoec. ⁷⁵Nga Yesungo yoac yofi bic edeac, “Kokorecngo mi arohomanu geng ni mi negennunec dema sebiheina atac harebec anude.” Petorongo yoac imoc negensima kemema ubahodung kuneng negemma kiac hodung kiarec.

27 ¹Ama wereckenu womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeni uba mocgu amma Yesu homeudeac deserigec. ²Deserima Yesu maria dedeckema Yudaia bangecac gawana Pirato, yearu mekemma yeac mariu faigec.

³Anu Yesu homeudeac deserigec, Yuda benukerererc ngicngo imoc hemma deec, “Ni nocac ifi andua?” Ifi dema ubea manganau siriwa dzo 30 migec, imoc mekemma womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeni monggoc merengyemmema ⁴edeyunuec, “Negenggec, ni kererema ngic kopocsiha kpac, ye sac nadzicmiai.”^a Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Imoc neneac ebic kpac, imoc geac ebic.” ⁵Yeni ifi dema dzo wagec, yeng imoc mekemma womonnu ukuu enu wama

^a27:4 Dedeseri 27:25 yofi dede, ngic mong ye dzo mema mong kpehomeu sac kpetinggeude, ye sowehagoc anude.

kemma ubasac neec. ⁶Nga womong gareng enara yeneng siriwa dzo imoc kpedzucnema degec, “Dzo imocngo sac bummeec. Imocac amma dzo imoc sesekatapau faifai, imoc singngo mi dede.” ⁷Dema yeni yoac dedzege amma dzo imocngo kuric yeneac kicsere fingerudeac enang kudzimemengic yeac ua bangec bummegec. ⁸Bummegec bangec imocac kpara Sacbangec hanahema degec nga imoc yaguc fedengoc. ⁹⁻¹⁰Profete Yeremiango yoac yofi deec, imoc imohai foragoc anec, “Faka yofi fingerudeac Kebungo edenuec, Israe medacfora yeni ngic imocac buma kpetea faima, “Ye siriwa dzo 30 imocacsoc.” ifi degec. Nga yeni dzo imoc mema imocngo enang kudzimemengic yeac ua bangec bummegec.’ ^a”

¹¹Anu yeni Yesu mekemma gawanaac kicfu faigec nammanu yeng kpesimiec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau me?” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Imocnoc geanggaoc denec.” ¹²Anu womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeneng namma haniaya degec Yesungo yoac turunga mong mi merengyemmeu ¹³Piratongo kpesimiec, “Yeni yoacfu faiguma yoac homac yombong dedae, ge imoc mi negennec me?” ¹⁴Deu yeng yoac monnec mong mi merenu gawanango kerectegec yombong anec.

¹⁵Anu gawanango hambannu yofi angkefec, yuda ngichabu yeni witicngic monggac kpara kpacgec, yeng ngic imoc yungeru witicamaunac maande. ¹⁶Naso imohai godzungic kpara kekena mong witicamaunac kefec, kpara Baraba. ¹⁷Nga ngicngac kpedzucnedacma nammagec Piratongo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Merac yungecngemmedeac negendae, Baraba me Yesu, kpara mong Kristo deandae?” ¹⁸Yudangic yeni Yesu eng keracmangang ammima yearu faigec, imoc negemmanoc ifi deec.

¹⁹Nga Pirato ye desi desi tatahau tacmanu enemango yearu yoac yofi faiu kenec, “Ge ngic kpetiac yomocac yoac mi kpeserena, imoc wana. Ni tofocnac fema gaukpefing hemma yeac amma ubaebic homac medua.” ²⁰Nga womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeneng habu fenggeyemmegec yeneng Baraba yungecyemmedeac degec nga Yesu ine kpehomegecdeac degec. ²¹Nga gawanango kpesiyemmeec, “Ngic yohockang nandape yerearunac merac yungecngemmedeac negendae?” ifi deu yeni imohaingoc degec, “Baraba.” ²²Ifi degec kpesiyemmeec, “Ifi anu Yesu, kpara mong Kristo deandae, yeac dafi ambade?” Kpesiyemmeu yeni sasawango degec, “Ye mariponnu kpena homeu.” ²³Ifi degec, yeng kpesiyemmeec, “Imoc dafiac nga noc kopocsicac?” Ifi deu yeni arohomumunggema degec, “Ye mariponnu kpebesonga.”

²⁴Ifi dema nanggec hemma Piratongo yoac dindingac deudeac obohoec. Nga yeni ine serima kpacma nanggec kpeborongtoa hanahema fingeru yeng doku mema ngicngac habutoa kicnginau namma maria dzuacma yofi deec, “Ngic yomocac sacac kopocsic, imocngo nearu mi taceso, imoc ngenearu febeso.” ²⁵Ifi deu ngicngac yeni sasawango yoara meremma degec, “Yea sacac kopocsicngo neni nga nambaracfocnina nenearu febeso.” ²⁶Nga Pirato ye Baraba yungecyemmema Yesu ine dzikacngo kpema mariponnu kpegecdeac wasaingic maringinau wayemmeec.

²⁷Anu gawanaac wasaingicfora yeneng Yesu ama manaunac memama ama tegiau wasaingic oda manau kecandae, imohai meemma wasaiareng sasawa hafoangoc kpedzucnegec. ²⁸Kpedzucnedacma Yesu yengena wamba hesimima ngakpi mong kpauc kpauc heimigec kemeu ²⁹somang batihema oruhau heimigec

^a27:9-10 Mataio ye Yeremia 32:6-9 nga Dzekaria 11:12-13 kpeturanggema deec.

kemeec. Kemeu yasu mong memigec marifoiano mema nanec. Ifi amma kiwau fafoc heima defagoc ammigec, "Ohec, yudangic yeneac ngictau." ³⁰ Amma yeni sofohoma yasu wangecma imocngo oruhau kpegec. ³¹ Defagoc ammikecgec wisickeu yenang ngakpi hesimima yengena wamba monggoc heimigec kemeu mariponnu kpegecdeac hesicke kenggec.

³² Mekemma sinnu ngic mong meficgegec, kpara Simong, Kirene taonnunac, yeng Yesuac maripong tofohoudeac ngombonggegec tofohou kenggec. ³³ Kengkecma bangec buma mong kpara Gorigata, kpara mong Hatasic degec, ihai kensikegec. ³⁴ Kensikema waing doku wiac hodungagocngo yerec yerecgea, imoc gumegec ye imoc nenegemma waec. ³⁵ Nga yeni ye mariponnu kpegec nammanu wambaya kpeing kpema mederegec. (*Mitiyegec 22:18*) ³⁶ Ifi amma garenga tacgec. ³⁷ Nga ye nanu oruha witiau maripongau kopocsicac haniaya yofi ohogec, "Yomoc Yesu, yudangic yeneac ngictau."

³⁸ Anu yeni godzungic yohockang yegoc momoc mariponnu yuruma mong foiugeng nga mong kanaugeng, ifi faiyurugec. ³⁹ Nga ngic ihai kengha anggec, yeni Yesu deengdema ammima orucngina kpatitickema ⁴⁰ degec, "Ge Anutuac womong hembareckema wenac harebec ammanu medachesonga denec, ge geangga onggongemena. Nga Anutuac medac kecnecc isoc mariponnunac mesiemema mana." ⁴¹ Nga womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma yudangic enarafocngina yeneng ifingoc desusuic ammigec, ⁴² "Ye ngic goa onggongyunukefec nga yengena ine naric mi onggongemeude. Ye israengic nenang ngictau kecdeu mariponnunac mesiemema mau ye negensingenide. ⁴³ Ye yofi dema negen negensinga Anutuaru faiec, 'Ni Anutuac medac.' ifi deu Anutungo yeac ammikecdeu mesibeso." ⁴⁴ Nga godzungic yegoc momoc yurugec, yeri yoac siriha ifiangoc deendema ammio.

⁴⁵ Anu wenac dzongiau 12 kiroc ammanu imohai ama kundung kpema kundungngo bangec sokoma fekemmanu 3 kiroc marai anec. ⁴⁶ Nga 3 kiroc imohai Yesungo ubaudumeng kunengngoc kpacma yofi deec, "Eri, Eri rema sabaktani." Imocac titiha yofi, Anutuna Anutuna, ge nocac wanudang? (*Mitiyegec 22:1*)

⁴⁷ Anu ngic nanggec, yeneanunac goango negemma degec, "Ye Eria kpacsambic ammide." ⁴⁸ Ifi kparu ngic mongngo negemma gereagoc nedzima kemma kondung sobing mong mema waingdoku aengagocfu nemuruckema kpinnu faima Yesu gumeec. ⁴⁹ Nga goango ine degec, "Ngeni imoc wagec, Eria foracngoc hama meficgeu henni."

⁵⁰ Nga Yesungo monggoc ubaudumeng kunengngoc kparu asuya ereec. ⁵¹ Ereu homeec, imohaingoc Anutuac womonnu kpoructoa womongmana kpetiac yombong naguyau nanec, imocngo wihacnac botuhaingoc tohoma mama yohockang anec. Amma usoctoa meu fagannu hoctoa toa tohogec. ⁵² Nga kicsere fekenec, imoc anggeu ngic kpetiac warac homegec, yeneanunac homacngo sebigoc gborigec. ⁵³ Yesungo kicsereaunac gborima yaru yeni ngade kicsereinginaunac erema taong kpetiac, imohai hama ngic homac fingecyemmegec. ⁵⁴ Nga wasaigareng nga ngicfora Yesuac gareng nanggec, yeni usoc nga wiac fingerec, imoc hemma damuyunuu wareckema degec, "Foracngoc, ngic yomoc ye Anutuac medacnoc."

⁵⁵ Nga Yesu kpegec, imohai ngac homacngo araing namma wiac hennegeng anggec. Yeni Gariraia bangecfunac hanahema Yesu modacma hama kingang kpemigec, ⁵⁶ yeneanunac ngac goa kpacngina yofi, Maria kpara mong Madara

amma Maria mong, Yakobo nga Yosefe, yereac nonggongira amma ngac mong Dzebedaioac medahora, yereac nonggongira, yeneng ngachabu yenigoc nanggec.

⁵⁷Anu Arimataia taonnunac ngic mong finactoayagoc, kpara Yosefe, yeng Yesuac yoac negemma yeac arennu ifingoc kefec. Ye ama toforebeso ammanu ⁵⁸Piratoaru kemma Yesuac fareng meudeac kpesimiec. Kpesimiu Piratongo migecdeac deu wamigec. ⁵⁹Wamigec Yosefengo Yesuac farenga mema linengkporuc mong kongaha, imoc mema imocngo tembonggema mekenec.^a ⁶⁰Mekemma yengena kicsere gboria dema hocsirau singa usu usuya feec, Yesuac fareng imohai faima hocyada mong kpedidinggeu kicsere naguya imocngo hedzickeu taru kenec. ⁶¹Anu Maria Madara nga Maria ogea yereng kicsere naguya nonongkac ihaigeng fiec kenu taroc.

⁶²Wereckengau sabata asoac anu womong gareng enara nga farisaio yeni kpeturanggema Piratoaru kemma ⁶³degec, “Kunennina, ikocngic imocngo gbori kecmangoc, yoac mong deec, neni imoc negensidimbe, imoc edeguni negenna, ‘Ni homema wenac harebec ammanu Anutungo homecfunac megborinuu monggoc yacbad.’ ⁶⁴Nga medacfora yeneng kemma farenga hamangec meworagec, ifi debauac, ‘Ye homecfunac yacdac.’ imocac ge kicsere garenggegecdeac edeyununa uameme harebec garenggebisia. Warac ikoc mong anec, imoc femanu ngadeac ikocngo witiau enu yadibacac imoc edegudimbe.” ⁶⁵Ifi degec Piratongo yofi edeyunuec, “Naric, wasaingic ngemmeba ngeni wangecyunu kemma kicsere garenggegecdeac kuc mekecdae, imocac sirihau garenggebisia.” ⁶⁶Ifi deu yeni kemma kicsereac hocnagu mi kpedidinggegecdeac witiau kpae faigec. Faima wasaingic yeneng gareng nanggecdeac edeyunuec.

28 ¹Sabata naso wisickeu sonda gboria hanac hanaheau ama wrec wereckenggac Maria Madara amma Maria ogea, yeri kicsere hembesonga kenoc. ²Kemmaec Kebuac angero mongngo kurumennunac mau usoctoa kucbiricngoc meu yeng kicsereac hoc kpedidinggeu kenu witiau emma tarec. ³Tarec, ye sirihau pirac pirac siric nga wambaya kongac kongac hoeng isoc. ⁴Nga gareng yeneng ye hemma kengecyunuu dzonongngina fedeu homebesonga amma fekenggec. ⁵Nga ngac yeri kensikemaec angerongo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri mi kengecnguruu, ngeri Yesu mariponnu kpekpea, ye hembeso hadape, imoc negenduae. ⁶Nga ye ine yei mi fede. Ye edengunuecmoc, ifi yacdac. Ngeri yoc hama fefea henec. ⁷Ngereng imoc hemma bic kemma medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ‘Yesungo homecfunac bic yacdac. Ye waraingemmema Gariraia bangecfu kenu ngeni ihai kemma meficgegecde.’ Yoac imoc yagucnoc edenguruba negendape.”

⁸Ifi anu yeri kicsere wama damu nga sogac sogaitoagoc medacfora siduc edeyunuecdeac nedzima bic kenoc. ⁹Nedzi kemma Yesugoc ewacgec yeng yofi deec, “Wenacngerec.” ifi deu yeri hoangau ngonducnema haniau mema afeheoc. ¹⁰Nga Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri mi kengecnguruu. Ngeri kemma tosofocna Gariraia bangecfu kengecdeac edeyunuec, yeni ihai kemma nenggecde.”

¹¹Anu ngahoc yeri kemmaec wasai ngichabu kicsere garenggegec yeneanunac goango taonnu emma wiac fingerec, imocac siduc womong gareng enara edeyunuecdeac. ¹²Edeyunuec yeni yudangic enarafocngina yenigoc adzorogec. Adzoroma yoac deserima wasaingic kicsere garenggegec, yeni yoac degecdeac dzo imocacsoc yemmema ¹³yofi dema deracyunuec, “ ‘Neni tofocnac gau femina

^a27:59 Lineng imoc kpindzing mong ambiaac ogea, imocngo wamba megec.

yeac medacfora yeneng hama farenga hamangec medau.' ngeni ifi debisia. ¹⁴Nga gawanango yoac imoc negemma wiac mong angemmebacac mi kengecngunubeso. Neneng demekiri naric amminide." ¹⁵Ifi dema edeyunugec wasaingic yeni dzo imoc mema yoac ede edeyunuya, imoc deyadigec. Ikocyoacngina imocngo yudangic yenearu sokoma feecngo fedengoc.

¹⁶Anu medac 11 yeni Gariraia bangecfu tiki mong Yesungo bic derecgeyemmeec, ihai enggec. ¹⁷Emma yengena hemma afehegec nga ngic mocgu mocgungo ine ubayohoc anggec. ¹⁸Nga Yesungo kicnginau hama yofi edeyunuec, "Nengengec, bangec nga kurumenggac kuc sasawa ni bic nendac nendara. ¹⁹Imocac ngeni kemma ngicngacareng sasawa neac sing negemma yoac modac modacareng anggec ngeneng meyunuma yenenggareng ayemmebisia. Amma ngeneng Manggac nga Medac amma Tiri Asu yeac kpacfu doku nadzicyemmebisia. ²⁰Nga neng yoac sasawa dederecge angemmekefai, ngeni imoc hafoangoc modacdacgecdeac kpouyemmebisia. Amma negendae, ni wenaha wenaha ngenigoc kecbare naso wisickebesande."

MAREKO YENG YESUAC SIDUC GOMBUNG OHOEC

1 ¹Yomoc Yesu Kristo Anutuac Medac, yeac siduc gombung hanahema fingerec,
²imocac siduc. Profete Yesaiango yofi ohoec,
“Negenna, ni siducedena sueba yeng waraigemna singga mengeregenude.

(Marekai 3:1)

³Nga bangec kisiu kpakpac mong yofi fingerude, ‘Ngeni KEBUAC sing wisima singa heitumeigec.’ ”

(Yesaia 40:3)

⁴Yoac imocac sirihau Yohanengo haec. Hama bangec kisiu kecma ngicngac ubangina dzigeneu kopocsicngina kpac anudeac mitidoku nadzicgecdeac edekpou ayemmeec. ⁵Nga ngicngac yeni Yudaia prowins nga Yerusareng taonnunac amanene yearu kenggec. Kemma kopocsicngina deficgemagec yeng Yodang dokuu namma doku nadzicyemmeec.

⁶Yohane ye ngakpia kamere dzoeango memea, imoc heima fadenga mong yangseberango memea, imocngo kebangau dzegeec. Amma ye ipua nga kateac kukundzau nekefec. ⁷Ye ngicngac yoac yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Ngic neac ngadeu haude, yeac kucngo neac kuc ferahade. Ni ifiango ngonducnema yeac hanitabea witiha yungecba naric mi ngereuede. ⁸Ni doku nadzicngemmeduae nga yeng hama Tiri Asungo nadzicngemmeude.”

⁹Naso imohai Yesungo Nadzaret taong Gariraia bangec wama Yodang dokuu hasikeec. Hasikeu Yohanengo doku nadzicmiec. ¹⁰Nadzicmiu Yesungo dokuunac eremanu imohaingoc kurumeng anggeu Asungo kebesacac siric amma yearu mau henec. ¹¹Hemmanu kurumennunac enacadumeng mong yofi fingeru negenec, “Ge neac songomedacna, ni gengsongo anggenduae.”

¹²Nga imohaingoc Asungo Yesu sueu bangec kisiu kenec. ¹³Kemna uameme 40 kecmanu Satangngo ye tobanggeec. Tobanggeu imohai katayang yenigoc kecmanu angoro yeneng henggareng ammigec.

¹⁴Ngic yeneng Yohane witicamau faigec tacmanu Yesungo Gariraia bangecfu kemna Anutuac siduc gombung edekpou ayemmema ¹⁵yofi deec, “Naso bic hau Anutuac eucererengngo mewegenengunudeac ngeni ubangina dzigeneu siduc gombung negensinggegec.”

¹⁶Anu Yesungo Gariraia dzohong tegiau kengkecma Simong nga munea Anderea yerenu yeri ufcngira ukuma nanoc. Nocac yeri kondungyang meme ngic. ¹⁷Yeremma Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri hama modacnuec ngic yeneng kondungyang meandae, ngeri ifi isoc ngicmeme ua meecdeac kpoungemeccade.”

¹⁸Ifi deu yeri imohaingoc ufcngira wama Yesu modaroc.

¹⁹Nga yeni kapianec kemna Yesungo Dzebedaioac medahora Yakobo nga munea Yohane yerenec. Yeri gombau ufcngira memengere amma taroc. ²⁰Tarec yeng yeremma kpacyuruu yeri negenoc. Negenma imohaingoc mangngira Dzebedaio nga ua ngicfora gombau tacmagec wayunuma Yesu modaroc.

²¹Anu yeni Kafanaung taonnu kensikegec. Kensikemagec sabata naso anu Yesungo kpekpeturang amau emma Anutuac yoac kpouyemmeec. ²²Kpouyemmeu ngicngac yeneng kpoukpouyoara negemma imoc negenggec

engena anec. Ye kpouyemmeec, imoc ngic uakibi mekecdae, yeneac siricfu kuhagoc amma mitiac negen negengngic yeneac dede isoc mi deec.

²³Anu naso imohaingoc kpekpeturang amau ngic mong asu seuhagocngo tacma arohoec. ²⁴“Yesu Nadzarete mingina, neneac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Ge memanganenununadeac hanec me? Ni gensiduaenoc, ge Anutuac kpetiac ngic.” ²⁵Ifi deu Yesungo asu seuhagoc ngaba ammima yofi edeec, “Ge waickema ngicfunac erema kennal!”

²⁶Ifi deu asu seuhagocngo ngic mekpefac ammima kucgoc arohoma erema kenec. ²⁷Kenu ngicngac sasawango kerectegec amma yenaocngoc kpesiemegec, “Imoc noc wiac? Imoc kpoukpou gboria nga yeng ua minginaac kuhagoc kpounemmeu asu seuhagoc ifingoc yoc edeyunuu yeni yoara negemma tofohogec.” ²⁸Nga siduhango Gariraia prowinsiu bic kemma sokodarec.

²⁹Anu yeni kpekpeturang amaunac mama Yakobo nga Yohane yerigoc Simong nga Anderea yereac amau kenggec. ³⁰Kemma enggec, imohai Simong sefena sebigerec ammiu feec, imoc Yesu edegec. ³¹Edegec Yesungo yearu kemma mariaui mema miaru imohaingoc hafeia kpac anu yenenggareng ayemmeec.

³²Ifi anu wenac kiwa kemeu ama tofore hamanu ngicngac yeneng hafeigoc nga hadehade amma yafingngoc sasawa Yesuaru meyunu kenggec. ³³Nga taongngac ngicngac sasawa yeni ama naguyau kpedzucnegec. ³⁴Kpedzucnemagec Yesungo ngicngac hafeingina hania haniagoc mengereyunuma hadehade nga yafingngina homac kporarec. Nga hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuec, yeni haniaya negenggecac yoc degecdeac dederac ayemmeec.

³⁵Anu ama mi wereckemmanu Yesungo kundunningoc yacma ama wama bangec botuc mong ngiha kpacfu kemma numuec. ³⁶⁻³⁷Numuu Simong nga tosofora yeni ye hofockemma meficgema edegec, “Ngicngac sasawango ge hofocgudae.” ³⁸Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Nenang taong goa wegenac tackende, imohai ifingoc kemma yoc edekpou ayemmebade. Nocac ua imocnoc mebadeac hadua.” ³⁹Ifi deu yeni Gariraia bangec yerecge kenggec. Kemma kpekpeturang amasoc yeng yoc edekpou ayemmema hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuec.

⁴⁰Anu ngic kubecserigoc mongngo yearu hama fafoc heima desambic ammima deec, “Geng negenna naric anu naric medzuacnubang.” ⁴¹Ifi deu Yesungo ubea manganeu maria sinema ngic kpeserema yofi deec, “Ngereenadeac songona fede.” ⁴²Demanu imohaingoc kubeha mosiu sebia ngereec. ⁴³Ngereeu Yesungo ngic derahema suema yofi deec, ⁴⁴“Negenna, sebigau faka fingeccac, imocac ngic mong mi edebesena. Ge womong gareng yearu kemma sebiga edzahema Mosengo seseac deec, imocac sirihau modacma faibesena! Ge ifi faina yeneng sesega hemma negentegecgecde.” ⁴⁵Ifi deu yeng ine kemma siduc imoc sifu deyadiec. Imocac amma Yesungo taonnu fingec fingec monggoc mi enec. Ye ine ngadeau bangec kisiu kecmanu ngicngac noboc nobocnacngo yearu hakecgec.

2 ¹⁻²Uameme goa wisickemanu Yesungo monggoc Kafanaung taonnu kenec. Kenu ngicngac homacngo imoc negemma ama wakema naguya hedzickemagec yeng Anutuac yoc edekpou ayemmeec. ³Ammanu ngic 4 yeneng ngic mong hanimaria homemea tofohoma yearu mekenggec. ⁴Mekenggec ngic homacngo nanggecac hoangau faigecdeac obohoma ama witiau enggec. Emma ama bubuya meickegec titinga fingerec. Fingeru yeni Yesu nanecfu imohai ngicpuring dzakeagoc faigec kemeec. ⁵Kemeu Yesungo negen negensingngina hemma ngicpuring yofi edeec, “Medacna, kopocsicga bic wawaya.”

⁶Ifi deu mitiac negengngic goa ihai tacgec, yeneng ubanginau yofi negenggec. ⁷“Ngic imoc ye nocac yoac ifi dema Anutu emmide! Anutu mocgungo kopocsic naric waude.”

⁸Yeni ifi negenggec Yesungo ongaasuyau negengyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac negen negeng ifia ubanginango negensidae? ⁹Damocngo efea ande? Ngic puring yeac debesonga, ‘Kopocsicga kpac ande’, me ‘Ge yacma tofoga mema kenna.’ ¹⁰Nga Ngicac Medac, yeng bangecfu kopocsic wawaac uayoac nga kuc femide, ngeni imoc negenggecdeac amma yofi deba.” Ye ifi dema ngicpuring yofi edeac, ¹¹“Ni edeguduae, ge yacma dzakega mema amagau kenna.” ¹²Ifi deu imohaingoc ngic ye yacma dzakea mema ngicngac kicnginau kenec. Kenu ngicngac sasawango imoc hemma kpidohoma kerectegec amma Anutu dengerema degec, “Wiac yomoc mi hehennina yaguc fingeru hendimbe.”

¹³Anu Yesungo ama imohanac mama dzohong tegiau kenec. Kenu ngicngac homacngo yearu kenggec kpoukpou ua meec. ¹⁴Nga kemma Rewi Arifaioac medac takesimeme ameau taru hemma yofi edeac, “Ge hama ni modacnuna!” Ifi deu yeng yacma modarec.

¹⁵Kecma Yesungo Rewiac amau yaka nema tacmanu takesimeme ngic nga manganameme ngic homacngo Yesu nga medacfora yenigoc yaka momoc negec. Ngic ifia homacngo yeni modacyunuma kenggec. ¹⁶Ifi anu Yesungo takesimeme nga manganameme yenigoc tacma yaka neu farisaio yeneanunac mitiac negen negengngic goa, yeneng imoc hemma medacfora kpesiyemmegec, “Ye nocac takesimeme nga manganameme yenigoc yaka nede?” ¹⁷Ifi degec Yesungo negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicngac hafeingina kpac kecdae, yeni dotaac mi ayemmeude. Nga hafeinginagoc, yeneng ine dotaac ayemmeude. Nga ni ngicngac dindingac kpacyunubadeac mi mayai, kpac. Ni ine manganameme ngic kpacyunubadeac mayai.”

¹⁸Yohaneac medacfora nga farisaio yakasege kecandae, yeneanunac goango hama Yesu kpesimigec, “Yohane nga farisaio medacfocngina yeni yakasege angandae. Nga geac medacfocga yeneng nocac yaka sege mi angandae?” ¹⁹Ifi kpesigec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Memeturang ngicngo tosofora yenigoc taru yeneng yakasege naric mi kecgecde. Monggoc deba, yeng yenigoc tacmanungoc yakasege naric mi kecgecde. ²⁰Kecma naso monnu ngic yeneng memeturangngac ngic yeneanunac meickegecde, naso imohai yakasege anggecde.

²¹Ngac mongngo ngakpi eseau kporucsusuc gboria mong mi kpebiude. Kporucsusu gboriango esea taiu dzamema titingtoa fingebac. ²²Nga ngic mongngo waing gboria bokong yang seberango memea eseau naric mi kpeu kemeude, kpac. Waing gboriango bokong esea tindziru yerahafoc manganebaoc. Imocac waing gboria imoc bokong gboriau kpeu kemeude.”

²³Naso monnu sabata nasou Yesungo wit ua dzongiau sing modac kemmanu medacfora yeneng wit fora mocgu mocgu merecgema megec. ²⁴Merecgegec farisaio yeneng degec, “Henna, yeni nocac sabata nasou faka mi angana andae?”

²⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Dawidi nga uamedacfora yeni yakaac obohoma herenginaac homema faka anggec, ngeni imoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang. ²⁶Abiatango womong garengtoa kefec, naso imohai Dawidingo Anutuac womonnu enec. Emma ic sogong Anutuac sese faifaia, imoc menema uamedacfora ifingoc gumecyunuec. Nga ic sogong imoc womong gareng yenengsac naric negecde, ngictehec yeneng kpac.” (1 Samue 21:1-6)

²⁷Ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicngo sabataac amma mi fingerec, sabatango ine ngicngac ngeneac amma fingerec. ²⁸Ngicac Medac ye sabataac Kebu kecdengoc.”

3 ¹Yesungo naso monnu kpekpeturang amau enu ngic mong maria noboc homemea, ye ihai tarec. ²Nga ngic goa yeni Yesu yoacfu faigecdeac negensigec amma ngic imoc sabata nasou mengereude me kpac, imocac hembikecgec. ³Hembikecgec Yesungo ngic marimangang yofi edeec, “Ge yacma botucninau nanna.” ⁴ifi dema yofi kpesiyemmec, “Sabata nasou noc faka naric ambesonga, faka gombunga me mangana? Amma homebeso andae, yeni agengngina tinide me yunuhomenide?” Ifi deu yeneng engsac ning kpegec. ⁵Ning kpegec yeng ubasinginaac negenghodungaima herea buu kic fikengfiha amma ngic yofi edeec, “Ge mariga sinena!” deu ngic ye maria sineu ngereec. ⁶Ngereeu farisaio yeneng naso imohaingoc Herodeac arengfora yenearu ioha kemma dafiu mema kpegecdeac yoac dedzege anggec.

⁷Anu Yesu nga medacfora yeni amabangec wama Gariraia dzohonnu kemmagec Gariraia bangecfunac habu kunengngo modacyunugec. ⁸Ngicngac Yudaia bangecfunac nga Yerusareng taonnunac amma Idumaia bangecfunac nga Yodang edibigeng amma Tiro nga Sidong bangecfunac, habutoa imoc yeni Yesungo faka sasawa meec, imocac siduc negemma yearu hagec.

⁹Nga Ngicngac homacngo hasikema Yesu igockebauac medacfora yeneng wage wegenac faigecdeac edeyunuec. ¹⁰Nga ye ngic homac mengereyunuu hafeigoc yeneng kemma kpeseregecdeac hefacemegec. ¹¹Nga asu seuhagoc yeneng Yesu hemma ngonducnema yofi dema kpacma degec, “Genoc Anutuac medac.” ¹²Ifi degec hania dekperagibauac Yesungo dederac ayemmeec.

¹³Anu ye tikiu emma medac goa ubango negenggosi ayemmeecmoc, deu yearu kenggec. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Kenggec medac 12 meisingyunuma aposoro kpac yemmeec. Yemmeu yeni yegoc kecmagec yoac edekpou ayemmegecde nga hadehade nga yafing kporacyemmegecdeac uayoac nga kuc yemmeec.

¹⁶Ngic 12 meisingyunuec, yeneac kpacngina yofi, Simong, kpara mong Petoro miec, ye ¹⁷amma Dzebedaioc medahora Yakobo nga munea Yohane, yereac kpacngira Boanerges yemerec. Imocac titiha, parandangac medac. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Nga Anderea amma Firipo nga Batoromaio amma Mataio nga Toma amma Yakobo, imoc Arifaioac medac nga Tadaio amma Simong Kanaanai nga Yuda Karioto amaunac, yeng kecma Yesu kerereu megec.

²⁰Anu Yesungo amau kensikeu habutoango hama kpedzucnegec medacforagoc yakaneneac titing mong mi fingerec. ²¹Wiacfora yeneng yofi negenggec, “Ye ubea sufude.” ifi dema megecdeac kenggec.

²²Nga mitiac negen negengngic Yerusarennac hagec, yeneng degec, “Ye hadehade nga yafing yeneac ngictaungina Bedzeburu, yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing ngicngac yenearuac kporacande.” ²³Ifi degec Yesungo kpacyunuma yoac heima yofi edeyunuec, “Satang yengenaocngoc dafi kporacemeude? ²⁴Bangec monggac ngicngac yeni ngaba angemema tohogecdeu bangec imocngo naric mi fekefude, kpac. ²⁵Nga amamana mocgungo tohoma ngaba angemeudeu amamana imocngo kpac anude. ²⁶Nga Satangngo tohoma yengenaocngoc kporacemeudeu ye ifingoc kpac anude.

²⁷Ngic mongngo ngic kuhagoc, yeac amau emma iwaiya naric mi wangerude, kpac. Ye ngic kuhagoc imoc witickemaguc amea manau emma iwaiya tacde, imoc naric wangerude.

²⁸Foracngoc, ngicngac yeni kopocsic hania hania angandae nga wiac hania haniaac deendema nga dedengbarang angandae, kopocsic ifia sasawa, imocac wawa fede, imoc edengunuduae. ²⁹Nga ngic mongngo Tiri Asu dengbaranggeude, yeac kopocsic ine wawaya mi fede. Kopocsihaac turunga imoc fekengkecbesande.” ³⁰Yeneng degec, “Ye asu seuhagoc.” imocac amma yeng ifi edeyunuec.

³¹Anu Yesuac nonggo munafora yeneng sobennu kensikema ngic mong suema degec, “Yesu ye mabeso.” ge ifi edena. ³²Ifi degec Yesungo habu yeneac botucfu tacmanu ngicngac yeneng edegec, “Nonggo munafocga ngadeau namma ge hofocgudae.” ³³Ifi degec yeng merengyemmeec, “Damoc yeneng neac nonggo munafocna?” ³⁴Ifi dema yegoc momoc tacgec, kiwa yenearu fima yofi deec, “Nonggo munafocna imoc ngicngac ngeni yomoc tacdae. ³⁵Nga ngic Anutuac songo nga negen negeng modacma yeac ua mekecdae, yeneng neac nonggo naing nga dacmunafocna.”

4 ¹Yesungo dzohong tegiau monggoc kemma ngicngac edekpou ayemmeu homacngo yearu kpedzucnema hagec. Imocac yeng gomba monnu emma ihai tacma edekpou ayemmeec. ²Amma ye yoac heima yoac homac kpouyemmema yofi deec,

³“Negenggec, gbome kpegi kpegingic mongngo gbomea kpegiudeac uau kenec. ⁴Kemma kpegiu gbome goa mama sinnu heiu neng yeneng hama nedacgec. ⁵Nga goa harongannu heiu ihai bangec efanec feecac gbome imoc bic nemonggema ereec. ⁶Erema godea ine homac mi faiecac wenacngo erema kpeu gbome imoc ururuema homeec. ⁷Nga gbome goa haseng manau heiu hasengngo yadima heihomeu fora kpac anec.

⁸Nga gbome goango bangec gombangau heima kpea nemonggema fora gombunga anec. Monggac imoc gbomea 30 nga monggac 60 amma monggac 100, ifi fingerec.” ⁹Yesungo ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Kedahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

¹⁰Anu ngicngac habutoa kenggec medacfora 12 nga ngicngac goa yegoc kecgec, yeneng yoac heihei imocac hania Yesu kpesimigec ¹¹yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Anutuac eucererenggac negen negeng sufu sufuya, imoc ngeni bic ngemmengemnea. Nga ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeni ine yoac heiheiusingsac yoac sasawa negenggecde. ¹²Ifi anu

‘Yeni kicnginango hemma wiac mong ine mi henggecde nga kedzacnginango negemma wiac mong sifu mi negentegecgecde. Imocac yeni ubangina mi dzigeneu kopocsicngina kpac ambacac kopocsic wawa mi anggecde.’ ”

(Yesaia 6:9-10)

¹³Anu Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni yoac heima deduae, ngeni imocac hania mi negendaeu yoac heiheiac hania goa monggoc deba imoc ifingoc dafi negentegecgecde. ¹⁴Gbome kpegi kpegi ngicngo Anutuac yoac kpegiec. ¹⁵Gbome sinnu heiec, imoc ngic goa yeni yoara negenggec nga Satang ye ine bic hama gbome ubanginau kpegi kpegia meickeude.

¹⁶Nga gbome harongannu heiec, imoc ngic goa Anutuac yoac negemma heresongogoc bic hoanggegede. ¹⁷Amma yoac ubanginau godea mi meecac naso wegenaneccac taru Anutuac yoacac amma kpendzeng me yunukporac faka fingeru yeni makpegede.

¹⁸Nga gbome hasennu heiec, imoc goa yeni Anutuac yoac negenggec. ¹⁹Negemma bangectoa bangec yomocac kekecac fagung nga dzofinacac faitobang nga wiac goaac hensongo angandae, imoc sasawango ubanginau kemema yoac heihomeu fora mong mi fingerude.

²⁰Nga gbome goa bangec kerehagocfu heiec, imoc ngic goango Anutuac yoac negemma mekecgec fora fingerude. Goango 30 nga goango 60 amma goango 100 meficgeude.”

²¹Yesungo monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mongngo kifa kpiacma pake bageau faima mi kperahaude me tatak bageu faiu tarude, imoc kpac. Kifa imoc tatahau faini tacande. ²²Wiac sufu sufuu fede, imoc kecma didiu fingectegerude nga wiac seme semea, imoc kecma kperagiau fingectegerude. ²³Mong ye kedzahagocngo yoac yomoc negembeso.”

²⁴Amma Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yoac yomoc negentegecbisia. Ngeni wiac kpetea isinggema ngicngac yemmeandae, ngic yeneng kpete siriha ifiangoc isinggema turung kpoungemmegecde. Yeni kpoungemmema imocac siriha meemma monggoc ngemmegecde. ²⁵Imoc yofiac, mong ye wiac goa femide, ye wiac monggoc migecde. Nga mong ye wiac mong mi femide, yearunac wiabisis femide, imoc ifingoc wangecgecde.”

²⁶⁻²⁷Amma monggoc yofi deec, “Anutuac eucererenggac siriha, imoc ngic mongngo gbome kpegiec, ifi isoc. Kpegiau hadzing toforec feyac ammanu gbome imoc nesarima ereude. Nga imoc dafiac erede, imoc ngicngo mi negentegecde. ²⁸Nga bangec yengenaoc wiac meyadiu erema tebang angkecde. Amma fora amma wadzima kpaueude. ²⁹Kpaueu fora kpememe naso anu ye semeng bic kperecgeude.”

³⁰Yesungo monggoc yofi deec, “Nenang Anutuac eucererenggac siriha yofi heima deni naric anude. ³¹⁻³²Anutuac eucerereng imoc mastet gbomea isoc. Mastet gbomea imoc gbome sasawa yeneac kapiangina. Nga imoc bangecfu faini erema yadima semeng uaac mondzang feracyunuma fawa kuneng angande. Nga sawau neng yeneng imocac nokumucfu hama faec heima tacgecde.”

³³Yesungo yoac heima yoac ifia homac dema ngicngac negen negengnginaac siriha Kebuac yoac edeyunuec. ³⁴Amma yoac deec, imoc ine yoac heimasac edeyunukefec. Edeyunuma medacfora meyunuma tembucfu kemma hania dekperagima edeyunukefec.

³⁵Anu ama marai anu Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Nenang dzohong noboc kenni.” ³⁶Ifi deu yeni ngicngac habutoa wayunuma Yesu gombau bic tacmanu yeni ye wangecma kenggec. Kemmagec gomba goango ifingoc modacyunugec. ³⁷Nga imohai firang engena kpeu tembong kucgoc kpeu dokungo gomba manau erema gomba mewakebeso anec. ³⁸Anu Yesungo gomba ngadeau kparicgang heima gau femanu medacfora yeneng midima degec, “Kpoukpou, kemebesonga andimbe, ge imocac fagung mong mi annec me?” ³⁹Ifi degec ye gauunac yacma firang kpetarimima dzohong yofi edeec, “Ge waickema fena!” ifi deu firang kpac anu dzohong imoc ning kpema eng feec.

⁴⁰Feu Yesungo medac yeneac yofi deec, “Ngeni nocac kengec andae, negen negensingngina mong mi fede me?” ⁴¹Ifi deu yeni kengec nga damutoa yombong

amma kpesiemegec, “Ye noc ngic, firang nga dzohongtoa yereng yeac enac tofohodape.”

5 ¹Anu dzohong ferecgema Gerasene bangecfu edigeng kenggec. ²Kensikema Yesungo gombaunac mamamu ngic mong asu seuhagocngo kicsereunac hama Yesu meficgeec. ³Ngic imoc ye kicsereu feyac angkefu ngic mongngo ye witickeudeacsoc mi anec. Nga yeni sengngo witickebeso ifingoc obohogec. ⁴Ngic yeni naso homac hanimaria sengngo witickegec yeng seng kperecgedarec nga hania aiengngo witickegec, imoc ifingoc kperecgedarec. Nga ngic sasawa yeni ye mendanggegecdeac obohogec.

⁵Ngic imoc ye hadzing toforec kicsereu nga fagannu arohoma yengenaoc sebia hocfu heiheregec angemekefec. ⁶Amma ye hereaungoc Yesu hemma nedzikemma haniau makpeec. ⁷Makpema seriangoc arohoma deec, “Yesu Anutu engenatoaac Medac, neac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Ni Anutuac kicfu edeguduae, ge kpendzenu mi fainuna.” ⁸Yesungo asu seuhagoc kporaru yearunac erema kenudeac edeac, imocac amma ngicngo ifi deec. ⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi kpesimiec, “Ge kpacga merac?” kpesimiu deec, “Ni kpacna habutoa, nocac neni homac.”^a ¹⁰Ifi deu ye kporacyunuu bangec imoc mi wagecdeac seriyombonggema derecgeec.

¹¹Anu bangec botuc imohai berechabutoa mong fagang wegenacfu surukpema kecgec. ¹²Kecgec asu seuhagoc yeneng yofi dema desambic ammigec, “Ge suenununa berecfu kemeni.” ¹³Ifi degec Yesungo negengyemmu yeni ngicfunac erema berechabu yenearu kemegec. Kemegec berec yeni fagannunac nedzima dzohonnu kemema doku nema homedacgec. Nga berec homegec, yeneac kpetengina imoc 2 tauseng isoc.

¹⁴Anu berecgareng yeneng kengec worama taonnu nga amabiscifc ngic kecgec, yenearu kemma faka fingerec, imocac siduc edeyunugec yeneng imoc hengecdeac hagec. ¹⁵Nga yeni Yesuaru hasikema henggec ngic hadehadehabugoc warac kefec, yeng negentegecma wamba heima taru yeni ye hemma kengecyunuec. ¹⁶Nga ngic kicnginango faka imoc henggec, yeneng ngic hadehadegoc, yearu faka fingerec nga berec yeneac siduc momoc ngicngac ayemmegec.

¹⁷Nga yeni yoac imoc negendacma Yesungo amabangecngina waudeac edegec. ¹⁸Ifi edegec ye gombau emmanu ngic hadehadegoc ngereec, yeng yegoc kenudeac derecgeec. ¹⁹Derecgeu Yesungo ine kpetarimima yofi deec, “Ge amagau kemma Kebungo geac ubea manganeu wiac sasawa anggencac, imocac siduc tosofocga ayemmebesena.” ²⁰Ifi deu ye kemma Yesungo faka sasawa yearu meec, imocac siduc Dekaporisi bangecfu ngicngac yoac dekperagiyemmu yeni imoc negemma kerectegec anggec.

²¹Anu Yesungo gombau emma monggoc dzohong ferecgema hasike nammanu ngicngac homacngo yearu heockema kemma kpedzucnegec. ²²Kpedzucnemagec kpekpeturang amaac gareng mong kpara Yairo, yeng hama Yesuac haniau makpema desambic amma deec, ²³“Naroanna homebeso ande. Ge hama marigango witiau faina ngereude.” ²⁴Edeu negemma kemmaec ngicngac habutoango hefacemema yearu hagec.

^a5:9 “Kpacna Region” deec. Region imoc ami areng mong kpetea 5 tauseng me 6 tauseng.

²⁵Anu ngac mong ihaingoc nanec, ye sacherec amma kecmanu kifa 12 bic anec. ²⁶Amma ye kpendzeng kpema dota homac yenearu kemma hiedzoya eng kpedzonggeu sebiau ngerec ngeree mong ine mi fingecmiu eng monggoc manganeec. ²⁷⁻²⁸Amma ngac imoc ye Yesuac siduc negemma ngicngac ngadenginausing kemma yofi negenec, “Ni ngakpia kpeserema ngereebadenoc.” ifi negemma Yesuac ngakpihereha kpesereec. ²⁹Kpesereu imohaingoc sawa gbanggeu sebiau nomaneu kpendzenga kpac anu negengemeec.

³⁰Nga Yesungo yofi negenec, kucna tosea ferecedac, imocac amma habutoa yenearu dzigenema yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Merang ngakpina kpeseredac?” ³¹Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Ngicngac homac yeneng hefacgumagec geng merang kpeserenude dema kpesinec, imoc mi heide.” ³²Nga Yesu ye ine ngacngo kpesereec, ye hentegerudeac fikengfiha anec. ³³Ammanu ngac ye kengec kpeu dzonoma fedeu Yesuac haniau makpema haniaya hafoangoc deficgedarec, nocac sebiau faka fingerec, imoc negenec. ³⁴Deficgeu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Naroang, negen negensinggango mengeregudac. Ge sebiga ngereeu ruaegoc kenna!”

³⁵Anu Yesungo yoac denammanungoc ngic goa yeneng kpebung garenggac amaunac hama Yairo edegec, “Naroangga bic homedac, kpoukpou monggoc ebic mi mina!” ³⁶Ifi degec Yesungo yoacngina wama gareng yofi edeec, “Ge mi kengecguu, eng negensinggena.” ³⁷Ifi dema habu kpetariyemmema Peto nga Yakobo amma munea Yohane, yeni meyunuu kenggec. ³⁸Kemma garenggac amau kensikema henu ngicngac habu yeni ubahodung amma kpeborongtoa kpema kiasonggong anggec.

³⁹Nga Yesungo ine ama manau emma ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac kpeborong kpema kiacdae? Naroang ye mi homedac, ye gau fede.” ⁴⁰ifi deu yeni dzomoremigec. Yeng ine ngicngac sasawa kporacyunuu ngadeau madacgec. Magec naroanggac nonggomama nga medacfora harebec meyunuu naroang feec, ihai enggec. ⁴¹Emma mariaua mema yofi edeec, “Tarita koumi!” imocac titiha yofi, “Ngacbisic, ni edeguduae, ge yacna.” ⁴²Ifi deu naroang ye imohaingoc yacma kengha anu yeneng hemma kpidohoma negenggec imoc wiac engena anec. Naroang imoc ye kifaya 12 anec. ⁴³Nga Yesungo faka fingerec, imoc mi deficgegedac seria deracyunuma naroang yaka migec neudeac edeyunuec.

6 ¹Yesungo bangec imoc wama yengena amabangehau kenu medacfora yeneng modacgec. ²Nga sabata naso anu ye kpekpeturang amau emma ngic edekpou ayemmeu ngicngac negemma tacgec yeneng kerecgec amma degec, “Negen negeng imoc merang kpoumiec nga uayoac merang miecac mariango faka kuhagoc ifia mekecde? ³Ye Mariaac medac nga amamemengic. Ye Yakobo nga Yosec amma Yuda nga Simong yeneac dacngina nga naingfora yeni nenanggoc kecdac.” Yeni ifi dema dehesi amma wagec.

⁴Nga Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Profeteac amafora nga sactosofora amma arengfora, yenengsac yeac ewea mi heiandae.” ⁵Nga ye faka kuhagoc mong yenearu meudeacsoc mi anec. Ye ngic hafeigoc mocgu mocgusac mariango kpesereyunuu ngeregec. ⁶Nga yeni mi negensinggegecac negenu naric mi anec. Amma ye guruama tackenec, imohai yerecgema edekpou ayemmeec.

⁷Yesungo medacfora 12 kpacyunuma yohockang yohockang hendzicyunuma asu seuhagoc kporacgedac uayoac nga kuc yemmema sueyunuec. ⁸Amma yeng yofi dema dederecge ayemmeec, “Ngeni singgac mefic mong mi mema yasusac mebisia. Ngeni yaka me hie mi mebisia amma dzo mong fadeng nabehau mi

baribisia. ⁹Ngeni hanitabe faima ngakpi yohockang ine mi mekembisia.” ¹⁰Ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kemma ama monnu kensikegec ngic yeneng ama heingemmegec ngeni ama imohai tacyac angkegec wisickeu wama amabangec monnu kembisia.

¹¹Nga amabangec monnu kenggec ngic yeni mi hoangngunugecde amma yoacngina mi negenggecdeu ngeni haninginaunac yube kpegec mau amabangec imoc wabisia. Nga ngic yeni imoc hemma haniangina negentegecbisia.” ¹²Yesungo ifi deu yeni kemma ngicngac ubangina merenggecdeac Anutuac yoac edekpou ayemmegec. ¹³Amma yeni hadehade nga yafing homac kporacyunugec nga ngicngac hafeigoc kerecngo nadzicyemmema mengereyunugec.

¹⁴Yesuac siduc imoc bangeha bangeha sokoma kenu ngictau Herodengo yoac imoc negemma yofi negenec, “Yohane dokunadzicngo homecfunac gborima yarecac amma faka kuhagoc meudeac kuc femide.” ¹⁵Ifi degec ngic goa yeneng degec, “Imoc Eria.” nga goango degec, “Ye profete. Profete warac kecgec, yeni isoc.” ¹⁶Anu Herodengo ine yoac imoc negemma deec, “Yohane ubea kperecgeai, yennoc gboriec kecde.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Nga Herodengo munea Firipoac enema kpara Herodia, ye hamangec mema mekefec. Faka imocac amma Yohanengo Herode yofi edeec, “Ge munagaac enema menec, imoc singngo mi dede.” Ifi deu Herodengo ngicfora edeyunuu Yohane mema witickema witicamau faigec. ¹⁹Anu Herodiango Yohaneac herebu negenec. Negeni Herode ye ine Yohaneac kengec kpeu garenggecac amma Herodiango kpeudeac sing obohoec. ²⁰Imoc yofiac, Yohane ye ngic dindingac nga kpetiac, Herodengo imoc negentegecma henggareng ammikefec. Amma ye yeac yoac negemma naso homac negengyohoc meficgema sifu yoara negenudeac ammiac.

²¹Kecma Herodiaac naso gombunga mong yofi fingerec. Herodengo fingec fingec nasoyau ngickuneng yeac bageau kecgec nga wasaingicforaac enara amma Gariraia bangecfunac ngicenara, yeni heitaiyunuma neneyaka ohoyemmegec. ²²Ohoyemmema tacmagec Herodiaac naroangngo hama kicnginau yegec fedeec. Fedeu Herode nga ngic yegoc yaka negec, yeneng imoc hemma songo negenggec. Imocac amma ngictaungo naroangnac deec, “Ge wiac monggac negemma derecgenenna imoc naric gembade.” ²³Dema nemuya monggac kpacfu yofi deseriec, “Ge wiac sasawa derecgenenna gengyombonggebade nga bangecna nobohaac dena mendzicma gembade.”

²⁴Ifi deu naroang ye kemma nonggea kpesimiec, “Ni noc wiacac debade?” deu nonggeango deec, “Ge Yohane dokunadzicac oruha dena.” ²⁵Ifi deu naroang ye imohaingoc ngictau yearu kemma deec, “Yohane dokunadzicac oruha yagucngoc terau faima nennadeac anende.” ²⁶Ifi deu ngictaungo ubaebic meec. Amma ngic tacgec, yeneac kicfu yoac bic deseriecac amma ine imoc wabesonga negenu naric mi anec. ²⁷Nga ye imohaingoc wasaingic mong sueu Yohaneac hatea mehaudeac witicamau kenec. Kemma Yohaneac ubia kperecgea ²⁸hatea imoc terau faima mehama naroang miu naroangngo imoc mekemma nonggea miec. ²⁹Anu Yohaneac medacfora yeneng siduc imoc negemma kemma farenga mehama tonggogec.

³⁰Aposoro yeni monggoc Yesuaru kpeturangge hama wiac sasawa anggec megec nga edekpou ayemmegec, imocac siduc ammigec. ³¹Nga ngicngac homac yeneng kengha anggecac tacnegeng nga yakaneneac titing mong mi fingerec. Imocac Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni hagec tembucnina kecnideac

nigoc bangec kisiu kemma kecnegembisia.”³² Ifi deu yeni tembucongina gombau emma bangec mong ngiha kpacfu kenggec.

³³Kemmagec ngicngac homacngo ine yenemma yenentegecma taong tackenec, imohacnac nedzima warac warac ihai kensikegec. ³⁴Kensikema Yesungo gombaunac mama ngicngac habutoa ifi yenemma yeneac ubahodung negenec. Nocac yeni rama garengngina kpac kecdae, ifi isoc kegec. Ifi negemma wiac homac edekpou ayemmeec. ³⁵Ayemmema kefu marai anu medacfora yeneng yearu hama degec, “Bangec yomoc ngiha kpac anu naso bic kendacde. ³⁶Imocac ge ngicngac sueyununa ama tackende, imohai kemma yaka bummenec ambisia.” ³⁷ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeneng yaka yemmegec negec.” Ifi deu merenggec, “Neni kemma 200 denarigo^a yaka bummehama yemmeni negecdeac denec me?” ³⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngenearu ic sogong dafiguc fede, ngeni kemma henggec.” Ifi deu kenghemma edegec, “Ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang metacdimbe.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰Ifi degec yeng ngicngac kpindzinu matagecdeac edeyunuec. Edeyunuu yeni mama goa 100 nga goa 50 ifi habu mema kpindzinu tackenggec. ⁴¹Tacmagec Yesungo ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang imoc meec. Mema kiwa kurumennu fiu enu kenehema ic sogong tuema medacfora ngicngac gumecyunugecdeac yemmeec. Yemmema kondungyang ifingoc mederema yemmeu medacgec. ⁴²Mema ngicngac sasawango negebec amma ⁴³ic sogong nga kondungyang tosea neti anggec feu kpedzucnegec kemema sakac 12 wakeec. ⁴⁴Ngic yaka negec, imoc yeneac kpetengina 5 tauseng.

⁴⁵Nedacgec wisickeu Yesungo ngicngac faiyunuudeac namma medacfora sueyunuu yeni waraima gombau emma Besaida taonnu kenggec. ⁴⁶Kemmagec ye ngicngac faiyunuma numuudeac tikiu enec. ⁴⁷Nga ama toforeyemmeu gombango dzohong dzongiau kemmanu Yesungo tembuha yeigeng kefec. ⁴⁸Kefu medacfora kemmagec ama werac wereckenggac firangngo kenggecfusing haecac puri kpebibiegec. Ifi anggec Yesungo yenemma yenearengeng dzohong witiau titi kemma feracyunubeso anec.

⁴⁹Ye dzohong witiau titi kenecac yeni hemma ine wosongango hade, ifi negemma kengec amma arohogec ⁵⁰yeng yofi bic edeyunuec, “Ngeni wosongina makiu, imoc ni, ngeni mi kengecngunuu.” ⁵¹ifi dema gombau emma yenigoc taru firang kpac anec. Nga yeni ongangina worau kerecgec anggec. ⁵²Amma yeni herengina dzege dzegea feecac amma yakau faka fingerec, imoc mi negentegecgec.

⁵³Anu yeni dzohong ferecgema Genesarete bangecfu kensikema gombangina dzegegec tarec. ⁵⁴Taru gombaunac mamagec ngicngac yeneng Yesu bic hensigec. ⁵⁵Hensima amea amea nedzikkemma ngicngac hafeigoc tofou faiyunuma, “Ye ihai me ihai kecde.” imoc negemma ihai meyunu hakecgec. ⁵⁶Yesungo taonnu nga amabiscifu endaru ngicngac yeneng ngicngac hafeigoc meyunuma didiu faiyunugec ngakpia susiaac witiha kpeseregecdeac derecgegec. Amma kpeseregec, yeni sasawango ngeregec.

7 ¹Farisaio nga Yerusarennac mitiac negen negengngic goa yeneng Yesuaru hama kpeturangema kegec, ²imohai Yesuac medacfora goa yeni maringina

^a6:37 200 denari imoc burumaka 6ac bungngina isoc ande.

mi dzuac dzuac yaka menec anggec yenenggec. ³Imoc yofiac, farisaio nga yudangic sasawango bangecfoconginaac singyoac modacma maringina dzuacmaguc yaka neandae.^a

⁴Amma yeni emenecfunac hama doku nadzic nadziha kpac yaka eng mi menec amma faka goa ifia momoc kpabanggema angandae. Yeni kpakenec nga sokoc amma birikeng ifingoc dzuacmaguc neandae. ⁵Ifi anu farisaio nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng Yesu kpesimigec, “Medacfoconginaac yeni nocac bangecfoconginaac nga esangabofocnina yeneac singyoac mi modacma maringina mi dzuac dzuac yaka eng menec angandae?” ⁶ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Profete Yesaiango ngic ikoha ngeneacnoc kpefing fora yombong yofi ohoec, ‘Ngichabu yomoc yeni enacbibicngo sesehenuandae nga herenginango ine neac hereau kecdae. ⁷Yeni ngicngac wiac kpouyemmeandae, imoc ngicac singyoac edekpou ayemmeandae amma ni eng dengerenuec hema fora kpac angkecde.’”

(Yesaia 29:13)

⁸Ngeni Anutuac dedeseriyoac meickema ngic yeneac singyoac hoanggeandae.”

⁹Amma monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ngenang singyoac hoanggeandaeac Anutuac dedeseriyoac meickeyombonggecde. ¹⁰Mosengo yoac mong yofi deec, ‘Ge nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.’ nga ‘Ngic mong ye nonggea me mamaac sowecyoac deude, ye homebeso.’ ”

(Makekeng 20:12; 21:17; Sesememe 20:9; Dedeseri 5:16)

¹¹Ngeneng ine yofi deandae, “Ngic mongngo nonggea me mama yofi edema deude, ‘Wiac gema nanggegudeac dedua, imoc bic Anutuac sese^b dedua.’ ¹²Ifi deu ngeni ngic nonggea me mama meficgeudeac deketari ammigece. ¹³Amma ngeni singyoacngina kpabanggema Anutuac yoac semema faka goa ifia homac angandae.”

¹⁴Yesungo ifi dema ngichabu monggoc kpacyunuu hagec yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kedzac kpema negentegecdacgec. ¹⁵Wiac mongngo ngadeaunac kemeande, imocngo ngic ubahere naric mi heidzadzu kpeude, kpac. Nga ngic heremanaunac wiac ereande, imocngo ine ngic heidzadzu kpeude. ¹⁶Ngic kedzahagoc kecde, yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

¹⁷Ye ifi dema ngicngac wayunuma amau enu medacfora yeneng yoac heima deec, imocac kpesimigec yofi edeyunuec, ¹⁸“Ngeni negen negentegecongina kpac, ifi isoc kecdaengoc. Ngadeaunac wiac mong heremanaunac kemeande, imocngo naric mi heidzadzu kpeude, ngeni imoc mi negentegecdae me? ¹⁹Wiac imocngo ubanginaunac mi kemeandeac hereu kemema isinggeu keractenu kemeude.” Yesungo ifi dema yaka sasawa nenideac desorongaie. ²⁰Amma torokpema yofi deec, “Wiac mong ngic ubahereunac ereande, imocngo ine heidzadzu kpeude.

²¹⁻²²Nga ngic ubahereunac wiac yofia ereande, negen negeng mangana nga Kaiserofaka amma hamangecfaka nga ngickpekpe amma eweeneng mewa nga kic hodung amma manganaac areng meme nga ikoc faka amma faka sicsauha nga keracmangang amma desureyoac nga sebiengeng amma ubafong, ²³imoc sasawango ubahereunac erema ngic heidzadzu kpeude.”

^a7:3 Ge imocac hania “Yoac goaac dedekperagi” imohai hennade. Hafac 1130

^b7:11 Sese imoc Hebraio yoacfusing Korban

²⁴Anu Yesungo yacma imohacnac kenec. Kemma Tiro nga Sidong amabangecfu kensikema ama monnu enec. Enu ngicngac yeni taong imohai siduha mi negenggecdeac, ifi negenec amma ye ine sufuma tarudeac obohoec. ²⁵⁻²⁶Ammanu imohaingoc Sirofoinikia bangecfunac grikgac mongngo haec. Hama Yesuac haniu makpema naroanga asu seuhagoc kporacmiudeac derecgemiec. ²⁷Derecgemiu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Nambarac yeni yaka warac warac nema gebecyunubeso. Nambarac yeneac yaka wangecyunuma kasi yenearu ukunide, imocngo faka gombunga kpac.”

²⁸Ifi deu ngacngo meremmiec, “Kebu, imoc negenduae, amma kasi yeni sifu nambarac yeneng yaka kisisickegec tebo bageau maande, imocsac neandae.” ²⁹ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge yoac ifi denecac kenna, hadehade ye naroangga bic wadac.” ³⁰Ifi deu ngac ye ameau kemma henu hadehadengo naroanga bic wau naroang ye fefeau waickema feec.

³¹Yesungo Tiro bangecfunac dzigenema Sidong taong ferecgema Dekaporisi^a bangecfu sing kemma Gariraia dzohonnu kensikeec. ³²Kensikemanu ngicngac yeneng ngic mong kedzacfong nga yoac dedeac enara ebiria, ye mehama Yesu mariango kpesereudeac desambic ammigec. ³³Ifi degec negemma ye ngichabu yenearunac meickema ngic ngadeau faiu nanu gbongango kedzahau faima mariaua sofohoma nedzaranga kpesereec. ³⁴Kpeserema kurumennu fiu enu asu heima deec, “Effata!” Imocac titiha yofi, “Ge sarina!” ³⁵Ifi deu ngic kedzaha bic sariu nedzaranga monggoc merenu yoac tongganang deec.

³⁶Ifi deu Yesungo faka fingerecmoc, imoc ngicngac yeneng mi deyadigecdeac seria yombong deracyunuu yeni ine imoc monggoc deyadiyombonggema degec. ³⁷Ifi degec ngicngac yeni homac wareckema kerectegec amma degec, “Ye wiac sasawa mema kecde, imoc ngereyombonggedacde. Ye ngicngac kedzacfong yeneac kedzac mesariude nga yoacngina kpac, yeni yoac meficgeyemmeude.”

8 ¹Naso imohai ngicngac habutoa yeni monggoc Yesuaru hama kpeturanggegec. Nga yakangina kpac anu Yesungo medacfora kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuec, ²“Ngicngac yomoc yeni yakangina kpac uameme harebec bic nigoc kecdauac ubana manganede. ³Goa yeni amabangec hereaunac hagecac yakaya kpacfu sueyunuba amanginau kengkecma kicgigi ayemmebacac.” ⁴Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Nenang bangec kisi yofiau yaka dafiu meficgema habutoa yemmeni gebecyunuude?” ⁵ifi degec Yesungo kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni ic sogong dafiguc mekecdae?” deu yeni “Seweng” degec.

⁶Ifi degec negemma Yesungo habu bangecfu matagcgecdeac edeyunuec. Edeyunuma ic sogong seweng mema Anutuac ubangerec dema tuema medacfora yemmeu yeneng mederema ngicngac arennu yemmegec. ⁷Amma ye kondungyangbisisic bisic goa metagcgecmoc, imoc ifingoc Anutu ubangerec edema faiyemmegecdeac edeyunuec. ⁸Faiyemmegec yeni negec gebecyunuu yaka tosea tarec, imoc mema kpedzucnegec sakac 7 anec. ⁹Nga ngic 4 tauseng ihai tacgec, yeni negec wisickeu sueyunuu kengha anggec. ¹⁰Nga Yesu ye imohaingoc medacforagoc gombau emma Darimanuta bangecfu kenggec.

¹¹Farisaio yeneng hama Yesugoc yoacngina engemmama anec. Yeni kuha isinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc mong kurumennunac meu henggecdeac derecgemigec. ¹²Ifi degec yeng ongaasuyau ebic meficgema yofi deec, “Naso

^a7:31 Dekaporisi imoc titiha taong 10.

yomocac ngicngac ngeni nocac faka kuhagoc henggecdeac derecgeandae? Foracngoc, ngicngacareng yomoc ngenearu faka kuhagoc mong naric mi fingecngemmeude, imoc edengunuduae.”¹³ Ifi dema ngic imoc wayunuma gombau monggoc emma dzohong nobocgeng kenggec.

¹⁴Naso imohai medac yeni ic sogong nigecyunuu mocgusac gombau taru mekenggec. ¹⁵Nga Yesungo gorongina kpema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni farisaio nga Herode yeneac yis, imocac henghomema kecbisia.” ¹⁶ifi deu yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Nenang ic sogonnina kpac, imocac amma ifi dede.” ¹⁷Ifi denegeng anggec ye imoc negemma edeyunuec, “Ngeni ic sogong mi mehadauac denegeng andae nga ngeni yocac imoc wagec. Ngeni herenegen negengngina dzege dzegeaac amma wiac mong mi negentegecdae. ¹⁸Ngeni kicnginagocngo wiac mi hengandae nga kedzacnginagoc ammanu wiac mi negengandae.

¹⁹Ni ic sogong 5 tuema ngic 5 tauseng gumecyunuba tosea taru sakac dafiguc kpedzucnegec wakeec, imoc bic nigecngunuec me?” Kpesiyemuec yeni 12 degec. ²⁰“Anu monggoc ic sogong 7 tuema ngic 4 tauseng gumecyunuba tosea taru sakac dafiguc kpedzucnegec wakeec?” kpesiu yeni 7 degec. ²¹Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yaguc ifingoc negen negengngina mi ireckedengoc.”

²²Anu yeni Betsaida amabangecfu kensikemagec ngicngac yeneng ngic kicpisc mong Yesuaru mehama mariango kpesereudeac desambic ammigec. ²³Ifi anggec ye kicpisc mariaua mema guruama ngadeau hesicke kemma kiwau sofohoma mariango witiau faima kpesimiec, “Ge wiac mong hennec me?” ²⁴Kpesimiu kicpisc yeng kic fima deec, “Ngic yeni siricngina ic isoc yenemba kengha andae.” ²⁵Ifi deu Yesungo kiwau maria monggoc faiu ngereema wiac sasawa gombunga nga dindingac henec. ²⁶Henu suema yofi edeac, “Ge amagau kemma taonnusing mi embesena.”

²⁷Amma Yesungo medacfora yenigoc Kaisarea Firipo taonnu kenggec. Sinnu kemmagec yeng medacfora yofi kpesiyemuec, “Ngicngac yeni neac merac deandae?” ²⁸Ifi deu degec, “Ngic goango Yohane dokunadzic deandae nga goango Eria amma goa yeneng ine profete mong esea deandae.” ²⁹Ifi degec yofi kpesiyemuec, “Anu ngeni ngenaoc ine neac merac deandae?” deu Petorongong deec, “Ge Messia.” ³⁰Ifi deu yeng yocac imoc ngic mong mi edeyunuecdeac deracyunuec.

³¹Anu Yesungo yofi edekpou ayemuec, “Ngicac Medac ye kpendzeng homac kpebeso. Yudangic enarafocngina nga womong gareng enara amma mitiac negen negengngic yeneng ye ubango wama kpegec homebeso. Homeu uameme harebec ammanu monggoc gborima yacbeso.” ³²Yocac imocac didiu yombong edeyunuu Petorongong ngadeau wangec kemma tembuclu namma kpetarimiyombonggec. ³³Kpetarimiu Yesungo dzigenema kiwa medac yenearu fima Petoro kpetarimima edeac, “Satang, ge ngadenau hakenna. Ge wiac negennec, imoc Anutuarunac kpac, imocngo ine ngicac negen negeng ande.”

³⁴Yesungo habu nga medacfora kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye ni modacnubeso negendeu ye yengena ubasebiaac songo memama mariponga miacma tofohoma modacnubeso. ³⁵Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye kekeha segereudeac negemma uaya mede, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga ngic mong ye neac amma nga siduc gombunggac amma kekeha waude, ye ine kekeha fingecmiude. ³⁶Imocac ngic mongngo bangectoa bangec yomocac wiac sasawa meficgecac kekeha ukuu sufuude, imocngo ngic naric mi meficgeude. ³⁷Ngickekec monggoc memaac sing mong mi fede. ³⁸Imoc yofiac, ngic mongngo neac negenu

gameagoc anude amma neac yoacnaac negenu gameagoc ande, yearu yofi fingerude, Ngicac Medacngo Mamaac kuc nga kibikperagiau angero kpetiac yenigoc haude, yeng ngic imoc yeac ifingoc negenu gameagoc anude.”

9 ¹Yesungo torokpema yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngic yomoc nandae, ngenearunac goa mi homemagec Anutuac eucerereng kuhagoc fingectegeru henggecde, imoc edengunuduae.”

²Anu uameme 6 wisickemanu Yesungo Petoro nga Yakobo amma Yohane meyunuu tikitoa herea monnu tembucngina kecgecdeac enggec. Emma sebua kicnginau heimeremma siriha mong yombong anec. ³Ngakpia hereha kperagima kongac koporarac yombong anec. Bangecfu ngic mongngo wamba kongac kongac ifia naric mi meficgeude. ⁴Anu imohaingoc Mose nga Eria fingecyemmema Yesugoc yoac denegeng anoc. ⁵Ifi anggec Petorongo Yesu edeac, “Kpoukpou, yei kecni songea andeac bedzo bedzo harebec meni. Geac mong nga Moseac mong amma Eriac mong.” ⁶Yeni homac kengecyunuecac ye noc wiac debeso, imoc obohoec. ⁷Ifi nammagec hoeng mongngo hama semeyunumanu hoeng manaunac yoacudumeng mong yofi fingerec, “Yomoc neac Songomedacna, ngeni yeac yoac negembisia!” ⁸Yoac wisickeu imohaingoc yeni fikengfiha amma Yesungosac yenigoc nanu henggec nga ngic mong mi henggec.

⁹Nga yeni tikiunac mamagec Yesungo deracyunuma yofi deec, “Ngeni wiac hendaumoc, imocac siduc ngic mi edeyunubisia. Kecma Ngicac Medac homecfunac gborima yaruguc ine debisia.” ¹⁰Edeyunuu medac yenaocngoc kpesiemegec, “Homecfunac gborima yacyac, imocac hania dafi?”

¹¹Yeni yofi dema kpesimigec, “Mitiac negen negengngic yeni dafiac Eriango waraima haudeac deandae?” ¹²Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Eriangonoc hama wiac sasawa memengere anude. Nga mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngicac Medac ye kpendzeng homac kpeu desure ammigeccde.’ imoc dafiac negensidae?” ¹³Amma yofi edengunuba, “Eria ye bic haec nga ngic yeni songonginaac arennu faka hania hania ammigec, imoc yeacnoc oho ohoya fede.”

¹⁴Yeni tikiunac mama medacfora goa yeneng yenearu hama henggec ngicngac homac yeneac botucfu mitiac negen negengngic yenigoc yoacngina engemmama anec. ¹⁵Nga ngicngac nanggec, yeneng Yesu hemma kpidohoma bic nedzikemma wenacngerec demigec. ¹⁶Ifi anggec Yesungo kpesiyemmeer, “Ngeni nocac yoacngina engemmama ande?” ¹⁷Ifi deu habu yenearuac ngic mongngo deec, “Kpoukpou, hadehade mong yoara kpacngo medacnaac enac mema medzickeu gearu mehaduae.

¹⁸Nga hadehadengo naso homac ye mema kpekpefac ammiande. Ammiu ye hanimaria gorio enaraunac nambang sofororoc ereu enara kirandziande. Imocac medacfocga yeneng asu mangana kporacmigeccdeac deba yeni kporacbibema wadau.” ¹⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi merenec, “Arenng yomoc ngeni negen negensingngina kpac yombong. Ni ngenigoc naso herea monggoc tacbadeac modzona tide. Ngeni medac imoc megec hau.” ²⁰Ifi deu mekenggec hadehadengo Yesu hemma medac kpefahau bangecfu makpeec. Makpeu enaraunac nambang nga sofororoc ereec.

²¹Ereu Yesungo mama kpesimiec, “Hafei yomoc noc nasoac hanahema fingecmiec?” deu mamango deec, “Imoc sabahaungoc fingecmiec. ²²Fingecmiu hadehadengo naso homacngoc medac kpehomeudeac gerecfu me dokuu kpefahau kemeande. Nga ge meficnurunadeacsoc andeu sifu ubaga manganu

meficnuruna.” ²³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Imoc ambadeacsoc, denec. Ngic mong ye negensinggede, yearu wiac sasawa naric fingerude.” ²⁴Ifi deu imohaingoc medac mamango arohoma deec, “Ni negensingguba negen negensinna wegenedeac geng meficnuna.”

²⁵Ifi deu ngicngac homacngo Yesuaru nedzima kenggec yeng yenemma asu seuhagoc yoac seria ammima yofi edeec, “Asu kedzacfong amma yoacga kpac, ni edeguduae, ge medac imoc wama erema kemma monggoc dzigenema yearu mi kembesena.” ²⁶Ifi deu hadehadengo kucgoc yombong arohoma tima erema kenu medac ye homemea isoc feec. Feu ngic yeneng imoc hemma bic homedac degec. ²⁷Ifi degec Yesungo ine mariaua mema miaru yarec.

²⁸Yaru Yesungo amau enu medacfora yeneng tembuclu yegoc tacma kpesimigec, “Neni dafiad hadehade imoc kporacnideac obohoding?” ²⁹Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Hadehade ifia yakasege kecma nunumungo kporachbesonga.”

³⁰Yesu nga medacfora yeni ama imoc wama yofi negemma Gariraia bangec ferecgema kenggec, “Ngicngac yeneng imoc mi negembisia.” ³¹Nga ye imohai kemma medacfora yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Ngicngac yeni Ngicac Medac kererema ngic yeneac mariu faigecde. Faigec yeneng ye kpegec homeude. Homeu uameme harebec ammanu gborima monggoc yarude.” ³²Ifi deu yeni ine imoc mi negengecma kpesigecdeac kengecyunuec.

³³Anu Yesungo Kafanaung taonnu kensikema amau emma medacfora yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni sinnu noc wiacac denegeng andau?” ³⁴Kpesiyemueu waickema tacgec nocac yeni sinnu yananggarunac merang engena kecde, imocac denegeng anggec. ³⁵Tacgec Yesungo medacfora 12 kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye enara kecbeso negende, yeng ngic tosofora sasawa, ngeneac ngadeu kecma ngeneac kingangkpekpe ambeso.” ³⁶Ifi dema nambarac yeneanunac mong mema botucnginau faima hoanggema yofi edeyunuec, ³⁷“Ngic mong ye nambarac yeneanunac mong yofia neac kpacfu hoanggeude, ye ni hoannuude. Nga ngic mong ni hoannuude, yeng nisac mi hoannuude, kpac. Yeng Anutu suenuc, ye ifingoc hoanggeude.”

³⁸Anu Yohanengo Yesu yofi edeec, “Kpoukpu, ngic mong ye geac kpacfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyemueu hending. Amma ye nenangoc mi kecdeac kpetarimiding.” ³⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni mi kpetarimibisia. Ngic mong ye neac kpacfu ua mong kuhagoc meude, yeng kpacna bic mi demanganeude. ⁴⁰Ngic mong ye neneac ngaba mi ande, yeng ogonina anude. ⁴¹Nga ngic mong ye ngeni Kristoac medac dema doku kpakenecfu kpengemueu negecde, foracngoc, yeng wiac imocac buma mi obohude, imoc edengunuduae.”

⁴²“Amma nambarac kapia mongngo ni negensinnukecde, ngic mongngo nambarac ifia faka mangana kpoumibacac amma ye yagucnoc dzamandzingtoa ubeau ubahemima kondungtoau ukugec kemeu, imocngo ngic yearu ngereebac. ⁴³Nga mariga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu ge imoc herecgema ukubesena. Mariga yohockanggoc kecma hofeac gerec pisic pisickea kpac, imohai kemebanggac maritegec kecma kekecseriu enna ngereude.

⁴⁴‘Hofeu kamangina mi homeude nga gerecngo mi pisickeude.’

(Yesaia 66:24)

⁴⁵Amma haniga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu imoc herecege ukubesena. Haniga yohockanggoc kecma hofeu kembanggac hanitegec kecma kekecseriu enna ngereeude.

⁴⁶'Hofeu kamangina mi homeude nga gerecngo mi pisickeude.'

⁴⁷Me kicga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu imoc mesiuukubesena. Kicga yohockanggoc kecma hofeu kembanggac kicga mocgusacgoc kecma Anutuac eucerereng manau enna ngereeude.

⁴⁸'Hofeu kamangina mi homeude nga gerecngo mi pisickeude.'

⁴⁹Ngicngac kondung hosoandae, ifi isoc ngicngac sasawa gerecngo hosoyunubesonga. ⁵⁰Kondung imoc wiac gombunga nga imocngo ine kiacma songea kpac anudeu geng songea monggoc naric mi meficgenade. Ngeni kondung songea ubaherenginau mekecma ruaefaka angemmebisia."

10 ¹Yesungo bangec imoc wama Yudaia bangecfu Yodang nobocgengau kenec. Kensikeu ngicngac habutoango yearu monggoc kemma kpeturanggegec. Kpeturanggegec ye fakaya modacma edekpou ayemmeec. ²Nga farisaio goa yeni ye tobanggegecdeac negemma kpesimigec, "Ngcic mong ye enema naric waude, imoc singngo dede me kpac?" ³ifi degec yofi merengyemmeec, "Mosengo imocac dedeseriyoac dafi ngemmeec?" ⁴ifi deu yeneng degec, "Mosengo yofi naric annideac deec, 'Mong ye ngac wabeso dema yeng wawakibi mima wau kembeso.' "

(Dedeseri 24:1-4)

⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeni ngic ubaseri nga herengina dzege dzegea, imocac Mosengo dedeseriyoac imoc ohongemmeec. ⁶Nga hanac hanaheau Anutungo siricngira ngic nga ngac anecdeac, ifi meficnyuruec.

(Fingecfingec 1:27; 5:2)

⁷Imocac amma ngicngo nonggomama wayuruma enemaaru kpeketahau ⁸yegoc sebi mocgu anecde. Ifi anecdeac yohockang monggoc mi andape, yeri sebi mocgu anecde.

(Fingecfingec 2:24)

⁹Anutungo wiac dzegeec, imoc ngicngo naric mi herecebeso."

¹⁰Nga yeni amau monggoc emma medacfora yeneng imocac kpesimigec ¹¹Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, "Ngcic mongngo enema wama ngac mong meude, ye serofaka enema esea ammiude. ¹²Nga ngac mongngo ewea wama ngic mong meude, ye serofaka ammiude."

¹³Ngicngac goa yeni Yesungo nambaracfocngina mariango kpesereyunuudeac meyunu hagec. Hagec medacfora yeneng ine kpetariyemmegec. ¹⁴Ifi anggec Yesungo imoc hemma negenu homac manganeu yofi edeyunuec, "Nambaracbisic yeni nearu naric hagec, ngeni kpaie mi heiyemmegec. Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc nambaracbisic yofia yeneac. ¹⁵Foracngoc, ngic mong ye nambarac kapia yeni isoc mi anudeu ye Anutuac eucererennu naric mi enude, imoc edengunuduae." ¹⁶Ifi dema nambarac tabucyunuma maria witinginau faima kenecyunuec.

¹⁷Yesungo kembesonga kemmanu ngic mongngo yearu nedzikemma yeac kicfu fafoc heima kpesimieci, "Kpoukpou gombunga, ni dafi amma kekecseriac maridzoming mebade?" ¹⁸ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, "Ge nocac gombunga denennec? Anutu mocguno gombunga kecde.

¹⁹Ge dedeseriyoac bic negennec,
 'Ge ngicngac mi yunuhomesesena, kaisero mi ambesena, hamangec mi mebesena,
 enacfu faifai mi ambesena, ngic yeneac wiac mong mi
 wangecyunubesena, nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.' "

(Makekeng 20:12-16; Dedeseri 5:16-20)

²⁰Ifi deu yeng meremma edeec, "Kpoukpou, ge denec, imoc sasawa sebigborinaungoc angereai." ²¹Ifi deu Yesungo yearu kic fima yeac songo negemma yofi edeec, "Ge wiac mocguac kpedadangenec. Ge kemma finacga sasawa fegende, imoc suena dzo kirecgeu imoc ngicngac makpekpea yemmebesena. Ifi anna kurumenggac dzofinac fingecgenu hama modacnubesena!" ²²Ifi deu ngic ye ubea manganeu negengebirima kenec nocac ye dzofinaha homac femiec.

²³Kenu Yesungo fikengfiha amma medacfora yofi edeyunuec, "Ngic dzofinactoanginagoc yeneng Anutuac eucerereng manau enggecdeac ambibieyombonggegede." ²⁴Ifi deu medac yeneng yoac imoc negemma kerectegec anggec monggoc yofi edeyunuec, "Nambaracfozna negenggec, ngic finactoayagocngo Anutuac eucerereng manau engeng, imoc uatoayagoc. ²⁵Kamerengo bungic singau engeng, imoc ua efea nga dzofinactoagoc yeng Anutuac eucererennu engeng, imocngo ine uatoayagoc." ²⁶Ifi deu yeni kerectegec yombong amma degec, "Ifi anu merang naric komoc kpeude?"

²⁷Ifi degec Yesungo kiwa yenearu fima yofi deec, "Ngicngac yeni imoc ambibiema wagecde nga Anutungo wiac sasawa naric mema wiac monggac mi obohoute." ²⁸Ifi deu Petorongo deec, "Negenec, neni wiacnina sasawa wadacma ge modacguma kecdimbe."

²⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, "Ni fora yombong edengunuba, ngic mong ye amabangeha me daramunea me nonggomama me nambaracfora me amauaya, imoc neac nga siduc gombunggac amma waude, ³⁰yeng turunga mi obohoute. Amma ye wiac wadac, imocac turunga naso 100 monggoc meude. Ngicngac yeni naso yomohai ama nga daramuna amma nonggonasia nga nambaracfora amma amaua migecde, imoc sisic ammima kpekporac ammimagec mekefude. Nga ngade bangec sirihai mong haude, imohai Kebungo kekecseri ifingoc miude. ³¹Anu ngic warac warac kecdac, yenearunac homacngo ngadea anggecde nga ngadea kecdac, yenearunac homacngo warac warac anggecde."

³²Anu yeni sing modacma Yerusarennu kengkecmagec Yesungo waraiu medacfora yeni ye modacma negenggec wiac kuneng anec nga goa ye modacgec, yeneng kengec anggec. Nga Yesungo medacfora 12 ngadeau meyunuma wiac fingecmiude, imocac yoac edeyunuec. ³³"Negenggec, nenang Yerusarennu endimbe. Enni ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneac mariu faigec, yeneng ye homeudeac desigecde. Desima ye bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac mariu faigecde. ³⁴Faigec, yeneng faifagoc ammima sofohoma dzikacngo kpema kpehomegecde. Nga uameme harebec ammanu ye monggoc gborima yarude."

³⁵Anu Dzebedaioc medahora, Yakobo nga Yohane, yereng Yesuaru kemma deoc, "Kpoukpou, neri wiac monggac derecgede anecmenadeac negendipe?" ³⁶Ifi deec kpesiyemerec, "Ni noc wiac anecmebadeac negendape?" ³⁷Kpesiyemeru deoc, "Kecma kibikperagigau nerearunac mongngo foigau nga mongngo kanagau tacede, imoc deserinemecna."

³⁸Ifi deec Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri wiac kpesidape, imocac hania mi negenghomedape. Neng kpendzenggac kpakeneclu nebade, ngeri imoc ifingoc neecdeac dedape nga doku nadzicbade, ngeri imohai nadzirecde me?” ³⁹Ifi deu yereng deoc, “Oc, naric andede.” ifi deec Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ni kpakeneclu nebade, imoc ngeri ifingoc neecde nga doku nadzicbade, imoc ngeri ifingoc nadzirecde. ⁴⁰Nga merang foinau me kananau tarude, imocac fora ine neng naric mi desibade. Tatac imoc ngic damoc yeneac mengec mengerea fede, yeneng ihai tacgecde.”

⁴¹Anu medacfora 10 yeneng imoc negemma Yohane nga Yakobo yereac negenggec manganeec. ⁴²Manganeu Yesungo kpacyunuu kenggec yofi edeyunuec, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac enarafocngina deyecdeyemnea, yeni ngicngac yeneac ngickuneng siricfu yenigoc kecandaeac kuc feyemmede. Nga kunengfocngina yeni kuc feyemneu ngicngacfocngina yeneng yoacngina modacgecde, ngeni imocnoc negendae. ⁴³Nga ngenearu faka ifia ine mi fingecebo, kpac. Ngenearunac ngic mongngo engena kecbeso ammidide, yeng ine botucnginau kingang kpekpengina kecbeso. ⁴⁴Amma ngeneac botucfunac mongngo warac warac ambeso ammidide, yeng tosofora sasawa, yeneac wanacngic kecbeso. ⁴⁵Imoc yofiac, ngicngac yeneng Ngicac Medac kingang kpemigeceac mi maec, kpac. Yeng ine yeneac kingang kpema ngicngac homac yungecyunuma kekeha wau yeneac doudeac maec.”

⁴⁶Yesu nga medacfora yeni Yeriko taonnu kensikegec. Ihai kecma ngicngac habutoa yenhafoc Yeriko monggoc wagec. Wamagec ngic kicpiscic mong kpara Batimaio, imocac titiha Timaioac medac, yeng sing tegiau tacma iwaiac derecgekefec. ⁴⁷Derecgekefu Yesu Nadzarete taonnunac, yeng hama kende, yeni yoac ifi degec ye imoc negemma kucgoc kpacma deec, “Yesu, Dawidiac bangec, ge neacnec ubaga manganeu.” ⁴⁸Ye serima ifi kparu ngicngac homacngo waicke tarudeac edegec. Edegec yeng ine seria monggoc kparec, “Dawidiac bangec, ge neacnec ubaga manganeu.”

⁴⁹Kparu Yesungo namma yofi deec, “Ngeni kpacgec ye nearu hau.” deu ngic yeneng ngic kicpiscic kpacma degec, “Ye kpacgude, ge ubaga ngereeu yacma kenna.” ⁵⁰Ifi degec ngic ye ngakpihereha ukuma futucke yacma Yesuaru kenec. ⁵¹Kenu Yesungo kpesimiec, “Ni noc wiac anggembadeac negennec?” deu ngic kickundungngo deec, “Kpoukpou, kicfifi ambadeac negenduae.” ⁵²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Negen negensinggango mengeregudac imocac naric kenna!” Ifi deu ye imohaingoc kicfifi amma Yesu sinnu modacma kenec.

11 ¹Anu yeni kengkecma Yerusareng taong mewegenebeso amma Oriwa tikiu Betefage nga Betani amabangec tarocfu kensikegec. Kensikemagec Yesungo medacfora yeneanunac ngic yohockang sueyuruma yofi deec, ²“Ngeri dindigac kemma guruama sing enarau tacde, imohai emma donggi medaha mong ngicngo witiau mi tatara, imoc witickegec nande, ngeri imoc meficgema witic yungecma mema haec. ³Yungerec ngic mongngo kpesingemecma deude, ‘Ngeri dafi anecdeac andape?’ ifi deu yofi edebesera, ‘Kebungo imocgoc ua meudeac dede.’ ifi deec minginango donggi bic faiu haude.”

⁴Ifi deu yeri kemma donggi medaha sinnu ama naguyau witic witickea nanec, imoc hemma yungeroc. ⁵Yungerec ngic goa ihai nanggec, yeneng yeremma degec, “Ngeri dafi negemma donggi medaha yungecdape?” ⁶Ifi degec yeri Yesungo yoac edeyuruec, imoc edeyunuec yeni negemma wayurugec kenec.

⁷Kemma donggi Yesuaru mekemma ngakpingira herea hesima donggi medaha witiau tiameec Yesungo imocac witiau tarec. ⁸Taru ngicngac homacngo ngakpingina herea hesima sinnu tiamegec goango ua tegiaunac ic fawa herecgema sinnu faikenggec.

⁹Nga ngicngac kiwau kenggec nga ngadeau modacgec, yeneng kpacma yofi degec,

“Ohec, ngic Kebuac kpacfu hade, ye kenehagoc, hosanna.

(Mitiyegec 118:26)

¹⁰Mannina Dawidiac eucerereng hade, imoc kenehagoc. Wi kurumennu kpara dengeregec, ohec waec, hosanna.”

¹¹Yesungo ifi Yerusarennu emma Anutuac womonnu enec. Emma hennegeng andacma ama marai anecac medacfora 12 meyunuu Betania amau kenggec.

¹²Wereckengau yeni Betania wama mama Yesungo hereaac homeec.

¹³Homema hereau fima fig ic mong maria tengging tengging henec. Hemma negenu foragoc isoc anu ic haniau kensikema maria meficgeec. Fig nasoya mi anecac ifi anec. ¹⁴Nga ye fora hofocma ic yofi edeec, “Gearunac ngic mongngo fora monggoc mi nebeso.” ifi deu medacfora yeneng yoac imoc negenggec.

¹⁵Yesungo Yerusarennu kensikema Anutuac womonggac oda manau enec. Emma ngic wiac emekpesi anggec, yeni imohacnac kporacyunuec. Ye ngic hiedzo emekpesi anggec, yeneac tebo heimerenec nga kebesac emegec, yeneac tatac heimeremma ¹⁶Anutuac womong manau wiac ifia meenggecdeac kpetariyemmeec. ¹⁷Kpetariyemmema yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Amana imoc bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yeneac nunumuama, kpara ifi kpacbesonga.’

(Yesaia 56:7)

Nga ngeneng merenggec imoc ine hamangecngic yeneac sufu sufuama ande.”

(Yeremaia 7:11)

¹⁸Ifi deu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng imoc negemma ye kpegecdeac sing hofocgec. Nga habu sasawango yeac kpoukpouyaac negenggec engena anec nga yeni ine yeac kengecyunuec. ¹⁹Nga ama marai anu Yesu nga medacfora yeni taong wama kenggec.

²⁰Wereckengau yeni sinnu kemma henggec fig ic imoc godeaunacngoc sokuema nanec. ²¹Nanu Petorongo imoc hemma negensima Yesu edeec, “Kpoukpou ge henna, ge fig ic soweckedang, imoc bic ururuema nande.” ²²ifi deu Yesungo yofi merennec, “Ngeni Anutu negensinggebisia. ²³Foracngoc, ngic mong ye ubeau negengyohoha kpac kecma wiac mong me mong dema imocac fora fingerudeac negensiudeu yeng tiki edimoc yacma kondunnu kemeu deu imoc foranoc fingerude, imoc edengunuduae. ²⁴Ni imocac amma yofi edengunuduae, ngeni wiac imocac me imocac negensima menide, ifi negemma negensinggema numugec wiac imoc fingecegngemmeude.

²⁵Anu ngeni namma numuandae, imohai ngic monggac wiac me monggac ngaba mekecdaeu kopocsiha wabisia. Ifi anggec kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac kopocsic ifingoc waude. ²⁶Nga ngeni ngic yeneac kopocsic mi wagecdeu ine Kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac kopocsic ifingoc mi waude.”

²⁷Yesu medacforagoc yeni Yerusarennu dzigene enggec. Emma Yesungo Anutuac womong manau yerecgemanu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen

negengngic amma enarafocngina, yeneng yearu hama kpesimigec, ²⁸“Ge noc kucfu ua yomoc menec nga merang ua imoc menadeac uayoac genec?” ²⁹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ni yoc mong kpesingemmeba turunga edenugecgc ni ifingoc uakibinaac hania imoc edengunubade.

³⁰Yohanengo dokunadzic ua mekefec, ua imoc kurumennunac me ngicfunac, ngeni imoc edenugec negemba.” ³¹Ifi deu yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “ ‘Imoc kurumennunac.’ ifi denideu yeng yofi kpesinemmeude, ‘Ifi negemmaguc ngeni nocac ye mi negensinggegec?’ ”³²Nga ngicfunac, imoc debesonga ngic yeneac amma kengecyunuec. Nocac ngic yeni sasawango Yohane ye profete fora, ifi negenggec. ³³Imocac yeni Yesu meremmigec, “Imoc mi negendimbe.” degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ifi degec, ni ifingoc noc uayoacac kucfu ua mekecduae, imoc mi edengunubade.”

12 ¹Yesungo monggoc yoc heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngc mongngo waing ua gboria mong homecma oda dzegeec. Dzegema waing tidzac tidzameac teng usuma gareng yeneac kicfific amaherec meec. Meu wisickeu waing ua garenggegecdeac ngic meficyunuma yenigoc yoc dedzege anggec nga yengenaoc ine bangec hereau kenec. ²Kemma kecmanu fora kpememe naso hau wanacngiha mong sueu waingngic yeneacunac waing uac fora noboha yeac anec, imoc meudeac kenec. ³Kensikemanu waingngic yeni wanacngic mema dzoboya kpema entegeng suegec kenec. ⁴Kenu minginango wanacngic mong yenearu sueu kenu yeneng ye kpefuhama desofoc ammigec.

⁵Ifi ammigec ua minginango serima wanacngic monggoc mong sueu yenearu kenu ye kpehomegec. Kpehomegec ua minginango wanacngic homac sueyunuu kenggec ua ngic yeneng medac goa dzoboyunugec nga goa ine yunuhomegec. ⁶Wisic wisickeu ua minginango songomedacyombonga mocgu kefec, ye yofi negemma sueec, ‘Yeni sifu medacyombonna eweheimigecde.’ ⁷Ifi negemma sueu ua ngic yeneng ine medacyombonga hemma denegeng amma edeemegec, ‘Yeng kecma ua yomoc tiu enude, imocac ngeni hagec kpeni bangeha nga maridzominga imoc nenang ambeso.’ ⁸Yeni ifi dema ua minginaac medacyombonga mema kpehomema farenga waing ua ngadeau ukugec kemema fec. ⁹Anu ua minginango dafi anude? Ye hama waing ua ngic yunuhomema waing uaya imoc ua ngic areng mong yemmeude.

¹⁰Mitikibiu yoc yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude. ¹¹Nga faka imoc Kebu yengenaoc meu ngicngo hensongo ammidimbe.’ Ngeni yoc imoc osonegeng angandae.”

(Mitiyegec 118:22-23)

¹²Nga Yesungo enara yeneac negemma yoc imoc heima deec, yeni imoc bic negenggec. Nga yeneng ye mendanggegecdeac sing ine hofocgec. Nocac yeni ngicngac yeneac kengecyunuu wama kenggec.

¹³Ngicnara yeneng Yesu tobanggegec yocdedeau makpeu yocfu faigecdeac negemma yofi anggec. Yeni farisaio nga Herodeac arenunac ngic goa yearu sueyunugec ¹⁴yeneng Yesuaru hama degec, “Kpoukpou, yoc fora dema ngic engena me mamea yeneac mi negensiannec. Ge ngicngac areng socfungoc ayemmekecne, imoc negendimbe. Nga ge Anutuac sing dindingac edekpou

anemmekecnec. Ifi anu ngictau Sisa takesi mibesonga me mi mibesonga, singngo dafi dede? Nenang ngictau Sisa takesi naric minide me kpac?”

¹⁵Ifi degec Yesungo ikocfakangina negentegecma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac faitobannu fainudae? Ngeni dzo mong meficgema edzacnugec hembra.” ¹⁶Ifi deu yeni dzo mong migec yeng imoc hemma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Onga nga kibi yoc, imoc meracac?” kpesiyemmeu degec, “Imoc Sisaac.” ¹⁷Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Imocac ngeni Sisaac wiac, imoc Sisa mibisia nga Anutuac wiac, imoc Anutu mibisia!” Ifi edeyunuu negemma kpidohogec.

¹⁸Sadukaio areng yeni homecfunac yacyac mi fede, ifi dekecdae. Nga yenearunac ngic goa Yesuaru hama kpesimigec, ¹⁹“Kpoukpou, Mosengo dedeseriyoac yofi ohonemmeec, ‘Ngic mong ye ngac mema gboriha mong mi kpeficge kecma homeudeu ngac ye kefu muneango daraac hodzec mema gboric kpeficgema daraac kpac miacbeso.’ (Dedeseri 25:5-10)

²⁰Naso monnu daramuna seweng yeni kecgec. Nga waracdacnginango ngac mong mema gboriha kpac kecma homeec. ²¹Homeu muneango ngac imoc mema ye ifingoc gboriha kpac kecma homeec. Homeu munea mongngo faka imocngoc anec. ²²Nga daramuna seweng yeni ngac imocngoc mema gboricfocngina kpac kecma homedacgec. Homedacgec hodzecngina kecma ngade homeec. ²³Homeu ngic seweng yeneng ngac imocngoc megecac kecma yacyac nasou homecfunac yacgecde, imohai ngac imoc meracac enema anude?”

²⁴Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni mitikibi nga Anutuac kuc, imoc mi negentegecdae, imocac amma yoac desufudae. ²⁵Kecma homegec yeneng homecfunac yacgecde, imohai ngicngac yeni mi meemegecde. Nga manggac mongngo ‘Ni naroanna ngic mibade.’ imoc naric mi deude. Yeni imohai kurumenggac angero, yeni isoc anggecde. ²⁶Nga homecfunac yacyac deba, ngeni yoac yomoc Moseac kibiu imoc osoandae, Mosengo icfu gerechorang fingeru hemma ihai kenu Anutungo yofi edeac, ‘Ni Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo, yeneac Anutu.’

(Makekeng 3:6)

²⁷Nga ye ngic homemea yeneac Anutu kpac. Ye ngic gbori kecdae, yeneac Anutu. Ngeni sing homac yombong segema kecdae.”

²⁸Anu Yesugoc demereng anggec, yeng turunga gombunga merengyemmeu mitiac negen negengngic yenearunac mongngo imoc hemma Yesuaru hama kpesimiec, “Dedeseriyoac damocngo engena yombong ande?” ²⁹Ifi kpesimiu Yesungo yofi deec, “Dedeseriyoac engenangina yofi fede, ‘Israengic ngeni negenggec, Kebu Anutunina ye mocgu nga ³⁰ge ubaherega nga ongaga amma negen negengga nga kucga sasawa, imoc hafoangoc Kebu Anutugaac heresongo negemma kecbesena.’

(Dedeseri 6:4-5)

³¹Nga mong yofi,

‘Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc ngicngac gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.’

(Sesememe 19:18)

Dedeseriyoac imoc yereac engena mong mi fede.”

³²Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngicngo meremmiac, “Gombunga kpoukpou, ge fora yombong denec. Anutu ye mocgu, mongngo ye isoc mi kecde.”^a ³³Nga ubaherega hafoangoc nga negen negengga hafoangoc amma kucga hafoangoc yeac songo heregoc negemma kecbesena amma geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc ngicngac gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena, wiac imocngonoc Anutuac hosuc heihei amma sese hania hania ferahade.”

³⁴Ngic ye gombunga yombong merenu Yesungo negemma yofi edeac, “Ge Anutuac eucererenggac hereau mi kecneac.” Ifi deu yeni Yesu monggoc kpesimigecdeac kengecyunuu wagec.

³⁵Yesungo Anutuac womonnu edekpou ayemmema yofi kpesiyemmiac, “Mitiac negen negengngic yeneng Messia ye Dawidiac kisicfunac nocac deandae?” ³⁶Dawidi ye Asungo meefaiu yengenaoc yofi deac, “KEBUNGO neac Kebu edeac, ‘Ge foinaugeng tacmana ngabafocga yeni hanigaac bageu faiyunubade.’

(Mitiyegec 110:1)

³⁷Dawidi yengenaoc ‘Neac Kebu’, kparec. Nga Messia ye dafiu Dawidiac bangeha ande?” Ifi deu ngicngac habutoa yeneng negendzidziegoc.

³⁸Ifi anggec Yesungo edekpou ayemmema yoac yofi torokpema edeyunuec, “Ngeni mitiac negen negengngic yeneac henghomema kecbisia. Yeni songonginaac amma ngakpi herea heima kecgoc ngicngac yeneng wenacngerec deyemmegedec emeneclu kenghaandae. ³⁹Amma kpekpeturang amau nga yakatoa nasou warac warac tataclu tacesonga songongina angkecde. ⁴⁰Amma yeni ine ngachodzec yeneac ama wangecyunuandae. Amma negen ngereengunugecdeac nunumu herea here numuandae. Yeni ikocfaka ifia angandaeac turunga ebiriangoc megedec.”

⁴¹Anu Yesungo womonggac sesekatapa nobohau tacma henu ngicngac homacngo dzo imohai faigec kemeu ngic finactoagoc homacngo hama dzo ebiriangoc faigec kemeac. ⁴²Anu ngac hodzec mongngo ifingoc hama peni sacsac yohockang faiu kemeac, imoc toea mong kapiancec. ⁴³Faiu Yesungo medacfora deu hagec yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngac hodzec hiedzoya kpac yombong dzo faidacmoc, yeng ngicngac sasawa sese faidau, yeni feracyunude, imoc edengunudae. ⁴⁴Ngicngac tosea sasawa, yeneng finactoangina wakema made, imohacnac sesengina faidau. Nga ngac ye ine wiac femidac, imocnoc hafoangoc faidacma entegeng kecde.”

13 ¹Anu Yesungo Anutuac womonnunac mama kemmanu medacfora yeneacunac mongngo edeac, “Kpoukpou, hoc gombunga gombunga nga ama kuneng kuneng tackende, imoc henna.” ²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Ama kuneng kuneng tackenu hennac, imoc kecma naso mong haude, imohai wasaingic yeneng imoc sasawa hembarackegecde. Hembarackegec hoc mongngo monggac witiau wagec mi tarude.”

³Yesungo Oriwa tikiu Anutuac womong kiwa dindingacfu tacmanu Petoro nga Yakobo amma Yohane nga Anderea, yeneng yegoc tembuclu kecma kpesimigec, ⁴“Ge yoac dedang, imoc noc nasoac fingerude nga naso imohai noc soi fingecmanu yoac sasawa imoc seriude?”

^a12:32 Yesaia 45:21

⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mongngo ikocfu wangepngunubacac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. ⁶Ngic homac yeneng hama neac kpac kpacma degecde, ‘Ni Messia.’ ifi dema ngicngac homac uba mesufu ayemmegecde.

⁷Dzikactoaac siduc bangec wegenaunac nga bangec hereaunac hau ngeni imoc negemma mi kpidohobisia. Foracngoc, faka ifia fingecebeso. Nga naso wisic wisickea ine imohai bic mi haude. ⁸Bangecareng goa yeneng bangecareng ogofocnginagoc dzikac kpema kecgecde. Nga ngictau monggac arengngo ngictau monggac areng yenigoc ngaba angemegecde. Bangec monnu nga monnu usoc meude amma bodinaso fingeckenude. Nga faka yomoc, imoc wiac gboria fingecebeso andeac ngac gadze kiude ifi isoc ande. ⁹Imocac ngeni ngenaocngoc garengemema kecbisia. Ngic yeni yoacfu faingunugecde amma kpekpeturang amau dzikacngo ngunugecde. Amma yeni neac amma ngictau nga gawana yenearu yoacfu faingunugec ngeneng ihai namma ni dekperaginubisia.

¹⁰Ngeni bangeha bangeha ngicngac siduc gombung edekpou ayemmegec negendacgecguc ¹¹ngic mengunuma ngic goa yeneac mariu faingunugecde, ngeni naso imohai, ‘Dafi denide?’ dema mi negengebiribisia. Tiri Asungo naso imohai yoac enacnginau faiude, ngeni imoc debisia. Ngeni yoac imohai degecde, imoc Tiri Asuarunac ambeso. ¹²Anu dac mongngo munea enara yeneac mariu faiu yeneng homecfu faigecde nga manggac mongngo medahaac imocngoc anude. Nga nambarac yeneng nonggo mangfocngina deendema ayemmema homecfu faiyunugecde. ¹³Nga ngicngac sasawa yeneng neac kpacnaac amma ngeni ubango ukungunugecde. Nga ngic mong ye seserigoc kecmanu nasotoa haude, yeng komoc kpeude.

¹⁴Anu ngic mong ye yoac yomoc osoude, yeng imoc negentegecebeso. Wiac mangac manganea wiac sasawa kpetotieude, imocngo ama kpaegocfu emma nanu henggecde,^a faka imoc fingeru ngicngac Yudaia bangecfu kecdae, ngeni worama tikiu embisia. ¹⁵Nga mong ye ama witiau tacde, ye kemema ama manau emma wiac mong mi mebeso. ¹⁶Nga mong ye semeng uau nande, ye ngakpi hereha meudeac mi dzigenebeso. ¹⁷Amma ngac heregoc kecdae nga nenggac sabac namuu meyunukecdae, yeni naso imohai ebictoanginagoc anggecde.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Naso imohai kpendzeng kuneng siriha mong yombong figerude. Anutungo hanac hanaheaunac bangec sasawa meficgeecfunacngoc erema yaguc kecdimbe, naso imocac manau kpendzeng ifia mong mi fingerec amma ngade naric mi fingecebesande. Imocac amma ngeni wiac imoc nomannasou mi fingerudeac numubisia. ²⁰Kebungo naso imoc mi mewegenebac dede ngic mongngo komoc naric mi kpebac. Ngic meisingyunuyunuya, yeneac amma naso imoc bic herec herecgea fede.

²¹Naso imohai yoac yofi fingerude, ‘Henggec, Messia yei fingece.’ me, ‘Ye edi fingece.’ Ngicngac ifi degecdeu ngeni mi negensingyunubisia. ²²Imoc yofiac, ngicngac fingece ma ikoc amma degecde, ‘Ni Messia.’ yeni nga profete ikoha yeneng fingece ma ngicngac uba mesufu ayemmegecdeac ngicngac tobangyunuma faka kuhagoc nga morora megecde. Amma yeni sing meficgegecdeu ngicngac meisingyunuyunuya ifingoc ikocfu wangecyunugecde. ²³Faka sasawa imoc mi fingece manu imoc bic edengunuduae. Ngeni imocac negemma henghomebisia.

²⁴Anu kpendzeng imoc wisickemanu imohai

^a13:14 Imoc ama kpetiac. (Danie 9:27; 11:31; 12:11-13)

'wenackiwa kundung kpeu afokperagia mi fingerude. ²⁵Nga asomeng yeni kurumennunac fotockema magec kurumenga kurumenga yeneac kuc sasawa kpemindzahegecde.'

(Yesaia 13:10; 34:4)

²⁶Naso imohai ngeni Ngicac Medac henggec yeng kuctoaya nga kibikperagitoayagocngo hoennu haude.^a ²⁷Hama angerofora sueyunuu bangec nga kurumeng tegia noboc noboc wisickede, imohai kenggec yengenaoc ngicngac meisingyunuec, yeni kpedzucyunugecde.

²⁸Fig icngo hania edekpou angemmu ngeni imoc negenghomebisia. Fawaya doku doku amma besiau ngic ngeni yofi negengandae, wenac naso ande. ²⁹Nga ngeni wiac dedua, imoc fingeru hemma ifingoc yofi negembisia, Ngicac Medac nasoya bic wegenema hama nagu ngadeau nandenoc. ³⁰Foracngoc, areng yomoc ngeni mi homemagec wiac yomoc fingeccdarude, imoc edengunuduae. ³¹Foracngoc, bangec nga kurumeng yeri kecma kpac anecde nga neac yoac ine mi kpac anude.

³²Nga faka imoc noc uamemeu amma aua nofu fingerude, imoc mongngo naric mi negenude. Kurumenggac angero yeni imoc mi negenggecde nga Medacngo ifingoc mi negenude. Manggacngosac naso imoc negende. ³³Ngeni garengngina mema ubagbori kecbisia. Nocac ngeni naso mi negendae.

³⁴Imohai faka yofi isoc fingerude, ngic mongngo amea wama bangec monnu kenudeac negenec. Ifi amma ye amagareng wanacngicfora amaac wiac uanginaacsoc garenggegecdeac uayoac deyemmema nagugareng nagu kicfifi nanudeac edeec. ³⁵Imocac ngeni ubagbori kecbisia. Minginango ama toforemanu me tofocnac dzongiau me ama werec wereckenggac me asoac nasou dzigeneude, ngeni imoc mi negendae. ³⁶⁻³⁷Ngeni gaufemagec hama ngenembacac yoac yomoc ngeni nga ngicngac goa sasawa edengunuduae. Ngeni imoc negemma ubagbori kecbisia."

14 ¹Makekenggac naso nga ic sogong yisya kpac nene, imocac hombanggac uameme yohockang feec. Femanu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeni Yesu nofusing kic mesufu ammima mema kpegec homeudeac sing hofocma ²yofi degec, "Ngicngac yenearu dzikac sicsauc fingeccbacac amma ye hombang nasou mi mebesonga."

³Anu Yesungo Betania amau ngic mong kpara Simong kubecserigoc, yeac amau yaka netarec. Netacmanu ngac mongngo alabastos kirung^b mong kerecdoku homung kerengagoc metarec, imoc mehaec. Doku imoc narda foranac memea amma buma engena yombong. Ngacngo imocnoc mehama kirung ubea kpetackema Yesuac oruhau kpacema nadzicmiec. ⁴Nadzicmiu ngic goa ihai tacgec, yeneng imoc hemma dehesi amma degec, "Ye nocac wiac buma engena ifi kpedzonggede?"

⁵Doku homuna gombunga ifiango kifa mocguac uabung^c ferahema kirecgeu yeni imoc ngicngac makpekpea yemmegec ngereebac." Ifi dema ngac yoac gereagoc ammigecc.

^a13:26 Danie 7:13

^b14:3 Alabastos kirung imoc hocngo memea nga ubahereagoc amma tapea kpac.

^c14:5 Ye 300 denari deec.

⁶Ifi ammigece Yesungo yocngina negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac ngacac ifi degec ubaebic meficgeude? Ngeni faka imoc wagec. Ye faka gombunga yombong anende. ⁷Ngic makpekpea yeni nasosoc ngenigoc kecgec ngeni meficyunubeso angemmeu naric meficyunukecgecde. Nga neng ine ngenigoc nasosoc mi kecbade.

⁸Ngac yomocngo sebina doku homunagocngo nadzicmiu ngeni farena tonggocgecde, imocacnoc yeng hanahema meefainude. Meefainuma yeac uaareng fede, imoc bic mesiude. ⁹Foracngoc, ngicngac yeneng siduc gombung bangectoa bangec, imohai kemma ngicngac edekpou ayemmegecde, imohai ngac yomocngo faka anec, imoc ifingoc degec negenggec feude, imoc edengunuduae.”

¹⁰Anu medacfora 12 yeneanunac mong kpara Yuda Karioto amaunac, yeng Yesu meyemmeudeac dema womong gareng enara yenearu kenec. ¹¹Kenu yeni ubangerec negemma dzo migeceac degec. Ifi degec Yudango naso gombung damohai Yesu doc mema yereac mariu faiude, imocac kicfifi kefec.

¹²Ic sogong yis kpac, hombang imocac hanac hanaheau makekenggac ramamedaha kpeherecge angandae, naso imohai Yesuac medacfora yeneng Yesu kpesimigec, “Neni dahai kemma makekenggac ramamedaha nenideac memengere annideac negennec?” ¹³Ifi kpesimigec yeng medac yohockang yofi dema sueyuruec, “Ngeri taonnuu emma ngic mong dokuenanga tofohoma hau yegoc ewacma ye modacbesera. ¹⁴Modarec kemma amau enude, ama imohai ama mingina yofi edebesera, ‘Kpoukpoungoc yofi kpesigende, “Ama mana damohai mengerenenna ni medacfocngoc makekenggac ramamedaha nenide?” ¹⁵Ifi deec yeng ama witiau amamana mong kuneng ihai wiac bic mengec mengerea tacdacde, imoc edzacnguruu ngeri imohai iwainina mengerebesera.” ¹⁶Ifi deu medac yeri ama wama taonnu enoc. Emma Yesungo edeyuruec, imocac sirihau wiac meficgedacma makekenggac ramamedaha ohomengere anoc.

¹⁷Anu ama toforemanu Yesu nga medacfora 12 yenigoc kensikegec. ¹⁸Kensikema yaka netacma Yesungo yofi deec, “Foracngoc, ngeneanunac mongngo ni ngaba yeneac mariu fainuude, yennoc nigoc yaka nede, imoc edengunuduae.” ¹⁹Ifi deu medac yeni negengebirima tembuc tembuc kpesimigec, “Ge imoc neac denec me?” ²⁰Ifi degec, yeng yofi merengyemmeec, “Imoc medac 12 ngeneanunac mong anu yeng nigoc ic sogong terau nemuruckede.

²¹Ngicac Medac ye wangunuma kenude, imoc neac negemma oho ohoya bic fede. Nga ngic ye Ngicac Medac doc meude, ye ine sowehagoc. Ye nonggeaac here manaunac mi fingebacfu efaibac.”

²²Anu netacmagec Yesungo ic sogong mong mema Anutu ubangerec edema ic sogong imoc mendzicma medacfora yemmema yofi deec, “Ngeni yomoc megec, imoc fusina.” ²³Ifi dema kpakenec mong mema Anutuac ubangerec dema sasawa yemmeu negec. ²⁴Negec yofi edeyunuec, “Yomoc neac sac, imocngo dzadzahac amma imoc ngicngac homac yeneac amma kpetic kpetinggea. ²⁵Foracngoc, ni waing gbomeaac dokuya monggoc mi nene kecbarengoc Anutuac eucerereng manau waing gboria nebade, imoc edengunuduae.” ²⁶Anu yeni Anutuac yegec heigec,^a Heima taong wama Oriwa tikiu enggec.

²⁷Emma Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni sasawango neac negemmangang amma wanugecde, imoc yofi bic oho ohoya fede.

‘Ni ramagareng kpeba yeni sasawango sinsararang kpegecde.’

^a14:26 Yegec, imoc Mitiyegec 115-118.

(Dzekaria 13:7)

²⁸Anu neng ine gborima yacma waraingemmemma Gariraia bangecfu kembade.”
²⁹Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Ngicngac sasawango negemmangang amma wagugetdeu neng ine imoc naric mi ambade.” ³⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Foracngoc, yaguc tofocnac kokorecngo arohou atac yohockang mi ammanu geng neac busickpena harebec bic anude, imoc edeguduae.” ³¹Ifi deu Petorongo serimangoc deec, “Ni gegoc homebade isoc sebi ine naric mi heibade.” Ifi deu ogofora yeni sasawango imocngoc degec.

³²Yesu nga medacfora yeni ua bangec mong kpara Gedzeman, imohai kenggec. Kensikema yeng medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yei tacmagec ni numubade.” ³³Ifi dema Petoro nga Yohane amma Yakobo meyunuu kenggec. Kemma negen negenga fonggou negengebirima ³⁴yofi edeyunuec, “Ubaonganango ebiriyombonggeu homebeso anende, imocac ngeni yei garengngina meemema tacgec.” ³⁵ifi dema kpesima kemma bangecfu makpefema yofi numuec, “Imoc naric anu naso imocngo feracnubeso.” ifi ³⁶numuma yofi deec, “O Manggac manna, gearu wiac sasawa imoc efea. Ge kpakenec yomoc wangecnuna. Anu neac songo ine mi seribeso, kpac. Geac songo nga negen negeng imoc seribeso.”

³⁷Ifi numuu wisickeu dzigenema medacfora yenearu hama yenenu yeni gau fegec Petoro yofi edeec, “Simong, ge gau fenec, ge naric aua mocguac manau gaugbori kecbang me? ³⁸Nga faitobannu embauac ngeni ubagbori kecma numugec. Ongaasungo efaide nga sebingo ine ebiride.”

³⁹Ye ifi dema monggoc kemma nunumu imocngoc numuec. ⁴⁰Numuma hama yenenu yeni monggoc gau fegec. Nocac yeni kicngina ebiriec. Nga ye yoc deu yeni meremmigecdeac obohogec. ⁴¹Nga ye atac harebecfu dzigene hama yenemma yofi deec, “Ngeni gau femangoc kecdae, imoc naric mi ande. Yaguc ine wisickede nga naso bic hadac. Negenggec, ngic yeni Ngicac Medac kererema kopocsicmeme yeneac mariu faigecde. ⁴²Benukererec ngicngo hadeac amma ngeni yacgec kenni!”

⁴³Anu Yesu ye ifi demanungoc medac 12 yeneahunac mong Yuda, yeng hau habu kunengngo wasaibeang nga gbarucnginagoc ye modacgec. Anu yeni womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma yudangic enarafocngina sueyunugec, yeneahunac hagec. ⁴⁴Hagec benukererec ngicngo yofi derecgeyemmeec, “Ni ngic muduckebade, ngeni yenoc mendanggema garenggeyombonggema mekembisia.”

⁴⁵Anu Yuda ye hama Yesuaru bic kemma, “Kpoukpou.” dema muduckeec.
⁴⁶Muduckeu yeni Yesu maria noboc noboc mema mendanggegec.

⁴⁷Mendanggegec medac yeneahunac mongngo ine wasaibeang kpedzima womong garengtoaac wanacngic kpema kedzaha noboc herecgeec. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹Nga Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni wenacsoc ngenigoc kecma womonnu edekpou angemmeba ngeni imohai ine mi menugec. Nga yaguc ine godzungic meandae, ngeni ifi isoc wasaibeang nga gbaruc mema menugecdeac hadae.” Yoc mitikibiu fede, imoc sasawango ine fingeccabeso.

⁵⁰Yesungo ifi deu yeac areng sasawango ye wama kengec woragec.

⁵¹Anu sebigborimedac mongngo kporuc linengngo memea imocsac kpeec, yeng Yesu modaru megec. ⁵²Memagec, yeng kporuc kpesima senggang worama kenec.

⁵³Anu yeni Yesu mema womong garengtoa yenearu mekenggec. Mekenggec womong gareng enara sasawa nga enarafocngina amma mitiac negen negengngic, yeni kpeturanggema hagec. ⁵⁴Nga Petoro ye ngadenginau hereaungoc modacyunu kemma womong garengtoa yeac amaac oda manaungoc enec. Emma imohai uamedac yenigoc gerec dzeunegemma tarec.

⁵⁵Anu womong gareng enara nga yudangic yeneac tutumangtoa memba sasawa adzoragec. Adzorama yeni Yesungo faka mangana dafi anec dema kpehomegecdeac manganaac kopocsicac yoac anggecdeac obohogec. ⁵⁶Nga ngic homacngo ikoc amma yeac enacfu faifaiyoac degec nga gubeyoacnginango socfungoc mi anec. ⁵⁷Ngic goa yeneng kicnginau emma namma yofi dema enacfu faifai ammigec, ⁵⁸“Ye yoac mong yofi deu negening, ‘Ni womong yomoc ngicmaringo memea, imoc hembarackema uameme harebecac manau mong ngicmaringo mi memea mebade.’” ⁵⁹Nga kopocsicac yoacngina imocngo ine ifingoc socfu mi anec.

⁶⁰Anu womong garengtoango yacma botucnginau namma Yesu yofi kpesimiec, “Geac yoac dedae, imocac noboha mong mi denade me?” ⁶¹Ifi deu Yesungo ine waicke namma turunga mong mi merennec. Nga womong garengtoango monggoc kpesimiec, “Ge Messia, Kenec keneheac medac me?” ⁶²Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Ni imocnoc.^a Anu kecma ngeni Ngicac Medac Kuctoa mingina yeac foiaugeng tacma kurumenggac hoennu kicnginau hau henggecde.” (*Mitiyegec 110:1; Danie 7:13*)

⁶³Ifi deu womong garengtoa yeng ngakpihereha membarackema deec, “Yoacninaac boingicac monggoc mi obohonide. ⁶⁴Ye Anutu emmima deu bic negendau, imocac dafi negendae?” Ifi deu sasawango ye kopocsihagoc negemma homeudeac deserigec.

⁶⁵Ifi deserigec ngic goa yeneng sofohoma kiwa kporucngo biranggema maribung gbungngo heima degec, “Ge kpefingyoac dena!” degec gareng nanggec, yeneng ye mema kpegec.

⁶⁶Anu Petorongo oda manau nammanu womong garengtoaac wanac naroang mongngo ihai haec. ⁶⁷Hama henu Petoro ye gerec dzeunegemma taru kiwa yearu fima deec, “Ge ifingoc Yesu Nadzaretenc, yegoc kefoc.” ⁶⁸Ifi deu Petorongo ine sebi heima deec, “Ye mi negemmiduae nga yoac denec, imoc mi negentegecduae.” Ifi dema ama naguyau kemeu kokorec arohoec. ⁶⁹Arohou wanac naroangngo Petoro hemma ngic wegenac nanggec, torokpema yeni monggoc edeyunuec, “Ngic yomoc ye yenearunac mong.” ⁷⁰Ifi deu Petorongo ine monggoc busickpeec.

Nga naso mi hereemanu ngic imohai nanggec, yeneng monggoc degec, “Foracngoc, ge yenearunac mong. Ge Gariraia bangecfunacngoc.” ⁷¹Ifi degec ye yengenaoc sowecemema desopec amma deec, “Ngeni ngic dedae, ye mi negemmiduae.” ⁷²Ifi deu imohaingoc kokorecngo arohou yohockang anec. Anu Petoro ye Yesungo yoac edeac, imoc negensiec, “Kokorecngo arohou atac yohockang mi ammanu geng neac busickpena harebec bic anude.” Petorongo imoc negensima ubahodung kuneng mema kiachodung kiarec.

^a**14:62** “Ni imocnoc.” imoc Anutuac kpara mong. Ge “Yoac goaac dedekperagi.” henna. Hafac 1128.

15 ¹Asoacngoc yombong womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina amma mitiac negen negengngic nga yudangic yeneac tutumangtoa memba sasawa, yeneng yoac deserigec. Deserima Yesu maria dedeckema Piratoaru mekenggec. ²Mekenggec Piratongo Yesu kpesimiec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau me?” ifi deu merenec, “Imocnoc geanggaoc denec.”

³Nga womong gareng enara yeneng Yesu yoacfu faima yeac haniaya homac degec. ⁴Ifi degec Piratongo monggoc kpesimiec, “Yeni geac yoac homac yombong dedaemoc, imoc negemma turunga mong mi merennade me?” ⁵Ifi deu Yesungo turunga monggoc mi merenu Piratongo negen negeng ua homac meec.

⁶Anu makekeng nasousoc ngic mong witicamau takefu yudangic yeneng yeac kpara kpacgec Piratongo yenoc witicamaunac wau makefec. ⁷Amma ngic goa warac ngicngac here miac miac faka amma ngic goa yunuhomegec witicamau faiyunugec, yeneacunac ngic mong kpara Baraba. ⁸⁻¹⁰Nga womong gareng enara yeni Yesuac keracmangang amma yeac mariu mekenggec, Piratongo imoc bic negenec. Ifi negenu habutoa yeneng hama Piratongo angkefec, ifi isoc anudeac kpesimigec yeng meremma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Yudangic ngeneac ngictau yungecngemmedeac negendae me?” ¹¹Ifi deu womong gareng enara yeneng habu fenggeyemmegec yeneng Yesu wama ine Baraba naric yungecyemmegecdeac degec.

¹²Ifi degec Piratongo monggoc meremma kpesiyemmeec, “Anu ni yudangic ngeneac ngictau dedae, yeac dafi ambade?” ¹³Kpesiyemmeu yeneng arohogec, “Ge ye mariponnu kpema homeu.” ¹⁴Ifi degec Piratongo monggoc kpesiyemmeec, “Nga ye noc kopocsic meec?” deu ine yeneng monggoc seriangoc arohogec, “Ye mariponnu kpebesena.” ¹⁵Ifi degec Piratongo habu yeneac negen negeng modarudeac negemma Baraba wau kenec. Nga yeni Yesuac sebia dzikacngo kpemaguc mariponnu kpegecdeac wasai maringinau wayemmeec.

¹⁶Anu wasaingic yeneng Yesu mema gawamang yeneac amaoda manau emma wasaingic sasawa hafoangoc kpedzucnegec. ¹⁷Kpedzucnedacma ngakpiherec mong giweng giweng heimima somang batihema ira isoc oruhau heimigec kemeec. ¹⁸Kemeu ewehelhei siricfu kpacma edegec, “Ohec, yudangic yeneac ngictau.” ¹⁹Dema yasungo oruhau kpema sofohoma haniau fafoc heima numumigec. ²⁰Anu yeni defagoc ammigec wisickeu ngakpiherec saccac imoc hesima yengena wamba heimigec kemeu mariponnu kpegecdeac mema ngadeau kenggec.

²¹Kemmagec Kirene taonnunac ngic mong kpara Simong, ye Aresande nga Rufu yereac mangngira, yeng semeng uaunac sinnu hamanu wasaingic yeneng Yesuac maripong tofohoudeac ngombonggegec tofohoec. ²²Tofohou yeni bangec buma mong kpara Gorigata, titiha hatasic, imohai Yesu mekenggec. ²³Mekemma sopo mong aengagoc kpara mira, imoc wainggoc yerecgema migec nga yeng ine imoc waec.

²⁴Anu yeni ye mariponnu kpema wambaya mederema wiac mong me mong merang meude, imocac kpeing kpegec. ²⁵Yeni asoac 9 kirocfu Yesu mariponnu kpegec. ²⁶Kpema ye yoacfu faigec, imocac hania tafebisicfu yofi ohogec, “Yudangic yeneac ngictau.” ²⁷⁻²⁸Anu yeni godzungic yohockang, mong foiau nga mong kanayau yegoc mariponnu momoc yunugec. Ifi anggec yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya yomoc seriec, “Ye manganameme yeneacunac mong, ifi negenggec.”

(Yesaia 53:12)

²⁹Anu ngic ihai kengha anggec, yeni Yesu deendema ammima orucngina kpatitickema degec, “Ngeni ngic imoc henggec, yeng womong hembarackema wenac harebecac manau monggoc meudeac deec. ³⁰Ge geanggaoc onggongemema mariponnunac mesiemema mana!”

³¹Anu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic, yeneng ifingoc ye desusuic ammima denegeng amma degec, “Ye ngic goa onggongyunukefec nga yengena ine naric mi onggongemeude. ³²Ye Messia, Israe neneac ngictau kecdengo yaguc mariponnunac mau hemma negensinggenide.” Nga ngic yohockang mariponnu ifingoc yurugec, yereng ifingoc deendema ammioc.

³³Wenac dzongiau 12 kiroc ammanu imohai ama kundung kpema kundungngo bangec sokoma fekemmanu 3 kiroc marai anec. ³⁴Imohai Yesungo ubaudumeng kunengngoc kpacma yofi deec, “Eroi, Eroi rama sabaktani.” Imocac titiha yofi, “Anutuna Anutuna, ge nocac wanudang.” (*Mitiyegec 22:1*)

³⁵Ye ifi kparu ngic wegenac nanggec, yenearunac goango imoc negemma degec, “Negenggec, ye Eria kpacambic ammide.”

³⁶Ifi degec ngic mongngo nedzikemma kondung sobing mong mema waing aengagocfu nemuruckema yasuu faiu Yesuac enarau enu deec, “Tomai namma henni, Eriango hama mesiu de me kpac!” ³⁷Ifi demanu Yesungo ine ubaudumeng kunengngoc kparu asuya ereec. ³⁸Ereu womonggac kporuc kuneng^a imoc dzongiausing wihacnac tohoma mau yohockang anec.

³⁹Anu wasaigareng yeac kicfu nanec, yeng Yesungo kparec nga homeec, imoc hemma yofi deec, “Foracngoc, ngic yomoc ye Anutuac medacnoc.” ⁴⁰Nga ngac goa ifingoc hereau namma faka fingerec, imoc henggec, yeneac botucfu Maria kpara mong Madara nga Maria, Yakobo mong munea deandae, ye nga Yosec yereac nonggongira amma Sarome, yeni yenhafoc nanggec. ⁴¹Yesungo Garirai bangecfu kefu ngac imoc yenennoc ye modacma meficgekecgec. Amma ngac tosea homac, yeni Yerusarennu yegoc bic kemma ihai ye hemma nanggec.

⁴²Marai bic anu hombanggac memengereac naso wegene hau sabataac naso femanu ⁴³Yosefe Arimataia taonnunac, yeng ihai haec. Ngic ye kpacctoayagoc yudangic yeneac tutumangtoa, imocac membangina mong amma ye Anutuac eucererenggac tomai kefec. Yeng kengeha kpac Piratoaru kemma Yesuac fareng meudeac kpesimiec. ⁴⁴Kpesimiu Pirato ye Yesungo bic homeec, imocac kpidohoma wasaienara kpacma Yesu bic homedac me kpac, imocac kpesimiec. ⁴⁵Kpesimiu Yesu bic homedac deu Yesuac fareng Yosefe desimiec.

⁴⁶Desimiu Yosefengo linengkporuc mong bummema Yesuac farenga mariponnunac mesiu mau kporucngo tembonggema kicsereu mekenec.^b Kicsere imoc hocsirau singa usu usuya, imohai farenga faima hoctoa mong kpedidinggeu singa hedzickeec. ⁴⁷Anu Maria Madara nga Maria Yosec nonggea, yereng Yesuac farenga dahai faiec, imoc henoc.

16 ¹Sabata tatak naso wisickeu imohai Maria Madara nga Maria Yakoboac nonggea amma Sarome, yeneng kemma Yesuac fareng nadzicmigeccdeac

^a15:38 Kporuc imoc ama kpetiac nga ama kpetiac yombong, yereac botucngirau faifaia.

^b15:46 Lineng imoc kpingding mong ambiaac ogea, imocngo wamba mekecgec.

kerec homunagoc bummegec. ²Bummema sonda gboria hanac hanaheau asoacngoc ama wereckenu kicsereu kemmagec wenac ereec.

³Anu kemma yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Merang hocsingaac naguya imohacnac hoc kpedidinggenemmeude?” ⁴Ifi dema kic fima henggec hoctoa imoc ine bic kpedic kpedidinggea. Nga hoc imoc kunengtoa yombong. ⁵Hemma kicsereu emma henggec medac mongngo ngakpihereha kongac kongac mong heiec, yeng foiugeng taru hemma kpidohoma kerecgec anggec. ⁶Ifi anggec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni mi kengecngunuu. Yesu Nadzaretencac mariponnu kpegecmoc, ngeni ye hembeso hadae nga ye bic gborima yacdac, yei mi fede. Faigec fedac, fefea imoc henggec. ⁷Ngeni kemma medacfora nga Petoro yofi edeyunuec, ye waraingemmema Garirai bangecfu kende. Anu ngeni imohai kemma ye meficgegec, yengenaoc edengunuec, ifi isoc.”

⁸Ifi edeyunuu yeni kpidohoma dzonongngina fedeeccac kicsereunac worama kenggec. Amma yeni homac yombong kpidohoma kengecyunueccac amma ngic mong mi edeyunuec.

⁹Yesungo sondau yarec, naso imohai hanahema Maria Madara fingecmiec. Ye warac hadehade 7 yearunac kporarec, ngac imocnoc fingecmiec. ¹⁰Fingecmiu Mariango kemma ogofora yegoc momoc kecgec, yeni ubahodung negemma kiac kecmagec yofi edeyunuec, ¹¹“Yesungo bic yacdac kecde, ni hendua.” ifi deu yeneng ye mi negensinggec.

¹²Anu imocac ngadeau ngic yohockang yeri amabangec monnu kembesonga kemmaec ye siriha mong amma fingecyemerec. ¹³Fingecyemeru yeri dzigenema goa edeyunuec, yeneng ine mi negensinggec.

¹⁴Anu medacfora 11 yeni yaka nema tacmagec Yesungo fingecyemmeec. Nga ye yarec hemma edeyunuec, imoc mi negensinggec nga ubangina serieccac amma ngaba siricfu yoac edeyunuec. ¹⁵Edeyunuma yoac yofi deec, “Ngeni bangectoa bangec, imohai kemma wiac sasawa Anutungo deu fingerec, yeni siduc gombung edekpou ayemmebisia.

¹⁶Anu ngic me ngac mong negensinggema mitidoku nadziru Anutungo ye ebicfunac mesiu komoc kpeude. Nga mong ye mi negensinggeude, yeng ine yoacfu makpeude. ¹⁷Nga negensinggecde, ngenearu faka kuhagoc yofi fingerude. Ngeni neac kpacfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuecde amma nedzarangyoac uba gboriausing degecde. ¹⁸Ngeni boidezoc maringo megecde nga doku hodungagoc ngic memanganeyunuande, ngeni imoc negecdeu, imocngo mi memanganengunuude. Nga ngeni ngicngac hafeigoc yenearu mari faigec, yeni ngeregecde.”

¹⁹Kebu Yesungo yoac ifi edeyunuu wisickeu Anutungo ye kurumennu meenu yeac foiau tacde. ²⁰Anu medac yeni noboc noboc kemma siduc gombung ngicngac edekpou ayemmegec. Nga Kebungo yenigoc kefu yeni ua megec faka kuhagoc fingerec, imocngo yoara meseriec.

RUKA YENG YESUAC SIDUC GOMBUNG OHOEC

1 ¹⁻³Kunenna Teofiro, profete yeneng yoac degec, imocngo botucninau fora fingerec, imocac siduc ohogenduae. Ngicngac yeni hanac hanaheaunacngoc erema kicnginango faka fingerec, imoc hemma yeni siduc gombungac kingangkpekpefora anggec. Yeni faka fingerec, imocac siduc edenunugec homacngo imoc hanahema ohogec. Imocac siduc edenunugec amma ohogec, imoc isinggema hanac hanaheaunac erema fingerecmoc, imoc dindingac arenggema ohogemba naric anudeac negensiai. ⁴Ge yoac yomoc osoma yoac kpougenggec, imocac fora ande, imoc naric negennade.

⁵Yuda bangecac ngictau Herode yeac nasou Abia ua arenunac womong gareng mong kefec, kpara Dzekaria. Yeac enema kpara Erisabete ye Aronggac fingeceahe, imohacnac.^a ⁶Ngicngahoc imoc yeri Anutuac kicfu dindingac yombong kecma dedeseriyoac nga singyoac sasawa modacma ikocngira kpac amma kpetiac kefoc. ⁷Yeri kufing kefocac amma Erisabetengo sabaha kpac kefu yeri kecma ngicngac yada bic anoc.

⁸Nga naso botuc ihai Dzekariango Anutuac kicfu uaarengfora yenigoc ua megec ⁹yeni fakangina modacma merang sesegerec homuna gombunga kpedzereckeude, imocac kpeing kpegec Dzekaria heficgeec. (*Makekeng 30:7-8*) ¹⁰Heficgeu sesegerec imoc kpedzereckebesonga nasoya hau ye Anutuac womong manau enec. Enu ngicngac habutoa yeni ngadeau numuma nanggec. ¹¹Ifi ammagec Kebuac angero mongngo hosuc heiheiac arata, imohai Dzekaria fingececiec. Fingececiec foiaugeng nanec.

¹²Nga Dzekariango hemma kpidohoma kengec ebiria anu ¹³angerongo yofi edeec, "Dzekaria, ge mi kengecguu, Anutungo nunumuga bic negendac nga enengga Erisabetengo medac mong kpenanggema megenude. Ge kpara Yohane, ifi kpachesena. ¹⁴Yeng geac ubangerec nga sogac sogai anude. Nga ngicngac homacngo ye fingerecac amma ifingoc ubangerec negenggecde. ¹⁵Imoc yofiac, yeng Kebuac kicfu kuneng anude. Amma waing doku me doku seria mong naric mi neude. Ye nonggo heremanaunacngoc Tiri Asu wake wakeagoc amma ¹⁶Israe ngicngacfora homac wangecyunuu yeni ubangina Kebu Anutungina, yearu merenggecde. ¹⁷Amma medac ye manggac wangecyunuu ubangina meremma heregoc nambaracfocngina yeneac songo negenggecde. Amma yoackpekpe yeni negen negeng dindingac meficgeyemmeudeac ua meude. Nga yeng Kebuac kicfu kecma Eriac onga nga kucfu uaya mekefude. Ifi mekecma ngicngac meefaiyunuu yeni Kebuac kicfu efaima yeac ngicngacfora anggecde."

¹⁸Ifi deu Dzekariango angero yofi edeec, "Ni neanna ngicyada nga enenna ifingoc, ye kifaya bic homac ammanu geac yoac dafiugeng negemba fora anude?"

¹⁹Ifi deu angerongo deec, "Ni Gabirie. Anutuac kicfu nanganduae nga ye yengenaoc yoac edegubadeac suenuu hama siduc gombung yomoc edeguduae.

²⁰Negennec, yoac deduae, imocac nasoya hau foraya fingerude. Nga ge yoacna imoc mi negensinggedanggac ge yoacga kpac anu ifi kecmana wiac deduaemoc,

^a**1:5** Womong gareng sasawa yeni Moseac dara Aronggac bangefora. Yeni Aronggac fingeceaheunacsac ngac naric megec.

imocac nasoya hama fingerude. Fingeru wenac imohaingoc yoacgagoc monggoc annade.”

²¹Anu ngicngacareng yeni Dzekariaac tomai namma ye Anutuac womonnu naso herea yombong nanecac kerectegec anggec. ²²Ifi anggec ye ngadeau mau yoara kpac anu yoac edeyunuudeac obohous yeni bic negentegecgec, “O, ye womonnu emma onga mong hendac.” Kecma ye yoara kpac anu mariangosac faka anec. ²³Anu Dzekariaac womong garenggac ua nasoya wisickeu ye mama ameau monggoc dzigenema kenec. ²⁴Kenu naso mi hereemanu enema Erisabete ye hereagoc amma afo 5 sufuu sufuu kefec. Kecma yofi negenec, ²⁵“Yomoc Kebuac faka mong, yeng neac negensima naso yomohai gamena mesawerema faka yomoc anendac. Nga ngicngac yeneng neac deendema monggoc mi anggecde.”

²⁶Anu Erisabeteac afoya 6 ammanu Anutungo angero mong kpara Gabirie sueu Gariraia prowinsiu taong mong kpara Nadzarete, ihai kenec. ²⁷Kemma ngac naroang kpara Maria, ye fingeemiec. Maria ye ngic mong kpara Yosefe, yeac enema anude, imoc bic deserigec amma Yosefe ye Dawidiac kisicfunac. ²⁸Angerongo Mariaac yofi deec, “Ohec, Kebungo gegoc kecde, wosoefactoayango gearu fedeac ubangerec negembesena.” ²⁹Ifi deu Maria ye imoc negemma kerectegec kuneng anec, “Angerongo noc wiacac negemma ifi edenude?” imoc negenu obohous negen negeng ua homac meec.

³⁰Memanu angerongo yofi edeac, “Maria, ge mi kengecguu, Kebungo geac negenu ngereeande. ³¹Amma negenna, ge sabac mong kpenanggema menade. Amma ge medac yeac kpara Yesu kpacbesena. ³²Medac imocngo engena yombong anude. Yeng Anutu Engenatoaninaac Medac, yeac kpara ifi kpacgecde. Nga Kebu Anutungo ye kisiha Dawidi yeac ngictauac tatac miu ihai tarude. ³³Amma yeng Yakoboac kisicfora yeneac ngictau amma nasoya kpac kefude nga amabangeha garenggeude, imoc wisic wisickea kpac feeng kefude.” ³⁴Ifi deu Mariango angero edeac, “Ni ngicgoc mong mi fedua nga imoc dafiugeng fingerudeac denec?” ³⁵Ifi kpesimiu yofi deec, “Tiri Asungo gearu mau Engenatoaac kucngo geac nokumuc amma kperacguude. Imocac amma sabacga kpetiac fingerude, yeac kpara Anutuac Medac degecde.

³⁶Negenna, geac areng mocgu Erisabete, ye ngacyada amma sifu medac kpenanggeec. Ngicngac yeni ye kufing kecde, ifi degec nga yeng hereagoc anu afoya 6 bic ande. ³⁷Anutuaru faka kpungge kpunggea mi fede.” ³⁸Ifi deu Mariango deec, “Negenna, Anutu ye neac minginna imocac ge yoac dedang, imoc naric fingeenembeso.” Ifi deu angerongo wama kenec.

³⁹Naso mi hereemanu Mariango efaima Yudaiaac sifec bangecfu taong monnu kenec. ⁴⁰Kemma Dzekariaac amau emma Erisabete wenacngerec demieci.

⁴¹Nga Erisabetengo Mariaac yoac negenu sabac hereau tarec, imocngo kpidohoec. Kpidohou Tiri Asungo Erisabetearu wakeu ⁴²ye kunengngoc kpacma deec, “Ge ngac botucninau kenecgagoc nga sabac heregau tacde, ye kenehagoc. ⁴³Kebunaac nonggeango nearu hau faka yomoc fingeenende, imoc faka kuneng. ⁴⁴Negenna, ge wenacngerecyoacga dena kedzacnango negembare sabacngo herenau sogaima yuengyuma andac. ⁴⁵Ngac ye Kebungo yoac edeu imocngo fora fingerudeac negensinggeude, ngac imoc ye kenehagoc.”

⁴⁶Ifi deu Mariango deec, “Anutu, ge kicga fima nenna wanac naroangga mamea yombong amma kefai. Imocac amma ubaonganango Kebu heiwayong anggenu ⁴⁷Anutu memengerecna, ongaasunango geac amma sogaide. ⁴⁸Yeng kingang naroang mamea kecde, imoc hentegecdac nga yofinenggac namma

feengkefude, ngicngacareng sasawango negennemma yofi degecde, 'Ye kenehagoc.' ⁴⁹Kuctoa Minginango fakatoaya kuneng yombong anendac nga yeac kpara kpetiac. ⁵⁰Kisicfunac kisic yeac ewea heimiandae, yeneac witiu yeac ubamangangngo feengkefude. ⁵¹Nga ngicngac yenang uba negen negengnginaac negenggec engena ande, yenearu kucfakaya mema maria sinema medereyunuu singsararang kpegecde."

⁵²"Ye ngictau kucnginagoc, yeni taticnginaunac meicyunuma ngic kpac kuneng mong mi mekecgec, yeni memiacyunuec. ⁵³Nga ngicngac here home homegoc kecdae, yeng yeni yengena wiac gombunga yemmema mewakeyunuec amma finactolanginagoc, yeni ine maringinau wiac mong mi faima eng sueyunuu kenggec. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Anutungo yoara bangecnina Abrahang nga fingecsaheyaac edeyunuec, imoc mi nigeckpeec, kpac. Ye kingangkpekpefora Israe siriha ifiangoc meficyunuma wosoefac ayemmeude."

⁵⁶Amma Mariango afo harebec isoc Erisabetegoc kecma monggoc ameau dzigene kenec.

⁵⁷Kenu Erisabete ye sabac fingec fingec nasoya wegenu medac meec. ⁵⁸Meu amafora nga yengena arengfora yeneng Kebungo yearu wosoefactoa ammiac, imocac negemma yegoc momoc sogaigec. ⁵⁹Anu uameme 8 ammanu yeni medac sebi tosea herecgegecdeac hama ngic yeneng yeac kpara Dzekaraia, mamaac wase megecdeac degec. ⁶⁰Ifi degec nonggea Erisabetengo kpetarima deec, "Yeac kpara Yohane kpachbesonga." ⁶¹Ifi deu yeneng degec, "Geac arengfocga yenearunac kpac ifia mong mi kpacgec fede." ⁶²Ifi dema yeni maringo faka amma medac kpara merac kpacnide, imocac mama kpesimigec. ⁶³Kpesimigec Dzekariango kibi oho ohoac tafe, imocac kpesiyemmeu migec yofi ohoec, "Medac yeac kpara Yohane." Ifi ohou yeni sasawango kerectegec anggec. ⁶⁴Nga naso imohaingoc Dzekariaac enara anggeu nedzaranga heimerenu ye monggoc yoadede amma Anutu dengerema kefec.

⁶⁵Anu amafora yeni sasawango kengec anggec nga ngicngac Yudaia sifec bangectoau kecgec, yeni faka fingerec, imocac denegeng amma kecgec. ⁶⁶Nga ye Kebuac kucngo sabacgoc kefec, imocac amma ngicngac siduc negenggec, yeneng yoac imoc negen negenginau faima yofi negemma kpesiemegec, "Sabac imocngo kecma dafi ambesande?"

⁶⁷Anu Tiri Asungo sabacac mama Dzekariaaru wakeu, yeng kpefingyoac yofi deec, ⁶⁸"Kebu Israeac Anutu kenehebisina. Yeng ngicngacfora nenannu hama witicfunac bic yungecnunuec. ⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰Amma ye bicngoc yombong profete yeneac enacfu yoac faiu degecmoc, imoc modacma kingangngiha Dawidi, yeac fingecsaheunacngo ngic mong ebicfunac yungecnunuuu komoc kpenide, ye meficgenemmeec.

⁷¹Yeng ngabafocnina kecdae nga ubango ukununuandae, yeneac mariunac mesinunuudeac negenec. ⁷²⁻⁷³Nga Anutungo kisicnina Abrahangoc yoac deserima deec, imoc negensima dzadzahac kpataninga modacma kisicfocnina wosoefac ayemmema ⁷⁴ngabafocnina yeneac mariunac mesinunuu kecma kengeha kpac eweheimima kecnide. ⁷⁵Kecni kekecnasonina fedesoc, imohai yeac kicfu kpataning nga dindingac kecnideac ifi anemmeec. ⁷⁶Anu sabacna gennoc waraima Kebuac sing mengerema singa heitumeinadeac amma Engenatoa yeac profete, ifinoc kpacgugecde. ⁷⁷Ge yeac ngicngacfora kopocsicngina kpac anudeac kpouyemmenade nga yeni ebicfunac mesi mesi nga komoc kpegecdeac sing, imoc naric negentegecgecde. ⁷⁸Nga Anutuninango songo nga wosoefac engena

yombong anemmekecdeac ifi fingerude. Yeac songotoayaac kuc imoc wenac isoc erema nenanggaru mama ngicngac ⁷⁹kundung manau nga homecac nokumucfu kecdae, yeni mekperagiyunuu nenang ruaeac sinnu kennideac hanianina garenggema sing imoc edzacnunuude.”

⁸⁰Anu sabac ye sebiugeng nga asuu yadiseri amma bangec kisiu kecma Israe ngicngac yeneac kicfu fingectegerudeac nasoac tomai kefec.

2 ¹⁻²Kwiriniungo Siria bangecac gawana kefec, naso imohai Roma bangecac ngictau Sisa Agustongo bangeha bangeha kpacarengngina mengeregecdeac yoac faiu kendarec. Nga osokporeng ua ifia warac mi feec. ³Ifi anu ngicngac sasawango kpacarengngina mengeregecdeac taongngina fekenec, imocacsoc kendacgec. ⁴Yosefe ye Dawidiac kisicfunac, imocac amma yeng Gariraia prowinsiunac erema Nadzarete wama Yudaia prowinsiu Dawidiac taongbisic kpara Betereheng, ihai kenec. ⁵Nga enembingeha Maria ye hereagoc anu yegoc yerahafoc kpacngira kpacarennu ohogecdeac kenoc. ⁶Yeri ihai kecmaec sabacac fingece fingechnaso haec. ⁷Anu yeri amatatacfu titinga mong mi feecac yeri ngadeau tacmaec morocmedacngira fingeru Mariango sangohoma ramaburumaka otou ihai faiu keema feec.

⁸Anu toforecfu ramagareng goa yeni Betereheng ama wegenacfu ramafocngina garengyunuma kecgec. ⁹Kecmagec Kebuac angero mongngo fingeceyemmu Kebuac kibikperagitoayango mekperagiyunuu yeni kengec ebiria anggec. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ifi anggec yeng edeyunuec, “Ngeni kengec mi anggec. Imoc yofiac, yaguc yombong ngeneac amma Dawidiac taonnu Messia Kebungina fingece, ye ebicnginaunac mesingunuude. Nga ngicngac sasawa yeac amma ebiriangoc sogai gecde, ni siduc gombang imoc dekperagingemmeduae. ¹²Sabac ye merac imoc negenggecdeac ma yomoc ngemebade, ngeni kemma ramaburumaka otou sabac mong kporucngo birac biranggea feu meficge gecde.” ¹³Ye ifi demanu imohaingoc kurumenggac angerohabu kuneng, yeneng fingece ma yegoc namma Anutu dengerema yofi degec, ¹⁴“Anutu ohec, wi kurumennu febeso nga bangecfu ruae fingecebeso. Anutungo ngicngac wosoefac ayemmede.”

¹⁵Ifi dema angero yeni kurumennu dzigenema enggec ramagareng yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Betereheng taonnu faka fingeru Kebungo edenunudac, imoc bic kemma henni.” ¹⁶Ifi dema yeni bic kemma Maria nga Yosefe amma sabac oto manau feec, yeni meficyunuma yenenggec. ¹⁷Yenemma angerongo sabac yeac yoac deecmoc, imoc edeyunuec negendacgec. ¹⁸Nga ramagareng yeneng siduc anggec nga ngicngac imoc negenggec, yeni kerectegec andacgec. ¹⁹Mariango ine faka fingechaec, imoc hereau faima negensima kefec. ²⁰Nga angerongo yoac ramagareng edeyunuec, yeni imoc sasawa fora hemma negemma dzigenema Anutu afec afehe kenggec.

²¹Uameme 8 wisickeu sabac sebi tosea herecge gecdeac nasoya hau yeni kpara Yesu kpacgec. Kpac imoc ye nonggeango mi kpenanggemanu angerongo bic kparec.

²²Kecma Moseac dedeseriyoac modacma dzuac dzuacnasoac mitikibiu oho ohoya nande, nasongina imoc wisickeu yeni sabacngo Kebuac kicfu fingerudeac Yerusarennu meenoc. ²³Kebuac dedeseriyoacfu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Waracmedac fingeckec gecdesoc yeni Kebuac kpataning areng.” ²⁴Nga sese faibesonga, imoc kebesac yohockang me gomoc gomocmedaha yohockang

faibesonga, imoc Kebuac dedeseriyoacfu fede nga yeri imoc modacma mekenoc. (*Makekeng 13:1-2,10-13; Sesememe 12:1-8*)

²⁵Naso imohai ngic mong Yerusarennu kefec, kpara Simeong. Ye ngic dindingac amma Anutu eweheimima Tiri Asugoc kefec. Amma ye Israengic yenearu memeseri fingerudeac tomai anec. ²⁶Nga Asungo warac yofi deficgema edeec, “Ge mi homemana Anutuac Messia fingeru hennade.” ²⁷Nga Yesuac nonggomama yereng dedeseriyoac feec, imoc modacma sabacngira Anutuac womonnu meenoc. Meenec Asungo Simeong bic wangeru womong manau emma ²⁸sabac menamma Anutu dengerema yofi deec, ²⁹⁻³⁰“Kebu minginna, ni wanacngicga kicnango Memengerecga hembadeac denec, imoc bic henduaac ruaegoc kekecna mewegenena kembade. ³¹Ge ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu sing imoc bic mengeredang. ³²Nga yeng bangeha bangeha ngicngac ge mi negensinggudae, yeni mekperagiyunuma kperagingina anude amma ye israengicngacfocga yeneac kibikperagitoa.”

³³Ifi deu sabac nonggomama yeri yeac yoac imoc negemma kerectegec anoc. ³⁴Nga Simeongngo kenecyunuma sabac nonggea Maria yofi edeec, “Negenna, Israengic homacngo medac yomocac amma mayunuude nga homacngo yeac amma yacma nanggecde, ifi fingerudeac Anutungo meisinggeec. Nga ngic homac yeni ye hemma yeac ngaba amma deendema ammigecde. ³⁵Ammigec geac ubaherega ifingoc dzikacac beangngo herecgeude. Ifi anu ngicngac homac yeneac negen negeng sufuma feec, imoc didiu fingerude.”

³⁶Anu profete ngac mong kpara Hanna, ye ifingoc womonnu kefec. Ye Fanuereac naroang Aseac kisicfunac. Amma ye ngic mema yegoc kifa 7 kecmanu ewea homeec. ³⁷Homeu ye hodzec kecmanu kifaya 84 anec. Amma yeng womong mi wawa hadzing toforec yaka segekecma Anutu numumikefec. ³⁸Kecma naso imohaingoc yenigoc wegena namma Anutu dengereec. Dengerema ngic Yerusarenggac tembuckekecngina fingerudeac tomai kecdacgec, yeni sabacac siduc dekperagiyemmeec.

³⁹Yosefe nga Maria yeri Kebuac dedeseriyoacngo dede, imoc sasawa andarec wisickeu Gariraia prowinsiu dzigenema Nadzarete amanginau kemma kecgec. ⁴⁰Kecgec medacngo yadiu Anutuac ubangerecngo yearu feu yeng kuc nga negen negentegec wake wakea meec.

⁴¹Yesuac nonggomama yeri makekenggac hombang henecdeac kifasoc Yerusareng taonnu engkefoc. ⁴²Amma yeni hombanggac faka modacma Yesungo kifaya 12 ammanu yenhafoc hambannu kenggec. ⁴³Kemma kecmagec hombang naso wisickeu dzigene hagec Yesungo Yerusarennu tarec. Taru nonggomama yereng imoc mi negemma hama ⁴⁴yofi negenoc, “Ye habu yenigoc sinnu kecde.” Ifi negemma yeri uameme mocgu sinnu eng kenggec wisickeu Yesu hoforoc. Hofocma tosofocngina nga arengfocngina yenearu yerecgecma ⁴⁵mong mi meficgeocac monggoc dzigenema Yerusarennu meficgeecdeac kenoc.

⁴⁶Uameme harebec wisickeu Anutuac womong manau emma Yesu meficgeoc. Meficgeec yeng kpoukpou yeneac botucfu womonnu tacma negengyemmema dekpesi ayemmeec. ⁴⁷Amma Yesungo negen negenggoc yombong ngic sasawa yoacngina merenecac yeni kpidohoma imoc wiac engena ande, ifi negenggec. ⁴⁸Nga nonggomama yereng ye hemma kpidohoma nonggeango yofi edeec, “Medac, ge nocac faka ifia anecmenec? Manggagoc nereng negengyohoc amma hofocgukecdic.” ⁴⁹Ifi deu yeng edeyuruec, “Ngeri nocac hofocnudape? Mannango

ua mekecde, ua imoc mebadeac denenec, imoc mi negendape me?" ⁵⁰Ifi deu yeri yoac imocac obohooc.

⁵¹Nga ye nonggomama yerigoc dzigenema Nadzarete taonnu kemma imohai enacngira tofohoma kefec. Nga nonggeango faka sasawa fingerec, imoc negen negengau faiu feec. ⁵²Nga Yesungo negen negeng nga kifayaac arennu yadiseri anu Anutu nga ngic yeni yenhafoc hendzidziegec.

3 ¹Ngictau Sisa Tiberiongo kifa 15 tatahau bic tackefec. Nga Pontio Piratongo Yudaia bangecac gawana kefec. Kecmanu Herodengo Gariraia bangecac gareng anec nga munea Firipongo Ituraia nga Trakoniti bangecac gareng anec amma Risaningo Abireneac gareng, ifingoc kecgec. ²Ifi kecmagec Hannas nga Kaifa yereng womong garengtoa kefec. Naso imohaingoc Dzekariaac medac Yohanengo bangec kisiu kefu Anutuac yoacngo yearu haec. ³Yohanengo Yodang doku noboc noboc bangec fekende, imohai yerecgema ngicngac yofi dekperagiyemmeec, "Ngeni kopocsicngina kpac anudeac ubangina dzigeneu mitidoku nadzicbisia." ⁴Profete Yesaiango yoac imoc deec, yeac kibiu yofi oho ohoya fede,

"Bangec kisiu kpakpac mong yofi fingece, 'Ngeni Kebuac sing wisima singa heitumegec. ⁵Yeni kperemeng sasawa semegecde nga tikifagang sasawa imoc heitumegecde amma sing gbaring gbaring mengeregec dindingac anude nga sing kopocsiragoc heisorongaigec ⁶Anutungo ngicngac manganaunac mesinunuude, imoc ngiha ngihango hendacgecde.' "

(Yesaia 40:3-5)

⁷Ifi anu ngicngac homacngo Yohanearu kenggec. Kemma doku nadzicyemmeudeac edegec Yohanengo yofi edeyunuec, "Boidezocac gboricfora, Anutuarunac turunga habeso ande, ngeni imohacnac woragecdeac sing fede, merang goroyoac imoc edengunuec? ⁸Imocac ngeni doku nadzicma ubamerenggac siricfu fora meficgebisia. Nga ngeni yofinenggac ngenanggac yofi mi negengembisia, 'Abraham ye bangecnina.' Anutungo hoc yomoc yenearu faka meu yenearunac Abrahanggac bangecfora naric fingegecde." ⁹Naka ye bic ic haniau tacdeac ic goa fora gombunga mi anggecde, imoc sasawa heiu kpeu gerecfu ukuyunuude."

¹⁰Ifi deu ngicngac yeneng kpesimigec, "Ifi anu neni dafi annide?" ¹¹Ifi degec yofi merengyemmeec, "Ngic mongngo ngakpia yohockang mekecde, ye mong hesima ngakpia kpac kecde, ye meficgebese. Nga nenesemengagoc kecde, yeng faka imocngoc ambeso." ¹²Nga takesimeme goa yeneng ifingoc hama doku nadzicyemmeudeac hama degec, "Kpoukpou, neni dafi annide?" ¹³ifi degec Yohanengo edeyunuec, "Ngeni hiedzo megecdeac dengemmegec, imoc mi ferahema sirihauasac mebisia." ¹⁴Nga wasaingic goa yeneng ifingoc kpesimigec, "Anu neni dafi annide?" Ifi degec deec, "Ngeni godzufaka me ikocfu amma degbedicfu monggarunac hiedzo mi mebisia. Ngeni uanginaac bummekecdae, hiedzo imocsac fengemmebeso."

¹⁵Anu ngicngac yeni Messiaac tomai kecgecac amma ubaherenginau negenggec, "Yohane yenoc Messia gedang." ¹⁶Ifi negenggecac Yohanengo yofi

^a3:8 Abrahanggac bangecfora sasawango kekecseri megecde, israengic yeneng ifi negensinggec.

merengyemmeec, “Ni doku nadzicngemmeduae nga ngic ngadenau hade, yeng ine Tiri Asu nga geregcoc nadzicngemmeude. Nga yeac kucngo neac kuc ferahade, ni ifiango yeac hanitabea witiha yungecba naric mi ngereeude. ¹⁷Ye meic meicke saraha mariau mehama wit seuhagoc meic meicke sobengau feu, imoc fima seuha meickema fora mekpedzuc amma ameau faiude. Faima seuha wanggema gerec pisic pisickea kpac, imohai ukuu dzeude.” ¹⁸Yohanengo yoac siraha homac dema ngicngac dederecge ayemmema siduc gombung edeyunukefec.

¹⁹Anu ngictau Herodengo ine muneaac ngac kpara Herodia hamangec mema faka mangana goa homac angkefecac Yohanengo faka mangana imocac nonoyoac ededarec. ²⁰Edeu Herodengo yoara negemma monggoc Yohaneac ngaba amma witicamau faiec.

²¹Ngicngac sasawango mitidoku nadzicmagec Yesungo ifingoc mitidoku nadzirec. Nadzicma numuma nammanu kurumeng anggeu ²²Tiri Asungo kebesacac siric amma yearu maec. Mau kurumennunac enacudumeng mong yofi fingerec, “Ge songomedacna, ni gengsongo anggengkecduae.”

²³Yesungo kifaya 30 ammanu uaya hanaheec. Nga ngicngac yeneng yofi negenggec, ye Yosefeac medac. Nga Yosefe ye Heriac medac ²⁴nga Heri ye Matataac medac. Matata ye Rewiac medac nga Rewi ye Merikiac medac. Meriki ye Yanaiac medac nga Yanai ye Yosefeac medac. ²⁵Yosefe ye Matatiaac medac nga Matatia ye Amosiac medac. Amosi ye Nahunggac medac nga Nahung ye Esiriac medac. Esiri ye Nagaiac medac ²⁶nga Nagai ye Mahataac medac. Mahata ye Matatiaac medac nga Matatia ye Semeinggac medac. Semeing ye Yosekeac medac nga Yoseke ye Yudaac medac.

²⁷Yuda ye Yohananggac medac nga Yohanang ye Resaac medac. Resa ye Dzorobabeac medac nga Dzorobabe ye Saratiereac medac. Saratiere ye Neriac medac ²⁸nga Neri ye Merikiac medac. Meriki ye Adiac medac nga Adi ye Kosanggac medac. Kosang ye Erimadanggac medac nga Erimadang ye Erieac medac. ²⁹Eri ye Yesouac medac nga Yesou ye Eriedzeac medac. Eriedze ye Yoringgac medac nga Yoring ye Matataac medac. Matata ye Rewiac medac ³⁰nga Rewi ye Simeonggac medac. Simeong ye Yudaac medac nga Yuda ye Yosefeac medac. Yosefe ye Yonanggac medac nga Yonang ye Eriakinggac medac.

³¹Eriaking ye Mereaac medac nga Merea ye Menaac medac. Mena ye Matataac medac nga Matata ye Natanggac medac. Natang ye Dawidiac medac ³²nga Dawidi ye Isaiac medac. Isai ye Obedeac medac nga Obede ye Boasiac medac. Boasi ye Saraac medac nga Sara ye Nasonggac medac. ³³Nasong ye Aminadaac medac nga Aminada ye Adaminggac medac. Adaming ye Araniac medac nga Arani ye Hesoronggac medac. Hesorong ye Pereseac medac nga Perese ye Yudaac medac. ³⁴Yuda ye Yakoboac medac nga Yakobo ye Isakaac medac. Isaka ye Abrahanggac medac nga Abrahang ye Taraac medac. Tara ye Nahoreac medac ³⁵nga Nahore ye Seruguac medac. Serugu ye Ragauac medac nga Ragau ye Peregeac medac. Perege ye Ebereac medac nga Ebere ye Seraac medac.

³⁶Sera ye Kenanggac medac nga Kenang ye Arapakisaac medac. Arapakisa ye Senggac medac nga Seng ye Noaac medac. Noa ye Rametac medac, ³⁷nga Ramec ye Metuseraac medac. Metusera ye Enokoac medac nga Enoko ye Yaredeac medac. Yarede ye Maharareac medac nga Maharare ye Kenanggac medac. ³⁸Kenang ye Enosiac medac nga Enosi ye Seteac medac. Setengo Adanggac medac nga Adang yeng ine Anutuac medac.

4 ¹Anu Tiri Asungo Yesu mewakeu Yodang dokuunac dzigene eremanu yeng bangec kisiu wangeru kenoc. ²Yesungo ihai kemma kecmanu uameme 40ac manau mangana minginango ye tobanggeec. Tobanggemanu imohai Yesungo yakaya kpac kecmanu uameme 40 wisickeu hereaac homeec. ³Hereaac homema kecmanu mangana minginango edeec, “Ge Anutuac medac kecnefcu hoc yomoc dena imoc ic sogong anu.” ⁴Ifi deu Yesungo meremmiec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,
‘Ngicngo ic sogonggacsac mi kefude, kpac.’ ”

(Dedeseri 8:3)

⁵Ifi deu yeng Yesu bangecbuma monnu wangep enu piratac isoc fingeru bangeha bangeha gawamangnginagoc edzahema ⁶deec, “Bangeha bangeha yomocac kibikperagia nga imoc garenggebadeac kuc bic nenggec. Nga ni imoc ngic mong me mong mibadeac kuc fenende. ⁷Imocac ge eweheinennadeu ni imoc sasawa waba geac andarude.” ⁸Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,
‘Ge Kebu Anutuga mocgu eweheimima kingang kpemibesena.’ ”

(Dedeseri 6:13)

⁹Ifi deu yeng Yesu monggoc wangecma Yerusarennu kemma Anutuac womong imocac oda herea wi yombong nande, imocac bumau faiu nanu edeec, “Ge Anutuac Medac fora kecnefcu geangaoc yomohacnac yuma kemena. ¹⁰Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,
‘Ye angerofora uayoac yemmeu yeneng ge sing sasawa kengkecnec, imohai garenggugecde.’

¹¹amma

‘Ge haniga hocngo heibacac yeneng maringina witiau faiguma sesehegugecde.’ ”

(Mitiyegec 91:1,12)

¹²Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Yoac yofi dedea fede,
‘Ge Kebu Anutuga faitobannu mi faibesena.’ ”

(Dedeseri 6:16)

¹³Ifi deu mangana minginango faitobang ammidaru wisickeu wama kemma naso monggac tomai kefec.

¹⁴Anu Tiri Asungo Yesuaru wakema feu ye Gariraia bangecfu monggoc dzigeneu bangec fekende, imocac ngicngac sasawango siduha negendacgec. ¹⁵Nga yeng kpekpeturang amanginau emma kpouyemmeu ngicngac sasawango dengeregec.

¹⁶Anu Yesungo yadi yadibangeha Nadzarete, imohai kemma kpekpeturang amau engande, faka imoc modacma ihai enec. Emma mitikibi osoudeac nanu ¹⁷yeni profete Yesaiaac kibi kpou kpouya migec ye imoc yungecma kibi yofi feec, imoc meficgeec.

¹⁸“Kebuac Asungo nigoc kecede nga neng ngicngac makpekpea siduc gombang edeyunubadeac Kebungo dzimbonga nadzicnenec. Ngic witicfu kecdae, yeni witicngina kpac anude nga kicpiscngo kicfifi anggecde, imoc edeyunubadeac yeng suenuc. Suenuu hama ebicgoc kecdae, yeni ebicngina meickema wangecyunubade. ¹⁹Nga Kebuarunac naso gombunga hangemmeude, imoc ifingoc dekperagibade.”

(Yesaia 61:1-2)

²⁰Yesungo kibi imoc monggoc kpouma kibigareng miec. Mima mataru kpekpeturang amau ngicngac tacgec, yeni kicngina yearu sasawa fidacgec. ²¹Figec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Yoaac mitikibiu osoba negendau, imocac fora yaguc hafaogoc fingecongmede.” ²²Nga yeac enacfunac yoac dedea imocngo wosoefac nga kuhagoc anecac ngicngac sasawango yeac negenggec naric anu kerectegec amma yeac kpesiemegec, “Ngcic yomoc ye Yosefeac medacngo ifi dede.”

²³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “ ‘Dota, ge geanggaoc mengereemena.’ Yoac heihei imoc fede nga ngeni imoc bic edenubeso andae. Amma monggoc yofi, ‘Ge Kafanaung taonnu ua mena siducga negengandimbe, imoc yei bangecgau ifingoc mena henni.’ ²⁴Dema monggoc torokpema deec, “Foracngoc, profete mong ye yengena bangecfu kenu ngicngac yeneng naric mi hoanggegede, imoc edengunuduae. ²⁵Eria bic kefec, naso imohai Israe bangecfu ngac hodzec homacngo kecgec. Kecmagec kurumeng nagu heiu kia mi kpeec, kifa harebec nga afo 6 bangec imohai boditoa fingerec. ²⁶Fingeru Anutungo Eria sueu Israe ngac yenearu mong mi kenec. Nga ye Sidong bangecac Sarepac taonnu ngac hodzec mong kefec, yearu sueec. ²⁷Nga profete Erisango Israe bangecfu kefec, naso imohai ngicngac homacngo kukuserigoc kecgec, yeneacunac mongngo mi ngereec, kpac. Nga Siria bangecfunac ngic mong kpara Naimang, yengsac ine ngereec.”

²⁸Ifi deu ngicngac sasawa kpekpeturang amau tacgec, yeni imoc negemma herengina buu ²⁹yacma Yesu igockema meickema taong ngadeau kemegec. Kemema taongngina tikiu tarec ihai hofe mong nanec, imohai kemma ukugec kemeudeac negemma wangepma kenggec. ³⁰Kenggec, yeng ine ngicngac botucnginau nedereyunuma kenec.

³¹Yesungo Gariraia bangecac taong mong kpara Kafanaung, ihai kemema sabata nasou ngicngac Anutuac yoac kpouyemmeec. ³²Nga yeac kpoukpoungoc ngicngac uakibi mekecdae, yeneac siricfu kuhagoc yombong ngicngac yeneng imoc negenggec engena anec. ³³Amma kpekpeturang amau ngic mong yafing seuhagoc kefec, yeng yoac kuhagoc kpacma deec, ³⁴“Ah, Yesu Nadzaretenc, neneac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Ge memanganenununadeac hanec me? Gensiduaenoc, ge Anutuac kpetiac ngic.” ³⁵Ifi deu Yesungo yafing yoac seria ammima yofi edeac, “Ge waickema ngicfunac erema kenna!” Ifi deu yafing ye ngic kpefaheu botucnginau makpeu yearunac erema kenec. Nga ye ngic imoc mong mi memanganee. ³⁶Ngicngac sasawango imoc hemma kerectegec amma denegeng amma degec, “Ye noc yoac mekecde? Ngic yomoc ye kuc mimia nga kuhagoc yombong, yeng asu seuhagoc edeyunuu erema kendae.” ³⁷Ifi fingeru Yesuac siducngo bangec imocac tegia noboc noboc amasoc kendaru negenggec.

³⁸Yesungo kpekpeturang ama wama Simonggac amau kenec. Nga Simong sefena sebigerectoa ammiu feu Yesungo sefena mengereudeac edegec. ³⁹Edegec Yesungo namma ngac feu hemma sebigerec yoac seria edema kpetarimiu sebigerecngo ngac wama meickeec. Meickeu ngac ye naso imohaingoc yacma yenenggareng anec. ⁴⁰Anu wenackiwa keme kemeac ngicngac sasawango ogofocngina hafei hania hania ayemmeec, yeni meyunuma Yesuaru hagec. Hagec Yesungo ngicngac hafeinginagoc sasawa maria witinginau faima mengereyunudarec. ⁴¹Mengereyunuu yafing nga hadehade ifingoc ngicngac homac yeneacunac erema yofi kpacgec, “Ge Anutuac Medac.” Nga ye Messia, imoc negenggecac yeneng yoac imoc mi degecdeac deracyunuec.

⁴²Wereckengau Yesungo taong wama bangec botuc mong ngiha kpacfu kenu ngicngac yeneng ye hofocgec. Hofocma meficgema yeng yenigoc kefudeac negemma ye monnu mi kembeso degec. ⁴³Ifi degec ine edeyunuec, “Taong goa fekendae, ni imohai ifingoc kemma Anutuac eucererenggac siduc gombang dekperagiyemmebare. Anutungo imocacnoc suenuc.” ⁴⁴Ifi dema Yudaia bangecfu kpekpeturang amangina fekenec, imohai Anutuac yoac dekpou ayemmema kefec.

5 ¹Naso monnu Yesungo Genesarete dzohong tegiau nammanu ngicngac yeneng Anutuac yoac negenggecdeac hama igocemema oronggegec botucnginau nanec. ²Namma kic fima henu gomba yohockang dzohong tegiau taroc. Nga kondungyang memengic yeneng gombangina faigec taru ufcngina dzuacma nanggec. ³Nanggec Yesungo gomba mong, Simonggac gomba, imohai emma tacma Simong edeu yeng gomba kapianec kpesiu dzohonnu kenu ngicngac edekpou ayemmeec.

⁴Wisickeu Simong yofi edeec, “Kondungyang mebesonga dzohonnu doku keme kemea fede, ngeni ihai kemma ufcngina ukuma kondungyang megec.” ⁵Ifi deu Simongngo meremmiec, “Kunenna, neni tofocnac yomohai hafoanoc uatoa mema kondungyang mong mi meding nga geng denecac ine kemma ufc ukubade.” ⁶Ifi deu yeni ufcngina ihai ukuma kondungyang homac yombong megecac ufcngina wakema barackebesonga anec. ⁷Ifi anu yeni ogofocngina gomba monnu tacgec, yeni marikarac heiyemmegec hama meficynugec. Meficynuma kondungyang gomba yohockang mewakegecac gomba yereng kondunnu kemebesonga anoc.

⁸Simong Petorongo faka imoc hemma Yesuac haniu makpema fafoc heimima deec, “Kebu, ni ngic kopocsicnagoc anduaeac wanuma kenna.” ⁹Simong nga ngic yegoc kecdagec, yeneng kondungyang homac yombong megecac amma kerectegec anggecac ifi deec. ¹⁰Nga Sebedaioc medahora, Yakobo nga Yohane, yeri Simonggoc kondungyang mema kecma ifingoc imoc hemma negenec wiac engena yombong anec. Nga Yesungo Simong edeec, “Ge mi kengecguu. Ge kondungyang meme nga yaguc ngicmeme annade.” ¹¹Ifi deu yeni gombangina mema tegiau faima wiac sasawa wama Yesu modagec.

¹²Anu Yesungo taong monnu kecmanu ngic mong kukuseringo sebia semedaru manganeyombonggeec, yeng ihai kecma Yesu hemma makpema kiwa bangecfu hetutuckema kpacsambic ammima deec, “Kebu, ge negenna naric anu medzuacnubang.” ¹³Ifi deu Yesungo maria sinema kpeserema deec, “Ge ngereenadeac songona fede.” Ifi deu imohaingoc kukuseringo ngic imoc waec. ¹⁴Wau Yesungo derahema deec, “Sebigau faka fingeccac, imocac ngic mong mi edebesena. Ge womong gareng yearu kemma sebiga edzahena. Amma Mosengo seseac deec, imocac sirihau sese faina ngicngac yeneng sesega imoc hemma negentegecgecde.” ¹⁵Nga Yesuac siduc, imoc ine kuneng yombong yadima kenu ngicngac habutoa homac yeneng yeac yoac negenggecde nga yeng hafeingina mengereudeac hagec. ¹⁶Ifi anggec Yesungo naso homac kperecge tegecma bangec goa ngiha kpacfu kemma numukefec.

¹⁷Kecma naso monnu Yesungo Anutuac yoac edekpou ayemmemanu farisaio nga dedeseriyoacac kpoukpoungic goa Gariraia nga Yudaia amabisic sasawa amma Yerusarennac hama tacgec. Nga hafei mengec mengereac kuc Kebuarunac, imocngo Yesuaru feec.

¹⁸Ifi femanu ngic goango hama ngic mong hanimaria homemea dzakeu faima tofohoma ama manau Yesuac kicfu faigecdeac negemma mekenggec. ¹⁹Mekenggec ngicngac homacngo hedzickema nanggecac yeni Yesuac kicfu faigecdeac sing hofocma ngic imoc amabubuyau tofoho emma ama bubuya hesarima ihacsing ngic botucnginau Yesuac hoannu dzakeagoc faigec kemeec. ²⁰Kemeu Yesungo negen negensingngina hemma yofi deec, “Ngc, kopocsicga imoc bic wawaya.”

²¹Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeni yenaocngoc yofi negenggec, “Ngc imoc noc ngicngo Anutu emmide? Anutu mocgungo kopocsic naric waude.” ²²Ifi negenggec Yesungo wiac ubanginau negensigec, imoc hemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac ubanginau ifi negensidae? ²³Yoa damocngo deni efea ande, ‘Kopocsicga kpac ande.’ me yofi, ‘Ge yacma kenna.’ ²⁴Ngcac Medac ye bangecfu kopocsic wawaac uayoac nga kuc femide, ngeni imoc negenggecdeac amma yofi deba.” Ye ifi dema ngic puringgac yofi deec, “Ni edeguduae, ge yacma dzakega mema amagau kenna.”

²⁵Ifi deu yeng imohaingoc ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu yacma fefea feande, imoc mema Anutu dengerema ameau kenec. ²⁶Kenu ngicngac sasawango homac yombong kpidohoma kerectegec amma Anutu dengeredacgec. Nga kengecngo mewakeyunuu degec, “Neni faka morora mi hengennina yaguc kicinango hending.”

²⁷Anu Yesungo imohacnac mama kemma takesimeme ngic mong kpara Rewi, ye takesimeme amau tacmanu hemma yofi edeec, “Ge hama ni modacnuna.” ²⁸Ifi deu Rewingo yacma wiac sasawa wadacma Yesu modarec. ²⁹Nga Rewi ye Yesuac amma ameau yaka kuneng ohou takesimeme nga ngicngac homacngo yenigoc tacma yaka negec. ³⁰Ifi anggec farisaio nga miti negen negengngicfocngina yeneng negenggec naric mi anu Yesu medacfora yeneac yoackpekpengina kpema degec, “Ngeni nocac takesimeme nga manganameme yenigoc nenedoku nedae?” ³¹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ngcngac sebingina hafeia kpac kecandae, yeni dotaac mi ayemmekecde. Hafeinginagoc, yeneng ine dotaac ayemmekecde. ³²Ni ngicngac dindingac kpacyunubadeac mi mayai, kpac. Ni ine manganameme yeni ubangina merenggecdeac kpacyunubesonga mayai.”

³³Ngcngac goa yeneng Yesu kpesimigec, “Yohaneac medacfora nga farisaio yeneac medacfocngina yeni naso homac yakasege kecma nunumu ua meandae. Nga geac medacfocga yeneng ine nenedoku nekecdae.” ³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Memeturang ngicngo ogofora yenigoc kecma yakasege anggecdeac naric mi deude. ³⁵Kecma naso monnu memeturanggac ngic yenearunac meickegecde, naso imohai ine yakasege anggecde.”

³⁶Yesungo torokpema yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Mongngo kporuc gboriaunac sintaha herecgema mema eseau naric mi faima kpebiude. Ifi anudeu kporuc gboria manganeude amma gboria nga esea kpeturangyuruu siriha naric mi fingerude. ³⁷Nga ngic mongngo waing gboria bokong yangseberango memea eseau naric mi kpeu kemeude, kpac. Ifi anudeu waing gboriango bokong esea imoc tindziru manganeu dokuya maude. ³⁸Imocac waing gboriango bokong gboriau kpeni kemeu naric ande. ³⁹Amma ngic mongngo waing esea bic neec, yeng waing gboria neudeac songo naric mi negenude, kpac. Ye yofisac deude, ‘Waing esea imoc gombunga yombong.’ ”

6 ¹Yesungo sabata nasou monnu wit uausing kemmanu medacfora yeneng wit fora merecgema sebera kpetima asahema negec ²farisaio goango yenemma kpesiyemmegec, “Ngeni sabata nasou faka mi angana imoc nocac andae?” ³Kpesiyemmegec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Dawidingo uamedacforagoc herenginaac homema faka anggec, ngeni imoc mi osonengeng angandae gedang. ⁴Ye Anutuac womonnu emma ic sogong Anutuac sese faifaia, imoc mema yengena nema uamedacfora ifingoc yemmeec. Nga ic sogong imoc womong gareng yenengsac naric neandae, ngictehec yeneng kpac.” (1 Samue 21:1-6) ⁵Ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicac Medac ye sabataac Kebu.”

⁶Sabata nasou monggac Yesungo kpekpeturang amau emma Anutuac yoac kpouyemmeec, imohai ngic mong marifoia homemeango yenigoc tarec. ⁷Nga Yesungo sabata nasou hafeigoc memengerecua mong meu yeni haniaya mong meficgema yoacfu faigecdeac miti negen negengngic nga farisaio, yeni garemmea nanggec. ⁸Yesungo ine negen negengngina hemma ngic yeac yofi deec, “Ge yacma erahama botucninau nanna.” Ifi deu ngic ye yacma ekemma botucnginau nammanu ⁹Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Wiac mong kpesingemmeba, sabatanasou damocngo angana ande? Faka gombunga me faka mangana ayemmebesonga amma homebeso andae, agengngina tigeceac dede me goa memanganeyununideac dede?” ¹⁰Ye ifi dema kiwa fikengfiha amma yenendacma ngic yeac deec, “Mariga sinena.” Ifi deu ngic ye maria sineu maria ngereu ¹¹yeni herebutoa yombong negemma yenaocngoc Yesu dafi ammigeceac denegeng anggec.

¹²Yesungo nasou imohai numuudeac tikiu emma tofocnac hafoa Anutu numumima kecmanu ¹³ama wereckenu medac kpacyunuu kenggec medac 12 meisingyunuma aposoro kpac imoc yemmeec. Nga aposoro yeneac kpacngina yofi: ¹⁴Simonggac kpara mong Petoro kparec nga yeac munea Anderea, Yakobo nga Yohane, Firipo nga Batoromaio. ¹⁵Mataio nga Toma amma Arifaioac medac Yakobo nga Simong, yeac kpara mong Dzerote. ¹⁶Amma Yuda, Yakoboac medac nga Yuda Karioto taonnunac, yeng kecma Yesu kerereu megec.

¹⁷Anu Yesungo tikiunac medacfora 12 yenigoc mama bangec tumia monnu medacfora homac yenigoc nanec. Nanu ngicngac habu kunengngo Yudaia bangec noboc noboc nga Yerusarennac amma Tiro nga Sidonggac kondunnu amabangec fekende, imohacnacngo hagec. ¹⁸Hama Yesuac yoac negenggecde nga yeng hafeingina mengereudeac hagec. Amma ngicngac asu seuhagoc hama yeneng ifingoc ngeregec. ¹⁹Nga kucngo yearunac yenearu kemma ngicngac sasawa mengereyunuecac yeni sasawango ye kpeseregecdeac negenggec.

²⁰Ifi anggec Yesungo kiwa medacfora yenearu fima deec, “Ngicngac wanac kecdae, ngeni kenecnginagoc, nocac Anutuac eucerereng imocnoc ngeneac. ²¹Nga ngicngac yaguc herenginaac homedae, ngeni kenecnginagoc, ngeni yaka nema gebecngunuude. Amma kiac ubahodungoc yaguc kecdae, ngeneng kenecnginagoc, ngenennoc kecma dzomoregecde. ²²Nga ngicngac yeneng Ngicac Medacac amma ngeni ubango ukungunuma demanganengunuma ngadeau faingunuma kpac mangana kpacngunugecde, imoc ngeni kenecnginagoc. ²³Ngeni nasou deduaemoc, imohai ubangerec negemma yuengyuma amma sogaibisia, nocac kurumennu bungngina kuneng tomaingina fede. Nga ngic yeneac bangecfcnginango warac profete faka imocngoc profete ayemmegec.

²⁴Ngicngac dzofinacgoc kecdae, ngeni sowecnginagoc, nocac ngeni wiacngina songeagoc hafoa bic megec wisickeec. ²⁵Nga ngicngac semeng negebec yaguc

angkecdae, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni kecma herenginaac homegecde. Nga yaguc dzomocgoc kecdae, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni kecma ubamangang negemma kiacgecde. ²⁶Amma ngicngacngo dengerengunukecdae, ngeni deduae, ngeni sowecnginagoc, nocac yeneac bangecfocnginango warac profete ikoha ifingoc dengereyunukecgec.

²⁷Ngicngac yoacnaac kedzac kpeandae, ngeni ine yofi edengunuduae, ngeni ngabafocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia amma ngic ubango ukungunuandae, yeni faka gombunga ayemmebisia. ²⁸Nga ngic sowecyoac edengunuandae, ngeni yeni kenecyunubisia amma memanganengunuandae, ngeni yeneac numubisia. ²⁹Nga ngic mongngo munggungga noboc kpeudeu ge munggungga noboha ifingoc wamibesena nga mongngo ngakpiga witiau meudeu ngakpiga mana ifingoc wana mebeso. ³⁰Nga ngic yeneng gearunac wiac monggac derecgeandae, ge wiac imoc yemmebesena amma mongngo geangga wiac wangecguu monggoc meremma genudeac mi hatahemibesena.

³¹Ngic yeneng noc faka angemmegecdeac negensiandae, ngeni faka siriha imocngoc ayemmebisia. ³²Nga ngic goa yeneng ngeneng ngeneng ngeneng ngeneng yeneac songo negenggecdeu ngeneng ubangerecyoac homac mi debesonga. Kopocsicmeme ngic yeneng ifingoc ngic damoc yeneac songo negengandae, yeneac songo negenggecde. ³³Nga ngicngac goa faka gombunga angemmekecgec ngeni faka gombunga ayemmegecdeu ngeneng ubangerecyoac homac mi debesonga. Kopocsicmeme ngic yeni imoc ifingoc angandae. ³⁴Anu ngic ngenearu turung anggec ngeni turunga ifiangoc kpoungemmegecdeac negensigecdeu ngeneng ubangerecyoac homac mi debesonga. Ngic kopocsicnginagoc yeni ifingoc manganameme ogofocngina wiacngina turungagoc yemmeandae. ³⁵Anu ngeni ine ngabafocngina heregoc yeneac songo negemma faka gombunga ayemmebisia. Amma ngeni turungngina wagec yenearu febeso nga kpougecdeac mi negembisia. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu faka gombungaac bungngina kuneng feude nga ngeneng Mangngina Anutu Engenatoa yeac nambaracfora anggecde. Yeng ngicngac ihoc bahoha nga kichodungnginagoc nga ngic mangana faka gombunga ayemmeude.

³⁶Mangnginango ngicngac wosoefac ayemmekecde, ngeneng ifi isocngoc wosoefac ayemmebisia.”

³⁷“Ge ngicngac mi demanganeyunubesena, yoac imoc modacnadeu ngic yeneng ifingoc mi demanganegugecde. Amma ge ngicngac mi isingyununa nga mi desiyunubesena, yoac imoc modacnadeu ngic yeneng ifingoc mi isinggugecde nga mi desigugecde. Nga ngicngac kopocsicngina wana. Ifi anna yeni ifingoc geac kopocsic wagecde. ³⁸Ngeni wiacngina ngicngac naric yemmebisia, ifi anggecdeu, Kebungo wiacngina turunggeu kemeu kpemindzaiude. Amma monggoc kpakeu wakema kpetinggeu noboha tabunginau mau megecde. Nocac ngeni wiac kpetengina isinggema ngicngac yemmeandae, kpete siriha ifiangoc yeni isinggema turung kpoungemmegecde.”

³⁹Yesungo monggoc yoac heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic kicpisc mongngo kicpisc ogea mong naric mi wangerude, yeri ifi amma yerahafoc tennu kemeecde. ⁴⁰Nga negen negengmeme medac mongngo kpoukpouyaac engena mi anude. Kpoukpoungo medacfora hafoangoc kpouyemmedaru wisickeu yeni yeac siric andacgecde. ⁴¹Anu ge tosogaac kicfu gocbisc mong tacdemoc, imoc hemma geangga kicfu ic kebanga fede, imoc ine mi negensiannec, faka imoc naric mi ande. ⁴²Ifi amma ogogaac yofi mi debesena, ‘Toso, ge negemmana kicgau gocbisc

tacde, imoc meickebadeac negenduae.' Ikcngic, geangga kicfu ic kebanga kuneng fede mi hemma imoc naric mi annade. Ge geangga kicfunac ic kebanga meickemaguc ogogaac kicfu gocbisc tacde, imoc hentegecma naric meickenade.

⁴³Ic mong gombungau fora mangana naric mi fingerude nga ic manganau fora gombunga naric mi fingerude. ⁴⁴Ic sasawa yeni foranginango haniangina mekperagigecde. Ge witic waeyagoc, imohacnac fig icac fora naric mi mesinade nga wainggac fora imoc fareng nga gberafecfunac naric mi mesinade. ⁴⁵Wiac gombunga ngic gombungaac ubatohong gombungaunac ereude. Nga ngic mangana yeac tohong manganaunac wiac mangana ereude. Wiac ngic ubahereau wakema fede, enarango imocnoc dekperagiude.

⁴⁶Ngeni nocac Kebuna Kebuna kpacnuandae nga yoacna wama mi modacnugecde? ⁴⁷Ngic mong ye hama yoacna negemma imoc modacma uaya ifingoc meudeu, ye ngic dafia, imoc edzacngunubade. ⁴⁸Ngic mong ye ama meudeac dema bangec usuu peperandzi fingeru imocac witiau wotunga ukuu kemeec, ngic imoc ye isoc. Ye ama seria meecac kia tunggbaungtoango hama ama imoc memanganeudeacsoc mi anec. ⁴⁹Nga ngicngac goa yoacna negemma uaya mi meandae, yeni ngic mong ye ama meudeac dema wotunga bangec pereckeau ukuu kemeude, ye isoc. Kia kpeu doku yadima ama imoc kpeu ama imocngo bic barackema mama kpedzamedarec."

7 ¹Yesungo yoac imoc sasawa ngicngac edeyunudaru negenggec wisickeu Kafanaung taonnu kenec. ²Kemma ihai wasai gareng monggac wanacngic ye homebesonga amma fec. Amma ye ngic gombungango mingina yeac ewea heimiande.⁴

³⁻⁴Nga wasai garengngo Yesuac siduc negemma yudangic enarafocngina goa Yesuaru sueyunuu kemma ngombonggema degec, "Ge wasai garenggac wanacngic mong mengerenadeac hana. Wasai gareng ye ngic gombunga, ye naric meficgena. ⁵Ye israengic nenanggac songea negengande nga yeng kiwa amma kpekpeturang amanina meec."

⁶⁻⁷Edegec Yesungo yenigoc kemma ama mewegenemanu wasai garengngo ogofora goa sueyunuu yofi edegecdeac kenggec, "Kunenna, nasoga homac mi wana. Ge noc gombunnaac amawarocnau erenade, ni ifiango gearu naric mi habade, imocac ge ihai namma yoac dena medacna ngereeu. ⁸Imoc yofi, ni ifingoc ngic kucnginagoc yeneac bageu kecbadeac fainugec. Amma neac bageu wasaifocna kecandae. Nga monggac kenna deba kenude nga monggac hana deba haude. Amma wanacngicnaac yomoc mena deba meudenoc." ⁹Ifi deu Yesungo imoc negemma kerectegec amma dzigenema habu modacgec, yeni yofi edeyunuec, "Ni wiac mong edengunuba negenggec, Israe bangecfu negen negensingngina kuhagoc yofia mong mi henai." ¹⁰Nga ngic sueyunuyunuya, yeni garenggac amau dzigenema kemma henggec wanacngiha ye hafeia kpac anec.

¹¹Anu Yesungo taong mong kpara Naing, ihai kenu medacfora nga ngicngac homacngo ye modacgec. ¹²Kemma taongodaac nagutoayau kensikemanu ngic yeni medac mong homeec, yeac farenga tofohoma magec. Medac imoc ye ngac hodzec monggac medaha mocgusac anu ngicngac habu homacngo ye modacma taonnunac magec. ¹³Ifi magec Kebungo ngac imoc hemma ubea manganeu deec,

^{a7:2} Wasai gareng yomoc yeac bageau wasaingic 100 isoc kecgec. Wasaingic garengnginagoc yeni israengic kpac, yeni bangec monnunac.

“Ge mi kiacna.” ¹⁴Ifi dema kemma katapa imoc kpesereu ngic tofohogec, yeni wama nanggec Yesungo deec, “Medac, ni edeguduae, ge yacna.” ¹⁵Ifi deu homemeango yacma yoac deec. Nga Yesungo medac imoc nonggea monggoc miec. ¹⁶Nga ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma kpidohoma homac kengecyunuu Anutu dengerema degec, “Profete kuneng mongngo nenannu fingeacma kecde nga Anutungo ngicngacfora nenang yugucnunuma kecde.” ¹⁷Siduc imocngo Yudaia bangecfu nga bangec goa nobohau tacdae, ihai kenu sasawango yoac imoc negenggec.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Yohaneac medacfora yeneng kemma siduc imoc ammigec Yohanengo medahora yohockang kpacyuruu haec yeri Kebuaru kemma yofi dema kpesimiecdac sueyuruec, “Hanemmeudeac dedea, imoc ge me neni ngic monggac tomai kecbisina?” ²⁰Ifi dema sueyuruu yeri Yesuaru kensikema yofi dema kpesimiecdac, “Hanemmeudeac dedea, imoc ge me neni ngic monggac tomai kecbisina? Yohane dokunadzicngo imoc kpesigendedeac suenurude.” ²¹Sueyuruec, naso imohaingoc Yesungo ngicngac homac hafeinginagoc nga kucmama amma asu manganagoc mengereyunuec amma kicpisc homac mengereyunuu kicfifi anggec. ²²Nga ngihoc yereng ifi edeac Yesungo deec, “Ngeri kemma wiac hennegeng andaoc, imocac siduc Yohane ammibesera. Ngic kicpisc yeni kicfifi andae nga hanimangang yeni sing kendae amma kukuseringinagoc yeni sebingina ngereede. Nga kedzacfong yeni yoac negendae amma homemea, yeneng gboridae nga ngicngac makpekpea yeneng siduc gombung negendae. ²³Nga mongngo neac amma negemmangang mi angande, ye kenehagoc.”

²⁴Anu Yohaneac medahora kemmaec Yesungo yeac yofi dema habu edeyunuec, “Ngeni bangec kisiu noc wiac henggecdeac kenggec? Komba mong firangngo kpeu kockpac anu, imoc henggecdeac kenggec me? ²⁵Imoc kpac anu noc wiac hembesonga kenggec? Ngic mong wambaya kibiagoc me? Negenggec, ngic wambangina kibia gombunga gombunga heiandae nga bangecac songotoagoc kecandae, yeni ngictau amau kecandae. ²⁶Ngeni profete mong hembesonga kenggec me? Yeng profete goa sasawa feracyunude, ifinoc deduae. ²⁷Yeaenoc yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Negenec, ni enacdedena sueba yennoc waraigemma singga mengeregenude.’

(Marekai 3:1)

²⁸Ni yofi deba negenggec, ngic ngacfunac fingegec, yeneanunac mongngo Yohane naric mi ferahaec. Anu Anutuac eucererenggac manau mamea,^a yeng ine Yohaneac engena.”

²⁹Ngicngac sasawa nga takesimemengic momoc, yeni imoc negemma yofi negenggec, Anutu ye yoac fora nga dindigacac mingina, ifi dema Yohanearu kemma mitidoku nadzicgec. ³⁰Nga Farisaio amma dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic yeni ine Anutungo sing deyemmeec, imoc ngadehema Yohanearu mitidoku mong mi nadzicgec.

³¹Anu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngicngac yofinenggac kecdae, ngeneac fakangina yofi. ³²Ngeni namarac sobenu takecdae isoc. Yeni tacma yenaocngoc yofi dema kpacemeandae, ‘Neni kungac fifini ngeni nocac yegec mi fededau nga ubahodung yegec heini nocac mi kiacdau?’ ³³Yohane dokunadzicngo hama ic sogong nga waing mong mi neec, imohai ngeni yofi degec, ‘Ye yafingagoc.’ ³⁴Nga Ngicac

^a7:28 Yesungo yengena negemma Anutuac eucererenggac manau mamea deec.

Medac ye hama nenedoku neande, imohai yofi deandae, 'Henggec, ye nenedoku efea mi nekecde nga takesimeme nga manganameme yeneac tosongina.' ³⁵Nga Anutuac negen negentegec imoc gombunga ande imocac nambaracfora yeneac fakanginau ireckeude."

³⁶Farisaio mong kpara Simong ye Yesugoc yaka neudeac ameau heitaiu yeac amau emma taroc. ³⁷Tarec manganamemengac mongngo taong imohai kefec, ye yoac yofi degec negenec, "Yesungo Simonggac amau tacde." ifi degec negemma kirung mong arabastro hocngo memea kerecdokuyagoc homuna gombunga, imoc mekenec. ³⁸Mekemma Yesuac ngadeaugeng haniau namma kiaru kickumiango mama Yesuac hani heiu urucsusiango imoc mekerenggema hania titikokoc ammima kerecdoku homuna gombunga imocngo hania nadzicmiec. ³⁹Nadzicmiu farisaio Yesu heitaiec, yeng imoc hemma yengenaocngoc yofi negenec, "Ngac hadac ye manganamemengac. Nga ngic yomocngo profete fora ambac dede ye dafiugeng kpeserema faka yomoc ande, imoc negemmibac."

⁴⁰Ifi negenu Yesungo yofi edeec, "Simong, ni yoac mong edegubeso negenduae." ifi deu deec, "Oc, kpoukpou dena." ⁴¹Ifi deu yofi edeec, "Ngic yohockang yeri dzogareng mong yearunac turung anoc, mongngo 500 denari nga mongngo 50." ⁴²Amma yeri turung imoc kpoumiecdeac osima kefecac turungngira waec. Wau yerearunac damocngo dzogarenggac songo homac negenude?" ⁴³Kpesimiu Simongngo merenec, "Dzo homac wamiec yeng, ifi negenduae." deu Yesungo deec, "Negenggosi amma yoac dindingac denec."

⁴⁴Anu yeng ngac yearu dzigenema Simong yofi edeec, "Ge ngac yomoc henna. Ni amagau ereba ge haninaac doku mong mi nendang, yeng ine kickumiango hanina dzuacma yengena orucsusiango hanina mekerenggedac. ⁴⁵Nga amagau haba geng ubangerecac titikokoc mong mi anendang nga yeng hadua, imohacnacngoc haninau titikokoc anendac. ⁴⁶Nga geng orucna kerecdokungo mong mi nadzicnendang nga yeng hanina kerecdoku homunagocngo nadzicnendac. ⁴⁷Imocac edeguba negenna, ye heresongoya hafoangoc edzacnudacac kopocsiha hafoangoc ifingoc wamiba kpac andacde. Mong ye kopocsiha kapianec wawaya, ye ine songo kapianecsac femide." ⁴⁸Ifi dema ngac yofi edeec, "Kopocsicga imoc bic wawaya." ⁴⁹Ifi deu ngicngac goa tatacfu tacgec, yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, "Yomoc merac ngic? Ye kopocsic ifingoc wayemmede."

⁵⁰Nga Yesungo ngacac yofi deec, "Ge ruaegoc kenna. Negen negensinggango ebicfunac mesigudac."

8 ¹Yesungo taong nga amabisicfu yerecge kemma Anutuac eucererenggac siduc gombung edeyunukefec. Ifi kenu medacfora 12 ²⁻³nga warac ngac goa asu mangana nga hafeinginagoc mengereyunuec, yeneng yegoc momoc kengkecmagec dzofinacnginango meficyunugec. Ngac homac ifi anggec yenearunac mong kpara Maria kpara mong Madara, Yesungo warac yearunac hadehade 7 kporacmiec. Nga mong Yoana, ye Herodeac gareng Kusaac enema amma mong kpara Susana.

⁴Ngicngac homac yeni taong tackenecsoc, imohacnacngoc Yesuaru hama habu kuneng anggec yeng yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, ⁵"Gbome kpegi kpegingic mongngo gbome kpegiudeac uau kenec. Kemma gbome kpegiu gbome goango mama sinnu heiu ngic yeneng witiau tigece nga neng yeneng hama nedacgec. ⁶Nga goa harongannu heima nemonggema ereu bangec dokuya kpac anecac sokuema

homeec. ⁷Amma gbomea goa haseng manau heiu haseng nga gbomea yerahafocngoc yadiac hasengngo imoc heihomeec. ⁸Nga gbome goango bangec gombungau heima kpea nemonggema fora 100 sasawa fingeclarec.” Ifi dema kunengngoc yofi kpacma edeyunuec, “Kedahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

⁹Anu medacfora yeneng yoac heiheiac hania, imocac kpesimigec ¹⁰yofi merengyemmeec, “Anutuac eucererenggac negen negeng sufufu, imoc ngeneng negentegecgecdeac bic ngemmengemmea. Amma goa yeni kicngina fikecma mi henggecde nga kedzacnginango negengkecma naric mi negentegecgecde, imocac yoac heiheiausung yoac sasawa yemmeyemmea.” (Yesaia 6:9)

¹¹“Yoac heiheiac hania imoc yofi, gbome imoc Anutuac yoac. ¹²Nga gbome sinnu heiec, imoc ngicngac goa yeni yoara negenggec. Nga mangana minginango hama yoac imoc ubanginaunac meickeu yeni negensingebesobohoma komoc mi kpegecde. ¹³Gbome harongannu heiec, imoc ngic goango Anutuac yoac negemma heresongogoc bic hoanggecde nga yoacngo ubanginau godea mong mi meecac naso wegenanec sac taru faitobannaso hau yeni wagecde. ¹⁴Nga gbome hasennu heiec, imoc ngic goango Anutuac yoac negenggec, yeni kekecnginaac negengyohoc nga dzofinacac faitobang amma bangecac kekec hensongo angkecgec, imocngo yoac heihomeu fora mangana amma kpac angkecde.”

¹⁵“Anu gbome bangec kerehagocfu heiec, imoc ngic goa yeneng Anutuac yoac negemma ubaherenginau faima sing dindingac nga gombunga mekecgecde. Mekecma seserigoc kecma fora meficgecde.”

¹⁶“Ngic mongngo kifa kpedzereckema tera bageau faima mi kperahaude nga fefe bageau faiu mi tarude. Imoc kpac, ye kifa tatahau faiu tacma ngicngac amau eregecde, yeneng kperagi hendacgecde. ¹⁷Imoc yofiac, wiac sasawa sufufu fedefede, imoc didiu fingectegerude nga wiac seme semea fedefede, imoc kecma kperagiau fingectegerude. Imoc sufufu mi kengkefude. ¹⁸Ngic mong ye wiac goa femide, ye wiac monggoc migececde nga mong ye wiac mong mi femide, yearunac wiac fenende dema negende, imoc ifingoc wangecgec eng kefude. Imocac amma ngeni yoac negendae, imoc henghomema negemma kecbisia.”

¹⁹Anu Yesuac nonggo munafora yeneng yearu kenggec ngicngac homacngo hedzickegecac amma naric mi henggec. ²⁰Ifi anggec goa yeneng Yesuaru yofi degec enec, “Nonggo munafocga yeni hama genggecdeac ngadeau nandae.” ²¹Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “ngicngac Anutuac yoac negemma modackecdae, yeneng nonggo munafocna andae.”

²²Naso monnu Yesungo medacfora yenigoc gombau emma yofi edeyunuec, “Nenang dzohong noboc kenni.” Ifi deu kemmagec ²³Yesungo gau feu kia firangtoango hama dzohongtoa kpeu dokungo gomba mewakebeso anu yeni kemebeso anggec. ²⁴Amma medac yeneng Yesuaru kemma midima degec, “Kunennina, Kunennina, neni kemebesonga andimbe.” Ifi degec Yesungo yacma firang nga dokuac siritembong dekpeteri ayecmeu firang kpac anu dzohongngo ning kpema feec. ²⁵Feu medacfora yeneac deec, “Ngeni negen negensingngina kpac, ifi isoc ande.” Ifi deu medac yeni kengecyuuu kerectegec amma yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Ye noc ngic? Yeng firang nga dzohong yoac edeyuruu yeac enac tofohodape.”

²⁶Yesu nga medacfora yeni dzohong ferecgema Gerasene bangecfu kenggec. Bangec imoc Gariraia dzohong noboc. ²⁷Kensikema Yesungo gombaunac mama

taong imocac ngic mong hadehadeforagoc meficgeec. Ngic imoc ye naso herea bic senggang kecma amau ngisitataha kpac kicsereu kecande. ²⁸Ngic imocngo Yesu hemma seriangoc arohoma Yesuac hoannu makpema yofi kparec, “Yesu Anutu engenatoaac Medac, neac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Ni desambic anggenduae, ge kpendzenu mi fainubesena.”

²⁹Nga Yesungo asu seuhagoc yearunac kporaru erema kenudeac bic edeec, imocac ifi deec. Asu seuhagoc imocngo naso herea ammiu ngic yeneng mema sengngo hanimaria kpema garenggegec. Nga ye seng kperegedacma asu seuhagocngo wangepma bangec kisiu kengkefec. ³⁰Nga Yesungo kpesimiec, “Ge kpacga merac?” Kpesimiu deec, “Habutoa.” Hadehade homacngo yeac hereu kemema kecgecac amma yeng ifi deec. ³¹Nga hadehade yeneng Yesu desambic ammigec, “Ge hofeu suenununa mi kemeni.”

³²Nga bangec imohai berechabu kunengngo fagannu surukpema kecgec. Anu yeni kporacyunuu berecfu kemegecdeac desambic ammigec yeng ifi anggecdeac negengyemmeec. ³³Negengyemmeu yeni ngicfunac erema berec habu yenearu kemegec berec yeneng fagannunac nedzima dzohonnu kemema doku nema homedacgec.

³⁴Homedacgec berecgareng yeneng faka fingerec, imoc hemma kengec worama siduc deyadigec taonnu nga bedzou kenec. ³⁵Kenu ngicngac yeneng imoc negemma faka fingerec, imoc henggecdeac Yesuaru hagec. Hama ngic hadehadeagoc kefec, ye henggec. Yeng negentegecma wamba heima Yesuac haniu tarec. Ifi taru yeni hemma kengecyunuec. ³⁶Nga ngic hadehadeforagoc kefecngo dafiu ngereedac, imoc ngic kicnginango faka fingeru henggec, yeneng siduc ayemmegec. ³⁷Ayemmegec gerasenengic yeneac amabangec, imocac ngicngac sasawango kengec homac yunuecac amma Yesungo wayunuudeac edegec. Edegec Yesungo dzigenema kenudeac gombau enec. ³⁸Enu ngic hadehade kporacmiec, yeng Yesugoc kenudeac derecgeu Yesungo ine suema yofi edeec, ³⁹“Ge amagau dzigene kemma Anutungo fakatoa anggendac, imoc dekperagibesena.” Ifi deu ngic ye kemma Yesungo yearu fakatoa meec, imoc taong hafoangoc dekperagiyemmedarec.

⁴⁰Yesungo dzohong noboc kensikemanu ngicngac yeneng ye heitaigec. Yeni sasawango yeac tomal kecgec. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Nga kpekpeturang amaac gareng mong kpara Yairo, yeng haec. Ye naroanga mocgusac, kifaya 12 ammanu homebesonga anecac amma ngic ye hama Yesuac haniau makpema ameau kenudeac desambic ammiec. Ammiu yeni kemmagec ngicngac habutoango noboc noboc hedzickegec.

⁴³Anu ngac mong ye sacherec amma kecmanu kifaya 12 anu ye dzofinaha sasawa dota hania hania yemmeu mongngo ye mengereudeac sing mi meficgeec. ⁴⁴Ngac imoc ye habu yeneac botucfu Yesuac ngadeausing kemma ngakpiherehaac witic susia kpesereu sawa bic gbanggeec. ⁴⁵Gbanggeu Yesungo kpesiec, “Merang kpeserenudac?” Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Imoc mi negendimbe.” nga Petorongo edeec, “Kebu, ngicngac homacngo orongguma hedzicgudae.” ⁴⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Mongngo kpeserenudac, kuc wanuma monggaru kenu negendua.” ⁴⁷Ifi deu ngac ye yofi negenec, “Ye bic meficgedac.” Ifi negemma sufu sufu worabeso osima dzonoma fedeu hama Yesuac haniau makpeec. Amma ye Yesu kpeseredac nga dafiu ngerec ngeree bic yombong fingecmidac, ngicngac yeneac kicfu imoc dekperagidarec. ⁴⁸Dedaru Yesungo yofi edeec, “Naroanna, ge ruaegoc kenna. Negen negensinggango mengeregudac.”

⁴⁹Amma ye yoac denammanungoc kpebung gareng, yeac amaunac yoac yofi haec, “Naroangga bic homedac, ge kpoukpou monggoc ebic mi mina.” ⁵⁰Ifi degec Yesungo imoc negemma Yairo edeac, “Ge mi kengecguu eng negensinggena. Ye kekec monggoc meficgeude.” ⁵¹Yesungo ifi dema amau kensikema ngic mongngo amau mi enudeac kpetarima Petoro nga Yohane amma Yakobo nga naroanggac nonggomama, yenigocsac enudeac deec. ⁵²Dema ngicngac hafoangoc yeni naroanggac kiasonggong anggec yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kiac wagec, naroang ye mi homedac, ye gau fede.” ⁵³ifi deu yeni dzomoremigec. Naroang ye bic homedac, ifi negenggec. ⁵⁴Nga ye ine naroanggac mariaui mema kpacma deec, “Naroang, ge yacna.” ⁵⁵Ifi deu asuya monggoc kpoduu imohaingoc yacma taru Yesungo yaka migecdeac edeyunuec. ⁵⁶Nga nonggomama yereng kerecgec anec Yesungo ine ngic mong mi edeyunuecdeac kpae heiyemerec.

9 ¹Yesungo medacfora 12 kpacyunuu hadacgec hadehade nga yafing sasawa kporacyunugecdeac nga hafei hania hania mengeregecdeac uayoac nga kuc yemmeec. ²Yemmema Anutuac eucerereng dekperagigecdeac nga hafeigoc mengereyunugecdeac sueyunuma ³yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni singgac mefic mong mi mekembisia, hie nga yaka amma yasua nga dzo mong mi mebisia nga ngakpi yohockang mi mekembisia. ⁴Nga ama monnu kensikegec, ngic yeneng ama heingemmegec ngeni ama imohai tacyac angkecgec wisickeu taong monnu kembisia. ⁵Nga taong mong imocac ngicngac yeneng mi hoangngunugecdeu ngeni taong imoc wama haninginaunac yube kpegec mau yeni imoc henggec faka imocngo manganangina edzacyunubeso.” ⁶Ifi deu yeni amea amea kemma siduc gombung dekperagikecma hafeinginagoc mengereyunuec.

⁷Ifi anu Gariraia bangecac gawanatoa kpapa Herode, yeng wiac sasawa fingerec, imocac siduc negenu obohoec. Nocac ngic goa yeneng yofi degec, “Yohane dokunadzicngo homecfunac gborima yacma kecde.” ⁸Ifi degec goango yofi degec, “Eriango fingeacma kecde.” nga goa yeneng degec, “Profete bicngoc yombong kecgec, yeneacunac mongngo hadac.” ⁹Nga Herodengo deec, “Neng Yohane ubea bic kperecgeai nga yomoc ine merac ngicac siduc negengkecduae.” Dema Yesu henudeac kicfifi kefec.

¹⁰Anu aposoro yeni dzigenema ua megec, imocac siduc Yesu ammidacgec. Ammigeac yeng meyunuma meickema tembuha tacesonga taong mong kpapa Betsaida, imohaigeng kenggec. ¹¹Kenggec habutoa yeneng imoc negemma ye modacgec. Modacgec, yeng hoangyunuma Anutuac eucerereng dekperagiyemmema ngerec ngereac ayemmeec, yeni mengereyunuec.

¹²Ama marai anu medacfora 12 yeneng Yesuaru hama degec, “Bangec yomoc ngiha kpacfu kecmi ama marai andeac habu sueyununa amabangec tackende, imohai kemma yaka meficge nema imohai febisia.” ¹³Ifi degec deec, “Ngeneng yaka yemmegec negec.” Ifi deu merenggec, “Neni ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockangsac mekecdimbe. Neni yaka mong mi bummebing dede habu sasawa yeneacsoc naric mi ambac.” ¹⁴Ngic imoc yeneac kpetengina 5 tauseng, ifi isocngo kecgecac amma ifi degec Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ngicngac edeyunuec, yeni 50 habusoc ifi kpedzucnema tackenggec.” ¹⁵Ifi deu medac yeneng ngicngac ifi anggecdeac edeyunuec sasawango matagec. ¹⁶Matagec Yesungo ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang, imoc mema kiwa kurumennu fiu enu kenehema mendzirec. Mendzicma ngicngac mederema yemmegecdeac medacfora yemmeu ¹⁷yeneng imoc mederema

ngicngac yemmegec. Yemmegec ngicngac sasawango negebec amma yaka tosea neti anggec, imoc kpedzucnegec kemema sakac 12 wakeec.

¹⁸Yesungo naso monnu yengenaocngoc numuudeac kecmanu medacfora yegoc kecgec yeni kpesiyemmeec, “Ngicngac yeni neac merac deandae?” ¹⁹Ifi deu degec, “Goango Yohane dokunadzic nga goango Eria amma goa yeneng ine profete mong esea, yeng gborima kecede deandae.” ²⁰Ifi degec deec, “Nga ngeni ngenaoc ine neac merac deandae?” Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Ge Anutuac Messia.” ²¹Ifi deu, yeni yoac imoc ngic mong mi edeyunugecdeac deracyunuec.

²²Nga Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngicac Medac ye kpendzeng homac kpebeso. Yudangic enarafocngina nga womong gareng enara amma mitiac negen negengngic yeneng ye ubango wama kpegec homebeso. Homeu uameme harebec ammanu monggoc gborima yacheso.”

²³Yesungo habu sasawa yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye ni modacnubeso negendeu ye yengena ubasebiaac songo memama wenacsoc mariponga miacma tofohoma modacnubeso. ²⁴Ngic mong ye yengena kekeha segereudeac negemma uaya mekecede, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga mong ye neac amma kekeha waude, ye ine kekeha fingececiude. ²⁵Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye bangecac wiac sasawa meficgema mekecede, ye ine kekeha sufumidarude nga yengena memanganeemeu kekeha imoc fora kpac anude. ²⁶Nga ngic mongngo neac negenu gameagoc ande amma neac yoacnaac negenu gameagoc anude, yeac siduc yofi, Ngicac Medac ye Mamaac nga angeroforaac amma yengena kibikperagitoagoc haude, naso imohai yeng ngic imoc yeac ifingoc negenu gameagoc anude. ²⁷Nga ngic yomoc nandae, ngeneanunac goa yeni mi homemagec Anutuac eucerereng hau henggecede, imoc forangoc edengunuduae.”

²⁸Anu yoac imoc deec, imocac sonda mocgu isoc wisickemanu Yesungo Petoro nga Yakobo amma Yohane meyunuu numugecdeac tikiu enggec. ²⁹Emma numumanu kicmesuya heimerenu siriha mong anu wambaya kperagima kongac koporarac yombong anec. ³⁰Ifi ammanu imohaingoc ngic yohockang, Mose nga Eria yereng fingececi yegoc denegeng anoc. ³¹Yeri kibikperagitoangiragocngo fingececi Yesungo Yerusarennu kemma kekeha mesima wayunuma enudeac denegeng anggec.

³²Nga Petoro ogohoragoc, yeni gautoa fegec. Fegecfunac gborima yacma Yesuac kibikperagitoa nga ngic yohockang yegoc nanec yenenggec. ³³Nga ngic yohockang yeri Yesu wama kemmaec Petorongo Yesu edeec, “Kunenna, yei kecni songea andeac bedzo bedzo harebec meni, geac mong, Moseac mong nga Eriaac mong.” Ye wiac imoc mi negentegecma eng ifi deec.

³⁴Yoac denammanu hoeng mongngo fingececi mama semeyunuu kengec amma hoeng manau kemmagec ³⁵hoeng manaunac ubaudumeng mong yofi kpacma deec, “Yomoc neac Meisingmedacna, ngeni yeac yoac negembisia.” ³⁶Ubaudumeng imoc kpac anu yeni kic fima Yesu tembuha nanu henggec. Hemma medac yeni yoacngina waickema nanggec. Nga naso imohai wiac henggec, imocac ngic mong mi edegec.

³⁷Wereckengau Yesungo medacfora harebec yenigoc tikiunac kemmagec ngicngac habu kunengngo meficgegec. ³⁸Anu habu yeneac botucfunac ngic mongngo Yesuac kpacma derecgema deec, “Kpoukpou, ge hama medacna henna, ye medacna mocgusac. ³⁹Hadehade mongngo medac mendanggeu ye arohou asu manganango mema kpekpefac ammima sebia mekuc kpekutung meu enaraunac sofororoc ereande. Asu imocngo medac mi wama naso homac

memanganeyombonggeande. ⁴⁰Nga medacfocga yeneng kporacmigeceac edeyunuba yeni kporacibiema wadau.” ⁴¹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngicngac areng yomoc ngeni negen negensingngina kpac amma fakangina sicsauha. Naso herea ngenigoc monggoc tacbadeac modzona tide. Ge medacga nearu mehana.” ⁴²Ifi deu medac ye wegena kemmanu asu seuhagocngo medac kpefaheu bangecfu makpeu yeac sebia mekuc kpekutung meu Yesungo asu seuhagoc yoac seria ammima medac mengerema mama monggoc miec.

⁴³Miu ngicngac yeneng Anutuac kuctoa imoc hemma kerectegec amma negenggec wiac engena anec. Amma yeni Yesuac ua sasawa hemma kerectegec anggec. Ifi ammagec yeng medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ⁴⁴“Ngeni kedzac kpema yoac yomoc negenggec. Naso mi hereemanu yeni Ngicac Medac kererema ngicngac yeneac mariu faigec kpegecde.” ⁴⁵Ifi deu medac yeni yoac imoc mi negentegecgecdeac Anutungo uba negen negengngina hedzickeec. Hedzickeu yeni Yesuac yoac obohoma imocac hania kpesimigeceac kengecyunuec.

⁴⁶Anu medac yeneanunac merang engena ande, imocac yenaocngoc yoacngina engemmama anec. ⁴⁷Ifi anggec Yesungo negen negeng ubanginau feec, imoc bic negemma medacbisic mong mema yegoc faiu nanu ⁴⁸yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye kpacna negemma medac yomoc hoanggeude, yeng ni ifingoc hoannude. Nga ni hoannude, yeng Kebu suenuc, ye ifingoc hoanggeude. Imoc yofiac, ngeneac botucfunac ngic mong mamea kecande, yeng engena ande.” Ifi deu ⁴⁹Yohanengo deec, “Kebu, ngic mongngo geac kpacfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyemmeu neni imoc hemma nenanggoc mi kecdeac amma kpetarimiding.” ⁵⁰Ifi deu yofi deec, “Ngic mong ye uanginaac ngaba mi ande, yeng ogongina ande. Imocac ngeni ye mi kpetarimibisia.”

⁵¹Yesungo kurumennu enudeac nasoya wegene hau negen negenga Yerusarennu sueu kenec. ⁵²Kenu ngic goa sueyunuu yeni waraima nenesemeng nga amagerec mengeregecdeac Samariaac guruama monnu kensikegec. ⁵³Kensikegec Yesungo Yerusarennu kenude, ngicngac yeneng imoc negenggecac Yesu ama mong mi heimigec. ⁵⁴Ifi anggec medahora Yakobo nga Yohane yereng imoc hemma yofi deoc, “Kebu, neni kurumennunac gerec deni mama ngic yomoc yonohodaru, imoc naric ambing me?” ⁵⁵Deec Yesungo dzigenema yoac ifia negembesonga kpaie heiyemeru ⁵⁶medacforagoc guruama monnu kenggec.

⁵⁷Sinnu kemma ngic mongngo Yesu edeac, “Ge ihai me ihai kennadesoc modacguma gegoc kembadeac negenduae.” ⁵⁸Ifi deu yeng yofi meremmiec, “Katekasi yeni bangec manau fefenginagoc nga sawa neng yeni faecnginagoc amma Ngicac Medacngo ine kparicganga kpac.” ⁵⁹Ye ngic mong yofi edeac, “Ge hama ni modacnuna.” Ifi deu yeng deec, “Kebu, negennemmana kemma manna tonggomaguc habade.” ⁶⁰Ifi deu meremmiec, “Homec yeni yenaocngoc tonggoemegec nga geng ine wayunuma kemma Anutuac eucerereng dekperagima kecbesena.” ⁶¹Nga ngic mongngo deec, “Kebu, ni modacgubadeac negenduae nga kemma arengfocna edeyunumaguc ine habade, imoc naric me?” ⁶²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Ngic mong ye negen negenga bic suemaguc dzigenekpe ande, ngic ifiango Anutuac eucererenggacsoc mi ande.”

10 ¹Imoc wisickeu Kebungo ngic 72 meisingyunuma yohockang yohockang hendzicyunuec. Hendzicyunuma yengena taong nga amabisic kembesonga negensiec, imohai yeneng waraimigeceac sueyunuma yofi edeyunuu kenggec, ²“Semeng fora homacngoc kpauedac fede nga ua ngic ine efanecsac kecdac.

Imocac ngeni semeng mingina numumigec yeng ua ngic sueyunuu yeneng kemma foraya mekpedzuc ambisia.

³Negenggec, ramamedahango katekasi yeneac botucfu kecdae, siriha imocacsoc suengunuba kembisia. ⁴Ngeni dzobirang me hie nga hanitabe mi mema kembisia. Amma sinnu ngic mong meficgema yoac mi mebisia. ⁵Amma ngeni ama imohai me imohai enggecde imohai emma yofi debisia, 'Ruae ngenearu febeso.' ⁶Ifi degec ruaengic mong imohai kecdeu ngeneac ruaengo ye hoanggeude nga mi kecdeu ruae imoc monggoc ngenanu dzigeneude. ⁷Ngicngac ama ngemmegec ngeni imohaingoc tacbisia. Nga yeni yaka nga doku ngemmegec ngeni imocnoc nebisia. Ngeni amayuguc mi kembisia. Uango ua ngic uabungngina meficgeyemmebeso, imocngo ngereeuide.

⁸Ngeni taong monnu kenggec ngic yeneng ama heingemmema wiac mong negecdeac ngemmedae, ngeni imoc nebisia. ⁹Ngeni taong imohai ngicngac hafeinginagoc mengereyunuma yofi edeyunubisia, 'Anutuac eucererengngo ngenearu bic mewegenengunuma hama fede.' ¹⁰Nga ngeni taong monnu enggec ama mi heingemmegecdeu ngeni ine amasingnginau kemma yofi edeyunubisia, ¹¹'Taongnginaac yubengo hanininau mendanggedac, neni imoc ifingoc kpeni mama imocngo manganangina edzacngunubeso. Nga ngeni ine yofi negembisia. Anutuac eucererengngo yei bic mewegenengunuma hama fede.' ¹²Amma nasoya hau taong imocac turunga ebiria yombong haude, imoc Sodong amabangec ferahema fingerude, imoc edengunuduae.

¹³Korasing nga Besaida ngicngac, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngenearu kucfaka homac bic fingerec. Amma kucfaka ifia Tiro nga Sidong taonnu fingebacku yeni kopocsicnginaac ubahodunggac wamba bic heima hama nadzicma tacma ubamereng ambau. ¹⁴Nga ising ising nasotoau Anutungo Tiro nga Sidong areng, yeneac ubamangang negemma turunga efanec yemmema ngeni ine turunga ebiriangoc ngemmeude. ¹⁵Amma Kafanaung, geng kurumennu ennadeac ifi negengkecnec nga kpac yombong. Ge homecamau megu keme kemea siriha annec. ¹⁶Ngic mong ye kedzaha ngenearu faide, yeng kedzaha nearu faide. Nga ngeni ngadengunuude, yeng ni ngadenuude nga Kebu suenuec, ye ifingoc ngadeheude."

¹⁷Anu ngic 72 yeni sogac sogagoc dzigenema degec, "Kebu, neni kpacga kpacni hadehade nga yafing yeneng yoacnina tofohoma woragecde." ¹⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, "Ni Satang hembra yeng piratac isoc heima kurumennunac maec. ¹⁹Negenggec, ni uayoac nga kuc bic ngemmeai. Ngemmeba ngeni boudzoc nga wemeweme witinginau naric tigece amma ngabanina nga yeac arengfora sasawa yeneng ngeneac bageu kecgecde. Nga wiac mongngo ngeni naric mi memanganengunuude, kpac. ²⁰Nga hadehade nga yafingngo enacngina tofohoma woraandae, ngeni imocac homac mi sogabisia. Nga kpacarengngina kurumennu oho ohoya fede, ngeni imocac homac yombong sogabisia."

²¹Naso imohaingoc Tiri Asungo Yesu ammiu sogac sogai songongo mewakemiu yoac yofi deec, "Manggac, kurumeng nga bangec mingina, geng wiacga sasawa yomoc mesufuyemmenecac ngicareng negen negentegecnginagoc nga fitira kecdae, yeni imoc mi hennegeng andae. Amma nambaracbisic bisic, yeni wiac yomoc mekperagiyemmenec, imocac dengereguduae. Manggac, ge imoc hemma ubaga ngereede, imoc fora.

²²Mannango wiac sasawa nenec imoc mekecduae. Nga mongngo Medahaac hania naric mi negende, Manggacngosac negemmide. Ifi isocngoc mongngo

Manggacac hania naric mi negende, Medacngosac ye negemmide. Amma Medacngo ngicngac meisingyunuma Manggac edzacyunude, yeneng ifingoc ye negemmigece.”

²³Anu Yesungo medacfora yenearu dzigenema yeneacsac yofi dema edeyunuec, “Faka yomoc fingeru kicnginango hengkecdae, ngeni kenecnginagoc. ²⁴Ni edengunuba negenggec, warac profete nga ngictau homac yeneng ngeni wiac hengandae, imoc hembeso negemma sifu mi henggec. Nga ngeni wiac yomoc kedzacnginango negengandae, yeneng imoc ifingoc negembeso ayemmeu mong mi negenggec.”

²⁵Anu dedeseriyoac negen negengngic mongngo hama Yesu faitobannu faiudeac negemma deec, “Kpoukpou, ni faka dafi amma kekecseriac maridzoming mebade?” ²⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiiec, “Dedeseriyoacfu yoac oho ohoya fede, ge kibi imohai dafi osoneng angannec?” ²⁷Ifi deu ngicngo meremmiiec, “Ge ubaherega nga ubaongaga nga kucga amma negen negengga hafoangoc Kebu Anutuga heresongogoc hoanggebesena.”

(Dedeseri 6:5)

Amma,

“Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.”

(Sesememe 19:18)

²⁸Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge yoac dindingac dema merennendang. Ifi amma kecengkecbesannec.” ²⁹Nga ngic ye Yesungo yeac ngic dindingac debeso, ifi negemma kpesimiec, “Nga ngicngac neac wegena kecdae, imoc merac yombong?” ³⁰Kpesimiu Yesungo meremmiiec,

“Ngic mongngo Yerusarennac Yeriko taonnu kemeudeac kemma godzungic yeneac mariu heiec. Heiu yeneng wambaya hesima kpegec homebeso anu ukugec feu woragec. ³¹Femanu womong gareng mongngo imohacsing kemema ngic feec, ye hemma kpegegengema nobocsing kenec. ³²Kenu womong gareng yeneac memefic ngic mongngo ifingoc imohai kemeec. Kemema ngic imoc henu feu ye ifingoc kpegegengema nobocsing kenec.

³³Anu samariangic mongngo sing imocngoc modacma kemema ngic feec, ye hemma yeac ubea manganeec. ³⁴Manganeu yearu kemma kerec doku nga waing dokuya kubehau kpakema kubeha biranggemiec. Biranggema yengena donggi witiau faima kiangamau mekemma henggareng ammiiec. ³⁵Amma wereckengau siriwa dzo yohockang kiangamaac gareng mima yofi edeec, ‘Ge ngic yomoc henggareng ammima kecbesena. Ni monggoc dzigeneba dzo imocngo mi heiude isoc, imohaingoc imocac turunga gembade.’ ³⁶Ifi dema Yesungo dedeseriyoac negen negengngic yofi kpesimiec, “Ge dafi negennec? Ngic ye godzungic yeneac mariu manganeec. Nga ngic harebec yenearunac ngic merang yeac ogo amma wegena kefec?”

³⁷Ifi kpesimiu yeng meremmiiec, “Yeac ubamangang negemma meficgeec, yeng.” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge geanggaoc kemma ye anec, ifi isoc angkecbesena.”

³⁸Yesu nga medacfora yeni kengkecma guruama monnu kensikegec. Kensikema ngac mong kpara Mata, yeng Yesu ameau enudeac heitaiec. ³⁹Heitaiu Mataac munea kpara Maria, yeng Kebuac haniu matacma yoara negenec. ⁴⁰Negemmanu Matango ine dzandzung namma yenigoc mi tacma ha namma Yesu

edeec, “Kebu, ge neac negengyohoc mi annec. Ni tembucna ngenenggareng ua mebadeac munana wanudac, ye edena meficnuu.” ⁴¹Ifi deu Kebungo yofi meremmiac, “Mata Mata, ge wiac homacac negengyohoc amma ebic mekecneac. ⁴²Amma wiac mocgusac imoc megec ngereeude. Maria ye wiac gombunga isinggema mekecede, imoc mongngo yearunac naric mi meickeude.”

11 ¹Yesungo naso monnu kemma botuha monnu numuu wisickeu medacfora yeneanac mongngo deec, “Kebu, Yohane ye medacfora numugecdeac sing kpouyemmeec, ge ifingoc ifia goa kpounemmena.” ²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni yofi dema numubisia, ‘Manggac, geac kpac kpetiac febeso. Anu eucererengga imocngo hanemmebeso. ³Ge wenacsoc yaka socnina nemmebesena. ⁴Kopocsicnina wanemmena. Neni ifingoc ngic yeneac kopocsicnginaac turung kpoukpouac wayemmekecdimbe. Faitobannu mi fainunubesena.’ ”

⁵Ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngenearunac mongngo tofocnac dzongiau ogea monggac amau kemma debac, ‘Ogona, ge ic sogong harebec meficnuna turunga ngade gembade. ⁶Ogona mongngo sing hereanac hama tofocnac amanau hau yakana kpac anu noc gumbadeac obohoduac.’ ⁷Ifi deu ogea ama manau tacma debac, ‘Ge ebic mi nenna. Nagunina bic meserima nambaracfocnagoc gaufedimbeac naric mi yacma megembade.’ ⁸Ni edengunuba, ye ogeaac amma ic sogong mi mibac dede yeng ngombonggema engngoc kpesimibac, imocac amma ye sifu yacma ic sogong miude.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ngic mong ye numukecede, yeng wiac imoc meude nga hofockecdego wiac imoc meficgeude amma naguu heiande, yeac nagu witimigecede. Imocac ngeni numugec turunga ifi ngenmeude nga ngeni hofocma foraya meficgecede amma naguu heigec nagu witingemmegecede. ¹¹Ngeneac botucfu manggac monggac medahango kondungyanggac kpesimiu yeng boidezoc mangana naric mi miude. ¹²Nga ye kokorec gbomeaac kpesimiu weme weme naric mi miude. ¹³Ngic ngeni mangana angandaengo sifu nambaracfocngina ubangerecac wiac gombunga yemmegecedeac negentegecdae. Imocac yofi negenggec, kurumeng Mangnginango fakangina gombunga imoc homac feraheu ngicngac Tiri Asuya yemmeudeac kpesimidae, yeni Tiri Asuya naric yemmeude.”

¹⁴Naso monnu Yesungo hadehade mong yoara kpac, imoc ngicfunac kporarec. Kporaru hadehadengo ngicfunac erema kenu ngic yoara kpac kefec, yeng yoac deu ngicngac yeneng kerectegec anggec. ¹⁵Nga ngicngac goa yeni ine yofi degec, “Ye hadehade nga yafing yeneac ngictaungina Bedzeburu yeac kucfu ngicngac yeneanac kporacande.” ¹⁶Anu goa yeneng ine Yesu kuha isinggegecedeac negemma kurumennunac faka kuhagoc mong meudeac edegec.

¹⁷Edegec Yesungo negen negengngina bic negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Bangec monggac ngic yeneng ngaba angemema tohogecdeu bangec imoc kisi fingeru ama mongngo ama monggac witaui makpema kpac anude. ¹⁸Nga Satanggo tohoma yengenaocngoc kporacemeudeu ye nga arengfora naric mi serima nanggecede, kpac. Nga ngeni neac ine deandae, ‘Ye Bedzeburungo ammiu yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuande, imoc obohode.’ ¹⁹Neng Bedzeburuac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubai dede ngeneac medacfocngina yeni ifingoc yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubau. Ifi anu ngeneac medacfocnginango yoacngina isinggema desigecede. ²⁰Nga Anutungo gbonga faiu

ni imocngo hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuduau Anutuac eucererengngo ngenearu bic hadac kecde, ngeni imoc negenggec.” (*Makekeng 8:16-19*)

²¹“Ngic kuhagoc mongngo dzikacac iwaiya mema ameaac gareng kecmanu finaha gombunga feude. ²²Nga ngic mong kuha monggoc, yeng yearu hama yegoc ewema firang anudeu yeng ngic yeac dzikacac iwaiia wangepmidarude. Wangeru ama minginango dzikac wiac, imocac kucfu seria kefec, imoc kpac anu ngic kuha monggocngo yeac finaha hamangec mema hendzicma ngicngac goa yemmeude. ²³Ifi anu mong ye neac ogona mi ande, ye ubeango wanude. Nga mong ye nigoc mekpedzuc ua mi meude, yeng neac wiac sinsararang kpeudeac ua meude.”

²⁴“Asu seuhagoc yeng ngicfunac erema bangec dokuya kpac, ihai kemma tacnegenudeac tatac hofocma yerecgema kecande. Kecma tatac mong mi meficgeudeu yengenaocngoc yofi deude, ‘Amana warac tacma wayai, imohai monggoc dzigenema kembadeac negenduae.’ ²⁵Ifi dema kemma ama imoc wangge memengere angana henude. ²⁶Hemma monggoc kemma arengfora 7 wangecyunuu hagecde. Arengfora imoc yeneng ye ferahema mangana yombong andae, yeni meyunuma kemma ama imohai enarangina anu tacgecde. Tacgec ngic ye warac mangana kefec, imoc ferahema imocac mangana yombong kefude.”

²⁷Yesungo yoac ifi demanu ngac mongngo habu yeneac botucfunac kpacma deec, “Ngac meguma namuu garengguec, ye kenehagoc.” ²⁸Kparu Yesungo imoc wama yofi deec, “Ngicngac Anutuac yoac negemma hoanggeandae, yeni kenecnginagoc.”

²⁹Ngicngac habu yeni engngoc hamangoc fegec Yesungo yoac torokpema yofi deec, “Naso yomocac ngicngac ngeni areng mangana yombong. Ngeni kucna isinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc fingecongmeudeac derecgeandae. Nga ngeni faka kuhagoc mong mi ngemmengemema, Yonaaru kucfaka fingerec, ifiasac henggecde. ³⁰Niniwe taonggac ngicngac yeneng negensinggegecdeac Kebungo Yonaaru faka kuhagoc meec. Nga sirihua imocngoc Ngicac Medac yengenaoc ngicngac yomocngo negensinggegecdeac fakaya kuhagoc meude.

³¹Seba bangecac ngactau ye Saromoac negen negentegec meudeac bangec tegiau sautfunac haec. Imocac amma yeng ising ising nasou ngicngac yomoc yenigoc yacma nammagec fakangina isinggema yeneac mangana deyemmeude. Anu negenggec, yomocngo^a Saromoac negen negeng ferahade. (*1 Ngictau 10:1-13*)

³²Niniwe taonggac ngic yeni Yonaac dedekperagiyoac negemma ubamereng anggecac amma yeneng ising ising nasou ngicngac yomoc yenigoc yacma nammagec yeneac fakangina isinggema yeneac mangana deyemmegecde. Negenggec, yomocngo^b Yonaac faka ferahade.

³³Mongngo kifa kpedzereckema sufu sufuu me pake bageau naric mi faiude, ye kifa imoc tatahau faiu tacma kperagiu ngicngac yeni erema kperagia henggecde. ³⁴Kicga imoc sebagaac kifa amma kicga gombunga fema sebaga sasawa mekperagidarude. Nga ge kickerec me kicmangang mekecma kicgango manganeudeu ine sebaga sasawa kundung kpeude. ³⁵Imocac amma ge kperagia fegende, imoc kundung kpebacac amma garengemema kecbesena. ³⁶Ge sebaga sasawango kundunga kpac kperagigoc feudeu sebaga kperagiango sokoma feude. Imoc kifa mong kperagitoayagoc mekperagiuande, ifi isoc.”

^a11:31 Yesungo yengenaac imoc deec.

^b11:32 Yesungo yengenaac negemma “yomocngo” deec.

³⁷Anu Yesungo yoac demanungoc farisaio mongngo yegoc yaka neudeac heitaiu yeac amau emma taroc. ³⁸Matacma maria mi dzuacma yaka eng neudeac anu farisaiongo imoc hemma kpidohou ³⁹Kebungo ine yofi edeec, “Farisaio ngeni teratasengina ngadeasac dzuacandae nga ngeni ubaherengina manau ine kickerec amma wiac manganango wake wakea fede. ⁴⁰Ngeni negen negengtegecngina kpac. Kebungo ngadeau wiac meec, yeng manaac ifingoc meec. ⁴¹Ngeni imocac amma ngicngac makpekpea wiac heregoc yemmebisia. Ifi anggec wiacngina sasawa dzuac dzuara anude.

⁴²Farisaio, ngeni romboc nga gime amma mondzangngina sasawa imocac kpete mema 10 imohacnac mocgu hendzicma Anutu miandae. Nga faka dindingac nga heregoc Anutuac songo negembesonga, imoc ine ihoc bahoc amma waandae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni faka gombunga imoc modacbisia amma tosea mi wabisia.

⁴³Farisaio, ngeni kpekpeturang amau tatac warac warac imohai tacgecdeac angemmeande nga ngicngac yeneng kpedzaroc sobennu ewehihei faka angemmegecdeac songo negengandae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc. ⁴⁴Kicsere esea mong wiaha kpac ngic yeneng mi negemma eng witiau kengha andae, ngeni kicsere ifia isoc kecdae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc.”

⁴⁵Ifi deu dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic yeneanunac mongngo edeec, “Kpoukpou, ge ifi dema neni ifingoc denggarinnununec.” ⁴⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi merenec, “Dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic, ngeni ifingoc sowecnginagoc. Ngeni ngic yeneac ngadenginau finac ngicngo memeacsoc kpac, imoc faiandae nga ngenang ine ngicngac ebicngina efea anude, imoc meficyunugecdeac gbongngina mong mi sinegecde.

⁴⁷Bangecfocnginango profete esea yunuhomegec homegecmoc yeneac kicsereu simengngina miacandae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc. ⁴⁸Yeneng profete yunuhomegec nga ngeneng kicserengina simengngoc miackeandae, ngeni ifi amma yofi dekperagidae, ‘Neni fakaninau uba mocgu kecdimbe.’ ⁴⁹Ngeneac amma Anutuac negen negengtegecngo bicngoc yofi deec, ‘Ni profete nga aposoro yenearu sueyunuba yeneng goa yunuhomegecde nga goa yunukporac ayemmegecde.’ ⁵⁰Imocac amma bangec hanac hanaheaunacngoc erekecma profete yunuhomegec sacngina maec, imocac turunga yagucac ngicngac kecdae, ngeneanunacngo kpoudagecde. ⁵¹Turung imoc Abeac sacfunac hanahema erekecma Dzekariaac sacfu erede. Yeni Dzekaria arata nga kpetiac ama botucngirau kpehomegec. Oc, ngicngac areng yomoc ngeneng turunga imoc kpoudacbisia, imoc edengunuduae.

⁵²Dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic, ngeni Anutu negemmigecdeac ki, imoc ngicngac yeneanunac meickegec. Amma ngenang imohai mi emma ngicngac yeneng embesonga ammagec ine kpaec bic faiandae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc.”

⁵³Anu Yesungo wama ngadeau kemeu mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, yeneng yeac negemmangang amma kpesi kpesi hania hania kpesimigec. ⁵⁴Yeni, “Yoa goa segeu meni.” dema yeac gareng mema kecgoc.

12 ¹Ngicngac homac yombong, teng tauseng nga noc ifiacsoc yeni kpezucnema nanggecac yenaocngoc timbimbingemegec. Nga Yesungo medacfora, yeneac negemma yofi deec, “Ngeni farisaio yeneac ikoc fakangina imocac henghomema kecbisia, imoc yis isoc ic sogonnu sokoude. ²Wiac mong

sangoyagoc fede, imoc kecma nonongkac fingectegerude nga sufu sufuya fede, imoc negendacgecde. ³Imocac ngeni kundunnu yoc sasawa deandae, imoc kperagiau negenggecde nga ama mana kapiiau kedzacnginau sangic sangic deandae, yeni imoc ama witiau namma dekperagigecde.

⁴Nga tosofocna, ngic goa yeni sebingina kpehomegecdeac kuc mekecma monggoc memanganengunugecdeac kuc hofocandae, ngeni yeneac mi kengecngunubeso, imoc edengunuduae. ⁵Ngeni ine Kebu monggacsac damungunubeso. Yeng ngunuhomema gerechofeu ukungunuu kemegecdeac uayoac nga kuc mekecde. O, yofi deduae, ngeni yeac ine damungunubeso. ⁶Ngicngac yeni nengbisc 5 faigec peni yohockang sacsacngo bummeandae nga Anutungo neng imoc yeneacunac mong naric mi nigeckpeude. ⁷Amma ngeniac orucdzongina kpete, imoc ifingoc oso osodara. Nga ngeneng sawaac nengarengtoa yeni feracyunudae, imocac ngeni mi kengecngunubeso.

⁸Ngic mong ye ngic yeneac kicfu Ngicac Medac yeac deande, 'Ni yeac areng anduae.' ifi deu Ngicac Medacngo yeac ifingoc Anutuac angerofora yeneac kicfu yofi deude, 'Ye neac ngic.' ⁹Nga ngic mong ye ngic yeneac kicfu ine ni busicnuude, neng ye ifingoc Anutuac angerofora yeneac kicfu busic kpebade. ¹⁰Ngic mong ye Ngicac Medac emmiude, yeac kopocsic wamigecde nga mongngo Tiri Asu denggbaringgema emmiude, imocac kopocsic wawaya ine mi fede. ¹¹Ngic yeneng mengunuma kpekpeturang amau nga yoacgarenggac enara nga ngickuneng, yeneac kicfu faingunugecde, ngeni naso imohai negengyohoc amma yofi mi debisia, 'Neni turunga dafi merennide nga noc yoc denide?' ¹²Naso imohaingoc Tiri Asungo yoc enacnginau faiu ngeni imoc debisia."

¹³Anu ngicngac habu yeneac botucfunac ngic mongngo Yesuac deec, "Kpoukpou, dacna ye mannaac maridzoming tembuha mekecde, imocac geng dena noboha ni mederema nenu." ¹⁴Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, "Ngic, ngereac iwai mederema gareng ambadeac mongngo mi fainuec." ¹⁵Ifi dema torokpema yeneac yofi deec, "Ngeni dzofinactoaac kichodung ambauac garengngina mebisia. Ngic monggac dzofinactoa, imocngo yengena kekehaac siriha mi heficgeude."

¹⁶Ifi dema yoc mong heima yofi edeyunuec, "Ngic dzofinactoaagoc mongngo uayau semeng fora homac anu ¹⁷semenga dahai faiudeac negengemema ¹⁸yofi ambade negenec, 'Ni semengama dafiguc mekecduae, yeni hembarackema monggoc meyadiyunuma mema semeng nga wiacna gombunga sasawa kpedzucnema ihai kpeturanggebade. ¹⁹Kpeturanggeba wisickeu neanna ubaonganaac yofi debade, ni kifa homacacsoc wiac gombunga bic kpedzucnedua, imocngo kekecna meefaiu menec amma sogac sogaigoc kecbade.' ²⁰Ifi deu Anutungo yeac yofi deec, 'Kapangic, tofocnac yomohaingoc kekecga wangecgugecde. Nga wiacga mekpedzuc amma wanade, imoc goa yeneng megecde.' "

²¹Nga Yesungo monggoc torokpeec, "Ngic mong ye yengenaac amma bangecac dzofinactoa mekpedzuc amma Anutuac kicfu ine dzofinaha kpac kecde, yeac kekeha imocacsoc anude."

²²Imocac amma Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, "Neni noc yaka nenide nga sebininau noc wamba heima kecni. Ngeni imocac kekecnginaac defagung mi ambisia. ²³Kekecngo yaka ferahaude nga sebingo ngakpikporuc ferahaude. ²⁴Ngeni wondong yenenggec. Yeni heikpenec nga netohong mong mi negenggec Anutungo sifu eng semeng yemmekecde. Nga Anutuac kicfu ngeneng neng

yeneac engena andae. ²⁵Ngenearunac mongngo dewaidzoc amma kefu imocngo kekecnasoya kapianec monggoc naric mi mehereeude. ²⁶Ngeni wiac kapia ifiaac obohoma tosea goaac ifingoc negengyohoc mi ambisia.

²⁷Dzaring eng tohoandae, ngeni yenembisia. Yeni witic mi yumuandae amma uatoa mi mema sifu yadiandae. Ngictau Saromongo warac wamba kibia gombunga gombunga heikefu kibikperagitoayango ine dzaring yeneac kibi kereng kereng mi ferahaec. ²⁸Nga dzaring amasobennu eng tohoandae, yeni yagucac fingeadae nga ngic yeni wereckenu herecgema gerecfu ukuyunugecde. Nga Anutungo dzaringtehec ifia wamba heiyemmeudeu yeng ifingoc ngicngac negen negensingngina kapia mekeadae, ngeni ngakpikporucngina torokpeu torokpe imoc monggoc ngemmeude.

²⁹Imocac ngeni noc yaka nga doku dahacnac fima negecdeac negengyohoc nga demadzac imoc wabisia. ³⁰Nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeneng imoc megecdeac negen negengngina imohai faigec fekecde. Nga ngeni wiac imocac obohoandae, Mangnginango imoc bic negende. ³¹Ngeni yeac eucerereng meficgegecdeac ua mebisia nga wiac imocnoc ifingoc torokpeu torokpe megecde.”

³²“Habubisic, ngeni mi ebiribisia. Mangngina ye eucererenga ngemmeudeac negenu ngereede. ³³Ngeni finacngina suegec ngicngac yeneng imoc bummedacgec ngeni dzo imoc mema ngicngac makpekpea keadae, yeni ubangerecac wiac imoc yemmebisia. Ngeni dzobirang mi barackeudeac meficgebisia. Nga ngeni dzofinac kuha mi maude, imoc kurumennu kpedzucnebisia. Ihai hamangecngic yeni mi hagecde nga dzaukpadzadzangngo wiac mi memanganeude. ³⁴Imoc yofiac, ngeni dzofinacngina nofu faigec fede, imohaingoc ubasongongina ifingoc feude.”

³⁵“Ngeni kporucngina seria kpema kifangina kpedzereckema efaima kecbisia. ³⁶Ngic kuneng ye memeturang amaunac hama naguu heiu ua ngihango yeac tomai kecma nagu bic witimiude, ngeni ifi isoc tomai kecbisia. ³⁷Nga mingingnginango hama uamedacfora yeni gaugbori kecgec meficnyunuude, yeni kenecnginagoc. Foracngoc, ye yengenaoc yeneac kingang kpeudeac kporuha mewegenema ‘Ngeni tacmagec.’ deu tacgec yaka meha yemmeu negecde, imoc edengunuduae. ³⁸Ye tofocnac dzongiau me ama werec wereckenggac gaugbori kecmagec hama yenenudeu uamedac imoc yeni kenecnginagoc. ³⁹Hamangecngic ye ama hetackema engande. Nga ama mingina mong ye hamangecngic noc nasou haude negendeu ye hamangecngic kpae heimiude. ⁴⁰Nga ngeni Ngicac Medacac aua mi negemmagec ye haude, imocac amma ngeni ifingoc efaima kecbisia.”

⁴¹Anu Petorong deec, “Kebu, ge yoc heima dedammoc, imoc neneac me ngicngac sasawa yeneac denec?” ⁴²Ifi deu Kebungo yofi merenec, “Amagareng gombunga mong negen negentegehagoc minginaac yoc dede modacande, minginango amagareng ifia uayoac miu ye uamedacfora yeneac enarangina amma yaka nasou hendzicma deecfu negecdeac yemmekefude. ⁴³Yemmekefu minginango dzigene hama henu uamedacngo ua imoc medarudeu uamedac ye kenehagoc. ⁴⁴Foracngoc, minginango wiara sasawa garenggeudeac demiude, imoc fora yombong. ⁴⁵Anu wanacngic mong ye yengenaocngoc ine yofi negensiudeu, ‘Minginnango bic mi haude.’ Ifi dema ua ngicngac goa yunuma minginaac wiac nedacma doku seria nema ubea sufuude. ⁴⁶Ifi anudeu wanacngic ye tomai mi kecma minginaac uamemenaso nga auaya mi negemmanu minginango haude. Hama uamedac imoc herecge meickeu kemema negen negensingngina kpac,

yenigoc kefude. ⁴⁷Nga wanacngic mong ye minginaac yoac negemma mi efaima kecede, yeng dzikac ebiria kiude. ⁴⁸Nga wanacngic mong ye minginaac uayoac nga songo mi negemma dzikacac arennu faka goa angande, ye dzikac efeanecsac kiude. Ngicngac yeneng ngic mong wiac ebiria migec mekecede, yearu wiac ebiriangoc fingecmiudeac negenggecede. Nga yeni ngic mong wiac homac garenggeudeac uayoac migec mekecede, yeng wiac monggoc negen negengtegecgoc garenggeu imoc mi memanganeudeac negenggecede.

⁴⁹Ni bangecfu gerec habuya habuya fiba dzeudeac mayai. Amma gerec imoc bic dzebacfu ubana ngereebac. ⁵⁰Amma ni dokunadzic siriha mong nadzichesare. Ni imoc negemma herenango ebiriu kecma uana imoc hafoangoc wisickeu herena ngereede. ⁵¹Ni bangecfu ruae meficgebadeac mayai, ngeni imoc mi negembisia, imoc kpac. Ni ine tohoemegecedeac mayai, imoc edengunuduae. ⁵²Nga yofinenggac nga namma enude, imohai ngicngac 5 ama mana monnu kecdae, yeni tohoma kecgcede. Harebec yeneng yohockang yerigoc nga yohockang yeri harebec yenigoc ngaba ngaba angemegecede. ⁵³Yeni tohoma manggacngo medac yegoc ngaba anude nga medac yeng mamagoc ngaba anecde. Nenggac ye naroangagoc ngaba anude nga naroangngo nonggeagoc ngaba angemeecde. Nga erangi yeri tohoemema ngaba angemeecde.”

⁵⁴Anu Yesungo ngicngac yeneac yofi deec, “Ngeni wenac keme kemeau hoeng mong hemma yofi bic deandae, ‘Kia kuneng kpeude.’ ifi degec kia kpeude. ⁵⁵Nga sautfunac firang kpeu negemma yofi deandae, ‘Bangec gerec anude.’ degec ifi angkecede. ⁵⁶Ikocngic, ngeni bangecfu nga sawau wiac fingecande, imoc hemma naric isinggegecede. Nga naso yofinenggac kecdimbe, imocac faka hemma isinggebau dede imocngo naric ambac.

⁵⁷Amma ngeni faka damocngo dindingac ande, imoc ngenaoc isinggebau dede imoc naric ambac. ⁵⁸Anu ngabaga mongngo yoacfu faiguudeac meguu ngerahafoc sinnu kengkecdape, ge imohai yoacngira dengereecdeac uatoa mebesena. Ifi mi annadeu ye desi desingic yearu faiguude. Nga desi desingicngo keracnatangaru faiguu keracnatangngo witicamau faiguude. ⁵⁹Faiguu ge ihai takecma ngabagaac turung hafoangoc nga dzo wisic wisickea yombong kpoumaguc witicamaunac manade, imoc edeguduae.”

13 ¹Naso imohaingoc ngic goa yeneng Yesu siduc yofi ammigec, “Gariraiangic goa yeni sesenginaac yang Anutuac hosuc heimagec Piratongo deu ngicfora yeneng kemma yunuhomema sacngina imoc sesenginaac yang sawagoc meturanggegec.” ²Ifi degec Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngc homegec, yeneac kopocsicngo gariraiangic sasawa yeneac kopocsic ferahaecac ifi fingecyemmeec, ngeni imoc negensidae me? ³Nga imoc kpac yombong. Ngeni ubangina mi merenggecede ngeni sasawango yeni homegec, ifi isocngoc homedacgecede, imoc edengunuduae. ⁴Nga Siroang amaherecngo barackema ngicngac 18 witinginau mama yunuhomeec. Imocac ngeni dafi negensidae, yeneac kopocsicngo Yerusarennu ngicngac sasawa kecdae, yeneac ferahade me? ⁵Imoc kpac yombong. Nga ngeni ine ubangina mi merenggecede ngeni sasawango yeni homegec, ifi isocngoc homedacgecede, imoc edengunuduae.”

⁶Anu Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngc mong ye fig ic mong waing uayau homeru nanec. Nanu ye kemma fora hofocma ⁷waing uaac gareng edec, ‘Ic yomocac fora hofocma kecbare kifa harebec bic ande nga ye nocac eng namma bangec kereha nedarude? Imocac ic imoc herecgema ukuna.’ ⁸Ifi deu

waing uagarengngo deec, 'Kunenna, ge imoc wana kifa yomohai ifingoc nammanu haniau usuma bangec goa kerehagoc heikecbesare. ⁹Ifi amba ngadeguc fora gombunga anude gedang. Nga fora mi anudeu ge naric herecgema ukubesena.' "

¹⁰Sabata naso monnu Yesungo kpekpeturang ama monnu emma kpoukpou ua meec. ¹¹Meu ngac mong imohai tarec, ye hafeiac hadehade mongngo ngadea mendanggeu ngadehokuc kefu kifaya 18 bic anu naric mi kpehengaibac. ¹²Nga Yesungo ye hemma yearu haudeac kpacma edeac, "Ngac negenna, ni hafeiga meickeba kpac ande." ¹³ifi dema maria witiau faimanu ngac ye ngadea bic kpehengaimea sorongaiu yacma namma Anutu dengereec.

¹⁴Ifi anu kpekpeturang amaac gareng yeng ine Yesungo sabatau mengec mengere ua meecac herebu negemma ngicngac edeyunuec, "Uameme 6 fede, imohai ua mebesonga. Ifi anu ngeni naso imohai hagec mengerengunugecde nga sabata nasou ine kpac." ¹⁵Ifi deu Kebungo meremmiec, "Ikocngic, ngeni sasawa burumaka nga donggificngina doku yemmegecdeac sabata nasou yungecyunugec, yeni amanginaunac magec meyunu kengandae, imocngo ngereede. ¹⁶Nga ngac yomoc Abrahanggac naroannoc, ye ine Satangngo kifa 18 bic dzegeu kecmanu sabata nasou yungec yungera anude, imoc negenggec ifingoc ngereede." ¹⁷Yesungo ngabafora turunga ifi merengyemuec yeni gameyunudarec. Nga ngicngac tosea yeni ine faka engena sasawa meu henggec, imocac sogac sogai andacgec.

¹⁸Imocac Yesungo yofi deec, "Ni noc wiacfusing yoac heiba ngeni Anutuac eucererenggec siraha naric negentegecgecde? ¹⁹Imoc mastet gbomea isoc, ngic mongngo mastet gbomea mema uayau homeru yadima ic wegena anu sawau neng yeneng hama fawau faec heigec."

²⁰Ifi dema Yesungo monggoc deec, "Anutuac eucerereng, imoc noc wiacfusing yoac heiba negenggecde, ²¹Imoc yis isoc, ngac mongngo farawa 20 kiroacsoc meu uuha yisgoc yerecgema meu hafaogoc yisagoc anude."

²²Yesungo taong nga amabisicfu yerecgema ngicngac yenearu kpoukpou ua mema Yerusarennu kenudeac kenec. ²³Kemmanu ngicngac goa yeneng kpesimigec, "Kebu, ngicngac efeanec, yenengsac komoc kpegecde me?" ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, ²⁴"Ngeni nagu kapiau enggecdeac ua seserigoc mekecbisia. Ni edengunuba, ngicngac homac yeni Anutuac eucererennu enggecdeac uatoa mema obohogece.

²⁵Nga ama minginango yacma nagu heiu ngeni ngadeau namma naguu heima degce, 'Kebu, nagu witinemmena ereni.' Ngeni ifi degce yeng merengngemmema yofi deude, 'Ngeni dahacnac? Ni mi negengngunuduae.' ²⁶Ifi deu ngeneng degce, 'Neni gegoc nenedoku neing nga geng neneac sinnu namma edekpou anemmenec.' ²⁷Ifi degce, yeng ine monggoc edengunuude, 'Ngeni dahacnac? Ni mi negengngunuduae. Manganameme, ngeni neac kicfunac meickegec.'

²⁸Ngeni Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo nga profete sasawa Anutuac eucererennu tacgec yenenggecde. Nga ngeni ine ngadeau ukungunugec kemegecde. Ihai ngeni kiacma enac kisaranggema kecgecde. ²⁹Nga ngicngac yeni wenac ere ereaunac nga keme kemeaunac amma nort amma sautnacngo hama Anutuac eucererennu tacma neneyaka negecde. ³⁰Amma goa ngadea kecandae, yeni warac warac anggecde nga warac warac kecandae, yeneng ngadea anggecde."

³¹Naso imohaingoc farisaio goa yeneng hama Yesuac degec, “Herodengo gubeso andeac bangec yomoc wama kenna.” ³²Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ngeni kemma katekasi imoc yofi edegec, ‘Negen nec, ni yaguc nga wereckenu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuma hafeigoc mengereyunuba uameme harebecfu uana wisickeude. ³³Ni yaguc nga wereckenu amma wereu kengkecbade. Profete yeni bangec goau naric mi yunuhomesong, kpac. Yeni Yerusarennusac yunuhomesong, faka ifi fede.’

³⁴Yerusareng Yerusareng, ge profete yunuhomeannec nga ngic gearu sueyunuyunuya, yeni hocngo yenereannec. Nga Kokorec nonggeango nambaracfora kpeganga bageau foforacyunuande, ni ifi isoc naso homac nambaracfocga kpedzucngunubadeac negembare ngeneng ine imocac songo mi negenggec. ³⁵Negendae, amangina kisi nanude nga ngeni monggoc mi nenggecde kecma yofi degecde, ‘Kebuac kpacfu ngic hade, ye kenehagoc.’ ifi degecde, imohai ngeneng monggoc nenggecde.” (*Mitiyegec 118:26*)

14 ¹Yesungo sabata naso monnu farisaio yeneac enarameme monggac amau yaka neudeac enu farisaio yeneng yeac haifaka hennegeng amma tacgec. ²Imohai ngic mong sebia yadi yadia, yeng hama Yesuac kicfu nanu ³Yesungo dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic nga farisaio yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Sabatau ngic mengec mengereyunuac sing mong fede me kpac?” ⁴Ifi deu yeni turunga mong mi merenggec Yesungo ine ngic imoc maringo mema mengerema sueu kenu ⁵yofi edeyunuec, “Ngenearunac monggac medac me burumaka mongngo dokuteng monnu kemeu sabata naso anu ye sifu bic kemma kpedziu ereude.” ⁶Ifi deu yeneng yoac imocac turunga meremmigecdeac obohogec.

⁷Anu imohai ngic heitaiyunuyunuya goa yeneng tatak warac warac isinggema ihai tacgec Yesungo yenensima yoac heima yofi dema edeyunuec, ⁸“Ngic mongngo memeturanggac yakau heitaiguude, imohai ge yakaac tatak warac waracfu bic mi tachesena. Ngic heitaiyunuyunuya, yeneanunac mongngo gedang geac engena anu ⁹ngic ye nga ge ngerahafoc heitainguruec, yeng hama yofi edeguude, ‘Ge meickemana ngic yomocngo taru.’ Ifi deu gameguu tatak wisic wisickeau yombong kemma tacnade. ¹⁰Ngic mong heitaiguu ge ine kemma tatak wisic wisickeau tachesena. Ifi anna ngic heitaiguuec, yeng hama gemma yofi gedang deude, ‘Tosona, ge tatak warac waracfu eemma tacna.’ Ifi deu ngicngac bic tacdae, yeneac kicfu ewehihehe anggenude. ¹¹Ngic mong ye yengena sebi meengande, ye memagecde nga mong ye sebia memaemeande, ye meenggecde.”

¹²Nga Yesungo ngic heitaiec, yeac ifingoc yoac mong yofi deec, “Ge wenacfu me marai yakaneneac areng goa heitaiyununade, imohai ogofocga me dacmunac me arengfocga me dzofinacnginagoc geac wegenacfu kecdae, yeni mi heitaiyunubesena. Yeneng turunga gedang monggoc kpougenggec sing imohai turungga bic menade, imoc mi ngereede. ¹³Ge heitaiyununadeac yaka mengerenade, naso imohai ine ngic makpekpea nga sebimangang nga hanimangang amma kicpisc heitaiyunubesena. ¹⁴Ge ifi amma kenecgagoc annade. Imoc yofiac, ngic imoc yeni turunga kpougenggecdeacsoc mi anggecde. Nga geng yaka imocac turunga imoc ngicngac dindigac gborima yacgecde, naso imohai menade.”

¹⁵Ifi deu yeni yaka netacma yoara negenggec yeneanunac ngic mongngo Yesu edec, “Mong ye Anutuac eucererennu emma yaka netarude, ye kenehagoc.” ¹⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edec, “Ngic mongngo nenesemeng kuneng mengereudeac

negemma ngicngac homac yeneac yoac faima heitaiyunuec. ¹⁷Heitaiyunuu yakaneneac naso hau ye wanacngiha sueu yeng ngic heitaiyunuec, yeni edeyunuudeac kemma deec, 'Hagec, wiac sasawa bic mengereding tacde.' ¹⁸Ifi deu ngic sasawango degbedic amma ngic warac warac yeng deec, 'Ni bangec mong bummedua, imoc hembadeac kembeso negenduae, imocac negenna mi manganebeso.' ¹⁹Nga mongngo deec 'Ni burumaka ngiwa 10 uaac amma bummedua, imocac kemma uau tobangyunubeso negenduae, imocac negenna mi manganebeso.' ²⁰Ifi deu ogongira mongngo deec, 'Ni ngac medua, imocac amma naric mi habade.' ²¹Nga wanacngic ye kemma yoac imoc sasawa mingina edeu minginango herebu negemma wanacngic yofi edeac, 'Ge taonggac sinnu nga singbiscifu bic kemma ngicngac makpekpea nga sebimangang amma kicpisc nga hanimangang, yeni hesicyununa hagec.'

²²Ifi deu wanacngicngo kemma deec, ifi isoc amma dzigenema yofi edeac, 'Kunenna, ge dedang, imoc bic andacdua nga ama manau ine tatak fedengoc.' ²³Ifi deu minginango deec, 'Ge singtoa nga singbisc fedacde, imohai kemma ngicngac yenemma hagecdeac serima dema hesicyunuma hana yeni amana mana yomoc mewakebisia. ²⁴Ngic heitaiyunuyunuya, yeneacunac mongngo yakana ohoai, imoc naric mi nehembesande, imoc edengunuduae.' "

²⁵Yesungo kenu ngicngac habutoango ye modacma kenggec dzigenema yenemma deec, ²⁶"Ngic mong ye hama modacnubeso negenside, ye yengena nonggomama nga eneng nambaracfora amma dacmunac nga yengena kekeha ifingoc mi ngadeheudeu ua medacna naric mi anude. ²⁷Nga mong ye yengena mariponga mi tofohoma modacnuudeu ye medacna naric mi anude. ²⁸Ngeneacunac ngic mongngo kicfific amaherec mebesonga negende, ye ama naric medarude me kpac, imocac waicke tacma hanahema iwaiac buma osoareng andarudeu ngereude. ²⁹Nga ye hanahema ifi mi amma eng simenga yerecgema faima ama tosea mi medzickebac dede ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma deendema ammima ³⁰yofi degecde, 'Ngic yomoc ye ama mebesonga amma kuha mong mi feecac ama ua mi mesiec.'

³¹Anu ngictau mongngo ngicfora 10 tauseng eng meyunuma kemma ngictau mong ye ngicfora 20 tauseng, yenigoc ewegecde, imoc mi ngereude. Ye matacma yofi isinggemaguc anude, neac ngicfocna 10 tauseng yeneng ngabafocna hagecde naric yunugecde me kpac. ³²Imoc naric mi anudeu yeni hereaugoc kecmagec yeng gubekisang ngic ruae dafi fingerudeac sueu kenude. ³³Imocac ngeneacunac mongngo yengena wiac sasawa mi ngadehedarudeu ua medacna naric mi anude.

³⁴Kondung imoc wiac gombunga. Nga kondungngo kiacma songea kpac anudeu ine ye songea monggoc naric mi meficgeude. ³⁵Kondung ifiango yaka sereau ukuni memefic mi anude nga bangec kereha semeng uau faiandae, imocgoc kpeturanggenideac siric ifingoc mi ande. Imoc eng ukuandae. Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso."

15 ¹Takesimeme ngic nga manganameme sasawa yeneng Yesuac yoac negembesonga yeac hoannu kendagec. ²Nga farisaio nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng negenggec imoc naric mi anu nasosoc yofi dekecgec, "Ngic yomoc ye manganameme hoangyunuma yenigoc yaka neande." ³Ifi degec Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, ⁴"Ngeneacunac ngic mong ye ramafora 100 femide. Ifi femiu yeneacunac rama mong sufuudeu minginango dafi anude? Ye rama 99 wayunuu bangec kisiu nanggec kemma mocgu imoc

hofockecma meficgeude. ⁵Meficgema ubangerec negemma fuayau faima tofohoma mekenude. ⁶Mekemma ameau kensikema ngic ogofora nga tosofora wegenac kecdae, yeni kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuude, 'Ngeni hagec nenahafoc sogaini. Ni ramana sufuec, imoc meficgedua.' ⁷Ifi isoc ngic kopocsihagoc mocgungosac ubamereng anu sogac sogai siriha imocngoc kurumennu fingerude, imoc edengunuduae. Nga ngicngac 99 yeni ubamerenggac sing mi obohoma kpetiac bic kecdae, yeneac amma sogac sogai ifia mi fingerude.

⁸Me ngac mong ye siriwa dzoya 10 mekecma mong ukuu sufuudeu ye dafi anude? Ye kifaya kpedzereckema ama wanggema serima hofockengkecma meficgeude. ⁹Meficgema ngac ogofora nga tosofora wegenac kecdae, yeni kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuude, 'Ngeni hagec nenahafoc sogaini. Ni dzona ukuba sufuec, imoc meficgedua.' ¹⁰Nga ngic kopocsihagoc mongngo ubea merenu Anutuac angero yeni yenhafoc ifingoc sogaigecde, imoc edengunuduae."

¹¹Yesungo torokpema deec, "Ngc mong ye medahora yohockang kefoc. ¹²Nga medaha kapiango mama edeec, 'Manggac, ge dzofinac goa hendzicma neac nobohana nenna neannaoc mekecbade.' Ifi deu mangngirango iwaiya hendzicma medahora yemerec. ¹³Yemeru naso mi hereemanu medaha kapia ye dzofinaha kpedzucnedacma mema bangec hereau kenec. Kemma imohai bangecac sicsauckekecfu dzofinactoya mekefec, imoc ukudarec. ¹⁴Ukudaru kpac ammanu bangec imohai boditua fingeru ye yaka nga wiac sasawaac obohoec. ¹⁵Obohoma bangec imocac mingina mong yearu kemma ogo ammiu yeng bereha garenggeudeac berecodau sueu kenec. ¹⁶Kenu berec yeneng yaka sebera negec, imoc neudeac ammiac nga mongngo ine yaka mong mi gumegec.

¹⁷Ifi anu ye yengenaoc kekeha hentegecma deec, 'Mannaac uamedacfora yaka negebec angandae. Nga neng ine yei yakaac homema homebeso anduae. ¹⁸Imocac ni yacma mannaaru kembadeac negenduae. Kemma yofi edebade, "Manggac, ni kurumeng arenggac nga geac kicfu momoc kopocsic meficgeai, ¹⁹imocac monggoc medacga kpacnugecde, imoc mi ngereeude. Ge sifu menuna yagurangicfocga yenearunac mong isoc amma kecbesare." ' ifi negemma kenec.

²⁰Amma medac ye hereaungoc kemmanu mamango bic hemma yeac ubea manganeu yearu nedzima kemma tofohoma titikokoc ammiu ²¹medacngo deec, 'Manggac, ni kurumeng arenggac nga geac kicfu momoc kopocsic meficgeai, imocac medacga monggoc kpacnugecde, imoc mi ngereeude.' ²²Nga manggacngo ine wanacngicfora yofi bic edeyunuec, 'Ngeni bicbic kemma ngakpiherec gombunga yombong mehama heimigec kemeu gbonggac ring heimima hanitabe haniau heimigec kemeu. ²³Ngeni kemma burumakamedaha gbofoma, imoc mehagec kpema nenahafoc nesogai anni. ²⁴Medacna yomoc ye bic homeec, ifi negening ammanu ye kekec monggoc meficgedac. Ye sufuecfunac monggoc meficgeding.' Ifi deu yeni nesogaitoa anggec.

²⁵Ifi ammagec medaha kunengngo semeng uau kecma ihacnac ama mewegenema hama ine musi nga yegec fede fedeac udumeng negemma ²⁶uamedac mong kparu hau kpesimiec, 'Noc faka fingece?' ²⁷Ifi deu uamedacngo turunga yofi merenec, 'Munagango kpesipiriha kpac gombunga amau monggoc dzigenedacac amma manggango deu burumakamedaha gbofoma kpeding.'

²⁸Ifi deu dara ye herebu meficgema ngadeau namma amau enudeac mi ammiu mamango mama amau enudeac demekiri ammiu ²⁹darango mama edeec, 'Negenna, ni kifa dafiguc geac wanac ua mema kecma yoacga mong mi kpeai. Ifi mekecba ogofocna yenigoc noningmedaha mong nenideac mong mi nennec,

kpac. ³⁰Nga medacga imoc ye iwaiga singtoangacgoc kecma ukuma hau geng ine yeac amma burumakamedaha busia kuneng kpenec.'

³¹Ifi deu mamango deec, 'Medacna, ge nasosoc nigoc kecanec nga neac wiac sasawa imoc geacnoc. ³²Nga nenang yaguc ubangerec negemma nesogai ambisina. Munaga yomoc ye bic homeec, ifi negening ammanu ye kekec monggoc meficgedac. Ye sufuecfunac monggoc meficgedingac ifi anni.' "

16 ¹Yesungo medacfora yoac yofi edeyunuec, "Ngc mong dzofinacgoc yeng dzogareng ngic mong meec. Meu yeng yegoc kecma yeac dzofinac garenggekefec. Garenggekefu goa yeneng yeac yofi dema edegec, 'Dzogarenga imoc ye dzofinacga mi garenggema sicsauc faiande.' Imocac amma yeng dzogarenga kparu hau ²edeec, 'Geac fakaga mangana degec negengkecduae. Dzogarenga monggoc naric mi kecnade. Ge imocac dzofinacac nga uagaac siduc hafoangoc ohoma nenna.' ³Ifi deu dzogareng yengenaocngoc yofi negenec, 'Ngickunennango dzogareng ua nearunac meickeude. Nga ni ama uamemeac osiduae amma kucna mi fede, derecgenecngic ambadeac gamenude, imocac dafi ambade?'

⁴O, yaguc negenduae. Uaunac meicnugec kpac anu goa yeneng amanginau heitainugecdeac faka mong ambade.' ⁵Ifi negemma ngic sasawa kunengaac turung mekecgec, yeni tembut tembut kpacyunuec. Kpacyunuu ngic warac enec, ye kpesimiec, 'Ge kunenna yearunac turunga dafiguc annec?' ⁶Ifi deu meremmiec, 'Oriwa kereha kes 600.' Ifi deu edeec, 'Ge turungkibiga mema bic tacma kes 300sac ohona.' ⁷Dema ngic mong kpesimiec, 'Nga ge turung dafiguc annec?' Kpesiu meremmiec, 'Wit toru 800, imocacsoc.' Ifi deu edeec, 'Ge turungkibiga mema 640sac ohona.' ⁸Anu dzogareng mangana ye negengising amma anecac dzofinac minginango dengereec. Nocac bangectoa bangec yomocac medacfora yeni kperagiaac medacfora ferahema ebiriangoc meficemeandae.

⁹Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, dzofinac yengenaocngoc fakaya dindingac kpac, ngeni wiac imoc mema ogo gboria meficgebisia. Ifi anggec dzofinacac naso kpac anude, imohai ogofocnginango bangec feengkefude, ama imohai heitaingunugec enggecde. ¹⁰Ngc mong ye yoac modacma wiac kapianec gombunga garenggeande, ye ifingoc yoac modacma wiac kuneng garenggema kefude. Nga mong ye yoac mi modacma ikoc amma wiac kapianec gombunga mi garenggeande, ye ifingoc yoac mi modacma ikoc amma wiac kuneng gombunga mi garenggeude. ¹¹Nga ngeni yoac mi modacma bangecac dzofinac mangac manganea gombunga mi garenggecde isoc ngic mongngo dzofinac fora garenggecdeac maringinau naric mi faiude. ¹²Nga ngeni yoac mi modacma ngic monggac dzofinac gombunga mi garenggecde isoc, imohai wiac ngenec desi desia imoc ngenimecdeac osiude. ¹³Uamedac mocguno ngic kuneng yohockang yereac kingang naric mi kpeude. Ye monggac songo negemma mong ngadeheude me monggaru kpeketahema mong waude. Ngeni, Anutu nga dzofinac yereac kingang sofucngoc kpegecdeacsoc mi ande."

¹⁴Yesungo yoac imoc deu farisaio yeni hiedzoac songo kuneng feyemmecac amma imoc negemma detenic ammigec. ¹⁵Ammigec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, "Ngc yeneng dindingac dengemgecdeac ngeni imoc yeneac kicfu faka dindingac angkecdae. Nga Anutungo ine wiac ubaherenginau fede, imoc negendacde. Imoc yofiac, ngic yeneng wiac monggac negenggec engena angkecde, imoc Anutungo henu faka mangana yombong ande.

¹⁶Moseac dedeseriyoac nga profete yeneac yoac dekperagigec erema Yohane fingeru naso imoc wisickede. Nga imohacnac erema ngicngac yeneng Anutuac eucerereng dekperagigecde. Dekperagigec ngicngac yeni serima ihai endae. ¹⁷Bangec nga kurumeng meickeu kpac anude, imoc efea nga Anutuac dedeseriyoac imohacnac dzikangabisic meic meicke imoc ine naric mi fingerude. ¹⁸Ngic mong ye enema wama ngac mong meude, ye serofaka anude nga mong ye ngac wawaya meude, yeng ifingoc serofaka anude.”

¹⁹Anu Yesungo monggoc deec, “Ngic mong kefec, ye dzeingakpia gombunga linengngo memea^a amma ngakpia witiau sacsac siriha gombunga heima wenacsoc nenesemengtoagoc nga ondzonggboc amma songo witiau takefec. ²⁰Nga yeac amasinnu, oda ngadeau ine ngic mong makpekpea kpara Radzaro kefec. Ye sebiau kubecngo wake wakea nga ngic yeni ihai faigec fekefec. ²¹Fema ngic dzofinacgoc yeac tebounac yaka tosea maande, imoc neudeac ammikedefec. Nga kasi yeneng ine hama kubeha aberekecgec.

²²Kecma ngic makpekpeango homeu angero yeneng ye mekemma Abrahangnac hoannu faigec kefu ngic dzofinacgocngo ifingoc homeu tonggogec. ²³Tonggogec ye homecamau kecma ihai kpendzeng kuneng kpekefec. Ifi kpekecma kic fima henu Abrahangngo hereau yombong tarec nga Radzaro henu yeac hoannu tarec. ²⁴Ifi hemma kpacma deec, ‘Abraham manna, ni yei gerec manau kpendzeng kuneng kpeduae, imocac amma ge ubaga neac manganau Radzaro suena kemma gbonga susiango dokuu nemurucke hama nedzaranna menomanau.’ ²⁵Ifi deu Abrahangngo yofi deec, ‘Medacna, ge wiac mong negensibesena. Ge bangecfu kecmana ngicngac yeneng iwai gombunga gombunga genggec mekecna Radzaro ine manganasac migec. Yaguc Radzaro yei menomanedae nga geng ine kpendzeng kpekecne. ²⁶Nga monggoc torokpema deduae, botucninau tufatoa faifaia fede. Ifi anu mongngo yeihacnac ferecgema gearu haude me ihacnacngo yei haha, imoc osiosia.’

²⁷Ifi deu dzofinacgocngo deec, ‘Ifi anu manggac derecgegemma, ge Radzaro suena mannaac amau kenu. ²⁸Dacmunafocna 5 ihai kecdae, yeneng kpendzengbangec yomohai habauac ye kemma gorongina kpema edeyunubeso.’ ²⁹Ifi deu Abrahangngo ine yofi deec, ‘Yeni Mose nga profete yeneac yoac mekecma negengkecbisia.’ ³⁰Ifi deu dzofinacgoc kefecngo deec, ‘Abraham manna, imoc kpac. Ngic mongngo homecfunac gborima kemma edeyunuu ine ubamereng anggecde.’

³¹Ifi deu Abrahangngo yofi deec, ‘Yeni Mose nga profete yeneac yoac mi negemma wagecdeu ngic mongngo homecfunac gborima deu ye ifingoc naric mi modacgecde.’ ”

17 ¹Anu Yesungo medacfora yeneac yofi deec, “Ngicngac faka mangana anggecdeac faitobang, imocngo bangecfu fingerude. Nga ngic mongngo ngicngac ogofora faitobang ifia ayemmeude, ye ine sowehagoc. ²Ye nambarac kapia yeneacunac mong mangana mi kpoumiudeac ye yagucnoc dzamandzing ubeau ubahemima kondunnu ukugec kemeu, imoc yearu ngereebac. ³Ngeni ngenaocngoc garengemema kecbisia. Tosoga mongngo kopocsic meficgeudeu ge goroyoac edena. Nga ye ubea merenudeu kopocsiha wabesena. ⁴Nga ye uameme mocguac manau atac 7ngoc ge memanganeguu naso 7 ifingoc gearu dzigenema

^a16:19 Lineng imoc dzaring mong dzuama imoc ambi feranga isoc.

hama yofi deude, 'Kopocsic yomoc anaiac ubahodung negenduae.' Imoc deudeu kopocsiha wakecbesena."

⁵Anu aposoro yeneng Kebuac degec, "Ge negen negensinnina meyadinemmena." ⁶Ifi degec Kebungo yofi merengyemmec, "Negen negensingnina kapia mastet gbomea isoc fengemmeudeu ngeni fig ic yomoc ye yengenaoc godeagoc fukema kondunnu kemema nanudeac edegec ye enacngina tofohoma naric kemema nanude."

⁷"Anu ngenearunac mongngo wanacngiha bangec mendzic mendzic kefude me ramaburumaka garenggekefude, yeng semeng uaunac hama amau ereu minginango matacma yaka neudeac mi deude. ⁸Ye ine yofi edeude, 'Ge ngakpikporucga mewegenema yakana mengerema henggareng anemma tomai nanna. Tomai nammana neba wisickeuguc ge yaka naric nenade.' ⁹Minginango wanacngic uayoac ifi miu yeng yoara tofohoma ua medacdac, imocac ubangerecyoac mi edeude. ¹⁰Ngeni ifingoc wiac anggecdeac dengecdengemnea, imoc mesidacma yofi debisia, 'Neni wanacngic amma uaninasac meding.' "

¹¹Yesungo ifi dema Yerusarennu kenudeac sing modacma Samaria nga Gariraia botucngirau kenec. ¹²Kemma guruama monnu emmanu ngic 10 kukuseringnagoc sinnu hamagec meficyunuec. Anu yeni hereaungoc namma ¹³kpacma degec, "Yesu, kunennina, ge neneac ubaga manganeu." ¹⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yenemma edeyunuec, "Ngeni kemma womong gareng fingecyemmema sebingina edzacyunugec." (*Sesememe 14:1-32*) Ifi deu yeni sinnu kemmagecngoc sebingina ngereec. ¹⁵Ngeregec yenearunac mongngo sebia ngereeu hemma dzigene hama seriangoc arohoma Anutu dengereec. ¹⁶Dengerema Yesuac haniau kicmesuya hetutuckema makpe fema yeac ubangerec yoac deec. Amma ngic imoc ye Samariangic. ¹⁷Ye ifi anu Yesungo kpesimiec, "Ni negemba ngic 10 yeneng ngerec ngeree meficgedau nga ngic 9 yeni damoc? ¹⁸Ngic yomoc ye areng monnunacngo yeneac botucfunac yengsac Anutu afeheudeac dzigenema hade nga goa yeni ifingoc anggec naric ambac." ¹⁹Dema Yesungo yeac yofi deec, "Ge yacma kenna, negen negensinggango mengeregudac."

²⁰Farisaio goa yeni Anutuac eucerereng noc nasoac haudeac Yesu kpesimigec yofi merengyemmec, "Anutuac eucerereng hau ngeni imoc kicngo naric mi henggecde. ²¹Amma yofi naric mi degecde, 'Ngeni henggec, ye yoc me ngeni henggec, ye edimoc.' Negenggec, Anutuac eucerereng imoc ubaherenginau fede." ²²Ifi dema medacfora yeneac yofi deec, "Kecma naso mong hau ngeni Ngicac Medacac uameme mocgusac henggecdeac angemmeude amma naric mi henggecde. ²³Nga ngicngac yeni ngeneac yofi degecde, 'Ngeni henggec, ye edi.' me 'Ngeni henggec, ye yei.' Ifi degec ine mi modacyunubisia nga ihai bic mi kembisia. ²⁴Imoc yofiac, sawau piratac heiu kperagiango nobocnac ferecgema noboc kengande, Ngicac Medac ye ifi isocngoc hahanasoyau fingectegerude. ²⁵Hanahema ine naso yomocac kisic yeneng ye ngadehegec kpendzeng homac kpeude.

²⁶Noaac nasou faka fingerec, Ngicac Medacac haha nasou faka ifiangoc fingerude. ²⁷Ngicngac yeni nenedoku nema ngic ngacfu kenggec nga manggac yeneng degec, 'Ni naroanna ngic mibade.' Ifi angkecmagec Noango wageu enu doku yadima wiac sasawa semedaru manganema kpac andarec. ²⁸Nga Rotiac nasou faka ifiangoc fingerec. Ngicngac yeni nenedoku nema iwai bummema suema neneyaka mehomeckecma ama mekecgec. ²⁹Nga wenac mong ifi amma kecmagec Rotingo Sodong waec, wenac imohaingoc Anutungo negenu

kurumennunac gerec nga sarafa hoc^a imoc ine kia isocngo mama wiac sasawa dzedaru kpac andarec. ³⁰Nga Ngicac Medac fingectegerudeac nasoyau faka ifia isoc fingerude.

³¹Naso imohai ngic me ngac mong ye ama witiau tarude nga iwaiyango ama manau taru ye imoc meudeac ama manau mi embeso. Nga mong ye semeng uau nanude, ye ifingoc ameau dzigene mi kembeso. ³²Roti enemaaru faka fingerec, ngeni imoc negensibisia. ³³Ngic mong ye kekeha segereudeac ua mekecde, ye kekeha ukuu sufumiude nga mong ye kekeha ukuu sufuude, ye kekeha fingecmiude. ³⁴Tofocnac imohaingoc yohockang yeri fefe mocguac witiau femaec Kebuac areng yeneng yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec feude. ³⁵Nga ngac yohockang yerahafoc imohaingoc namma flawa medzamema kecmaec Kebuac areng yeneng yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec nanude. ³⁶Nga ngic yohockang yeri semeng uau kecmaec Kebuac areng yeneng yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec uau kefude, imoc edengunuduae.” ³⁷Ifi deu medacfora yeneng kpesimigec, “Kebu, faka imoc dahai fingerude?” Kpesimigec Yesungo yofi merengyemmec, “Koc koc neng yeni fareng fede, imohai eacgecde.”

18 ¹Medac yeneng nasosoc modzotitia kpac nunumu ua megecdeac Yesungo yoc mong heima yofi edeyunuec. ²“Yoc isic isingge ngic mong ye taong monnu kefec. Ye Anutuac kengec mi angkefec nga ngicngac yeneac ewehelhei mong mi angkefec. ³Nga taong imohaingoc ngac hodzec mong kefec, ye nasosoc yearu hama yofi dekefec, ‘Ngabafocna yeneng memanganenubeso amma kecdaeac neac yoc dindingac dema meficnubesena.’ ⁴Ngac ye ifi dekefu yoc isic isinggengo meficgeudeac mi negenec. Amma ngade ngac imocac modzea tiu yengenaocngoc ine yofi negenec, ‘Ni Anutuac kengec mi anduae nga ngic yeneac ewehelhei mong mi negenduae. ⁵Nga ngac hodzec yomoc ye nasosoc nearu hama hatahenengkecde, imocac amma yoara mengeremibesare. Ifi mi ambadeu ye nasosoc hakefu modzona tiyombonggeude.’ ”

⁶Anu Kebungo yofi deec, “Ngeni yoc isic isinggengo faka dindingac mi modacande, yeng yoc deec, imoc negensibisia. ⁷Anutungo ngicngacfora meisingngunuec, ngeneac amma modzea mi tiude. Ngeni hadzing toforec ye meficngunuudeac kiacnginango yearu kenu ye ngeneac amma faka dindingacfu meficngunuudenoc. ⁸Nga nasongina mi mehereema faka dindingac fingecngemmeudeac ua bic meude, imoc edengunuduae. Nga Ngicac Medacngo haude, imohai ngicngac ye negensinggedae, ngicngac ifia negemba homac kecgecde.”

⁹Ngic goa yeni yenanggac negenggec dindingac anu goa ngadeyunuma kecgec, yeneac negemma Yesungo yoc mong heima yofi deec, ¹⁰“Ngic yohockang, farisaio mong nga takesimeme mong, yereng numuecdeac Anutuac womonnu enoc. ¹¹Emma farisaiongo yacma namma yengenaac negemma yofi dema numuec, ‘Anutu ni ngic goa, godzungic nga faka mangana me kaisero angandae, yeni isoc kpac. Nga takesimeme ngic edimoc, ni ifingoc ye isoc kpac, imocac ubangerec edeguduae. ¹²Amma sondasoc uameme yohockang yakasege kecanduae nga wiac sasawa mekecduae, imoc 10nunac mocgu genganduae.’ ¹³Anu takesimeme ngic yeng farisaioac hereau namma kpehengaima kurumennu

^a17:29 Sarfa hoc imoc hoc mong dzagec dzagec. Gerecfu dzeu gereha gerecyohoc ande.

fiu enudeac negengebirima ine ngonducnema mokuhaui kpema yofisac dema numuec, 'Anutu, ni kopocsicmeme, ge neac ubaga manganeu.' ¹⁴Nga takesimemengo ifi deecac Anutuac kicfu ngic dindingac amma amau kenec, imoc edengunuduac. Nga farisaiyo ye ine kpac. Ngic mong ye yengena sebi meende, yeni ye memagecde nga mong ye yengena sebi memaemeude, ye meenggecde."

¹⁵Ngicngac goa yeni Yesungo sabacfocngina mariango kpesereyunuudeac yearu meyunu hagec. Hagec medac yeneng yenemma ine kpetariyemmegec. ¹⁶Kpetariyemmegec Yesungo ine kpacyunuma deec, "Nambaracbisic yeni nearu naric hagec, ngeni kpae mi heiyemmegec. Anutuac eucerereng imoc nambaracbisic yofia yeneac. ¹⁷Foracngoc, mong ye nambarac kapia angkecdae, ifi isoc mi angkecde, ye Anutuac eucererennu naric mi enude, imoc edengunuduac."

¹⁸Ngic enara mongngo Yesu kpesimiec, "Kpoukpou gombunga, ni dafi amma kekecseri mebade?"

¹⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, "Ge nocac gombunga denendang? Anutu mocgungo gombunga kecde. ²⁰Ge dedeseriyoac yomoc bic negennec, 'Ge kaisero mi ambesena, ngicngac mi yunuhomesesena, hamangec mi mebesena, enacfu faifai mi ambesena nga nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.' "

(Makekeng 20:12-16; Dedeseri 5:16-20)

²¹Ifi deu ngicngo merenec, "Ge denec, imoc sasawa sebigborinaungoc angereai."

²²Ifi deu Yesungo imoc negemma edeac, "Ge wiac monggac engngoc kpedadangenec, imoc yofi ambesena. Finacga sasawa fegende, imoc suena hiedzo kirecgeu imocngo ngicngac makpekpea medereyemmebesena. Ifi anna kurumenggac dzofinac fingeccenu hama modacnubesena." ²³Ifi deu ngic ye yoac imoc negemma ubaebic kuneng meec, nocac ye dzofinactoa homac femiec.

²⁴Yesungo ngic henu ubaebic meu yofi deec, "Ngic dzofinactoaogoc yeneng Anutuac eucerereng manau enggecdeac uatoa yombong ande. ²⁵Kamerengo bungic singau engeng imoc ua efea nga ngic dzofinactoaogocngo Anutuac eucererennu engeng, imocngo ine uatoayagoc." ²⁶Ifi deu ngicngac yeneng yoac imoc negemma kpesimigec, "Ifi anu merang naric komoc kpeude?" ²⁷Ifi degec Yesungo deec, "Ngic ngeni faka goa megecdeac obohoda, imoc Anutungo naric meude."

²⁸Ifi deu Petorongo deec, "Negennec, neni ama nga iwainina wama ge modacguma kecdimbe." ²⁹⁻³⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, "Ni foracngoc edengunuduac, ngic mong ye Anutuac eucererenggac amma amea me enema me nambaracfora nga dacmunafora amma nonggomama wayunuma kecde, yeac yofi fingerude, ye warac iwaiagoc kefec, imoc ferahema kekec nasoyau iwaia monggoc homac meficgeude. Amma wisickeu bangec siriha mong haude, imohai kekecseri ifingoc meficgeude."

³¹Anu Yesungo medacfora 12 ngadeau meyunuma yofi edeyunuec, "Negendae, nenang Yerusarennu ennide. Enni imohai profete yeneng warac Ngicac Medacac yoac kibinginau ohogecmoc, imocac fora fingeccdarude. ³²Nga ngic yeni ye mema faigec bangec monnucac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac mariu enu yeneng detenic nga meenti memati ammima desofoc ammigecde. ³³Amma dzikacngo ye kpekecma kpehomegecde. Nga ye uameme harebec ammanu ine monggoc gborima yarude." ³⁴Ifi deu medac yeneng yoac imoc negemma mong mi negengireckegec. Yoac imocac hania imoc yenearu sufu sufuya feu Yesungo yoac deec, imoc mong mi negengireckegec.

³⁵Yesungo Yeriko taong mewegenemanu ngic kicpisc mongngo sing tegiau tacma iwaiac derecgekefec. ³⁶Amma negenu ngicngac habutoango ferahema kengha anggec kpesiec, “Imoc dafi andae?” ³⁷Kpesiu edegec, “Yesu Nadzaretenc, yeng ferecgema kende.” ³⁸Ifi degec yeng kunengngoc kpacma deec, “Yesu Dawidiac bangec, neacnec ubaga manganeu.” ³⁹Kparu ngicngac kiwau kenggec, yeneng kpetarimima waickema tarudeac edegec yeng ine monggoc arohoec, “Dawidiac bangec, neacnec ubaga manganeu.” ⁴⁰Kparu Yesungo namma kicpisc yearu mekenggecdeac edeyunuu yeni wegenac mekenggec Yesungo yofi kpesimiec, ⁴¹“Ni noc wiac anggembadeac negennec?” deu merenec, “Kebu, kicfifi ambadeac negenduae.” ⁴²Ifi deu Yesungo edeac, “Negen negensinggango mengeregudeac, ge monggoc kicfifi anna.” ⁴³ifi deu ngic ye imohaingoc kicfifi amma Yesu modacma Anutu dengereu ngicngac sasawa yeneng imoc hemma Anutu dengeregec.

19 ¹Yesungo Yeriko ferecge kemmanu ²takesimeme ngic yeneac enara mong dzofinactoyagoc, kpara Sakaio, ye ihai kefec. ³Yeng Yesu ye ngic dafia dema hembesonga negenec. Amma ye ngic wegena anu ngicngac homac yeneac botucfu nanecac Yesu naric mi henec. ⁴Ifi anu Yesungo sing kenudeac kenec, ye ngicngac yeneac botucfunac ihai waraima nedzi kemma fig ic mong nanec, imocac witiau emma kic fima tarec. ⁵Taru, Yesungo imohai kensikema kiwa fiu enu edeac, “Sakaio, ni yaguc amagau hama tacbade, ifi negenduaeac ge bic mana.”

⁶Ifi deu Sakaiongo icfunac bicbic mama Yesu ubangerecgcoc hoanggeu ameau kenoc. ⁷Kenec ngicngac sasawa yeneng imoc hemma negenggec naric mi anu degec, “Yesungo manganamemengic yeac amau nocac kendac?” ⁸Ifi degec Sakaiongo ine ihai namma Kebuac deec, “Kebu negenna, finacna mekecduae, imocac noboha ngicngac makpekpea yemmebade nga goa ikoc ayemmema wiac meai, yeneac turung atac fo meemma monggoc yemmebade.”

⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Anutungo yaguc ama mana yomocac mingina ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde. Ngic yomoc ye ifingoc Abrahanggac kisicfunac. ¹⁰Imoc yofiac, Ngicac Medac ye ngicngac sufu sufuya hofocyunuude nga kpedzucyunuude amma ebicfunac meyunuudeac maec.”

¹¹Ye ifi dema kemma Yerusareng taong mewegeneec, imocac yeneng yofi negenggec, “Anutuac eucerereng imoc kicninau yombong bic fingectegerude.” Ifi negenggecac amma Yesungo yoac mong heima torokpema yofi edeyunuec,

¹²“Ngic mongngo ngickunenggac arenunac fingec fingera, yeng yofi negenec, ‘Ni bangec hereau kempa yeneng ngictau kpac nenggec dzigenema bangec yomocac ngictau ambade.’ ¹³Nga ye kembesonga dema wanacngicfora 10 kpacyunuma dzo mong kpara mina mocgu tembuc tembuc yemmema deec, ‘Ni kembareng ngeni dzo yomocngo emekeng emeha amma kpetea meyadibisia.’ ¹⁴Nga ngic yeac ama mocgufora, yeneng ine ye ubango ukugec. Ifi anu ye kenu ngic goa yofi dema edeyunuma sueyunugec kenggec, ‘Yeng neneac ngictau kefudeac songo mi negendimbe.’

¹⁵Nga ye ihai kefu yeneng ngictau kpac migec kecma monggoc dzigenema bangehau haec. Hama wanacngicfora dzo yemmeec, imoc dafi meyadigec, imoc negenudeac kpacyunuec. ¹⁶Kpacyunuu wanacngic warac warac yeng hama deec,

^a19:13 Mina mocgu imoc wenac 100ac uabung.

'Kebu, ni dzo nennec, imoc meyadima dzo 10 monggoc meficgeai.' ¹⁷Ifi deu ngictaungo yofi deec, 'Ge wanacngic gombunga amma ua gombunga medang. Ge yoac dedena modackecma wiac kapia gombunga garenggedangac taong 10 garengyununadeac uayoac nga kuc genduae.' ¹⁸Nga wanacngic ngade, yeng hama deec, 'Kebu, dzo nennec, imocngo dzo 5acsoc monggoc meyadiac.' ¹⁹Ifi deu ngictaungo edeac, 'Ge taong 5 imocac gareng faiguduae.'

²⁰Anu ua ngic mongngo hama deec, 'Kebu, dzoga yomoc kporuc manau sufuba tarec, imoc henna. ²¹Ge ngic gerea amma kpekpeturang uaac hiedzo mi faima sifu meannec. Nga uau heihomec mi amma sifu foraya kpedziannec, imocac geac kengecnuu ifi anai.' ²²Ifi deu ngictaungo deec, 'Ge wanacngic mangac manganea, yoacga meremba imocngo giude. Ni ngic gerea amma kpekpeturang uaac hiedzo mi faima sifu meanduae. Nga uau heihomec mi amma sifu foraya kpedzianduae, imoc bic negennec. ²³Nga ge nocac dzona yomoc dzo tohonu mi fainec? Ifi ambannu dzigenema dzona imoc nobohagoc mebai.'

²⁴Ifi dema ngicngac goa ihai nanggec, yeneac deec, 'Ngeni dzo imoc wangepma wanacngic minadzoya 10 femide, ye migec.' ²⁵Ifi deu yeneng degec, 'Kebu, ye dzoya 10 bic fede.' ²⁶Ifi degec yofi merengyemmec, 'Ngic mong wiac goa femide, ye wiac monggoc migecde nga mong ye wiac mong mi femide, yearu wiac fedemoc, imoc ifingoc wangepgecde, imoc edengunuduae. ²⁷Anu ngabafocna yomoc yeni neng ngictaungina kecma garengyunubadeac wagec, ngeni ngic imoc yei meyunu hama kicnau yunuhomegc.'

²⁸Yesungo yoac ifi deu wisickeu ye waraima Yerusarennu enec. ²⁹Emma tiki kpara Oriwa, imocac wegena hama Betefage nga Betania amabangec mewegenema medac yohockang, yofi dema sueyuruec. ³⁰"Ngeri dindingac kemma amabangec sing enarau tacde, imohai enec donggi medaha mong ngicngo witiau mi tataru, imoc witickegec nande. Nanu ngeri imoc meficgema witic yungecma mema haec. ³¹'Ngeri nocac donggi yungecdape?' Ifi kpesigecdeu ngeri yofi debesera, 'Kebungo imocgoc ua meudeac dede.' ³²Yesungo ifi dema ngic sueyuruu kemma yeng deec, imoc sasawa meficgedaroc. ³³Meficgema donggi medaha yungerec minginango deec, "Ngeri nocac donggi medaha yungecdape?" ³⁴Ifi deu yereng deoc, "Kebungo imocgoc ua meudeac dede." ³⁵Ifi dema yeri donggi medaha imoc Yesuaru mema kenoc. Amma Yesungo emma tarudeac yeri ngakpingira herea hesima donggi medahaac witiau kpesorohoma Yesu enudeac meficgeoc. ³⁶Meficgeec ye emma tacma kenec, imohai ngicngac yeneng ngakpiherecngina hesima sinnu tiamegec.

³⁷Nga Yerusareng wegenac Oriwa tikiac sing keme nande, imohai yeac arengfora habu kuneng yeneng kucfaka hengkecgecac amma ubangerec negemma udumengyadango Anutu dengerema yofi degec,

³⁸"Ngictau Kebuac kpacfu hade, ye kenehagoc. Kurumennu ruae feu sawau wi dedengerec febeso."

(Mitiyegec 118:26)

³⁹Ifi kpacma dengeregec farisaio goa habu yeneac botucfu nanggec, yeneng Yesuac degec, "Kpoukpou, ge arengfocga dena waickebisia." ⁴⁰Ifi degec Yesungo merengyemmec, "Yeni waickegecdeu hoc yeneng arohogecde, imoc edengunuduae."

⁴¹Yesungo Yerusareng mewegenema taong imoc hemma kiacma ⁴²yofi deec, "Geng yofinenggac ruaegoc kecnadeac sing hentegecna ngereebac. Nga sing imoc

ine yaguc sufu sufu fema kicgau mi fingectegecde. ⁴³Geac nasoga haude, imohai ngabafocga yeneng noboc noboc orongguma bangec usuma heiemma igocgugecde. ⁴⁴Igocguma yeneng memanganeguma nambaracfocga geac botucfu kecdae, yeni yunuhomedacgec bangecfu fegecde. Amma geac manau hoc mong wagec mongngo monggac witiu mi tarude, nocac Kébugango hadac, ge imoc mi hentegecdang.”

⁴⁵Amma Yesungo Anutuac womonggac oda manau emma ngicngac yeneng wiac emekeng emeha amma nanggec, yeni kporacyunuma ⁴⁶yofi edeyunuec, “Yoaç oho ohoya yofi fede, ‘Ni womonna yomocngo nunumuac ama ambeso.’

(Yesaia 56:7)

Nga ngeneng ine imoc merenggec hamangecmeme yeneac sufu sufuama ande.”

(Yeremaia 7:11)

⁴⁷Anu Yesungo wenacsoc womonnu kpoukpou ua meu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma habu yeneac enarafocngina yeneng ye kpegecdeac nasoyombonga hofocma kegec. ⁴⁸Nga ngicngac yeni yeac yoac negengyombonggema kegec nga yoara mong wagecdeac mi negenggec. Imocac amma ngaba yeneng ye meickegecdeac sing mong mi meficgegec.

20 ¹Yesungo naso monnu Anutuac womonnu ngicngac edekpou ayemmema siduc gombung edeyunuu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma yudangic enarafocngina yeni yenhafoc hama kicnginau namma ²kpesimigec, “Ge noc kucfu ua yomoc menec nga merang uayoac imoc genec? Imoc edenununa.” ³Ifi degec yeng yofi merengyemmeec, “Ni ifingoc kpesingemmeba wiac mong edenugec, ⁴Yohanengo dokunadzic ua mekefec, imoc kurumennunac me ngicfunac?” ⁵Ifi deu yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “ ‘Imoc kurumennunaçlfi denideu yeng yofi kpesinemmeude, ‘Anu ngeni nocac ye mi negensinggegec?’ ⁶Amma ‘ngicfunac’ ifi denideu ngicngac sasawa yeneng hocngo neneregecde nocac yeni Yohane ye profete, imoc ubaherenginango negensidae.” ⁷Ifi dema meremmigec, “Dahacnac haec, imoc mi negendimbe.” ⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Ifi degec, ni merang uayoac nenu ua mekecduae, imoc ifingoc mi edengunubade.”

⁹Ifi dema Yesungo yoac mong heima ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mongngo waing uayau waing homerec. Homeru wisickeu waing ua garenggegecdeac ngic meficyunuma yenigoc uayoac dedzege anggec nga yengena ine naso herea bangec monnu kefudeac kenec. ¹⁰Kemma kecmanu fora kpememe naso hau wanacngiha mong sueu waing uaac gareng yenearu kenu yeneng waing fora imohacnac yeac noboha migegecdeac kenec. Kenu waing uaac gareng yeneng wanacngic imoc dzoboya kpema entegeng suegec kenec. ¹¹Kenu minginango ifi hemma ngic mong sueec. Sueu kenu waing uaac gareng yeneng ye ifingoc kpema faka mangana yombong ammima entegeng suegec kenec. ¹²Kenu wanacngiha atac harebec sueu kenu yeneng ye ifingoc kpegec sawa mau kporacgec kenec.

¹³Ifi anu ua minginango yofi deec, ‘Dafi ambade? Ni medacyombonna songo negemmianduaemoc, ye sueba kenu ye sifu eweheimigecde.’ ¹⁴Dema medacyombonga sueu waing uaac gareng yeneng ye hemma yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, ‘Yeng kecma ua yomoc tiu enude. Nenang ye kpehomeni

yeac bangec nga maridzoming imoc nenang anude.’ ¹⁵Ifi dema medac imoc kporacgec oda ngadeau kemeu kpehomegec.”

Ifi dema Yesungo kpesiyemmeec, “Ua mingina imocngo waing uaac gareng yeni dafi ayemmeude? ¹⁶Yeng hama waing uaac gareng yunuhomema waing ua imoc uagareng goa yeneac mariu faiude.” Ifi deu yeneng imoc negemma yofi degec, “Ifi naric mi fingeCBSO.” ¹⁷Ifi degec Yesungo yenemma yofi deec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya nande, imoc titiha negensibisia, ‘Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude.’

(Mitiyegec 118:22)

¹⁸Ngicngac sasawa hoc imocac witiu mayunude, yeni sebingina tegerude. Nga hoc imocngo yeneac witiu makpema hedzameyunuu kapuc kpegecde.”

¹⁹Mitiac negen negengngic nga womong gareng enara yeni imohaingoc ye mebeso anggec. Yesungo yeneac yoac heima deec, imoc bic negenggec amma ngicngac yeneac kengecyunuu ine wagec.

²⁰Anu yeni Yesu hembima ngicfocngina sueyunugec, yeneng yoara negendimbe sirc yearu kenggec. Kemma noc yoac dafi deu negemma ine prowinsiac desi desingic yeac mariu faigecdeac negenggec. ²¹Nga ngic imoc yeneng Yesuac degec, “Kpoukpou, ge yoac denec nga wiac kpounemmenec, imoc fora sasawa. Amma ge Anutuac sing ngicngac edekpou ayemmema yoac monde monde mi angkecnec, geac ifi negendimbe. ²²Imocac edenununa, neni takesi ngictau Sisa naric minide me kpac?” ²³Ifi degec Yesungo ikocngina hentegecma yofi edeyunuec, ²⁴“Ngeni dzo mong edzacnugec hembra. Onga nga kibi yoc, imoc meracac?” deu degec, “Imoc Sisaac.” ²⁵Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “Imocac ngeni Sisaac wiac, imoc Sisa mibisia nga Anutuac wiac, imoc Anutu mibisia.” ²⁶Ifi deu yeni ngicngac yeneac kicfu enacfu faifai ammima meme, imoc obohogec. Amma yoacngina turunga merenec, imocac kerecgec amma yoac mong mi degec.

²⁷Anu Sadukaio yeneng homecfunac yacyac mong mi fede, ifi deandae. Amma yeneacunac goa Yesuaru hama kpesimigec, ²⁸“Kpoukpou, Mosengo dedeseriyoac yofi ohonemmeec,

‘Ngic mong ye ngac mema gboriha kpac kecma homeu ngic imocac muneango daraac hodzec mema gboric kpeficgema daraac kpac miacma kecbeso.’

(Dedeseri 25:5-10)

²⁹Naso monnu dacmunac seweng kecgec nga waracdacnginango ngac mema gboriha kpac kecma homeec. ³⁰Homeu muneango daraac hodzec mema ³¹eng kecma homeec. Anu munangirango hodzec imoc mema ifingoc sabaha kpac kecma homeu dacmuna seweng yeni ngac imocngoc mema gboricfocngina kpac kecma homedacgec ³²amma ngac ye wisickeu ifingoc homeec. ³³Amma yeng ngic seweng yeneac enengngina amma kecma yacyac nasou ye dacmunac seweng yeneacunac meracac enema anude?”

³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Bangec yomocac kecec nasoac medacfora yeneng ngac meandae nga manggac yeneng yofi deandae, ‘Ni naroanna ngic mibade.’ ³⁵Nga ngicngac homecfunac gborima yacyac nga kekeseri megecdeacsoc andae, yeni ihai eweeneng mi anggecde. ³⁶Yeni homecfunac yacyac, imocac kisc anggecde. Amma yeni Anutuac nambaracfora kecma angero isoc anggecdeac yeni monggoc naric mi homegecde. ³⁷Homecfunac yacyac fede,

imoc Mosengo ifingoc ohoma dekperagiec. Imoc yofi, icfu gerec dzeu ye hemmanu Kebuac dede yoacfu yofi fingerec,
'Ni Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo yeneac Anutu.'

(Makekeng 3:6)

³⁸Yeaec hehennu yeni sasawango kekecnginagoc. Ye gbori kecdimbe, neneac Anutu, homemea yeneac Anutu kpahac." ³⁹Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic goa yeneng yofi degec, "Kpoukpou, ge yoac gombunga yombong denec." ⁴⁰Anu imocac ngadeau yeni kengecyunuu mongngo kpesi kpesi monggoc mi kpesimigec.

⁴¹Ifi anu Yesungo yofi deec, "Ngeni yoac yofi negembisia, yoac mong yofi fede, 'Messia ye Dawidiac arenunac fingerude.'" ⁴²Nga Dawidi ye yengenaoc Mitiyegecfu yofi deec fede,

'KEBUNGO neac Kebuna yofi edeac, "Ge foinaugeng tacmana ⁴³ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanititiga anggecde." '

(Mitiyegec 110:1)

⁴⁴Imocac Dawidi ye 'Neac Kebu' kparecngo dafiu yeaec arenunac ande?"

⁴⁵Yesungo ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ⁴⁶"Ngeni mitiac negen negengngic yeneac henghomema kecbisia. Yeni ngakpi herec gombunga faima amayuguc anggecdeac songo negengandae nga suenecfu kemma ngicngac yeneng yeneac wenacngerec deyemmegecdeac songongina kuneng fede. Amma yeni kpekpeturang amau nga yakatoa nasou warac warac tatacfu tacesonga songongina angkecde. ⁴⁷Amma yeni ngac hodzec yeneac amangina wangecyunuandae. Amma yeneac negengngerecdeac fingerudeac nunumu hereangoc numuandae. Yeni ikocfaka ifia angandaeac turunga ebiriangoc megecde."

21 ¹Anu Yesungo kic fima henu ngicngac dzofinacgoc yeni sesengina Anutuac womonggac sesekatapau faigec kemeu ²ngac hodzec makpekpea mongngo peni sascac yohockang, ifisac faiu kemeu hemma ³yofi deec, "Foracngoc, ngac hodzec yomoc ye hiedzoya kpac kecma dzo faima ngic sasawa sese faidau, imoc feracyunuma faidarec, imoc edengunuduae. ⁴Imoc yofiac, yeni finactoangina wakema fede, imohacnac tosea mema sesengina faidau. Ngac ye ine noc wiac femidac imocnoc hafoangoc faidacma entegeng kecde."

⁵Anu ngic goa yeneng Anutuac womong hoc kibia gombungango memea amma sese nga ubangerec hania haniango Anutu mikecgec, imocngo womong kibiagoc anudeac memengerec anggec, imoc hemma siduc degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, ⁶"Ama yomoc hensongo homac andae, imoc naso herea mi tarude. Naso mong haude, imohai ngic yeneng imoc sasawa hembarackegecde. Hembarackegec hoc mongngo monggac witiau wagec mi tarude."

⁷Ifi deu yeneng kpesimigec, "Kpoukpou, ge faka denec, imoc noc nasoac fingerude nga naso imohai noc soi fingeru hemma naso wegenede negennide, imoc edenununa." ⁸Ifi degec Yesungo deec, "Ngic yeneng ikocfu wangecngunubauac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. Ngic homac yeneng hama neac kpac kpacma yofi degecde, 'Ni Messia.' nga 'Naso bic hadac.' ifi degec ngeni mi modacyunubisia, kpac. ⁹Nga ewekpekpetoa amma ubakpekpe udumengtoagoc fingeru ngeni imoc negemma kengec mi ambisia. Wiac ifia hanahema fingeCBSO nga naso ine imohaingoc yombong mi kpac anude." ¹⁰Amma monggoc torokpema yofi deec, "Bangec goa yeneng ogofocngina yenigoc ewekpekpe anggecde nga

ngictau monggac arengngo ngictau monggac areng yenigoc ngaba angemegecde. ¹¹Usoctoa meude nga bodinaso nga hafei kuneng bangec monnu nga monnu ifiangoc fingeckenude. Fingeckenu bangecfu nga sawau soi hania hania fingeru henggecde.”

¹²“Faka ifia mi fingeckmanungoc yeni kpacnaac amma ngeni ngunukporac angemmema mengunuma kpekpeturanggac amaareng yeneac mariu faingunugecde. Nga yeneng witicamau faingunugec ngeni ngictau nga gawana yenearu mengunuma kenggecde. ¹³Nga naso imohainoc neac dedekperagi yoac edeyunugecdeac sing fingeckngemmeude. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ni negen negentegec ngemmema yoac enacnginau faibade. Ifi amba ngabafocngina yeneac botucfunac mongngo yoac ngemmebade, imoc naric mi memaude me kpeude. Imocac amma ngeni yeneac kicfu noc yoac deni dema mi arenggekecbisia. ¹⁶Kecma nonggo mang nga dacmunafocngina amma sactoso nga ogofocngina yeneng kererengunuma ngaba yeneac mariu faingunugec ngeneanunac goa yunuhomegecde. ¹⁷Neac kpacnaac amma ngicngac sasawango ubango ukungunugecde. ¹⁸Nga ngeneac orucnginaunac orucdzongina mongngo ine naric mi sufuude. ¹⁹Ngeni seriangoc namma kekeckngina onggonggegecde.

²⁰Wasaingic habu yeneng hama Yerusareng oronggegecde, naso imohai ngeni yofi bic negenggecde, taong manganeudeac naso bic hade. ²¹Imohai ngicngac Yudia bangecfu kecdae, yeni worama tikiu embisia nga Yerusareng taong manau kecdae, yeni worama ngadeau kemebisia amma ngadeau kecdae, yeneng Yerusareng manau mi embisia. ²²Naso imoc turung kpoukpou naso anude. Imohai yoac sasawa oho ohoya fede, imocac fora fingerude. ²³Naso imohai ngac heregoc kecdae nga nenggac sabac namuu meyunukecdae, yeni ebicnginagoc anggecde. Bangec yomohai ebic kuneng fingerude nga bangecac ngicngac witinginau ngaba fingerude. ²⁴Nga ngaba yeneng dzikacac beangngo ngic noboha yunuhomema noboha wicityunuma bangeha bangeha meyunuma kemma faiyunugecde. Amma bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng hama Yerusareng haninginango tima kecmagec nasongina dedea, imoc wisickeu kenggecde.

²⁵Naso imohai wenac nga afo amma asomeng yenearu soi fingerude. Nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeni ubaebic mema kondunnu namma kondung tembonggac udumeng negemma negengyohoc amma dafi ambesonga obohogece. ²⁶Ebic imocngo bangecfu fingerudeac ngicngac yeni imoc negemma negengyohoc nga kengec amma homecgboric anggecde. Sawau kuc sasawa yeni kockpac anggecde. ²⁷Anu naso imohai yeni Ngicac Medac henggec ye kuctoayagoc nga kibikperagitoayagocngo hoeng witiau haude. ²⁸Faka imoc fingeckbeso ammanu ngeni kpehengaima yacma orucngina miacma nambisia. Naso imohai ebicfunac mesingunugec enggecdeac naso wegeneude.”

²⁹Anu Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni fig ic nga ic sasawa hemma negembisia. ³⁰Ic yeni maringina besaiudeu wenac naso wegenede, imoc ngenaoc bic negenggecde. ³¹Ngeni wiac sasawa deduae, imoc fingeru hemma ifingoc yofi negembisia, Anutuac eucerereng bic mewegenengunude.

³²Foracngoc, ngicngac areng yomoc, yeni mi homemagec wiac yomoc fingeckdarude, imoc edengunuduae. ³³Bangec nga kurumeng, yeri kpac anecde nga neac yoac imoc naric mi kpac anude.

³⁴Ubasufu nga dokunene amma bangecac negengyohoc imocngo meebiringunubauac ngeni garengngina meemebisia. Wenac imoc utac

fingecngemmebacac. ³⁵Wenac imohai subango yang kpeande, ifi isoc bangectoa bangec imohai hama ngicngac sasawa yenearu fingecdarude. ³⁶Imocac ngeni nasosoc garengemema kecma nunumu ua mekecbisia. Mekecma wiac sasawa yomoc fingecbeso ande, imohacnac woragecdeac kuc mema Ngicac Medac, yeac kicfu serima nangecde.”

³⁷Yesungo naso imohai wenacsoc Anutuac womonnu kpoukpou ua meec. Mema kecmanu ama marai anu tiki mong kpara Oriwa, imohai kenu toforeu takefec. ³⁸Wereckenu ngicngac sasawa yeneng Anutuac womonnu yeac yoac monggoc negenggecdeac kengkecgec.

22 ¹Hombang mong, ic sogong yisya kpac nene, kpara mong makekeng deandae, imoc wegeneec. ²Wegeneu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeni Yesu homecfu faigecdeac sing mong meficgegecdeac negensigec. Amma yeni obohogec nocac yeni ngicngac yeneac kengecyunuec. ³Yuda kpara mong Karioto ye medacfora 12 yenearunac mong. Nga Satanggo yeac ubahereau kemeu ⁴yeng kemma womong gareng enara nga womonggac keracnatang garengngina, yenigoc tacma Yesu sing dafiu mema yeneac mariu faiudeac yoac denegeng anggec. ⁵Nga yeni ubangerec negemma dzo kpetea mong dema migeceac yoac dedzege anggec. ⁶Yudango yenigoc uba mocgu amma sing dafiu meficgema habu yegoc mi kecmagec Yesu sufuu yeneac mariu faiudeac kicfifi kefec.

⁷Kecma ic sogong yisya kpac nene, imocac hambannu ramamedaha kpeandae, uameme imoc hau ⁸Yesungo Petoro nga Yohane yofi dema sueyuruec, “Nenang makekenggac ramamedaha nenideac ngeri kemma wiac mengereec.” ⁹Ifi deu kpesimioc, “Dahai mengerededeac negensinec?” ¹⁰Deec merengyecmema yofi deec, “Ngeri kemma taonnu enecde, imohai ngic mong dokuenanga tofohoma hau ngeri yegoc ewacma modacma kemma ye ama monnu enu ngeri yegoc emma ¹¹ama mingina yofi edebesera, ‘Kpoukpounggo yofi kpesigende, amamana damohai medacfocnagoc makekenggac ramamedaha nenide?’ ¹²Ifi deec yeng ama witiau amamana mong kuneng edzacnguruude. Nga ihai wiac bic faifaia tacdacde, ngeri imohai iwai mengerebesera.” ¹³Ifi deu yeri kemma Yesungo edeyuruec, imocac sirihau wiac meficgema makekenggac ramamedaha ohomengere anoc.

¹⁴Anu yakanene naso hau Yesungo medacfora yenigoc yaka nebeso tacma ¹⁵yofi edeyunuec, “Ni makekenggac ramamedaha yomoc ngenigoc nebesonga homac yombong anende. Amma imoc nemaguc kpendzennu embade. ¹⁶Imoc yofiac, ni yaka yomoc monggoc mi nene kecbarengoc Anutuac eucererennu foraya fingerude.” ¹⁷Ifi dema kpakenec mong mema Anutu dengerema yofi deec, “Ngeni yomoc mema ngenaoc emema negec. ¹⁸Ni waing gbomeaac dokuya monggoc mi nene kecbarengoc Anutuac eucerereng haude.” ¹⁹Ifi dema ic sogong mong mema Anutu dangge edema mendzicma yemmema yofi deec, “Yomoc fusina, imoc ngeneac amma faifaia. Ngeni neac negensima imoc negec.” ²⁰Yaka negec wisickeu ye kpakenec ifingoc mema deec, “Kpakenec yomoc sacnaac dzadzahac gboria, imoc ngeneac amma kpetic kpetinggea.

²¹⁻²²Ngicac Medac ye Anutungo sing demiecfu kenudenoc nga ngic docfu fainuude, ye maria neac marinagoc yakatebou tacdape, ngic imoc ye ine sowehagoc.” ²³Ifi deu medacfora yeni merang yeneac botucfunac faka imoc anude, ifi dema yenaocngoc kpesiemegec.

²⁴Anu medac yeni yenang botucfunac merang engena kecde, imocac yoacngina engemmama anu ²⁵Yesungo edeyunuec, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negensinggeandae, yeni ngictaufocnginango ngicngac garengyunuma enac tofoc tofohofocngina meyunuandae. Ifi meyunuma ine yofi deandae, ‘Neni memeficngina kecdimbe.’ ”

²⁶Ngeneng ine ifi mi ambisia. Mong ye engena ande, ye ngadea ambeso nga enarangina kecde, yeng tosofora yeneac kingangkpekpengina siricfu kecbeso. ²⁷Imocac yofi kpesiduae, ngic merang engena ande? Ngic yaka eng tacma neude me yakau kingangkpekpe ua mema kecde? Yaka eng tacma neude, ngeni yeac negenggecde. Nga neng ine sifu ngeneac botucfu kingangkpekpe siricfu kecduae. ²⁸Amma ni faitobang manau kecbareng ngeni mi wanuma nigoc kecgec. ²⁹Mannango eucererenggac kuc neac mariu faiec, ifi isocngoc neng eucererenggac kuc ngeneac mariu faibade. ³⁰Faiba ngeni imocgoc kecma eucererennau yaka nga doku nema tacgecde. Amma ngeni ifingoc ngictautatac mema Israe kisis 12 yeneac fakangina isinggema desigeccde.

³¹“Simong, Simong, negenna, Satang ye ngic yeneng wit seuha kpegec maudeac kpemindzaheandae, ifi isoc gombungaunac merengngunuu manganegecdeac bic arenggema derecgenendac. ³²Nga Simong ge ine negen negensingga ukuna mi maudeac, neng geac amma nunumu ua bic medua. Amma ubaga meremma nearu monggoc dzigenema dacmunafocga meseriyunubesena.” ³³Ifi deu Petorongo merenec, “Kebu, ni gegoc witicamau kembade amma homebadeac bic efaidua.” ³⁴Ifi deu Yesungo edeac, “Petoro, ni edeguba yaguc tofocnac yomohaingoc kokorec mi arohomanu geng neac sebiheina atac harebec anude.”

³⁵Anu Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni warac suengunuba kenggec, imohai dzobirang me hie me hanitabe mi mekecgec ngeni wiac monggac kpedadangegec me?” Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Kpac.” ³⁶Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Nga yaguc ine yofi deduae, Ngic mong ye dzobirangagoc me hieagoc kecde, yeng imoc mebeso. Amma wasaibeanga kpac kecde, ye ngakpitoaya sueu hiedzo kirecgeu imocngo wasaibeang bummebeso. ³⁷Mitikibiu yoac oho ohoya fede, imocngo nearu fora fingeccbeso, imoc edengunuduae. Yofi, ‘Yeni yeac godzungic degec.’

(Yesaia 53:12)

Neac negemma yoac degec fede, imoc yaguc fora fingeccdarude.” ³⁸Ifi deu medac yeneng degec, “Kebu henna, neni wasaibeang yohockang mekeccdimbe.” degec Yesungo deec, “Imoc soha.”

³⁹Dema Yesungo faka angkefec isoc amma taong wama Oriwa tikiu kenu medacfora modacma kenggec. ⁴⁰Kensikema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni faitobannu embauac numugec.” ⁴¹Ifi dema medacfora wayunuma kapienec kpesima kemma fafoc heima ⁴²yofi dema numuec, “Manggac, ge negenna naric anu kpakenec yomoc nearunac meickena. Amma neac songo mi fingeccbeso, kpac. Geac songo nga negen negeng imocngo seribeso.” ⁴³Ifi numumanu angero mongngo kurumennunac fingeccmima mama meseriu ⁴⁴Yesungo ine negengebirima seriangoc numuu sengerangango sac isoc amma bangeccfu maec. ⁴⁵Numuu wisickeu yacma medacfora yenearu dzigene kemma yenenu yeni ubahodung negemma gau fegec ⁴⁶yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac gau fedae? Ngeni faitobannu embauac yacma numugec.”

⁴⁷Yesungo yocac denammanungoc habutoa mong yearu hagec. Hama medac 12 yeneacunac mong kpara Yuda, yeng waraiyemmema Yesu muduckeudeac yearu mewegeneu ⁴⁸Yesungo deec, “Yuda, ge Ngicac Medac muduckema doc menec, ec.” ⁴⁹Ifi deu ngic Yesu oronggema nanggec, yeneng faka mangana imoc fingecebesonga anu hemma kpesima degec, “Kebu, neni wasaibeango yununide me?” ⁵⁰Nga yeneacunac mongngo womong garengtoa yeac wanacngic kpema kedzaha foiugeng herecgeec. ⁵¹Herecgeu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni faka imoc wagec.” Ifi dema wanacngicac kedzaha kpeserema mengereec.

⁵²Anu ngic Yesu mebesonga hagec, imoc womong gareng enara nga womonggac keracnatang enaramemengina amma yudangic enarafocngina yeneac yofi deec, “Ngeni godzungic meandae, ifi isoc wasaibeang nga gbarucnginagoc hadae. ⁵³Ni Anutuac womonnu wenacsoc ngenigoc kecbareng ngeni sifu imohai mi menugec. Nga yaguc ine ngeniac naso anu kundunggac kucngo garenggac tatac mekecede.”

⁵⁴Ifi anu yeni Yesu mema womong garengtoaac amau mekenggec Petoro ye ngadenginau hereaungoc modacyunuma kenec. ⁵⁵Kenu ngic goa yeni amaac oda manau sobeng dzongiau gerec figec dzeu dzeunegemma tacgec Petorongo yeneac botucfu mataru ⁵⁶wanac naroang mongngo Petoro gerecfu taru kic fima hemma deec, “Ngic yomocngo yegoc kecande.” ⁵⁷Ifi deu Petorongo ine sebi heima deec, “Ngac, ge denec, ni ye mi negemmiduae.” ⁵⁸Ifi deu naso mi hereemanu ngic mongngo Petoro hensima deec, “Ge ifingoc yeneacunac mong.” Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Ngic, ge negennec ni kpac.”

⁵⁹Nga aua mocgu isoc nammanu ngic mongngo monggoc serima deec, “Fora yombong, ngic yomoc ye gariraiangic, ye ifingoc yeac arenunoc kecande.” ⁶⁰Ifi deu Petorongo ine merenec, “Ngic negenna, ge denecmoc, imoc mi negentegecduae.” Dema yocac imoc mi desimanungoc kokorecngo arohoc. ⁶¹Arouhou Kebungo dzigenema Petoro henu Petoro ye Kebungo yeac yocac deec, imoc negensiec, “Kokorecngo tofocnac yomohaingoc mi arohomanu geng neac sebiheina atac harebec anude.” ⁶²Imoc negemma Petorongo ngadeau kemema ubahodung kuneng mema kiac hodung kiarec.

⁶³Ngic Yesuac gareng kecgec, yeneng Yesu dedzomoc ammima kpema ⁶⁴kiwa kporucngo biranggema degec, “Merang gudac, geng imocac kpefingyoac dena.” ⁶⁵Ifi dema yeni faka hania hania ammima desusuic ammigec.

⁶⁶Ama wereckenu yudangic enarafocngina, imoc womong gareng enara amma mitiac negen negengngic yenhafoc kpeturanggemagec Yesu yudangic yeneac tutumangtoau mekemma ⁶⁷yofi degec, “Edenununa, ge Messia me?” Ifi degec yeng yofi merengyemmeec, “Edengunuba naric mi negensinggegecede. ⁶⁸Nga kpesi kpesi kpesingemmedadeu turunga naric mi merenggecede. ⁶⁹Nga yofinenggac nga namma enude Ngicac Medacngo Anutu Kuctoa minginaac foiaugeng tarude.” (*Mitiyegec 110:1*) ⁷⁰Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Ifi anu ge Anutuac Medac me?” Ifi degec, yeng merengyemmeec, “Ni imocnoc, ngeneng ine imoc dedae.”^a ⁷¹Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Yocacninaac boingicac monggoc mi obohodimbe. Ye imoc yengena enarango deu bic negending.”

^a22:70 “Ni imocnoc” imoc Anutuac kpara mong. Ge “Yocac goaac dedekperagi.” henna. Hafac 1128.

23 ¹Dema kpeturanggema tacdacgec, yeni sasawa yacma Yesu mema Piratoaru mekemma ²imohai yoacfu namma haniaya yofi degec, “Ngic yoc ye ngicngacfofnina yenearu singngina mesufuma takesi Sisa minideac kpetarinemmema yengenaac ifi dekecde, ‘Ni Messia, ngictau mong.’” ³Ifi degec Piratongo kpesimiec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau me?” Ifi deu meremmiec, “Imocnoc geanggaoc denec.” ⁴Anu Piratongo womong gareng enara nga habu yeneac deec, “Ngic yomocngo singyoac mong mi kpeec, ni kopocsiha hofocduae.” ⁵Ifi deu yeneng ine serima degec, “Ye ngicngac kpouyemmema here miac miac Gariraiianac hanahema ayemme hakecma Yudaia bangecfu sokoma ihai wisickede.”

⁶Ifi degec Piratongo imoc negemma kpesiyemmeec, “Ngic yomoc Gariraia ngic me?” ⁷Amma ye Yesuac hania negemma Herodengo bangec garenggede, ye ihacnac, ifi negenec. Negemma Herodengo naso imohai Yerusarennu ifingoc kefecac Yesu sueu yearu kenec. ⁸Kenu Herodengo Yesuac siduc bic negenec. Ye Yesungo faka kuhagoc goa meu henudeac negengkefec. Ifi negemma naso herea Yesu hofockefecac amma Yesu yearu mekenggec ubangerec yombong negenec. ⁹Negemma Yesu kpesi kpesi homac kpesimiu yeng ine imocac turunga mong mi merenec. ¹⁰Nga womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng hama namma yeac hania seriangoc yombong degec. ¹¹Nga Herode nga wasai arengfora yeneng ye ngadehema dedzomoc ammima ngakpi mong kibiagoc heimigec kemeu Piratoaru monggoc suegec mekenggec. ¹²Herode nga Pirato yeri warac ngaba ngaba kefoc nga wenac imohaingoc ogo ogo anoc.

¹³Anu Piratongo womong gareng enara nga enarameme amma ngicngac kpcacyunuu hadacgec ¹⁴yofi dema edeyunuec, “Ngic imoc ye ngicngacfofnina herengina miacande, ifi dema mehadau. Nga neng ngeneac kicfu kpesimiba wiac negemma yoacfu faidae, imoc kpac anu kopocsiha hofocduae. ¹⁵Nga Herodengo ifingoc negemma eng merenu mema hadau. Ifi anu ngic yomocngo mangana mong mi memanu neng homecfu faibadeacsoc mi ande, ngeni imoc negentegecbisia. ¹⁶Ifi anu ye memeting goa mima waba kenudeac negenduae.” ¹⁷Anu hombang nasou gawanango ngic mocgu witicamaunac yungecbeso, faka imoc fec.

¹⁸Imocac habutoa sasawa yeneng arohogec, “Ye meickema Baraba yungecnemmena.” ¹⁹Baraba ye warac taonnu ngicngac yeneac here miac miac faka amma ngic kpehomeec, imocac amma witicamau faigec. ²⁰Nga Piratongo ine ngicngac yenearu monggoc serima deec nocac ye Yesu yungeru kenudeac negenec. ²¹Ifi deu yeni arohogec, “Ge mariponnu kpena homeu, mariponnu kpena homeu.” ²²Arohogec naso harebec anu Piratongo deec, “Ngic yomoc ye noc kopocsic yombong meficgeec? Ni kopocsiha mong mi meficgema homecfu faibadeacsoc mi anduae. Ifi anu memeting mima waba kenudeac negenduae.”

²³Ifi deu yeni mariponnu homeudeac serima seriangoc arohoma Piratoac yoac ferahema udumengtoa meficgema yeneng firang anggec. ²⁴Ifi anggec Piratongo yeneac yoac negemma negengyemmema Yesu desiyemmeec. ²⁵Amma ngic ye here miac miac faka angkecma ngic kpehomeu witicamau faigec tarec, ye yungecgecdeac degec, imoc yungecyemmema Yesu ine maringinau faiu songongina modacgecdeac wayemmeec.

²⁶Wayemmeu wasaingic yeneng Yesu mekemma henggec ngic mong Kirene taonunac, kpara Simong, ye semeng uaunac hau sinnu meficgema yeng Yesuac maripong tofohoudeac ngombonggegec tofohoma Yesu modarec. ²⁷Nga ngicngac

habu kunengngo modagec, yeneac botucfu ngac homac yeneng yeac dekiac amma ubamangang kuneng anggec. ²⁸Ifi anggec Yesungo dzigenema edeyunuec, “Yerusarennac ngacnaroang, ngeni neac mi kiagec. Ngeni ngenang nga nambaracfocngina, yeneac amma ine kiabisia. ²⁹Naso mong haude, imohai ngicngac yeneng yofi degecde, ‘Ngac kufing nga sabac mi megec amma namu mi gumecyunugec, yeni kenecnginagoc.’ ³⁰Naso imohai ngicngac yeneng tikiac degecde, ‘Tiki ge witininau mama ferandzinununa.’ Nga faganggac yofi degecde, ‘Fagang ge tohoma kperacnunununa.’ (Hosea 10:8) ³¹Yeni ic sabayagoc nande, imohai faka ifia andaeu ic bic ururuedacfu, imoc memanganeyombonggegecde.”

³²Anu yarengic yohockang yeri Yesugoc yurugecdeac ifingoc meyuru kemma ³³bangec buma mong kpara Hatasic degec, imohai kensikema Yesu mariponnu kpegec amma yarengic mong foiugeng nga mong kanaugeng, ifi yurugec. ³⁴Yunugec Yesungo deec, “Manggac, yeni ua medae, imoc mi negentegecma andaeac kopocsicngina wana.” Nga yeneng wambaya kpeing kpema mederegec. ³⁵Ngicngac yeni wiac fingerec, imoc ifi hennammagec yudangic enarafocnginagoc yeneng ifingoc desusuic ammigeac, “Ye Messia, Anutuac meisingmedaha andeu yeng ngicngac goa ongongyunuec, ifi isoc yengena ifingoc ongonggemeu.” ³⁶Nga wasaingic yeneng ifingoc defagoc ammima yeac wegenacfu hama waing aengagoc yearu sinemima ³⁷degec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau kecnecfu geangga ongonggemena.” ³⁸Nga oruha witiau yoac yofi oho ohoya nanec, “Yomoc yudangic yeneac ngictau.”

³⁹Anu yarengic yohockang yerearunac mong nanec, yeng Yesu desusuic ammima deec, “Ge Messia annecfu geangga ongonggemema neri ifingoc ongongnuruna.” ⁴⁰Ifi deu ogeango kpetarimima deec, “Ge ifingoc yoacfu firang mi andang amma Anutuac kengecguu ngereebac. ⁴¹Nerang kopocsicniraac turunga faka dindingacfu ifi anecmedae nga ngic yomoc ye ine kopocsic mong mi meficgeec.” ⁴²Ifi dema Yesuac deec, “Yesu, ge eucererenggau kensikema ngictau tatac mema ni negensinubesena.” ⁴³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Foracngoc, yagucngoc nigoc eucererennu kecdede, imoc edeguduae.”

⁴⁴Anu wenac dzongiau 12 kiroc ammanu imohai ama kundung kpema kundungngo bangec sokoma fekemmanu 3 kiroc marai anec. ⁴⁵Nga wenackiwa kundung kpeec, naso imohaingoc Anutuac womonnu kpoructoa womongmana kpetiac yombong naguyau nanec, imoc tohou yohockang anec. ⁴⁶Nga Yesungo ubaudumeng kunengngoc kpacma deec, “Manggac, ongaasuna marigau faiduae.”

(Mitiyegec 31:5)

Ifi deu asuya ereec.

⁴⁷Anu wasai garengngo imoc hemma Anutu eweheimima deec, “Ngic yomoc ye kopocsiha kpac, imoc fora.” ⁴⁸Nga ngicngac sasawa yeni faka fingerec, imoc hennegeng ambesonga hagec, yeneng faka imoc fingeru hemma mokucnginau kpema kiacma amanginau kenggec. ⁴⁹Nga Yesuac arengfora sasawa nga ngac goa Yesu modacma Gariraiianac hagec, yeni ine hama hereau namma faka fingerec, imoc henggec.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Ngic mong kefec kpara Yosefe, ye Yudaia bangec Arimataia taonnunac. Amma ye yudangic yeneac tutumangtoaac memba kefec. Ye ngic yumea nga fakaya dindingac amma Anutuac eucererenggac tomai kefec. Nga yeac ogoforango yoac degec nga faka anggec, yeng imocac negenu mi ngereec. ⁵²Ifi

anu yeng Piratoaru kemma Yesuac fareng meudeac kpesimiec. ⁵³Kpesiu negemmiu ye Yesuac fareng mesima linengkporuc imocngo tembonggema mekemma kicsere mong gboria, imohai faiec.^a Kicsere imoc gboria amma hoc sirango mengec mengerea nga ngic mong imohai mi tonggo tonggoya. ⁵⁴Anu wenac imoc sabataac efac kpefac naso anu sabata naso hanahebeso anec.

⁵⁵Nga Gariraia bangecfunac ngac goa Yesu modacgec, yeneng Yosefe modacma kicsereu kemma Yesuac fareng faigec, imoc hennegeng amma ⁵⁶monggoc dzigenema amanginau kemma fareng imocac kerecdoku homuna gombunga memengere amma sabatanasoac singyoac fede, imoc modacma tomai kecma tacnegenggec.

24 ¹Sonda gboria hanahema asoac ama negemma ngac yeni kerecdoku homuna gombunga memengere anggec, imoc mema kicsereu kenggec. ²Kemma henggec hoctoa kicsere sing hedzic hedzickeamoc, imoc bic kpedic kpedidinggea feu kicsere naguya eng nanec. ³Nanu ngac yeni kicsere manau emma Kebu Yesuac farenga ine mi meficgegec. ⁴Amma yeni noc wiac fingeacdac dema obohoma nammagec imohaingoc ngic yohockang ngakpingira kongac koporarak yombong, yereng hama kicnginau fingeacma nanoc. ⁵Nanec ngac yeni kengec amma ngonducnema nammagec ngic yohockang yereng yofi edeyunuoc, “Ngeni ngic gboridac kecede, ye nocac kicsereu hofocdae? ⁶Yenoc Anutungo homecfunac bic megboriu yacma yei mi kecede. Amma yeng Gariraia kecmangoc yoac edengunuoc, imoc negensibisia. ⁷‘Ngicac Medac ye kopocsicmeme yeneac mariu faigec, yeneng mema mariponnu kpegec homeude.’ imoc fingerudeac deec, ‘Nga uameme harebec ammanu monggoc gborima yarude.’ ⁸Ifi deu ngac yeni yeng yoac bic deec, imoc negensigec.

⁹Negensima kicsereunac monggoc dzigene kemma medac 11 nga tosofocngina faka sasawa fingerec, imoc edeyunudacgec. ¹⁰Ngac kenggec, yeneac kpacngina Maria Madara nga Yohana amma Maria Yakobo nonggea nga ngac goa yenahafoc kenggec, yeneng siduc imocngoc aposoro edeyunugec. ¹¹Nga ngac yeneng yoac imoc edeyunugec, imocac medac yeneng negenggec sicsauc anu yoacngina mi negensinggegec. ¹²Nga Petorongo ine yacma nedzima kicsereu kenec. Kemma kicsereu okarima henu kporucsusu tembonggegec imocngosac tarec. Ye imoc hemma negenu wiac engena anu monggoc dzigene kenec.

¹³Anu wenacnaso imohaingoc ngic yohockang Yesu modacandape, yereng ama mong kpara Emausi, imohai kembesonga kenoc. Bangec imoc Yerusarenggac hereau 11 kiromita, imocfi tarec. ¹⁴Nga yeri faka sasawa fingerec, imocac denegeng amma kenoc. ¹⁵Yeri yoac imocac denegeng amma negen negeng ua mema kemmaec Yesu yengenaoc ngadengirau kemma meficyuruu yerigoc kenggec. ¹⁶Amma yeri kic mesufuu ayecmeu mi hensioc.

¹⁷Ifi anu Yesungo yofi kpesiyemerec, “Ngeri sinnu noc wiacac ngeraocngoc denegeng andape?” Ifi deu yeri ubahodung siric amma waickema nanoc. ¹⁸Namma mong kpara Kereopa, yeng kpesimiec, “Ge kuricngic mocgungosac Yerusarennu kecmina sonda yomocac manau ihai faka fingeacdac, imoc mi negendang me?” ¹⁹Ifi deu yeng deec, “Noc faka fingeacdac?” Ifi deu yereng edeoc, “Yesu Nadzaretenc yearu faka fingerec. Ye profete mong amma Anutu nga ngic yeneac kicfu yoac deec nga faka sasawa meec, imoc kuhagoc yombong anec.

^a23:53 Lineng imoc kpindzing mong ambiaac ogea, imocngo wamba megec.

²⁰Nga womong gareng enara nga isaengic enarafocnina, yeneng ye homeudeac dema gamang yeneac mariu faigec yeneng mariponnu kpegec homeec. ²¹Nga neni yofi negensinggeing, yennoc isaengicngac mesinunuude. Faka fingerec, imocac uameme yaguc harebec ande. ²²⁻²³Anu ngac goa neneac habuunac, yeni yaguc asoac yombong kicsereu kemma farenga hofocdau. Hofocma dzigenema hama yofi edenunudau, 'Angero yereng ongau fingecnemema yofi deec, "Yesu ye bic gboridac kecde." ifi dedau.' Ifi degec kpidohoding. ²⁴Amma nenearunac ngic goango kicsereu kemma ngac yeneng dedau, ifi isoc yombong meficgedau nga yengena ine mi hendau."

²⁵Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, "Ngeni negen negengngina kpac nga wosongina nomana yombong. Profete yeneng bicngoc yocac sasawa degec, imoc bic mi negensinggedae. ²⁶Imoc yofi fingerudeac degec, 'Messia ye kpendzeng kpekefu wisickeuguc kibikperagiatoaac ameau naric enude.' ²⁷Yengena siduc imoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fedacde, imoc Moseac kibiunac hanahema kengkecma profete sasawa yeneng yeac siduc ohogec, ye imocac hania deireckeyemerec.

²⁸Anu yeri ama kembesonga kenoc, imoc mewegenema Yesungo ferecgecma kembeso siric isoc anu ²⁹yereng kpetarimima deoc, "Ama marai anu kundung kpebeso andeac ge nerigoc kenni." Ifi deec yerigoc amau emma tacgec. ³⁰Yesungo yerigoc tacma yaka nebesonga ic sogong mema kenecyoac dema mendzicma yemerec. ³¹Yemeru kicngira tegeru Yesu hensimaec yeng imohaingoc aockeu ³²yeraocngoc denegeng amma deoc, "Yeng sinnu mitikibiac hania edekpou anecmema deireckenemeru herenirango yacyombonggedac, imoc fora yombong." ³³Nga yeri imohaingoc yacma dzigenema monggoc Yerusarennu kemma medacfora 11 ogofocnginagoc kpeturanggema tacmagec meficyunuoc. ³⁴Meficyunuec yeneng edeyuruma yofi degec, "Kebungo fora homecfunac gborima yacdac, ye Simong bic fingecmidac." ³⁵Ifi degec yereng sinnu yerearu faka fingerec nga Yesungo ic sogong mendziru hensioc, imocac siduc andaroc.

³⁶Siduc ifi andarec yeni yocac imoc negemma tacmagec Yesu yengenaoc botucnginau namma deec, "Ruae ngenearu febeso." ³⁷Ifi deu yeni kpidohoma kengec amma negensigec, "Wosonga hendimbe." ³⁸Ifi negensigec yeng yofi deec, "Ngeni nocac kpidohoma negengyohoc andae? ³⁹Imoc ni neanaoc, ngeni hanimarina henggec. Wosonga yeni sicfusingina kpac. Ngeni imocac hama kpeserenuma nenggec." ⁴⁰Ifi dema hanimaria edzacyunuu ⁴¹yeni kerectegec amma ubangerectoa negemma sifu mi negensinggec yeng yofi kpesiyemmeec, "Ngeni yaka mong faigec tacde me?" ⁴²⁻⁴³Ifi deu yeni kondungyang dzedzea noboha migec mema kicnginau neec.

⁴⁴Nema yofi edeyunuec, "Ni ngenigoc kefai, imohai yofi bic edengunuai, wiac sasawa neac negemma Moseac dedeseriyoacfu nga profete yeneac kibiunac amma Mitiyegecfu oho ohoya fede, imoc sasawa fora fingecbeso." ⁴⁵Ifi dema ye imohaingoc negen negengngina meireckeyemmeu yeni mitikibiac yocac negentegecgec ⁴⁶yofi torokpema deec, "Imocac amma yofinoc oho ohoya fede, Messiango kpendzeng kpema homema uameme harebecfu monggoc gborima yarude. ⁴⁷Yaru ngicngac yeni yeac kpacfu ubamereng nga kopocsic wawaac sing imoc Yerusareng taonnusing hanahema bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yenearu yocac dekperagigec kenude. ⁴⁸Faka yomocnoc kicnginau fingecdacmoc imoc dekperagibisia. ⁴⁹Nga Mannango wiac ngemmeudeac deec, neng imoc suengemmeba mebisia. Negenggec, ngeni taong yomohai tacma imoc mi wabisia

kecma wihacnac kuc heingemmebade. Ngeni kuc imoc memaguc naric kengha ambisia.”

⁵⁰Anu Yesungo waraiyemmeu taong wama ngadeau Betania amabangep, imohai kemma maria miacma kenecyunumanu ⁵¹Anutungo meu wayunuma kurumennu enec. ⁵²Enu yeni afehema songo kuneng meficgema Yerusarennu monggoc dzigenema kenggec. ⁵³Nga yeni nasosoc womonnu kecma Anutu ubangerec edekecgec.

**YOHANE
YENG YESUAC SIDUC GOMBUNG OHOEC**

1 ¹Hanac hanaheaunacngoc enacyoacngo kefec nga enacyoac ye Anutugoc kefec amma enacyoac ye Anutu. ²Amma yennoc hanac hanaheau Anutugoc kefec. ³Nga Anutungo enacyoacfu deu wiac sasawa fingeccarec, wiac sasawa fingeccma fekende imoc yea kpac mong mi fingerec. ⁴Yearunoc kefec feec nga kefec imocngo ngicngac yeneac kperagi anec. ⁵Nga kperagingo kundung mekperagi kundungngo kperagi imoc semeudeac ambibiema waec.

⁶Anutungo ngic mong sueu haec, yea kpara Yohane. ⁷Yeng kperagi imocac hepucngic amma dedekperagi imoc ngicngac mekperagiyemmeudeac haec. Yeng ifi hau ngicngac sasawango kperagia imoc negensinggegecdeac negenec. ⁸Ye yengenaoc kperagi imoc mi kefec, kpac. Ye ine kperagi imoc mekperagiudeac haec.

⁹Anu kperagi fora yombong, yeng bangecfu ngicngac sasawa mekperagiyemmebeso haudeac anec. ¹⁰Anutu ye kperagiango bangec nga wiac sasawa meficgedaru kperagia imocngo bangecfu kefu ngicngac yeneng ine ye mi hensigec. ¹¹Ye bangehau dzigenemanu arengfora yeneng ama mi heimigec. ¹²Nga ngicngac ama heimima kpara negensinggegec, yeni Anutuac nambaracfora anggecdeac deyemmeec. ¹³Deyemmeu ngicngac imoc yeni ngic sacfusiunac me sebiac songounac me ngic monggac songounac mong mi fingeccgec, kpac. Yeni Anutu yengenaarunac fingeccgec.

¹⁴Anu enacyoacngo sebifusiagoc amma botucninau kefec. Kefu medac mocgungo fingeccma Manggacarunac kuc nga kibikperagia mekefec, kuc nga kibikperagia imocnoc hening. Henni yearu danggunuc nga yoac fora wake wakea fede.

¹⁵Yohanengo yea hepuc amma dekperagima kpacma yofi deec, “Ni yea noc yofi deai, ngadenau hama kecede, ye kunenna, nocac ni mi fingeccbarengoc ye kechakefec.” ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Dedeseriyoacngo Mosegoc hau yearunac meing nga danggunuc amma yoac fora imoc Yesu Kristogoc haec. Amma ye danggunuc hafoangoc femide, imocngo nenannu wisickea kpac hakecede. ¹⁸Ngic mongngo Anutu mong mi henec, kpac. Medaha mocgusac Mamaac hoannu kecande, ye Anutungoc. Yeng Manggac dekperaginemmeec.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Yudangic Yerusareng taonnu keccgec, yeneng womong gareng nga womong gareng yeneac memefic sueyunugec Yohanearu kemma kpesimigec, “Ge merac?” kpesimigec, yeng haniaya mi hesonggema yofi dekperagiyemmeec, “Ni Messia kpac.” imocngo Yohaneac dedekperagi. ²¹Ifi deu yeneng monggoc kpesimigec, “Ge merac, ge Eria me?” kpesimigec yeng deec, “Ni ye kpac.” deu degec, “Ge profete yombong me?” degec merenec, “Kpac.” ²²Ifi deu degec, “Anu ge merac? Suenunudau, yenearu yoac turunga dafi mekemma edeyununide? Ge geanggaac dafi deannec?” ²³Ifi degec Yohanengo yofi merenec, “Bangec kisiu ubaudumeng fingerec imoc nennoc yofi kpacduae, ‘Ngeni KEBUAC sing heitumeigec.’

(Yesai 40:3)

Profete Yesaiango neac ifi deec.”

²⁴Anu farisaio yeneng ngic goa sueyunugec kemma ²⁵Yohane kpesimigec, “Ge Messia kpac nga Eria kpac amma profete kpac. Ge nocac ngic doku nadzicyemmeanec?” ²⁶Ifi degec Yohanengo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ni doku nadzicngemmeanec. Nga botucnginau ngic mong kecde, ngeni ye mi negemmidae. ²⁷Yeng ngadenau hama kecde nga ni ifiango yeac hanitabe witiha yungecba naric mi ngereeude.” ²⁸Yohanengo Betania amau Yordang doku nobocngengau doku nadzicyemmekefec, imohai faka imoc fingerec.^a

²⁹Wereckengau Yohanengo namma henu Yesungo yearu hau ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Henggec, imoc Anutuac ramamedaha, yeng bangectoa bangec imocac ngicngac sasawa yeneac kopocsic meickeude.” ³⁰Yeacnoc negemma yofi deai, “Ngc mong ngadenau hama kecde, yeng ni mi fingebare bicngoc yombong kefecac ni feracnude. ³¹Neng ye mi negemmiai. Nga israengicngac ngeneng ye hentegecgecdeac neng hama doku nadzicngemmebade.”

³²Yohanengo yofi dekperagiec, “Ni Tiri Asu hema yeng kebesacac siric isoc kurumennunac mama yeac witiha taru henai. ³³Nga ni ye mi negemmibare suenuec, yeng yofi edenuc, ‘Asungo mama ngic yearu taru hennade, yeng Tiri Asungo nadzicngemmeude.’ ³⁴Ni imocnoc hemma hepuc amma yofi dekperagai, ngic yomocngo Anutuac medac.”

³⁵Anu wereckengau Yohane ye medacfora yeneanac yohockang yerigoc imohai monggoc nanggec. ³⁶Nammagec Yesungo kenu hemma medahora yofi edeyuruec, “Henec, imoc Anutuac ramamedaha.” ³⁷⁻³⁸Ifi deu negemma medahora yereng Yesu modacma kenec Yesungo dzigene yeremma yofi kpesiyemerec, “Ngeri noc wiacac angecmede?” kpesiyemeru deoc, “Rabbi, (imocac titiha kpoukpou) ge dahai kecnecc?” ³⁹Deec yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri hama henec.” ifi deu yeni yenhafoc kemma ama kefec, imoc hemma wenac imoc yegoc taroc. Faka yomoc marai 4 kiroc fingerec.

⁴⁰Anu Yohaneac yoac negemma Yesu modaroc, yereanac mong Anderea, Simong Petoroac munea. ⁴¹Yeng Yesu hemma dzigenema warac warac yengena munea Simong meficgema yofi edeac, “Neri Messia meficgedic.” (Messia imocac titiha Kristo.) ⁴²Ifi dema Simong hesickeu Yesuaru kenec Yesungo ye hemma yofi deec, “Ge Simong Yohaneac medac, geac kpacga Kefa debesonga.” (Imocac titiha hoc amma grikyoacfu Petros.)

⁴³Wereckengau Yesungo Gariraia bangecfu kembesonga negemma Firipo meficgema yofi edeac, “Ge hama modacnuna.” ⁴⁴Nga Firipo nga Anderea amma Petoro yeni Besaida taonnunac.

⁴⁵Anu Firipongo Natanae meficgema yofi edeac, “Mosengo dedeseriyoac kibiu ohoec nga profete yeneng ifingoc ohogec, neni ngic imoc meficgeding. Imoc Yesunoc, Yosefeac medac, Nadzarete taonnunac.” ⁴⁶Ifi deu Natanaengo deec, “Nadzarete taonnunac wiac gombunga mong mi fingeande.” ifi deu Firipongo deec, “Ge hama henna.”

⁴⁷Nga Yesungo Natanae henu yearu kenu yofi deec, “Henggec, ngic yomoc israengic fora, yearu ikoc nga faitobang faka mong mi fede.” ⁴⁸Ifi deu Natanaengo kpesimiec, “Ge dafi negennunec?” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Firipongo mi kpacgumanu fig ic haniau tacmana bic gendua.” ⁴⁹Ifi deu Natanaengo yofi edeac, “Rabbi, ge Anutuac medac, Israe neneac Ngictau.” ⁵⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi

^a1:28 Betania ama yohockang feoc. Mong Yerusareng wegena nga mong Yordang wegena.

meremmiec, “Ge fig ic haniau tacna gendua deduaeac negensinnunec. Kecma faka yofia monggoc ferahema fingeru hennade. ⁵¹Negenggec, kurumeng anggeu ngeni Anutuac angerofora yeneng Ngicac Medac yearu engemmama anggec yenenggedce, imoc fora yombong edengunuduae.”

2 ¹Uameme yohockang wisickeu Gariraia bangecfu Kana taonnu memeturang fingerec. Nga Yesuac nonggea ihai kecmanu ²Yesu nga medacfora momoc heitaiyunugec. ³Nga yeni waingngina kpac anu nonggeango Yesu edeec, “Waingngina kpac ande.” ⁴Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngac, neac wiac imoc geac mi ande, nasona mi hadacngoc.” ⁵Ifi deu nonggeango uamedac edeyunuec, “Yeng wiac monggac edengunuu ngeni imoc sasawa tofohobisia.”

⁶Anu yudangic yeni dzuac dzuac fakangina modacma enang dokuyagoc faigec tacande. Imocac amma imohaingoc enang hocngo memea 6 faigec tarec. Enang mocgu mocgu imoc 100 lita, ifingo tackenec. ⁷Nga Yesungo uamedac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni doku fima enannu kpakegec kemema wakeu.” ifi deu yeni doku figec kemema wakedarec. ⁸Figec wakeu yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yaguc fima imoc yakagarenggaru mekenggec.” Ifi deu fima mekenggec. ⁹Mekemmagec dokungo waing anu yakagarengo imoc nehemma waing dahacnac dema obohous uamedac doku fima mekenggec, yenengsac negenggec. Ifi nehemma yakagarengo memeturangngic, ye deu haec. ¹⁰Hau edeec, “Fakanina yofi fede, hanahema waing gombunga ngic gumecyununi nekecma ubasufu anggec waing songea kpac gumecyunuandimbe. Anu geng ine waing gombunga mesufuna tacdacac yaguc meficgenec.”

¹¹Yesungo Gariraia bangecfu Kana taonnu kecma negensinggegedceac faka kuhagoc imoc hanahema meec. Mema kuc nga kibikperagia ifi mekperagi medacfora yeneng imoc hemma ye negensinggec.

¹²Kecgec wisickeu Yesu nga nonggo munafora amma medacfora yenahafoc Kafanaung taonnu kemema ihai wenac goa kecgec. ¹³Kecgec yudangic yeneac makekenggac naso wegene hau Yesungo Yerusareng taonnu enec. ¹⁴Emma henu ngic yeneng womonggac oda manau ramaburumaka nga kebesacneng faigec nga goa tatacnginau tacma hiedzo emekecmagec Yesungo yenenec. ¹⁵Yenemma indzuru mong mudze mudzea mema imocngo ngic sasawa ramaburumakinginagoc womonnunac yunukisang ayemmeu kemegec. Kememagec ngic hiedzo emekecgec, yeneac dzongina megigi amma tebongina heimerenec. ¹⁶Heimeremma ngic kebesacneng suegec, yeni yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni wiacngina imoc meickegec! Ngeni Mannaac ama anggec emekpesi ama mi ambeso.” ¹⁷Faka imoc fingeru medacfora yeneng yoac mong oho ohoya fec, imoc negensigec, “Geac amaac amma herenango gerec dzema dzendandannuude.”

(Mitiyegec 69:9)

¹⁸Amma yudangic yeneng meremma edegec, “Ge faka imoc andanggac noc faka kuhagoc mena hemma negensinggenide?” ¹⁹Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni womong yomoc hembareckegec ni uameme harebecfu imoc miacbade.” ²⁰Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Ngic yeneng womong yomoc kifa 46 mekecma medzickegec. Anu geng uameme harebecfusac naric miacnade me?”

²¹Yesungo ine yengena sebiaac womonnu yoac heima deec. ²²Kecma homecfunac megboriu yaru medacfora yeneng Yesungo yoac ifi deec, imoc negensigec. Negensima mitikibiu yoac oho ohoya fede nga Yesuac yoac momoc negensinggegec.

²³Anu Yesungo Yerusarennu makekenggac hombang naso femanu ihai kecma faka kuhagoc meu ngicngac homacngo hemma yeac kpara negensinggegec. ²⁴Nga Yesu yengenaoc ngicngac haifakangina hentegecdarecac amma ubakeraha mong mi edeyunuec. ²⁵Imoc yofiac, ye yengenaoc ngic yeneac ubaherenginaw wiac sasawa fede, imoc negenecac ngic monggac haniaac ngic mong mi kpesimiec.

3 ¹Farisaiongic mong kpara Nikodemo, ye yudangic yeneac ngickiwa mong kefec. ²Nga yeng tofocnac dzongiau Yesuaru hama deec, “Rabbi, geng Anutuarunac mama kpoukpou ua mekecnec, imoc negendimbe. Geng faka kuhagoc meannec, ua ifia ngic mongngo Anutuya kpac kecma naric mi mebac.” ³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Foracngoc, ngic mong ye fingec fingec gboria mi fingerude, yeng Anutuac eucerereng naric mi henude, imoc edeguduae.”

⁴Ifi deu Nikodemongo deec, “Ngic bic yadi yadiyango dafi monggoc fingerude? Ye nonggeaac heremanau naric mi enude nga monggoc naric mi fingerude.” ⁵Nga Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Foracngoc, ngic mong ye dokuu nga Asuu gboria mi fingerude, yeng Anutuac eucererennu naric mi enude, imoc edeguduae. ⁶Nga ngicfunac fingec fingera, yeng ngic siricngoc nga Asuunac fingec fingera, ye Asu siricngoc. ⁷Ngeni fingec fingec gboriau fingecgecdeac edeguba mi kpidohona. ⁸Firangngo yengena songo modacma kpeu udumenga negengannec. Nga ye dahacnac hade amma dahai kenude, imoc ine mi negennec. Ngicngac Asuunac fingec fingera, yeni sasawango siricngina ifia.”

⁹Ifi deu Nikodemongo meremmiec, “Yoac sasawa denec, imoc dafi fingecdarude?” ¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo meremma yofi edeac, “Ge israengic yeneac kpoukpoungoc wiac imoc dafi mi negentegecnec? ¹¹Foracngoc, neni wiac hengandimbe nga negengandimbe, neni imocac hepuc nga dedekperagingic amma dekperagingemmeandimbe, imoc edeguduae. Anu ngeni yoac imoc mi mema honggeandae. ¹²Ni bangecac wiacac yoac dema edengunuba ngeni mi negensinggegecde. Nga kurumenggac wiacac edengunubadeu ngeni imoc dafi negensinggegecde? ¹³Ngic mongngo kurumennu mi enec. Ngicac medac kurumennunac maec, ye mocguno kurumennu enec.

¹⁴Mosengo bangec kisiu boudzoc miaru nanec, ngic yeneng ifi isoc Ngicac Medac miacgec nambeso. ¹⁵Anu ngicngac ye negensinggegecde, yeni sasawango kekecseri megecde. ¹⁶Imoc yofiac, Anutungo bangectoa bangecfu ngicngac ngeneac noc isoc ammiacac Medaha mocgu faiu bangecfu maec. Imocac ngic mongngo ye negensinggeude, ye manganau mi kemeude yeng ine kekecseri meude. ¹⁷Anutungo Medaha bangecngic manganangina isinggema desiudeac sueu mi maec, kpac. Ye bangecngic ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecdeac bangecfu sueu maec. ¹⁸Amma ngic mong Medaha negensinggede, ye yoacfu mi faiude. Nga mong ye Anutuac Medaha mocguac kpara mi negensinggede, yeng ine mi negensinggeecac amma yoacfu bic makpeec.

¹⁹Yoacninaac desi desiac hania imoc yofi, kperagingo bangecfu hau ngicngac angammemengina manganaac amma kundunggac songo monggoc negemma kperagia wagec. ²⁰Ngicngac faka mangana angandae, yeni fakangina mangana didiu mi fingectegerudeac sasawango kperagia ngadehema kperagiau naric mi

hagecde. ²¹Nga ngic mong ye faka fora meande, yeng kperagiau naric haude. Amma ye Anutuac kucfu uaya meande, imoc fingectegerude.”

²²Kecma Yesu nga medacfora Yudaia bangecfu kemma ihai yenigoc kecma ngicngac doku nadzicyemmegec. ²³Naso imohai Saring taong wegenacfu Ainong taonnu doku homac feec. Imocac Yohane ye ifingoc ihai kecmanu ngicngac yearu kenggec yeng ifingoc doku nadzicyemmekefec. ²⁴Faka imoc Yohane witicamau mi faimagec fingerec.

²⁵Anu Yohane medacfora nga yudangic mong, yeni yuda yeneac dzuac dzuac fakanginaac amma yoacngina engemmama anec. ²⁶Anu medac yeneng Yohanearu kemma edegec, “Rabbi, ngic gegoc Yordang nobocgeng kefec geng yeac hania edenununec, yennoc ngicngac doku nadzicyemmeu sasawango yearu kendacdae.” ²⁷Ifi degec Yohanengo yofi merengyemmeec, “Anutungo kurumennunac wiac mi miudeu ngicngo imoc naric mi meude. ²⁸Ni Messia kpac. Ni ine yeac singwarac ambadeac Anutungo suenuu hayai. Imocacnoc bic edengunuai, ngeni dedena imoc negendaeac hepucna naric anggecde.

²⁹Ngic enembingehagoc yeng ngacfu kenude. Anu ngicac ogeango yeac enacfunac memeturanggac siduha negemma ubangerectoa negenude. Nga ni ifi isoc yaguc ubangerec hafoangoc negenduae. ³⁰Yeac kpacsiducngo yadiu neacngo mamea ambeso.

³¹Wihacnac maec, yeng wiac sasawaac engenatoa ande. Nga ngic bangecfunac fingec fingera, yeng bangecfunac, imocac amma bangecac yoac deude. Kurumennunac maecngo wiac sasawaac buma anec kecde. ³²Amma yeng wiac wi fede, imoc hennegeng angkefec, imocac hepuc amma dekperagiu ngic mongngo yeac yoac mi hoanggeude. ³³Anu ngic mong ye yoac imoc mema hoanggeude, yeng Anutu ye fora, imoc deseriude.

³⁴Anutungo ngic sueec ye Anutuac yoac deude. Imoc yofiac, Anutungo Tiri Asu hendzicma nobohasac kpeteagoc mema mi yemmeude, kpac. ³⁵Manggacngo heregoc Medahaac songo negemma wiac sasawa mariaua faiec. ³⁶Imocac Medaha negensinggede, ye kekecserigoc kefude. Nga Medahaac yoac kpeude, ye kekec mi henu Anutuac turung ine yearu fekefude.”

4 ¹Farisaio yeni Yesuac yofi negenggec, “Yeng habu meyunuma doku nadzicyemmeu Yohaneac habu kpetea ferahede.” ²Nga Yesu yengenaoc ngicngac doku mi nadzicyemmeu medacfora yeneng doku nadzicyemmegec. ³Nga Yesungo yoac ifi negemma Yudaia bangec wama Gariraia bangecfu monggoc dzigeneec.

⁴⁻⁵Ihai kemma Samaria bangec ferecgebeso amma Samariaac taong mong kpara Sika, ihai kensikeec. Sika taong imoc Yakobongo medaha Yosefeac bangec desimiec, imocac wegenac tarec. ⁶Anu Yesungo Yakoboac dokuteng tarecfu, imohai sing kengkecma kuha kpac anu dokuteng imocac tegiau mama tarec. Tacmanu 12 kiroc isoc anec.

⁷⁻⁸Anu medacfora yeni yaka bummegecdeac taonnu kemmagec samariangac mongngo doku fiudeac hau Yesungo yofi edeec, “Doku mehana neba.” ⁹Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Ge yudangicngo dafi samariangac nearu dokuac denec?” Yudangicngac yeni samariangicngac yenigoc emenecngina mi feecac ngacngo ifi deec.

¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge Anutu haringaac hania nga merang dokuac kpesigende, imoc negentegecma kpesimibang debac yeng doku kekehagoc

gembac.” ¹¹Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Kebu, ge doku finadeac wiacga kpac nga dokuteng imoc herea anu doku kekehagoc dahacnac finade? ¹²Bangecnina Yakobongo dokuteng yomoc menemmeec. Geng ye ferahenec me? Ye yengena nga medacfora amma ramaburumakafora, yeni doku yomohanac nekecgec.”

¹³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ngicngac doku yomoc neandae, yeni sasawango dokuac monggoc ayemmeande. ¹⁴Nga mong ye neng doku miba neude, yeng dokuac monggoc mi ammibesande. Nga doku mibade, imocngo yearu dokukiwa sike sikea fingeema kekecseri meficgemiude.” ¹⁵Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Kebu, ge doku imoc nenna nema dokuac monggoc mi anembeso nga doku fibadeac yomohai monggoc mi habesare.”

¹⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ge kemma ewega dena haec.” ¹⁷Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Ni ewena kpac.” deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ni ewena kpac, ge fora denec. ¹⁸Ge ngic 5 bic meyununec nga ngic yofinenggac mena ngerahafoc kecdape, ye geac ewega kpac.” ¹⁹Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Kebu, ge profete, imoc gentegecduae. ²⁰Kisicfocnina yeneng tikibuma yomohai Anutu afehekecgec. Anu ngeneng yofi deandae, ‘Yerusareng, imohaisac Anutu afehebesonga.’ ”

²¹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngac negensinnuna, naso mong wegeneude, imohai ngicngac ngeneng tikibuma yomohai nga Yerusarennu Anutu monggoc mi afehegecde. ²²Ngeni wiac hania mi negentegecdae, imoc numumidae. Ebicfunac mesi mesi nga komoc kpegecdeac kuc, imoc yudangic nenearunac fingerec nga Anutu negengireckema numumima kecdimbe.

²³Naso mong hama kecdede nga bic hadac, imohai ine dedengerec ngicngac fora, yeni ongaasungina forango Manggac dengeregecde. Manggacngo nunumu areng ifia yeneac negenu ngereeude. ²⁴Anutu ye Asu. Imocac amma ngicngac dengerebesonga dema ongaasungo nga faka forau dengerebisia.” ²⁵Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Messia, kpara mong Kristo deandae, ye fingerudeac dedea, imoc negenduae. Yeng hama wiac sasawa dekperaginemmeude.” ²⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Yoaac edeguduae, imoc ni.”

²⁷Ifi demanu medacfora yeneng amaunac dzigene hagec. Hama Yesungo ngacgoc yoaac denegeng anocac hemma kerecgec anggec. Amma mongngo yofi mi kpesimiec, “Ge noc wiacac kpesiminec me yegoc noc wiacac dedape?” ²⁸Anu ngacngo Yesuac yoaac negemma enanga wama amau dzigene kemma amafora edeyunuec, ²⁹“Ngeni hama henggec. Ngic mong ni faka anai meai, imoc seng deficnudacde. Ye Messia gedang?” ³⁰Ifi deu yeneng taong wama Yesuaru hagec.

³¹Anu medacfora yeneng yaka neudeac yofi degec, “Rabbi, ge yaka nena.” ³²Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Yaka fenende, imoc ngeni mi negendae.” ³³Ifi deu medacfora yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Ngic mongngo yaka meha migec nedac gedang.”

³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Suenuec, yeaac enac tofohoma uaya mekecma mesibade, imocngo yakana ande. ³⁵Ngeni yofi deandae, ‘Afo 4 wisickeuguc semeng fora anude.’ Neng yoaac mong deba negenggec, ngeni kicngina fima uau henggec, yaka bic fora amma kpekpauc fede. ³⁶Ifi anu heihomec nga kpememengic yeri yerahafoc ubangerec negeneceac kpememengicngo uayaac bung mema kekecseriac fora ifingoc mekpedzuc anude.

³⁷Nga, ‘Ngic mongngo wiac homeru mong ye fora mekpedzuc anude.’ yoaac ifi deandae, imocac foranoc fingece. ³⁸Ngic goa yeneng ua megec ua imocac fora fingerec. Nga ngeni heihomec mi ammagec ni suengunuba fora mekpedzuc ambisia. Ngeneng yeneac ua torokpema tigece enec.”

³⁹Samariangacngo Yesuac yofi dekperagiyemmec, “Yeng ni faka anai meai, imoc seng deficnudacde.” ifi deecac taong imohacnac samaria ngicngac yeneacunac homacngo Yesu negensinggegec. ⁴⁰Imocac amma samariangicngac Yesuaru kemma yeng yenigoc kefudeac heitaigec. Heitaigec yeng negengyemmema wenac yohockang yenigoc kefec. ⁴¹Yesungo ihai kecmanu homacngo yombong yeac yoacac amma negensinggema ⁴²ngac edegec, “Neni warac geac siducac amma negensinggeding. Nga yaguc nenaoc yeac enacfunac yoara negemma negensinggedimbe. Amma gennoc bangecngic sasawa neneac memengerec ngic, imoc negendimbe.”

⁴³Anu uameme yohockang wisickeu Yesungo Samaria bangec wama Gariraia bangecfu kenec. ⁴⁴Ye ihai kemma yengenaac yofi dekperagiemec, “Profete mongngo yengena bangecfu kefu ngicngac yeneng ewehaihei mong mi ammigeccde.”

⁴⁵Anu gariraianic yeni makekenggac nasou Yerusareng taonnu kenggec Yesungo faka sasawa meu henggecac amma Gariraia bangecfu kenu amafora yeneng ubangerecngoc heitaigec. ⁴⁶Heitaigec Yesungo Kana taong Gariraia bangecfu doku merennu waing anec, ihai monggoc dzigene kenec. Kenu ihai ngictauac kia mong haec, yeac medacngo Kafanaung taonnu hafei feec. ⁴⁷Nga kiango Yesu Yudaia bangecfunac dzigenema Gariraia bangecfu hade, ifi negemma yearu kemma medaha mengereudeac edeec, nocac medaha homebeso anec. ⁴⁸Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngeni faka kuhagoc nga faka morora mi hemma eng mi negensinggeccde.” ⁴⁹Ifi deu kiango deec, “Kebu, ge bic hana, medacna homebeso ande.” ⁵⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge kenna, Medacga bic ngereedac keccde.” ifi deu ngic ye Yesuac yoac negensinggema dzigene kenec.

⁵¹Dzigene kememanungoc wanacngicfora yeneng hama sinnu meficgema edegec, “Medacga bic ngereedac keccde.” ⁵²Ifi edegec, ye ngereec, imocac nasoyombonggac kpesiyemmeu yeneng degec, “Worang hadzing 1 kiroc, imohai sebia nomanedac.” ⁵³Ifi degec mamango negensiec, “Yesungo naso imohainoc suenuma dedac, ‘Medacga ye bic ngereedac keccde.’ ” Ifi negemma siduc edeyunuu ye nga wiacfora yeni Yesu negensinggegec. ⁵⁴Yesungo Yudaia bangecfunac Gariraia bangecfu dzigene hama negensinggegeccdeac faka kuhagoc meu imocngo naso yohockang anec.

5 ¹Imocac ngadeau yudangic yenang hombang mong hau Yesungo Yerusarennu enec. ²Emma Yerusareng taonnu nagutoa mong kpara Ramaac nagu, imocac nobohau dzohong mong feec. Imoc hebiraio yoacfu Betesida deandae, imocac tegiau firangama 5 tackenec. ³⁻⁴Anu firangama imocac manau ngicngac hafeinginagoc nga kicpisc amma goa hanimangang nga puringa ifia homacngo fekenggec, yeni doku kockpac anudeac tomai fegec. Imoc yofiac, naso goau Kebuac angero mongngo doku imohai haande. Hau doku kockpac anu mong ye waraima dokuu kemedede, yeng hafeia sasawa kpac angande.

⁵Anu ngicngac fekenggec, yeneac botucfunac ngic mong puringa kefu kifa 38 bic anec, yeng ihai fekefec. ⁶Nga naso herea ihai fekefecac Yesungo hemma imoc negemma yofi kpesimiec, “Ge ngereebesoo anggende me?” ⁷Ifi deu puringngo meremmiec, “Kunenna, doku kockpac ammanu merac ngicngo meficnuma dzohonnu fainubac. Ni kemebeso ambare mongngo hefacnuma kemeande.” ⁸Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge yacma fefega mema kenna.” ⁹Ifi deu ngic ye naso imohaingoc sebia ngereeu yacma fefea mema kenec.

Nga naso imoc ine sabata naso anec. ¹⁰Anu yudangic yeneng ngic ngereec hemma edegec, “Yaguc sabatanasou fefega mema kenna, imoc singngo mi dede.” ¹¹Ifi degec merengyemmeec, “Ngic mengerenudac, yeng suenuma dedac, ‘Ge fefega mema kenna.’” ¹²Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Merac ngicngo fefega mema kenna.” dedac? ¹³Nga ngic ngereec ye merang mengereec, imoc mi negenec nocac Yesungo ngichabutoa nanggecac, ihai kemma kperucgeec.

¹⁴Anu imocac ngadeau Yesungo ngic imoc womong manau meficgema yofi edeac, “Ge sebiga bic ngereedac. Nga ebic mong kunengngoc fingecegembacac kopocsic monggoc mi meficgebesena.” ¹⁵Ifi deu ngicngo kemma yudangic edeyunuec, “Ngic mengerenudac, imoc Yesu.”

¹⁶Yesungo sabata nasou ua ifia mekefecac yudangic yeneng ngaba seria ammigec. ¹⁷Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Mannango uaya mehakefec nga yofinenggac medengoc imocac amma neng ifingoc ua mekecduaengoc.” ¹⁸Ifi amma Yesungo sabatanasoac singyoac memanganeec nga torokpema Anutuac Manna dema ye isocngoc anec, imocac amma yudangic herengina monggoc yaru Yesu kpehomebeso anggec.

¹⁹Ifi anggec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Foracngoc, Mamango ua mong meu Medacngo imoc hemma yengenaoc ua imocsac naric meude, imoc edengunuduae. Mamango ua mede, Medahango ua imocngoc meude. ²⁰Imoc yofiac, Manggac ye Medaha songogoc hoanggema ua mede, imoc sasawa edzahekecde. Nga ua sasawa meu hengandae, imocac engenatoa edzaheu meu ngeni imoc hemma kerectegec anggecde. ²¹Manggacngo ngic homemea midiyunuma megboriyunukecde, ifi isocngoc Medacngo ngic megboribeso negemmiu ngereeu megboriude. ²²⁻²³Manggacngo ngic angammemengina mi desiude, kpac. Ngic sasawango Manggac eweheimiandae, ifi isoc Medac eweheimigecdeac yeng desi desiua Medahaac mariu faidarec. Nga ngic mong ye Medahaac eweheihei mi ammiande, yeng Manggac sueec, ye ifingoc eweheihei mi ammiude.

²⁴Foracngoc, ngic mong ye neac yoac negemma Manggac suenuc, ye negensinggeude, yeng kekecseregoc kecma yoacfu mi enude, imoc edengunuduae. Yeng homec wama kekecfu bic endac. ²⁵Foracngoc, ngicngac bic homegec, yeneng Anutuac Medacac ubaudumeng negemma kekec megecde. Naso imoc haude nga yaguc bic hadac, imoc edengunuduae. ²⁶Manggac yengenaaru kekec fede, siriha imocngoc yeng kekec Medac miu Medacaru ifingoc kekec fede. ²⁷Nga Medaha ye Ngicac Medac, imocac amma Manggacngo ngic isingyunuma desiyunuudeac kuc miec.

²⁸⁻²⁹Ngeni yoac imocac kerectegec mi ambisia. Imoc yofiac, ngicngac kicsereu fedae, yeni sasawango naso mong hau ubaudumenga negemma kicsereunac eregecde. Faka gombunga angkecma homegec, yeni kekec megecdeac yacgecde. Nga faka mangana angkecma homegec, yeneng yoacfu nanggecdeac yacgecde. ³⁰Ni wiac mong neanna ubaac naric mi mebade, kpac. Ni wiac kedzacnango negemma negenganduae, imocac siriha fakangina isinggema desibade. Neanna songo mi modacanduae, kpac. Suenuc yeac songo modacbade. Imocac amma neac desi desiuango dindingac ande.

³¹Ni neannaoc haniana dekperagibadeu dedekperagina imocngo fora mi anude, kpac. ³²Mongngo neac hepuc amma haniana dekperagiande. Nga yeng neac hanianaac wiac dekperagiande, imocngo fora ande, imoc negenduae.

³³Anu ngeni ngic goa sueyunugec Yohanearu kenggec, yeng yoac foraac hepuc amma imoc dekperagiyemmeec. ³⁴Ngic mongngo neac dedekperagi naric mi deude, kpac. Ngeni ebicfunac mesingunuba komoc kpegecdeac yoac yomoc edengunuduae. ³⁵Yohane ye siriha yofi, kifa mong dzema mekperagingunuande, ye ifi isoc anec. Mekperagingunuu ngeni naso wegenanec kperagi imocac songo negemma kperagia imohai kecgec.

³⁶Ni neannaoc dedekperagi metacduae, imocngo Yohaneac dedekperagi ferahede. Nga Manggacngo uaya mema mesibadeac nenec. Amma ua mekecduaengo hepucna amma Manggacngo suenuec imoc dekperagiude. ³⁷⁻³⁸Amma Manggac suenuec, yennoc hepucna amma haniana bic dekperagiec. Ye ngic sueu ngeneng ye mi negensinggedae amma Manggacac ubaudumeng mi negemma yengena dafia mi henggec nga enacyoarango ubaherenginau mi fede. ³⁹Mitikibingo kekecseri meficgengemmeude, ngeni ifi negensinggema kibi imoc osonengeng angkecdae. Kibi imocngonoc neac hepuc amma neac hania dekperagiude. ⁴⁰Nga ngeni ine nearu hama kekec megecdeac mi angemmede.

⁴¹Ni ngic yeneac dedengerec mi hoanggebade, kpac. ⁴²Nga Anutuac songo imoc ngenec ubahereu mi fede, imoc negenduaengoc. ⁴³Nga ni Mannaac kpacfu haba ngeni mi hoannugecde. Nga ngic mong yengena kpacfu haudeu ngeni ye bic hoanggegecde.

⁴⁴Ngeni ngenaocngoc dengereemema Anutu mocgu yearunac dedengerec haande, imocac mi angemmeudeu ngeni ye negensinggegecdeac obohogegecde. ⁴⁵Neng kecma Manggacaru yoacfu faingunubade, ngeni ifi mi negembisia. Ngeni Mosearu heirima kecgec yeng yoacfu faingunuude. ⁴⁶Mosengo neac negemma ohoec. Imocac amma ngeni imoc negensinggebau dede ni ifingoc negensinnubau. ⁴⁷Ngeni Moseac mitikibi mi negensinggedaeu neng yoac deduae, imoc ifingoc naric mi negensinggegecde.”

6 ¹Yesungo yoac imoc dedacma Gariraia dzohongtoa, imocac kpara mong Tiberia dzohongtoa, imoc ferecgema edibigeng enec. ²Nga yeng hafeigoc yenearu faka kuhagoc meu ngicngac yeneng imoc henggecac amma ngicngac habutoango ye modacgec. ³Modacgec Yesungo medacfora yenigoc tikibumau emma tacgec. ⁴Anu yudangic yeneac makekeng hombang naso wegeneec.

⁵Nga Yesungo kic fiu kenu ngicngac habutoango kuting kuting yearu kenggec, yenemma Firipo yofi kpesimiec, “Nenang yaka dahacnac bummema ngicngac habutoa yomoc yemmeni negecde?” ⁶Yeng noc faka meude, imoc bic negemma Firipo eng tobanggema kpesimiec. ⁷Kpesimiu Firipongo meremmiiec, “Nenang afo 8ac uabung, imocac socfu yaka bummema hisisicke yemmeni yeneacsoc mi anude.”^a

⁸Ifi deu medacfora yeneac botucfunac Anderea, Simong Petoroac muneango deec, ⁹“Medacbisic mong yei nande, ye ic sogong 5 bari gbomeango memea^b nga kondungyang yohockang mekecde, imocngo ine habutoa dafi yemmeni sokoyunuude?”

¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni ngicngac matacgecdeac edeyunugec.” Ifi deu edeyunugec kpindingtoa feec, imohai matacgec. Ngic tacgec, yeneac kpetengina 5 tauseng isoc anec. ¹¹Tackenggec Yesungo ic sogong imoc mema

^a6:7 Ye denari 200 deec.

^b6:9 Bari flawa imoc wit flawa siriha ifia.

Anutu ubangerec edema mederema ngicngac ihai tacgec, yeni yemmeec. Yemmu wisickeu kondungyang ifingoc mema medereu songonginaac areng menec anggec.

¹²Negec gebecyunuu Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Yaka tosea neti anggec fema manganebacac ngeni imoc kpedzucnedacgec sakacfu kemedaru.”

¹³Ifi deu yeni ic sogong 5 bic negec, imocac tosea kpedzucnedacgec kemema sakac 12 wakeec.

¹⁴Wakeu ngicngac yeng faka kuhagoc meec, imoc hemma degec, “Foracngoc, ngic yocnoc profete bangecfu haudeac dedea.” ¹⁵Nga ngic yeneng hama Yesu mendanggema ngictaungina faibesonga degec Yesungo negengyemmema meickema monggoc tembuha tikiu enec.

¹⁶Enu ama kundung kpemanu medacfora yeni dzohongtoa tegiau kemegec. ¹⁷Kememagec ama kundung kpeu Yesungo yenearu mi hamanu yenaocngoc gombau emma dzohongtoa ferecgema Kafanaung kembesonga kenggec. ¹⁸Kemmagec firangtoa kpeu dzohonggac tembong kuneng yarec. ¹⁹Nga yeni 5 me 6 kiromita, imocacsoc puri kpema kemmagec Yesungo doku witiu titi kemma gomba mewegeneu yeni hemma kengec anggec. ²⁰Ifi anggec ine Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Imoc ni, neannaoc haduae, ngeni kengec mi anggec.” ²¹Ifi deu negemma Yesu gombau taiembeso ammagec gombango bangec kembeso degec, imohai bic kensikeec.

²²Wereckengau ngicngac habutoa yeneng dzohong noboc namma degec, “Gomba mocgungosac yoc taru hending. Nga Yesungo ine medacfora yenigoc imohai mi enu yeni tembucngina emma kendau.” ²³Ifi dema nammagec gomba goa Tiberia taonnunac kemma, Kebungo Anutu dangge dema ic sogong gumecyunuecfu, ama imoc mewegenema hagec. ²⁴Hama yeni Yesu nga medacfora ihai mi yenenggecac habutoango Yesu hofocbesonga Kafanaung taonnu kenggec.

²⁵Hofocma dzohong edibigeng kemma meficgema kpesimigec, “Rabbi, ge noc nasoac yei hadang?” ²⁶Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, neng faka kuhagoc meba hendau, imocac amma mi hofocnudae, imoc edengunuduae. Ngeni yaka negebec andauac hofocnudae. ²⁷Yaka mong hoaema kpac angande, ngeni imocac uatoa mi mebisia. Nga Ngicac Medacngo kekecseriac yaka ngenmeude, imocac uatoa mebisia. Imoc yofiac, yeac witiu Anutu Manggacngo yengena dedeseriac dzic faiec.”

²⁸Ifi deu yeni kpesimigec, “Anutuac ua mebeso dema noc ua meni ngereude?”

²⁹Ifi degec turunga yofi merengyemmeec, “Anutuac ua yomocnoc. Anutungo ngic sueu haec, ngeni ye negensinggegec.”

³⁰Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Hemma negensinggunideac noc faka kuhagoc menade nga ge noc ua naric menade? ³¹Kisicfocnina bangec kisiu mannayaka^a nekecgec, imocacnoc yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ye kurumennunac yaka yemmu negec.’ ”

(Makekeng 16:4; Nehemia 9:15; Mitiyegec 78:24)

³²Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, Mose ye yengenaoc kurumenggac yaka mi mema ngenmeec, imoc edengunuduae. Mannango kurumenggac yaka fora

^a6:31 Anutungo bangec kisiu yaka mong meficgemyemmu asoacsoc sobing isoc kpedzucnekecgec, imoc kpapa mannayaka

ngemmeude. ³³Anutuac yaka, ngic yennoc kurumennunac mama bangecngic yeneac kekec meficgeyemmeude.”

³⁴Yeng ifi deu degec, “Kebu, ge yaka imoc nasosoc nemmekecbesena.” ³⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni neannaoc yaka kekehagoc, imocac ngic mong ye nearu haude, yeng yakaac mi homeude nga mong ye ni negensinnuude, yeng dokuac monggoc mi ammiude. ³⁶Neng ine yofi bic edengunuai, ngeni bic nenggec nga sifu mi negensinnuandae. ³⁷Mannango ngicngac sasawa nenec, yeneng nearu hagec ngadeau naric mi kisangyunubade. ³⁸Ni neanna ubanaac kurumennunac mi mayai. Suenuec, yeac negen negeng modacbadeac mayai. ³⁹Nga suenuec, yeac songo nga negen negeng yofi, ye yengenaoc ngicngac nenec, yeni marina titingaunac mi mabisia nga yeni kecma naso wisic wisickeau midiyunuba yacdacgecde. ⁴⁰Mannaac negen negeng imoc yofi, ngicngac Medaha hemma negensinggecde, yeni sasawango kekecseri megecde. Nga naso wisic wisickeau neng midiyunubesanduae.”

⁴¹⁻⁴²Nga yeng yofi deec, “Ni neannaoc yaka fora amma kurumennunac mayai.” Imocac amma yudangic yeneng negenggec naric mi anu degec, “Ngic yomoc Yesu, i. Ye Yosefeac medac nga neni nonggomama negengyurudimbe. Ammanu yeng dafi yofi dede, ‘Ni kurumennunac mayai.’” ⁴³ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni negemmangang wagec. ⁴⁴Mannango ngic mong mi heitaiudeu yeng nearu naric mi haude. Manggac suenuec, yeng ngicngac heitaiyunuec nga neng naso wisic wisickeau midiyunubesanduae.

⁴⁵Profete yeneac kibiyoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Anutungo kpouyemmedarec.’

(Yesaia 54:13)

Imocac amma ngicngac sasawa Manggacac yoacfu kedzac faima yearunac negen negeng medae, yeneng nearu hadacgecde. ⁴⁶Ngic mongngo Manggac mi henec, kpac. Ngic mocgungo Manggacgoc kefec, yeng Manggac henec. ⁴⁷Foracngoc, ngic mongngo ye negensinggede, yeng kekecserigoc anude.

⁴⁸Ni neannaoc kekecac yaka. ⁴⁹Kisicfocnina yeneng bangec kisiu mannayaka^a nema homedacgec. ⁵⁰Ngeni yaka kurumennunac maec, yocnoc nema mi homegecde. ⁵¹Ni neannaoc yaka kekehagoc amma kurumennunac mayai. Ngic mong ye yaka imoc neudeu ye kekecseri meficgema kechereema kefude. Yaka imoc fusina. Ngicngo kekec meficgegecdeac yemmebade.”

⁵²Ifi deu yudangic yoacngina manganeu degec, “Ngic yomoc ye dafi sebifusia nemmeu nenideac dede?” ⁵³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngeni Ngicac Medac sacfusia mi negecdeu kekecngo ngenearu mi feude, imoc edengunuduade. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Imoc yofiac, neac fusi, imocngo yaka fora nga neac sac, imocngo doku fora, imocac amma ngic mong ye sacfusina neude, yeng kekecserigoc anu neng naso wisic wisickeau ye megboribade. ⁵⁶Anu mong ye neac sac nga fusi neude, yeng neac heremanau kefu neng yeac heremanau kecbade. ⁵⁷Manggac suenuec, ye kekec mingina nga ni yeac amma kecduae. Nga mong ye fusina neude, ye ifi isocngoc neac amma kefude. ⁵⁸Yaka yomocngo kurumennunac maec kecde, imoc bangecfocninango yaka nema homegec, ifi isoc

^a6:49 Anutungo bangec kisiu yaka yemmekefec, imoc asoacsoc sobing isoc bangecfu fingeckefu ngicngac yeneng imoc kpedzucnema nekecgec, imoc kpara mannayaka.

kpac. Mongngo yaka yomoc neude, yeng kecma kekecseri meude.” ⁵⁹Yesungo yoac imoc Kafanaung kpekpeturang amau ngicngac edekpou ayemmeec.

⁶⁰Ifi deu negemma medacfora yeneacunac homacngo degec, “Kpoukpou imoc ebihagoc, mongngo imoc negemma naric mi modarude.” ⁶¹Ifi degec Yesungo edekpou ayemmu medac yeni yoac homac osogecac yengenaoc negengyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Yoac imocngo memanganengunude me? ⁶²Nga Ngicac Medac ye warac kefecfu dzigene enu ngeni imoc hemma dafi anggecde? ⁶³Asungo kekec meefaiude nga sebiac kekec, imocngo memefiha kpac. Ni yoac edengunudua, imoc Asu nga kekec. ⁶⁴Anu ngeneac botucfunac goango ine yoacna mi negensinggedae.” Imoc yofiac, ngicngac damoc yeneng ye mi negensinggegec nga ngic merang Yesu doc mema ngaba yeneac mariu faiude, Yesungo imoc bic negenec. ⁶⁵Ifi anu yofi torokpeec, “Ngic goa ngeneng mi negensinggedae, imocac amma waraima bic edengunudua, Manggacngo ngic mong mi meefaiudeu, yeng nearu naric mi haude.”

⁶⁶Ifi deu medac homacngo Yesu wama amanginau kemma yegoc monggoc mi yeregegec. ⁶⁷Kenggec Yesungo medacfora 12 yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni ifingoc wanuma kembeso angemmede me?” ⁶⁸Ifi deu Simong Petorongo yofi meremmiac, “Kebu, gearu kekecseriac yoac fora fedecac neni ngic monggaru naric mi kennide. ⁶⁹Neni bic negentegecma negensinggudimbe, genoc Anutuac Kpetiacngic.”

⁷⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Neng medac 12 meisingngunuai nga ngeneacunac ine mongngo hadehade ande.” ⁷¹Ye yoac imoc Simong, Karioto taonnunac yeac medaha Yudaac negemma deec. Ngic imocngo medac 12 yeneacunac amma yeng Yesu doc meudeac anec.

7 ¹Imocac ngadeau yudangic Yudaia bangecfu kegec, yeni Yesu kpehomebesonga sing hofocgec. Imocac amma yeng ihai mi kengha amma Gariraia bangecfu yerecema kefec. ²Anu yudangic yeneac bedzo 40ac hombang wegene haec. ³Nga Yesu munafora yeneng edegec, “Ge bangec yomoc wama Yudaia bangecfu kemma fakaga imoc ihai mena medacfocga henggecde. ⁴Mong ye habu yeneac kicfu fingecebeso negende, ye sufuu ufuu ua mi mebeso. Ge fakaga imoc annadeu ngicngac yeneng fakaga hentegecgecdeac didiu kecma mebesena.” ⁵Nga munafora yeneng ifingoc ye mi negensinggegec.

⁶Ifi anggec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Neac naso mi hadac nga ngeneac naso, imoc ine nasosoc feude. ⁷Ngicngac yeni ubango naric mi ukungunugecde. Nga neng ine angammemengina mangana dekperagianduaec ubango ukunugec. ⁸Ngeni hambannu kenggec nga ni ine bic mi kembade nocac neac nasoyombong mi ande.” ⁹Ye ifi dema wama Gariraia bangecfu tarec.

¹⁰Taru munafora hombanggac kemmagec ye ifingoc kemma fingecegecma mi keng keng sufuu kenec. ¹¹Ifi anu yudangic yeneng hambannu Yesu hofocma kpesiemegec, “Ngic imoc dahai?”

¹²Kpesiemegec ngicngac habutoango yeac sangic kpema homac denegeng amma degec, “Ye ngic gombunga.” ifi demagec goa yeneng degec, “Kpac, ngic imocngo ngicngac habutoa ikoc ayemmeande.” ¹³Amma yudangic yeneac kengecyunuu mongngo Yesuac yoac didiu mi deec.

^{a7:2} Hombang imoc Anutungo bangec kisiu kifa 40 garengyunuu bedzonginau kegec, yeni imoc negensima hombang tacandae.

¹⁴Anu hombang imoc bic dzonginemanu Yesungo womonnu emma ngicngac edekpou ayemmeec. ¹⁵Kpouyemmu negemma yudangic yeneng kerectegec amma degec, “Ngic imoc ye dafi, ye negen negeng mong mi mema sifu mitikibiu yoac oho ohoya fede, imoc negende.” ¹⁶Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ni yoac kpoungemmeduae, imoc neanna yoac kpac. Imoc suenuec, yeac yoac. ¹⁷Ni yoac kpoungemmeduae, imoc Anutuarunac me neanna ubanaac deduae, imoc ngic mongngo Anutuac enac tofohobeso negende, yeng negentegerude. ¹⁸Ngic mong ye ubeaac yoac deande, ye yengena dedengerec fingerudeac negensima imoc deude. Nga mong ye ngic sueec, yeac dedengerec fingerudeac ua meande, yeng ngic fora, yearu faka dindingac fede. Faka segesegea yearu mong mi fede.

¹⁹Mosengo dedeseriyoac ngenmeec, fora. Nga ngenearunac ngic mongngo imoc ine mi modackecde, kpac. Amma ngeni nocac nuhomebeso negendae?”

²⁰Ifi deu habutoa yeneng merenggec, “Ge yafinggagoc. Merang gubeso dede?”

²¹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni faka kuhagoc meba ngeni henggecac sasawango kerectegec andae. ²²Nengenggec, Mosengo ngeni sebi tosangina, imoc herecgegecdeac uayoac ngenmeec. Mose ye yengenaoc imoc mi hanaheganu yeac bangecfora yeneng ine hanahegec. Imocac amma ngeni faka imoc modacma sabata nasoungoc ua imoc megecde. ²³Amma ngeni Moseac dedeseriyoac mi ferahegecdeac sabata nasoungoc ngic yeneac sebi tosangina herecgeandae. Ngeni faka ifia mekecdaeu neng sabata nasou ngic mong sebia hafoangoc mengerebare nocac ngaba anendae? ²⁴Ngeni kicnginango sebiu heheng imohai mi isinggema debisia. Ngeni ine yoac dindingac negengising amma debisia.”

²⁵Ifi deu Yerusareng taonggac ngic goango kpesiemegec, “Ngic imoc kpehomebeso dedae me? ²⁶Nga ngic ye yoac didiu demanu nocac turunga mong mi merendae? Yeni ye Messia, imoc bic ireckedae gedang. ²⁷Nga Messia haudeu ye dahacnac haude imoc ngic mongngo mi negenude nga ngic yoc ye dahacnac, imoc ine negendacdimbe.”

²⁸Ifi degec Yesungo imoc negemma womong manau namma yoac kucgoc dema yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Ngeni ni negennuma dahacnac hayai, imoc negendaengoc. Ni neanna negen negennu wiac mong mebesonga mi hayai. Suenuec, yeng fora anu ngeneng ye mi negendae. ²⁹Nga suenuec, ye negemmiduae, nocac yearunacnoc hayai.”

³⁰Ifi deu yeni mendanggema witicamau faibesonga negenggec. Nga nasoya mi haecac mongngo mi kpeserema megec. ³¹Nga habutoa yeneanunac ngicngac homacngo ye negensinggema degec, “Messiango haude, imohai yeng faka kuhagoc meude, imoc ngic yocngo faka kuhagoc homacngoc meande, imoc mi ferahema meude.”

³²Habutoa yeneng ifi dema sangicfu yoac denengeng anggec. Anggec farisaio yeneng imoc negemma womong gareng enarafocngina yenigoc kpedzucnema keracnatang sueyunugec Yesu mendanggema witicamau faigecdeac kenggec. ³³Ifi anggec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni naso wegenanecsac ngenigoc kecbade. Kecma suenuec, yearu monggoc dzigenema embade. ³⁴Ngeni ni hofocnubibiema naric mi meficnugecde nga ni kembade, imohai ngeni naric mi hagecde.”

³⁵Ifi deu yudangic yenaocngoc denengeng amma degec, “Ngic yomoc ye dahai kenu hofocma mi hennideac dede. Ye arengfocnina grik bangecfu sinsararang kpema kecdae, ihai gedang kemma grikgicngac yoac edekpou ayemmeude.

³⁶Ngeni ni hofocnubibiema naric mi meficnugecde nga ni kembade, imohai ngeni naric mi hagecde. Yoac imocac hania mi negentegecdimbe.”

³⁷Hombang wisic wisickea, imocac nasoyadau Yesungo mama yoac kucgoc yofi deec, “Ngic mong ye dokuac homeandeu ye nearu naric hama nebeso. ³⁸Nga mongngo ni negensinnude, yeacnoc mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Yea hereunac kekecac dokukiwa tohoma kenude.’” ³⁹Ngicngac ye negensinggema kecdae, yeneng Tiri Asu ngade megecde, imocac ifi deec. Yesungo naso imohai kurumennu emma kuc nga kibikperagiagoc mi anecac amma Asu imoc mi yemmeyemnea.

⁴⁰Anu ngicngac habutoa yeneng yoara imoc negemma goango degec, “Ngic yomocngo profetenina fora yombong.” ⁴¹Amma goa yeneng degec, “Ngic imoc ye Messia.” nga goa yeneng degec, “Kpahac, Messiango Gariraia bangecfunac mi haude.” ⁴²Mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ye Dawidiac dzominga Beterehennunac, imoc Dawidiac ama yombong.” ⁴³ngic yeni ifi dema Yesuac amma tohoemmegec. ⁴⁴Tohoma goango ye mendanggema witicamau faibesonga, ifi degec amma mongngo ine sebiau mi kpesereec.

⁴⁵Keracnatang yeni womong gareng enara nga farisaio yenearu eng dzigenema kenggecac kpesiyemmegec, “Ngeni nocac Yesu mi mehadae?” ⁴⁶Kpesiyemmegec degec, “Ngic mongngo yoac ifia deu mi negenning.” ⁴⁷Ifi degec farisaio yeneng merengyemmegec, “Ngeni ifingoc yeac ikocfu makpedau me? ⁴⁸Enarameme nga farisaio neneac botucfunac mongngo ye naric mi negensinggedimbe, kpac yombong. ⁴⁹Nga sicsauc areng yomocngo dedeseriyoac mi negentegecdae, ngeni sowec medae.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Ifi degec, yenearunac mong kpara Nikodemo, ye warac Yesuaru kenec, yeng yofi deec, “Dedeseriyoacninango yofi dede, ‘Ngic monggac yoara nga angammemea mi hennegeng amma isinggema tactacngoc yoacfu mi faibesonga.’” ⁵²Ifi deu turunga yofi meremmigec, “Ge ifingoc Gariraia bangecfunac me? Mitikibiu hennegeng amma yofi bic hennade, profete mongngo Gariraia bangecfunac mi fingerude.” ⁵³Ifi dema yacma amanginasoc kendacgec.

8 ¹⁻²Yesungo oriwa tikiu emma taru ama wereckembeso ammanu mama monggoc Anutuac womonnu enec. Enu ngicngac yearu hadacgec tacma miti kpouyemmec. ³Ifi amma tacmanu mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeneng ngac mong sero anu hemma Yesuaru mehama kicnginau faigec nanec.

⁴Nanu Yesu kpesimigec, “Kpoukpou, ngac yomocngo sero kicninau anu hending. ⁵Nga dedeseriyoacfu Mosengo ngac ifianoc hocngo yenerehomenideac deserinemmeec. Geng yaguc dafi denec?” ⁶Yeni Yesungo yoac mong dafi deu negemma yoacfu faini dema faitobang ammigec.

Ifi ammigec Yesungo ngonducnema gbongango bangecfu kibi ohoec. ⁷Ohoma nammanu kpesima kpesi anggec kpehengaima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngenearunac ngic mong kopocsiha kpac kecde, yeng waraima hoc ukuu ukubisia.” ⁸Ifi dema monggoc ngonducnema bangecfu kibi ohoec. ⁹Anu yeni Yesuac yoac imoc negemma kifanginaac sirihau yadango waraima Yesu wama kendacgec ngac ye botucnginau tembuha nanec.

¹⁰Ifi nanu Yesungo kpehengai hemma yofi kpesimiec, “Ngac, ngic yeni dahai kendau? Ge manganaac areng, imoc mong dedau me?” ¹¹Kpesimiu deec, “Kebuna, kpac.” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Neng ifingoc ge mangana areng mi debade. Ge kemma kopocsic monggoc mi meficgebesena.”

¹²Yesungo monggoc torokpema yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Ni bangectoa bangec imocac ngicngac ngeneac kperagi. Mong ye ni modacnude, yeng kundunggac sing mong mi modarude. Amma ye kekecac kperagiu kefude.” ¹³Ifi deu farisaio yeneng merenggec, “Ge geanggaocngoc dekperagiemenec, imoc singngo mi dedeac yoacga fora mi ande.”

¹⁴Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ni neannaocngoc haniana dekperagiemeduae, imoc fora. Ni dahacnac hayai nga dahai kembade, imoc neannaoc negenduae. Ngeni ine dahacnac hayai nga dahai kembade, imoc mi negendae. ¹⁵Ngeni bangecngic siricnginau ngicngac fakangina isinggema haniangina deandae. Neng ngic mong isinggema hania dede ua mi mebade. ¹⁶Ni tembucna ua imoc mi mekecduae. Manggac suenuec, yegoc ua mekecdipe. Imocac neng desi desiua meduae imocngo foragoc ande. ¹⁷Dedeseriyoacnginau yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngic yohockang dedengira mocgu anu yoacngira fora anude.’ ¹⁸Imocac amma neannaocngoc dekperagiemeba Manna suenuec, yeng ifingoc hepucna amma dekperaginuude.”

¹⁹Ifi deu farisaio yeneng kpesimigec, “Geac Mangga dahai kecede?” degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ni mi negennudae nga Manna ifingoc mi negemmidae. Ngeni ni negennubau debac Manna ifingoc negemmibau.” ²⁰Yoac imoc, womonggac mana monnu soikia katapa tarecfu, imohai ngic edekpou ayemmeec. Nga ngic mongngo mendanggema witicamau mi faigec nocac ye ifi ammigecdeac naso mi anec.

²¹Amma Yesungo monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ni kempa ngeni hofocnuma kopocsicnginagoc kecma homegecede. Nga ni kembade, imohai ngeneng naric mi hagecede.” ²²Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Ni kembade, imohai ngeni naric mi hagecede. Ye nocac ifi dede? Yengena sebia eweude me?” ²³Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeneng emu bangecfunac nga ni bangecfunac kpac, ni wihacnac. ²⁴Imocacnoc edengunuduae, ngeni kopocsicnginagoc kecma homegecede. Ngeni ‘ni kecduaengoc’, imoc mi negensinggedaeu kopocsicngina fekefu homegecede.”

²⁵Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Anu ge merac?” degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ni haniana bic edengunudua. ²⁶Ni ngeneac haifakangina homac hennegeng amma isinggema desibadeac fede. Anu suenuec, ye yoac foraac mingina nga wiac yearunac negenduae, imoc bangecfu dekperagibade.”

²⁷Yesungo Mamaac negemma edeyunuu yeni obohogec. ²⁸Obohogec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni Ngicac Medac nanggegec nanude, ngeni naso imohai ‘ni kecduaengoc’, imoc negentegecgecede. Ni wiac mong neannaoc mi angkecduae, Mannango kpounenec, imoc debade. ²⁹Suenuec, yeng nigoc kecede. Ni yeac songo modacma ua mekecduae. Imocac amma ye wanuu tembucna mi kecbade.” ³⁰Yesungo yoac ifi deu ngicngac homacngo ye negensinggegec.

³¹Yesungo yudangic ye negensinggegec, yeni yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni neac yoac hoanggema kecgcedeu neac medacfocna fora anggecede. ³²Ifi amma yoac fora negentegecgecede nga yoac forango witicfunac yungecngunuude.” ³³Ifi deu meremmigec, “Neni Abrahanggac kisicfunac, mongngo wanac mi menunuec. Nga merang wanac menunuecac geng yungecnununadeac denec?”

³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni fora yombong edengunuba, mongngo kopocsic meande, ye kopocsicngo wanac meu wanacngiha kecede. ³⁵Wanac meu kecande, ye ama imocac manau hombonanga naric mi kefude. Nga Medacngo ama imocac manau hombonanga kefude. ³⁶Imocac Medacngo yungecngunuudeu ngeni witicngina kpac kecgcedeu. ³⁷Ngeni Abrahanggac kisicfora, imoc negenduae.”

Neac yoacac titinga mong ine ngeneac ubahereu mi nandae nuhomebeso efadae. ³⁸Ni Mannaac hoannu kecma wiac hennegeng anai, imocnoc edengunuduae. Nga ngeni ine mangnginaarunac wiac nga faka negengandae, imocnoc amma kecdae.”

³⁹Ifi deu degec, “Neneac mannina Abrahang.” degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmec, “Ngeni Abrahanggac nambaracfora ambau debac yeac kekec nga faka modacbau. ⁴⁰Ni ngic mongngo Anutuarunac yoac fora negemma edengunubare ngeni nocac nuhomebeso andae? Abrahang ye faka ifia mong mi angkefec. ⁴¹Ngeni ine mangnginaac kekec nga faka modacandae.” Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Neni sicsaucfunac mong mi fingering, kpac yombong. Mannina mocgu Anutu.”

⁴²Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni Anutuarunac fingeema neanna ubanaac mi mayai. Yennoc suenuec, imocac ngeni Anutu mangngina ambac dede heregoc neac songo negemma hoannubau. ⁴³Nga ngeni ine yoacnaac kedzac kpegecdeacsoc mi ande, imocac amma ngeni yoac deanduae, imoc mi negentegecdae.

⁴⁴Nga mangana mingina, yennoc ngeneac mangngina nga faka yeac songou fede, ngeni imoc megecdeac angemmeude. Ye hanahemangoc ngic yunuhomeande nocac yeac ubahereau faka fora mi feu faka fora mi mema nangkecde. Ye ikocngic nga ye ikocac mama kecdenoc. Imocac amma ye yoac ikoc dema yengenaoc nanggeeme kefude. ⁴⁵Nga ni yoac fora deduaeac ngeni neac yoacna mi negensinggecde. ⁴⁶Ngenearunac mongngo neac kopocsic mong negendaeu naric mi heficgebac. Nga ni yoac fora deduae isoc ngeni nocac mi negensinnudae? ⁴⁷Anutuac arengfora yenennoc yoara negenggecde. Ngeni ine Anutuac arengfora kpac, imocac yeac yoac mi negenggecde.”

⁴⁸Anu yudangic yeneng meremmigec, “Ge samariangicnoc amma ge hadehadegagoc, ifi deandimbe nga imoc yoac fora.” ⁴⁹Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ni hadehadena kpac. Ni Manna ewehihei ammiba ngeneng ine ewehihei mong mi anengandae. ⁵⁰Ni neanna kpac kuneng mebadeac ua mi meanduae nga mongngo neac kpac miacma desiude. ⁵¹Foracngoc, ngic mong ye neac yoac mekefudeu, ye naric mi homebesande, ni edengunuduae.”

⁵²Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Ge hadehadegagoc, neni yaguc negenggudimbe. Abrahang ye homeec nga profete yeni ifingoc homegec. Geng ine denec, ‘Mong ye neac yoac mekefude, yeng mi homebesande.’ ⁵³Anu ge kisicnina Abrahanggac engena mi annec. Ye homeec nga profete yeni ifingoc homegec. Amma ge geanggaac negenna engena ande, imocngo naric mi ande.”

⁵⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni neannaoc dengereembadeu imocngo fora mi ambac. Nga Manna ngeneac Anutungina kecde, yeac ifi deandae, yeng ewehihei anende. ⁵⁵Ngeneng mi negemmidae, neannaoc ine ye negemmiduae. Neng ye mi negemmiduae debadeu, ngic ikoha amma ngeni isoc ambade. Ni negemmiduaengo yoara mekecduae. ⁵⁶Bangecngina Abrahang ye neac naso fingeru imoc hembeso negemma songotoa femiec. Femi hemma songo negenec.”

⁵⁷Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Ge kifaga 50 mi andacngoc nga ge Abrahang hennec, imoc naric mi heide.” ⁵⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Foracngoc, Abrahang mi fingeemanu ‘ni kecduaengoc’, imoc edengunuduae.” ⁵⁹Ifi deu yeni hoc mema heibeso anggec yeng sufuu womong ngadeau kemeec.

9 ¹Yesungo sinnu kemma ngic mong kicpisc fingec fingera henec. ²Henu medacfora yeneng kpesimigec, “Rabbi, ngic yoc meracac kopocsicac amma kicpisc fingerec? Yengenaac me nonggomama yereac kopocsicac?”

³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngc yengena me nonggomama yeneng kopocsic meficgegec, imocac kpac. Anutuac ua mong yearu fingectegeru henggecdeac ifia fingerec. ⁴Suenuec, nenang yeac ua wenacfungoc mekecbisina. Nga ama toforemanu mongngo ua naric mi meude. ⁵Ni bangecfu kecma bangecac kperagi anduae.”

⁶Ifi dema bangecfu sofohoma imoc bangecgoc yeregeu goteng fingeru ngic kicpisc yeac kiwau hosoec. ⁷Hosoma yofi edeec, “Ge Siroang dzohonnu kemma doku nadzicna.” (Siroangac titiha imoc “Sueec.”) Ifi deu kemma nadzicma kicfifi amma dzigeneec.

⁸Ifi amma dzigene hau amafora nga ngicngac goa warac iwaiac derecgekefu henggec, yeneng degec, “Ngc yomocngo tacma derecgekefec me?” ⁹Goango degec, “Imoc yennoc.” Nga tosea yeneng ine degec, “Imoc ye kpac, imoc ye isoc mong.” nga yengenaoc deec, “Ni ngic yomocnoc.” ¹⁰Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Ge dafi amma kicga fidang?” ¹¹Ifi degec deec, “Ngc kpara Yesu, yeng goteng yerecgec kicnau hosoma suenuma deec, ‘Ge kemma Siroannu doku nadzicna.’ ifi deu kemma nadzicma kicfifi andua.” ¹²Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Nga ngic imoc damoc?” degec deec, “Ni mi negenduae.”

¹³Ifi deu yeni ngic warac kicpisc kefec, imoc farisaio yenearu hesicke kenggec. ¹⁴Nga Yesungo goteng yerecgec ngic kiwa merecgeu kicfifi anec, imoc sabata nasou ifi anec. ¹⁵Nga farisaio yeneng ifingoc ngic hemma kpesimigec, “Ge dafi amma kicfifi andang?” degec deec, “Ye gotengngo kicnau hosou imoc nadzicma kicfifi andua.”

¹⁶Ifi deu farisaio goango degec, “Ngc imoc ye sabata tatacninaac sing mi modacde, imocac ye Anutuarunac kpac.” Ifi degec goango degec, “Ngc kopocsihagocngo dafi faka kuhagoc ifia mebac?” Ifi dema yenaocngoc tohogec. ¹⁷Tohoma kicpiscngoc kicfifi anec, ye monggoc kpesimigec, “Ge ngic kicga merecgeec, yeac dafi denec?” degec deec, “Ye profete mong.”

¹⁸Ifi deu yudangic yeneng ngic imoc kicpisc kefecfunac ngereema kicfifi anec, imoc mi negensinggegecac nonggomama kpacyuruma ¹⁹kpesiyecmegec, “Ngc yomoc ye ngereac medac me? Ye kicpisc fingerec, ifi dedape me? Nga ye dafiu yaguc kicfifi ande?” ²⁰Ifi degec nonggomama yereng yofi merennoc, “Ngc yomoc nereac medac. Ye kicpisc fingerec, imoc negendipe. ²¹Nga dafiu yaguc kicfifi ande nga merang kiwa merecgedac, imoc neri mi negendipe. Ye bic yadi yadiaac amma yengena kpesimigec, yengenaoc haniaya edengunubeso.” ²²Yeri yudangic yeneac kengecyuruu ifi deoc. Yudangic yeneng yoc mong bic yofi dedzege anggec, “Mongngo Yesu ye Messianoc ifi dema deficgeudeu neni ye kpebung yeneac ngadeau faini kefude.” ²³Imocac amma nonggomama yereng deoc, “Ye bic yadi yadiaac yengena kpesimigec.”

²⁴Ifi deec yeni monggoc ngic kicpisc kefecmoc, ye naso yohockang kpacma edegec, “Ge Anutu afehena. Ngic dedang, ye kopocsihagoc, imoc negemmidimbe.”

²⁵Ifi degec, yeng merengyemmeec, “Ngc imoc kopocsicmeme me kpac, imoc mi negenduae. Nga wiac mocgu negenduae, ni warac kicpisc kefaingo yaguc kicfifi anduae.” ²⁶Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Ye noc wiac anggendac? Ye siriha dafiu kicga merecgedac?”

²⁷Ifi degec yeng merengyemmeec, “Ni imoc bic edengunudacdua nga ngeni ine nearu kedzac mi faidau. Ngeni nocac monggoc negembeso andae? Ngeni ifingoc yeac medacfora ambeso negensidae me?” ²⁸Ifi deu yeni desusuic ammigec, “Genoc ngic imocac medac nga neni Moseac medacforango kecdimbe. ²⁹Anutungo Mose edeu yoara deec, imoc negendimbe. Nga ngic yomoc ye dahacnac, imoc ine mi negemmidimbe.”

³⁰Ifi degec yofi merengyemmeec, “Ngic imoc kicna merecedac. Nga ye dahacnac haec, imoc ngeni mi negendae. Ni imocac warecngunuduae. ³¹Nenang yofi negendimbe, Anutungo kopocsicmeme yeneac yoac naric mi negengyemmeude. Anu ngic mongngo eweheimima dedea tofohoande, Anutungo ye negemmiude. ³²Bicngoc yombong hanahema feerekefecfu siduc mong yofia mi negenning, ‘Ngic mong kicpisc fingecma kecmanu ngic mongngo kiwa merecgeec.’ ³³Ngic imoc Anutuarunac mi mabac dede, ye ua mong ifia naric mi mebac.” ³⁴Ifi deu yofi meremmigec, “Ge hafoangoc manganaunac fingecnecngo yoac kpounemmenec, i.” Ifi dema kucgoc kisanggec maec.

³⁵Anu Yesungo ngic kisanggec maec, imoc negemma hofockemma meficgema edeec, “Ge ngicac medac negensinggenec me?” ³⁶Ifi deu ngic imocngo deec, “Kunenna, ye merak? Edzacnuna hemma negensinggeba.” ³⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge bic hendang. Ngic imocngonoc gegoc yoac yoac ande.” ³⁸Ifi deu deec, “Kebu, ni negensingguduae.” Ifi dema ye afeheec.

³⁹Nga Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni fakanginaac ising ising fingerudeac bangecfu mayaiac ngic kicpiscngo kicfifi anggecde nga kicfifi yeni kicpisc anggecde.” ⁴⁰Yoac ifi deu farisaio goa yegoc nanggec, yeneng imoc negemma degec, “Neni ifingoc kicpisc me?” ⁴¹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni kicpisc kecbau debac kopocsic mi fengemmebac amma ngeneng ine yaguc dedae, ‘Neni kicfifi kecdimbe.’ imocac amma kopocsicngina fengemmekefude.”

10 ¹Ni fora yombong edengunuduae, “Ngic mongngo rama yeneac oda manau embeso dema oda naguya wama monnusing enudemoc, ye hamangec nga godzungic. ²Ngic naguusing engande, yeng rama yeneac gareng. ³Nga nagugarengngo yeac amma odanaguya naric witiude. Witiu rama yeneng ubea negenggec, yengenaoc rama kpacnginau kparu hagec waraiyemmu yenahafoc ngadeau kemegecde.

⁴Ye ramafora hesicyunuu kemedacgec waraiyemmu ramafora yeni yeac ubea negendaeac ye modacgecde. ⁵Amma yeni ngic furia naric mi modacgecde. Yeneng yeac ubea mi negendaeac kengec amma woragecde.” ⁶Yesungo yoac yomoc heima deu yeneng ine imocac obohogec.

⁷Obohogec Yesungo monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, neng rama yeneac nagu, imoc edengunuduae. ⁸Ngic goa ni mi fingebare hagec, yeneng hamangec nga godzungic. Nga rama yeneng ine yenearu kedzac mi faigec. ⁹Ni neannaoc nagu. Mongngo nearu ferecgema oda manau enudeu Anutungo ye ebicfunac mesiu komoc kpeude. Amma ye naguusing engemmama amma nenesemeng meficgeude. ¹⁰Hamangecngic yeng wiac hamangec meudeac nga yunuhomema kpetotieyunuudeac haude. Nga neng kecec monggoc nga monggoc mekecgecdeac hayai.

¹¹Neannaoc ramagareng gombunga. Gareng gombungango rama yeneac amma kekeha waude. ¹²Nga ngic mong ye yagura kemma ngic monggac ramagareng kecde, yeng rama yeneac mingingngina mi amma kecmanu katekasi hau ine

hengkatema woraude. Worau katekasingo rama yininegiri ayemmeude. ¹³Ngic imoc ye yaguraua mekecdeac rama yeneac negengyohoc mi anude. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Neannaoc ramagareng gombunga. Mannango ni negennude nga neng Manna negenduae, ifi isoc neannaoc ramafozna negengyunuduae nga ramafozna yeneng negennudae. Neng rama yeneac amma kekecna wabade.

¹⁶Amma ramafozna goa kecdae, yeni oda yomohanac kpac. Nga neng hesicyunuba ubana negenggecde. Ifi anggec ramakpebung mocgu nga ramagareng mocgu anude. ¹⁷Ni kekecna wama monggoc mebadeac amma Manggacngo neac songo negende. ¹⁸Ngic mongngo nearunac kekecna naric mi meickeu ni neannaoc kekecna wabade. Amma kekecna wama monggoc mebade, imocac uayoac nga kuc nearu fede. Imoc Mannango deserinenec.”

¹⁹Yoaac imocac amma yudangic yeni monggoc tohogec. ²⁰Tohoma ngic homac yeneng degec, “Ye yafingagoc kecdeac ubasufu ande. Ngeni nocac yearu kedzac faidae?” ²¹Nga ngic tosea yeneng degec, “Yoaac ifia ngic yafingnginagoc, yeneac yoaac kpac. Yafing yeni kicpisc kiwa naric mi merecgegecde.”

²²Yerusarennu nomang naso anu womong naguya bicngoc desigec, imocac hombannaso anec. ²³Imohai Yesungo womong manau firangmemeac mana mong fec, kpara Saromoac firangmeme mana, ihai kengha anec. ²⁴Ifi anu yudangic yeneng oronggema edegec, “Ge noc nasou haniaga dekperaginemmena negemma monggoc mi obohonide? Ge Messia kecnecfu imoc deireckenemmena.”

²⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Imoc bic edengunuai anu ngeni mi negensinggedae. Ni Mannaac kpacfu ua mekecduae, imocngo haniana mekperagiude. ²⁶Ngeni ine mi negensinnudae, nocac ngeni neac ramafozna, yenearunac kpac. ²⁷Ramafozna yeni ubanaac kedzac faigec ni negengyunuba yeneng modacnugecde. ²⁸Modacnugec kekecseri yemmeba yeni wiac mongngo naric mi memanganeyunubesande. Nga ngic mongngo marinaunac naric mi mesiyunuude. ²⁹Mannango yeni nenec, yeng wiac sasawa yeneac engena. Imocac Mannaac mariunac mongngo naric mi mesiyunuude. ³⁰Ni nga Manggac neri mocgu.”

³¹Ifi deu yudangic yeneng hocngo heigecdeac hoc monggoc megec. ³²Ifi anggec Yesungo yofi edeyunuac, “Manggacac ua gombung homac edzacngunuai. Anu hania damocac ngeni ngaba amma hocngo nerebesonga andae?” ³³Ifi deu yudangic yeneng merenggec, “Ua gombungaac amma hocngo gerebeso mi andimbe. Ge bangecngicngo geangaac Anutu dema Anutu emminec, imocac amma ine hocngo gerebeso andimbe.”

³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Dedeseriyoacnginau yoaac yofi oho ohoya fede, imoc mi negendae me? Anutu yengenaoc deec, ‘Ni deba, ngeni sasawango anutuareng.’

(Mitiyegec 82:6)

³⁵Nga ngic Anutuac enacyoaac bicngoc mekecgec, yeneac Anutungo deecfu, ‘Ngeni anutuareng.’ ifi anu Anutuac yoaac mitikibiu fede, imoc netohonideac singa mong mi fede. ³⁶Anu Anutungo ngic meisinggema desima sueu bangecfcu maec, imoc ni. Ni yofi bic dedua, ‘Ni Anutuac medac.’ Ifi deaiac ngeni nocac yofi dedae, ‘Ge Anutu emminec.’

³⁷Ua mekecduae, imoc Mannaarunac mi andeu ngeni mi negensinnubisia.

³⁸Nga Mannaac ua mebadeu ngeneng ine mi negensinnuma sifu faka kuhagoc mekecduae, imoc negensinggebisia. Ifi amma Mannango nearu kecede nga neng

yearu kecduae, imoc negemma negentegegede.” ³⁹Ifi deu yeneng monggoc mendanggebeso anggec, yeng maringinaunac hesima woraec.

⁴⁰Anu Yesungo Yodang doku ferecgema doku noboc Yohanengo doku nadzic ua hanahema meec, ihai kemma kefec. ⁴¹Ihai kecmanu ngicngac homacngo yearu hama degec, “Yohanengo negensinggegedeac faka kuhagoc mong mi mekefec. Amma ye ngic yomocac hania deec, imoc sasawa sifu fora ande.” ⁴²Ifi dema bangec imohai ngicngac homacngo Yesu negensinggegec.

11 ¹Ngic mong kpara Radzaro, ye Betania amau hafei ammiu feec. Nga Maria nga dara Mata yereng ama imohai kefoc. ²Nga Maria yennoc Kebuac haniu kerec homuna gombangango nadzicmima yengena orucusiango mekerenggeec. Nga Mariaac naina Radzaro yenoc hafei ammiac.

³Hafei ammiu nainghora yereng Yesuaru yoac faiec kenu deoc, “Kebu negenna, ngic hensongo ammiannec, ye hafei ammiu fede.” ⁴Ifi deec kenu Yesungo imoc negemma yofi deec, “Ye homeudeac hafei mi ammiide. Hafei imoc Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagi hefigeudeac fingece. Fingeru Medahaac kuc nga kibikperagi ifingoc fingecegerude.” ⁵Nga Yesungo Mata muneagoc amma Radzaro yeni heresongogoc hoangyunukefec.

⁶Anu yeng ine siduc imoc negemma uameme yohockang bangec ihaingoc torokpema kefec. ⁷Ifi kecmaguc medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Nenang Yudaia bangecfu dzigenema kenni.” ⁸Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Rabbi, yudangic yeneng hocngo gerebeso anggec nga geng naso mi hereemanu monggoc ihai kennade.” ⁹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Uameme mocguac manau aua 12 fede nga ngic mongngo wenacfu sing kengande, ye naric mi fopockeu makpeude nocac ye bangectoa bangec imocac kperagi henude. ¹⁰Nga mong ye kundunnu kengande, ye fopockeu makpeude nocac yearu kperagia mong mi fede.”

¹¹Ifi dema yoac monggoc torokpema edeyunuec, “Nenang ogonina Radzaro gau feu ni midiba yarudeac ihai kembade.” ¹²Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Kebu, ye gau fedeu fekecma ngereeude.” ¹³Yesungo Radzaroac homecac deu, yeneng ine negenggec gautehec feu dede isoc anec.

¹⁴Imocac ye tongganang yofi edeyunuec, “Radzaro ye bic homedac.” ¹⁵Nga ngeni negensinggegedeac amma ni imohai mi kefaiac ubangerec negenduae. Ngeni yaguc hagec yearu kenni. ¹⁶Ifi deu Toma kpara mong Tombosonga^a yeng medac ogofora edeyunuec, “Nenang ifingoc yegoc homenideac kenni.”

¹⁷Yesungo Betania taonnu kensikeu Radzaro ye kicsereu wenac yohoc nga yohoc bic ferahemanu edegec negenec. ¹⁸Yerusareng nga Betania botucngirau kiromita harebec, imocacsoc wegeng wegeng taroc. Imocac ¹⁹Yudangic homacngo naingngiraac amma demeefai ayecmebesonga dema Mata nga Maria yerearu hatacgec. ²⁰Tacmagec Yesu hade degec Matango imoc negemma mefigeudeac kenu Mariango ine amau tarec.

²¹Taru Matango kemma Yesu edeec, “Kebu, geng yei nenigoc kecbang debac nainna mi homebac. ²²Nga geng yaguc iwai monggac Anutu kpesimina ye naric genude, imoc negenduae.”

²³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Nainggango gborima yarude.” ²⁴Ifi deu Matango deec, “Ye naso wisic wisicteau homecfunac yacyac fingeru yarude, imoc negenduae.” ²⁵Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Homecfunac yacyac nga kecec, imoc

^a11:16 Ye ogeagoc foratombosonga fingeroc.

ninoc. Mong ye ni negensinnude, ye homeude nga sifu kefude. ²⁶Nga ngicngac yei kecma negensinnudae, yeni sasawango mi homebesandae, imoc negensinggenec me kpac?" ²⁷Ifi deu deec, "Oc Kebu, ge Messia Anutuac Medac bangecfu mabeso dedeanoc, imoc bic negensingguduae."

²⁸Ifi dema dzigene kemma munea Maria kparu kenu sangicfu edeec, "Kpoukpoung hatacma geac dede." ²⁹⁻³⁰Anu Yesungo taonnu mi hasikemangoc Matagoc ewaroc ihaingoc nanecac Mariango yoac imoc negemma bic yacma kenec. ³¹Kenu yudangic yeneng demeefaiac hama tacgec, yeni Mariango gereagoc yacma kenu hemma ye kicsereu kiarudeac kende dema modacgec.

³²Anu Mariango Yesu nanec, imohai kensikema Yesuac haniau makpema edeec, "Kebu, ge yei tacbang debac nainna naric mi homebac." ³³⁻³⁵Ifi dema kiaru yudangic yegoc hagec, yeni yenhafoc kiacec Yesungo yenenu ubahodungngo ongaasuya meebiriu negenghodungaima kickumea mamamu deec, "Dahai geng faigec?" deu degec, "Kebu, hama henna." ³⁶Ifi anu yudangic yeneng hemma degec, "Henggec, ye Radzaroac heresongo kuneng femiec." ³⁷Nga goa yenearunacngo degec, "Ye warac kicpisis kiwa merecgeec. Nga ye ngic yomoc gombunga garenggeu mi homebac."

³⁸Yesungo monggoc ubaebic mema kicsereu kenec. Kicsere imoc hockedzebe anu hoc mongngo singa hedzickema feec. ³⁹Feu kensikema edeyunuec, "Ngeni hoc imoc meickegec." ifi deu ngic homeec, yeac naina Matango deec, "Kebu, ye homunagoc bic andac nocac ye uameme yohoc nga yohoc bic kendac." ⁴⁰Ifi deu Yesungo edeec, "Ge negensinggenadeu Anutuac kuc kibikperagiagoc hennade, ifi bic edegudua."

⁴¹Ifi deu hoc meickegec Yesungo kic fiu enu yofi deec, "Manggac, ge yoacna bic negendang, imocac geac dangge deduae. ⁴²Ge nasosoc nunumuna negengannec, imoc bic negendua. Anu geng ni suenunec, imoc ngichabu yoc nandae, yeneng negensinggegecdeac ifi edegudua." ⁴³Ifi dema Yesungo kucgoc kpacma deec, "Radzaro, ge yacma ngadeau mana." ⁴⁴Ifi deu ngic homemea hanimaria nga kicmesuya kporucususungo kpefusema birac biranggea, imocngo yacma maec. Mau Yesungo edeyunuec, "Ngeni yungecmigec kenu."

⁴⁵Yudangic homacngo Maria hembeso hagec, yeni Yesungo ua meec, imoc hemma ye negensinggegec. ⁴⁶Ifi anggec, yenearunac goango ine farisaio yenearu kemma Yesungo faka meec, imocac siduc ayemmegec. ⁴⁷Ayemmegec womong gareng enarafocngina amma farisaio, yeni tutumangtoaac memba kpedzucyunuma yofi degec, "Ngic yomoc ye negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc homac medeac nenang dafi anni? ⁴⁸Ye wani kecma faka ifia torokpema meudeu ngic sasawango ye negensinggegec Roma yeneng hama amawomonnina nga ngicngacfocnina wangecnunubauac."

⁴⁹Ifi degec, yenearunac mong kpara Kaifa, ye kifa imohai womong gareng enara kefec, yeng yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeni wiac mong mi negentegecdae. ⁵⁰Ngicngac areng sasawa mi kpac anggecdeac ngic mocgungo bangec areng yeneac amma homeu ngereeude, ngeni imoc mi negentegecdae me?" ⁵¹Yoac imoc yengena ubaac negemma mi deec. Yeng kifa imohai yudangic yeneac womong garengtoa kefec, imocac kpefing deec. Yesungo bangec areng yeneac amma homeudeac ifi anec. ⁵²Ye yeneacsac homeudeac mi maec. Ye Anutuac nambaracfora sinsararang kpegec kecdae, yeni kpedzucyunuu areng mocgu anggecdeac ifi deec.

⁵³Ifi deu naso imohaingoc Yesu kpegecdeac hanahema dekiric anggec. ⁵⁴Ifi anggec Yesungo negemma yudangic yeneac botucfu monggoc nonongkac mi yeregekefec. Ye ine worama Eferaing ama bangec kisi wegenacfu feec, ihai medacfora yenigoc kemma kefec.

⁵⁵Yudangic yeneac makekeng hombang naso wegene hamanu ngicngac homacngo Anutuac kicfu kpetiac anggecdeac dzuacemegecde, imocac amma amangina wama Yerusarennu kenggec. ⁵⁶Kemma womong manau namma Yesu hofocma yenaocngoc kpesiemegec, “Ye hobbanninau haude me dafi negendae?” ⁵⁷Nga womong gareng enarafocngina nga farisaio yeneng deserima ngicngac yofi edeyunugec, “Yesu dahai kecde, imoc mongngo meficgema edenunugec mendanggema mebisina.”

12 ¹Makekenggac hombang imocac wenac 6 femanu Yesungo Radzaroac taonnu Betania, ihai kenec. Yesungo ngic yenoc homecfunac megborieci. ²Yeni imohai Yesuac amma yaka gombunga ohogec Matango yaka faima arenggeu negec. Nga ngic Yesugoc tacma yaka negec, yeneacunac mong Radzaro. ³Tacmagec, imohai Mariango sebiac kerec lita noboha, kpete imocacsoc mema Yesuac haniau kpakema nadzicmieci. Kerec, imoc narda foracunac memea^a amma imocac buma kuneng. Nadzicmima orucdzoeango hania meusurangeeci. Ifi anu kerec imocac homunango fima ama mana sokodacma feec.

⁴Anu medacfora yeneac botucfunac medac mong Yuda Kariotonac, yennoc ngade Yesu doc meudeac anec amma yeng deec, ⁵“Nenang kerec imoc faini kifa mocguac uabunggac dzo kirecgeu^b ngic makpekpea yemmebing, imocngo ngereebac.” ⁶Yuda ye imoc ngic makpekpea yeneac negensima mi deec, kpac. Ye ine hamangecngicac amma dzohiengina garenggekecma dzo hamangec menec angkefec. ⁷Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Ge ngac imocac yoac wana. Ye kerec imoc faiu femanu homeba naso imohai eng tonggonubauac amma nadzicnende. ⁸Ngic makpekpea yeni nasosoc ngenigoc kegecde nga neng ine ngenigoc nasosoc mi kecbade.”

⁹Anu yudangic homacngo Yesungo Betania taonnu kecde, ifi negemma Yesuacsac mi kenggec. Yeni Yesungo Radzaro homecfunac megborieci, ye momoc hembeso kenggec. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ifi fingeru yudangic homacngo Radzaroac amma enara yeneac dede wama Yesu negensinggeeci. Imocac womong gareng enara yeneng Radzaro ifingoc kpegecdeac yoacua megec.

¹²Wereckengau ngicngac habutoango hombanggac Yerusarennu kenggec. Kemma Yesungo Yerusarennu haudeac wegenanec hade, ngicngac yeni ifi negemma ¹³ic maria dzuamagoc mema Yesugoc ewacgecdeac sinnu kenggec. Kemma yofi kpacgec, “Ohec, ngic KEBUAC kpacfu hade, ye kenehagoc.

(Mitiyegec 118:26)

Yeng Israe neneac Ngictau.”

¹⁴Ifi kpacgec Yesungo donggi medaha mong meficgema imohai emma tarec. Imocacnoc yofi oho ohoya fede,

^a**12:3** Narda imoc dzaring mong marikomoc. Dokuya homunagoc imocngo kerec, imoc memea.

^b**12:5** Ye denari 300 deec.

¹⁵“Siongac naroang ge mi kengecguu. Henna, ngictaugango donggi medahaac witiau tacmanu haude.”

(Dzekaria 9:9)

¹⁶Faka fingerecfunac medacfora yeneng imocac hania mi negenghomegec. Kecma Yesungo kuc nga kibikperagiagoc anec, naso imohai ine faka ammigece nga yoac yeac negemma oho ohoya fede, imoc negengireckegec. ¹⁷Anu ngichabu yeni Yesugoc kemma Radzaro kicsereunac kpacma homecfunac megboriu henggec, yeneng siduc imoc desahegec. ¹⁸Ye faka kuhagoc imoc meecac amma habutoango yegoc ewacgecdeac kenggec. ¹⁹Ifi anggec ine farisaio yeni yenaocngoc denengeng amma degec, “Negenggec, nenang wiac mong anganggac siriha kpac. Ngicngac kpedzongacngo ye modacma kendacdae.”

²⁰Anu ngicngac hombanggac Anutu afehegecdeac Yerusarennu kenggec, yeneac botucfu griknigc goa momoc kegec. ²¹Kecma Firipoaru hama degec, “Ngickuneng, neni Yesu hembeso negendimbe.” nga Firipo ye Gariraia bangec Besaida taonnunac. ²²Ifi degec Firipongo hama Anderea edeu yerahafoc kemma Yesu edeoc.

²³Edeec Yesungo yofi meremma edeyuruec, “Ngicac medac ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc anudeac nasoya hade. ²⁴Foracngoc, wit gbomea mong bangecfu mi kemema tohoudeu imoc yengenaocsac tarude, imoc edengunuduae. Nga bangecfu kemema tohoudeu imocngo fora homac meficgeude. ²⁵Ngic mong ye sebiaac kekecac songo negengande, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga sebiaac kekec bangec yomohai ubeango waande, yeng kekeha mekecma kekecseri meficgeude. ²⁶Nga ngic mong ye kingang kpekpena ambeso negendeu ye ni modacnubeso. Nga ni kecbade, ye imohai ifingoc nigoc kefude. Nga ngic mong ye neac kingang kpeudeu, Mannango ye seseheude.”

²⁷Amma Yesungo monggoc deec, “Yaguc ubaongana ebiriu dafi debade? Manggac, ge naso yomohacnac ongonnuna. Nga neng ine imocac ammanoc naso yomohai hasikeduae. ²⁸Manggac, ge kpacga mekperagina.”

Ifi demanu kurumennunac udumeng mong yofi fingerec, “Ni kpacna bic mekperagaii amma monggoc mekperagibade.” ²⁹Yoac ifi fingezmanu ngicngac habutoa nanggec, yeneng udumeng imoc negemma degec, “Parandangngo heide.” Nga toseango ine degec, “Angero mongngo yegoc yoac dede.” ³⁰Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Udumeng imoc neac amma mi hadac, kpac. Imoc ngenec memeficac fingeccac. ³¹Yaguc bangectoa bangec imocac ngicngac fakangina ising isinggenaso nga yoacngina desigecde. Amma bangec yomocac ngictau meickegecde. ³²Anu ngic yeneng bangecfunac miacnugec ni emma ngicngac sasawa kpedziyunuba nearu hadacgecde.” ³³Yengena siric dafiu homeude, imocac dekperagima edeyunuudeac ifi deec.

³⁴Ifi deu ngic habutoango meremmigece, “Dedeseriyoacfu yofi degec negengandimbe, ‘Messiango fingezmanu nasoya kpac, kechereema kefude.’ Anu ge dafi denec, ‘Ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac miacgec embeso.’ Nga Ngicac Medac imoc merac?” ³⁵Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “Kperagingo naso wegenanecnac ngenigoc kefude. Kundungac kucngo semengunubacac ngeni kperagi fengemmemanu kperagigoc kecbisia. Ngic mong ye kundunnu kengkecde, ye sing dafiu kende, imoc naric mi negentegerude. ³⁶Imocac amma ngeni kperagingo ngenigoc femanungoc kperagi imoc negensinggebisia. Ifi angkecma kperagiac nambaracfora anggecde.” Yesungo ifi dema wayunuma yeneanunac meickeec.

³⁷Yesungo faka kuhagoc homac kicnginau meu yeni ine ye mi negensinggegec.

³⁸Profete Yesaiaac yoac yomoc fora fingecebeso,

“Kebu, yeni yoac dekperaginemmegec, imoc ngic merac negensinggeec amma meracaru KEBUAC mariseri fingecebiec.”

(Yesaia 53:1)

³⁹Imocac amma yeni naric mi negensinggegec. Amma Yesaiango yoac mong yofi torokpema deec,

⁴⁰“Yeni kicnginango mi henggecdeac kicngina mekundung kpeec amma faka meu ubangina dzingfong anu mekundung kpeyunuec nga ubadzigec dzigene mi fingeceyemmanu mengereyunubaiaac.”

(Yesaia 6:10)

⁴¹Yesaiango Yesuac kuc kibikperagiagoc henecac yeac negemma yoac yomoc deec.

⁴²Ammanu ngickiwa botucnginaunac homacngo Yesu negensinggegec nga farisaio yeneng ine kpebunggac ngadeau faiyunubauac yeni imoc mi dekperagiyemmegec. ⁴³Ngic yeneng dedengerec ayemmegecdeac songotoa feyemmeec nga Anutungo dedengerec ayemmeudeac wagec.

⁴⁴Anu Yesungo kucgoc kpacma yofi deec, “Ngic mong ni negensinnude, ye nisac kpac, ye suenuec, ye ifingoc negensinggeude. ⁴⁵Nga mong ye nende, yeng suenuec ifingoc henude. ⁴⁶Nga ngicngac negensinnudae, yeni sasawango kundunnu monggoc mi kegecde nocac bangecfu kperagia mama fingecegerec, imoc ni. ⁴⁷Ngic mong ye yoacna negemma mi tofohoudeu neng fakaya mi isinggema desibade, kpac. Ni ngicngac fakangina isinggema desibadeac mi mayai. Neng ine ngicngac ebicfunac mesiyunubade nga yeni komoc kpegecdeac mayai.

⁴⁸Anu mong ye ngadenuma yoacna mi hoanggeude, wiac mongngo fakaya isinggema desimiude. Yoac deai, imocngonoc naso wisic wisickeau fakaya isinggema desiude. ⁴⁹Ni neanna ubanaac yoac mi deanduae, kpac. Manggac suenuec, yeac yoac debadeac dederecege anenec. ⁵⁰Yea dedeseriyoac imoc kekecseri, imoc negenduae nga imocac amma Manggac yoara edenuec, imocngoc debade.”

13 ¹Makekenggac hombang nasoad tofocnac mocgu femanu Yesungo bangec yomoc wama Manggacaru dzigeneudeac nasoya wegeneec, imoc bic negengemeec. Ifi negemma bangecfu wiacfora yeneac heresongoya fekefec, imoc hafoangoc edzacyunumaguc kekeha wisickebeso, ifi negenec. ²Yeni maraiac yaka nema tacgec. Nga mangana minginango negen negeng Yuda, Simong Kariotoac medac ubeau bic yofi faiec, yeng Yesu docfu faiu ngaba yeneng mebisia.

³Nga Mamango wiac sasawa Yesuac mariaui bic faiec nga ye Anutuarunac mama monggoc dzigene enude, ye imoc bic negenec. ⁴Negemma tataha wama yacma ngakpi hereha hesima keremmeme mong mema kebangau dzegeec. ⁵Dzegema tera yadaosong, imohai doku kpeu kemeu medacfora yeneac hani dzuacyemmema keremmeme kebangau dzegeec, imocngo haningina mekerenggeyemmeec.

⁶Ifi amma Simong Petoaru kenu Petorong kpesimiec, “Kebuna, ge dafiac hanina dzuacnade?” ⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Ni faka anduae, ge yaguc imocac hania mi negentegecneac amma ngadeguc hania negentegecnaac.” ⁸Ifi deu Petrong deec, “Kpac yombong, ge neac hani mi dzuacnade.” deu Yesungo

meremmiec, “Ni haniga mi dzuacbadeu, ge nearu mi tahockenade.” ⁹Ifi deu Simong Petorongo deec, “Kebuna, ge haninasac kpac, orucna nga marina momoc dzuacnenna.”

¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngic mong ye doku bic nadzirec, ye hafoangoc kongac kpeecac monggoc mi nadzicma hanciasac dzuacbesonga. Ngeni kongac bic kpegec amma imoc ngeni sasawa ngeniac ine mi deduae.” ¹¹Nocac ngic merang ye doc meu megecde, imoc bic negenec. Imocac yofi deec, “Ni sasawa ngeniac imoc mi deduae.”

¹²Yesungo haningina dzuacdaru wisickeu ngakpi hereha heiu kemeu monggoc matacma yofi kpesiyemmec, “Ni faka ngenearu medua, imocac hania negentegecdae me? ¹³Ngeni neac kpoukpou nga Kebu kpacnuandae, imoc naric deandae, nocac ni imocnoc. ¹⁴Ni Kebu nga kpoukpounginango haningina dzuacduaeu ngeni ngenaoc ifingoc haningina dzuacemebisia. ¹⁵Ni faka gombungaac ongea edzacngunuma angemmeduae, siriha imocngoc ngenaocngoc modacma mebisia.

¹⁶Foracngoc, wanacngicngo mingina mi feraheude nga sue sueango ngic sueec, ye mi feraheude, imoc edengunuduae. ¹⁷Ngeni yomoc negemma modacgecdeu Anutuac ubangerecngo ngenearu feude.

¹⁸Ni sasawa ngeniac mi deduae. Meisingngunuai, ngeni ine negengngunuduae. Amma yoac mitikibihi oho ohoya fede, imoc fora fingerudeac yoac yomoc heficgeec,

‘Ngic nigoc yaka neande, ye gofoc gofohango tifacnuudeac bic hania miacde.’

(Mitiyegec 41:9)

¹⁹Faka imoc fingerude nga, ‘Ni kecduaengoc.’ ngeni imoc negensinggegecdeac amma yaguc faka imoc mi fingecmanu imocac siriha edengunuduae. ²⁰Foracngoc, ni ngic me ngac mong sueba hau mongngo ama heimiude, yeng ni ama heinende ande. Anu ngic mong ye ni ama heinende, yeng suenuc, ye ama heimiudengoc.”

²¹Yesungo yoac imoc demanu ongaasuya ebiriu yoac yofi dekperagiec, “Ni fora yombong edengunuba, ngeniac botucfunac mongngo docfu fainuu menugecde.”

²²Ifi deu medacfora yeni yenaocngoc kicngo engemma degec, “Imoc meracac dede?” ifi dema obohogec. ²³Nga medacfora yeneac botucfunac songomedaha yeng Yesuac hoannu tarec. ²⁴Ifi taru Simong Petoro ye hatango sosoc yofi anec, “Ge kpesimina, imoc meracac dede?”

²⁵Ifi deu medac imoc Yesuac mokucfu heifema kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge imoc meracac denec?” ²⁶Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Ni ic sogong tosea yomoc nemuruckema ngic mong mibade, ngic imocnoc.” Ifi dema ic sogong mema nemuruckema Yuda, Simong Kariotoac medac mic.

²⁷Miu ic sogong meu Satangngo hereau kemeec. Kemeu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Ge ua mebeso negennec, imoc kemma bic mebesena.” ²⁸Ifi deu medacfora tacgec, yeneng noc wiacac edede, imocac obohogec. ²⁹Imoc yofiac, Yuda ye dzohie mekefecac hombanggac wiac mong bummeudeac edede me ngic makpekpea wiac mong yemmeudeac dede, ifi negenggec. ³⁰Nga Yudango ic sogong tosea memanu imohaingoc yacma kemeec. Nga tofocnac naso yombong bic anec.

³¹Anu Yesungo yofi deec, “Yaguc Ngicac Medacngo kuc nga kibikperagiagoc fingectegecde. Fingectegeru ngicngac yeni Ngicac Medac uayaac amma Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia negenggecde. ³²Ngicngac yeni Medac hemma Anutuac kuc

nga kibikperagia negenggedeu Manggacngo Medahaac kuc nga kibikperagia ngicngac mekperagiyemmeude, imocac naso wegenede. ³³Nambaracfozna, ni naso wegenanec ngenigoc kecmangoc kamba ngeni ni hofocnugecde. Anu yudangic edeyunuai, imocngoc yaguc edengunuduae. Ni kembade, imohai ngeneac hahaac sing mong mi fede, kpac. ³⁴Singyoac gboria mong ngemmeduae, ngeni ngenaocngoc heresongogoc hoangemebisia. Neng ngeni heresongogoc hoangngunukecduae, ngeni ifi isoc ngenaocngoc heregoc tembus tembus songogoc hoangemebisia. ³⁵Ngeni ngenaocngoc heresongogoc hoangemegecdeu ngicngac sasawango ngeni neac medacfozna kecdae, imoc negenggedeu.”

³⁶Ifi deu Simong Petorongo kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge dahai kennade?” ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge yaguc ni kembade, imohai naric mi modacnunade, kecma ngadeguc modacnunade.” ³⁷Ifi deu Petorongo monggoc kpesimiec, “Kebu, ni nocac yaguc naric mi modacgubade? Ni geac amma kekecna naric waba doude.” ³⁸Ifi deu Yesungo meremma yofi edeac, “Ge naric neac amma kekecga wana doude, ifi denec me? Foracngoc, ni edegubade, kokorecngo mi arohomanu geng atac harebec neac busic kpenade.”

14 ¹Ngeni ubaebic mi mebisia. Ngeni Anutu negensinggema ni ifingoc negensinnubisia. ²Neac Mannaac amau amamana homac fekende. Imoc mi febac dede yofi bic edengunubai, “Ni ngeneac ama mana mengerebadeac kembade. ³Amma ngeneac amatatac heitumeibadeac kemma dzigene hama hesicngunubade. Ni kecbade, ihai nenahafoc kecnideac negenduae. ⁴Amma dahai kembade, ngeni imocac sing bic negendae.”

⁵Anu Tomango kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge dahai kennade, imoc mi negendimbe. Imocac sing dafi negentegecnide?” ⁶Kpesimiu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ninoc sing nga yoac fora amma kekec. Ngic mongngo nia kpacfu Manggacaru keng keng imocac sing mong mi fede. ⁷Ngeni ni negennudaeu Manna ifingoc negemmigecde. Amma ngeni yaguc namma enude imohai ye negemmima bic hendae.”

⁸Ifi deu Firipongo deec, “Kebu, ge Manggac edzacnununana henni socnunuude.” ⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Firipo, ni naso herea ngeneac botucfu kecbare ge mi negennunec. Ngic mong ye nenec, yeng Manna henec. Nga dafi Manggac edzacngunuba henggedeac denec? ¹⁰Ni Manggacac hereu kecduae nga Manggacngo neac hereu kecde. Ge imoc mi negensinggenec me? Yoac edengunuanduae, imoc neanna ubaac mi debade, kpac. Manggacngo neac hereu kecma ua imoc mekecde. ¹¹Ngeni yoacna yomoc negensinggec, ni Manggacac hereu kecduae nga Manggacngo neac hereu kecde. Ifi deba obohgedeu uana meanduae, imoc negensinggebisia.

¹²Foracngoc, mong ye ni negensinnude, ye ni ua meanduae, imocngoc meude, imoc edengunuduae. Amma ua mekefai, yeng imoc ferahema monggoc meude, nocac ni Manggacaru kembade. ¹³Medacngo Manggacac kuc nga kibikperagi heficgeudeac amma ngeni wiac sasawa neac kpacfu kpesigec, imoc ambade. ¹⁴Amma wiac monggac neac kpacfu kpesinenggedeu ni imoc ambade. ¹⁵Ngeni heregoc neac songo negenkecdae singyoacna modacgede.

¹⁶Anu neng Manggac kpesimiba yeng memeseringina mong ni isoc ngemmeu yeng ngenigoc nasosoc kefude. ¹⁷Amma ye yoac foraac Asu. Nga bangecfunac ngicngac yeni ye naric mi megede. Yeni ye mi hengandae nga ye mi negemmigecde. Nga ngeneng ye negemmidae, ye ngeneac botucfu amma herenginaunoc kefude. ¹⁸Nga wangunuba beging isoc mi kegede, kpac. Ni

ngenearu habade. ¹⁹Naso wegenanec wisickeuguc bangectoa bangec imocac ngicngac yeneng ni monggoc mi nenggecde nga ngeneng ine nenggecde, nocac ni kecduaeac amma ngeni kecgecde.

²⁰Ni Mannaac hereu kecduae nga ngeni neac hereu kecdae amma ni ngenaeac hereu kecduae, ngeni naso imohai imoc negentegecgecde. ²¹Ngic mong ye neac singyoac hoanggema modacande, ye heregoc neac songo negenude. Nga mong ye heregoc neac songo negenudeu Mannango yeac songo ifingoc negenude. Amma neng yeac songo negemma fingecmibade.”

²²Ifi deu Yuda Kariotoac waseango Yesu kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge nenisac fingecnemebesonga negensinec nga bangectoa bangec, imocac ngicngac yenearu kpac, imoc dafiac?” ²³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ngic mong ye heregoc neac songo negenudeu ye enacyoacna modarude. Modaru Mannango yeac songo negenu nereng yeac hereu amatatacnira mema kecdede. ²⁴Nga mong ye heregoc neac songo mi negenude, ye enacyoacna mi modarude. Nga ni yoac deba negengandae, imoc neac yoac kpac, imoc Manggac suenuc yeac yoacnoc.

²⁵Ni ngenigoc kecma yoac yomoc edengunuduae. ²⁶Nga Manggacngo memeficngina Tiri Asu neac kpacfu sueu mama yeng wiac sasawa kpoungemmema yoac edengunuai, imoc heigboringemmeude. ²⁷Ni faingunu kembade nga ruaena faiduae, imocngo ngenearu fekefude. Bangectoa bangecac ngicngac yeneng ruae yemmeandae, ruaena imoc ifi isoc kpac. Imocac ngeni kengec mi ambisia amma ubaebic mi mebisia.

²⁸Ni Manggacaru kemma monggoc ngenearu dzigene habade, ifi deba negendau. Amma ngeni heregoc neac songo negendae isoc sogaibau nocac Manggac yennoc neac engena. ²⁹Nga kembadeac fora ngadeguc fingectegeru ngeni negensinggecgecdeac amma kembadeac fora mi fingecmanungoc siduha yaguc edengunuduae.

³⁰Ni naso herea monggoc ngenigoc yoac yoac mi ambade. Bangectoa bangec yomocac ngictau haude. Nga yeac wiac mong neac hereu mi fede. ³¹Ni Manggacac songo negengkecduae. Amma yeng uayoac deserinenec, imocac sirihau ua mekecduae, bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng imoc negentegecgecdeac amma deduae, ngeni yacgec wama kenni.”

15 ¹Ni waing ic fora nga Mannango wainguaac mingina. ²Ic fawa goa nearu fema fora mi angkecgec ye imoc sasawa kperecgema ukuyunuude. Nga fawa fora angandae, imoc sasawa foraya homac anudeac ye imoc kperecgema memengere anude. ³Ni enacyoac edengunuaiac ngeni bic kongac kpegec kecdae. ⁴Amma ngeni nigoc kpeketahema kecbisia. Ifi anggec neng ngenigoc kpeketahema kecbade. Ic fawango waing icfu mi kpeketahedeu, ye fora naric mi anude. Ifi isocngoc ngeni nearu mi kpeketahema kecgecdeu fora mong mi anggecde.

⁵Ni neannaoc waing ic nga ngeni fawafocna. Ngic mong ye nearu kpeketahema kecde, neng yearu ifingoc kpeketahema kecba yeng fora homac anude. Ngeni nia kpacfu ua mong naric mi megecde. ⁶Mong ye nearu mi kpeketahema kefudeu ye ngicngo fawa heregema ukuu dzanggeande, ifi isoc ye ukugecde. Nga fawa ifia kpedzucnema gerecfu ukugec dzeude. ⁷Ngeni nearu kpeketahema kecgecde nga neac yoac ngenearu kpeketahema feudeu wiac monggac angemmeu kpesigec, imoc fingecngemmeude. ⁸Nga ngeni fora homac

meficgemagec Manggacngo faka imocac kpac kuneng meu ngeni medacfozna fingectegecgecde.

⁹Manggacngo ni songogoc hoannukefec, neng ifi isocngoc ngeni songogoc hoangngunukefai. Ngeni neac songo manau kpeketahema kecbisia. ¹⁰Ni Mannaac dederecege yocac modacma yeac songo manau kpeketahema kecduae. Ifi isoc ngeneng neac singyoac modacgecdeu neac songoac manau kpeketahema kecgecde. ¹¹Neac ubafeacngo ngenearu fede nga ubangerecngina hafoangoc fengemmeudeac yocac yomoc edengunuduae.

¹²Yomoc neac singyoac, neng ngeneac songo negengkecduae, siriha imocngoc ngeni ngenaocngoc heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia. ¹³Mong ye ogofora yeneac amma kekeha waude, yeac heresongo imoc engena yombong. ¹⁴Nga ni singyoac ngenmeai, imoc sasawa modacgecdeu ngeni neac ogofocna anggecde.

¹⁵Kingangmedac ye minginango wiac angkecde, imoc mi negenude. Imocac ni ngeneac kingangmedac monggoc mi debade, kpac. Ni ngeneac ogofocna deduae, nocac ni Manggacarunac yocac negennai, imoc sasawa edengunudarai. ¹⁶Anu ngeni neac kpacfu wiac monggac kpesigec Manggacngo imoc ngenmeudeac amma neng meisingngunuai. Ngeneng ine ni mi meisinnugec, kpac. Meisingngunuma fora meficgegecdeac uau faingunuai. Nga ngeni kemma fora meficgebisia. Meficgegec fora imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁷Anu ni singyoac yofi ngenmeduae, ngeni ngenaocngoc heregoc songo negengemekecbisia.

¹⁸Bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng ubango ukungunudaeu ngeni yofi negembisia. Yeni ubango ngeni mi ukungunugec imohai ni ubango bic ukunugec. ¹⁹Ngeni bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac kecbau yeni yenang ayemmeande, ifi isocngoc ngeneac songo negembau. Nga ngeni ine bangec yomohanac kpac, neng ine ngeni bic meisingngunuma bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneacrunac meicngunuai. Imocacnoc yeneng ngeni ubango ukungunugecde. ²⁰Ni yocac warac edengunuai, imoc mi nigecongubeso, wanacngicngo mingina naric mi feraheude. (*Yohane 13:16*) Imocac amma ngicngac nukporac anenggec, yeni ifi isocngoc ngeni ngunukporac angenmegecde. Nga neac yocac hoanggeandaeu ngeneac yocac ifingoc hoanggegecde. ²¹Yeni suenuec, ye mi negemmidae. Imocac yeni neac kpacnaac amma ngeni ifi angenmedacgecde.

²²“Ni mama yenearu yocacna mi debai dede yeni kopocsicngina kpac kecbau. Amma yaguc ine kopocsicnginaac amma degbedic anggecdeac sing mong mi fede. ²³Ngic mong ye ubango wanude, ye ifingoc Manna ubango waude. ²⁴Ni ua mekecduae ngic mongngo faka kuhagoc ifia bicngoc mi meec, imoc yeneac botucfu mi mebai dede, yeni kopocsicngina kpac kecbau. Nga yeni ine imoc yaguc hemmaguc Mannagoc neri ubango ukunurugec. ²⁵Anu yocac yomoc, ‘Yeni hania kpacfu ubango ukunugec.’

(*Mitiyegec 35:19; 69:4*)

imoc dedeseriyoacnginau oho ohoya fede nga imocngo hafoangoc fingerudeac ifi anggec.

²⁶Memeficngina haude, ye Manggacarunac suengemmeba haude amma yennoc yocac foraac Asu nga yeng hama ni dekperaguude. ²⁷Nga ngeneng hanac hanaheacunacngoc nigoc kecgec, imocac ngeni ifingoc naric dekperaginugecde.”

16 ¹Ngeni negemmangang amma mi wanugecdeac yocac yomoc bic edengunudua. ²Ngic yeni kpekpeturang amaac kpac heingemmema

ngadeau faingunugecde. Nga naso mong haude, imohai ngic yeni Anutuac ua medimbe dema ngunhomegecde. ³Yeni Manggac nga ni mi negennurudaeac ifi anggecde. ⁴Ni hanac hanaheaunacngoc yoc imoc mi edengunuai nocac ni naso imohai ngenigoc kefai. Nga naso mong haude, imohai ni yoc edengunudu, imoc mi nigecongunuudeac amma yaguc monggoc edengunudu.

⁵“Ni suenuc, yearu dzigenebadeac naso wegene hade. Nga ngenearuac mongngo yofi mi kpesinende, ‘Ge dahai kennade?’ ⁶Neng yoc yomoc edengunuduac ine ngeni ubahodungngo mewakengunuude. ⁷Ni yoc fora edengunudu, ni kembade, imocngo ngenearu ngereude. Ni mi kembadeu memeficngina naric mi haude. Neng kemma ye sueba ngenearu haude. ⁸Yeng hama bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac kopocsicngina nga faka dindingac amma desi desiuac imoc edzacyunuma heficgeyemmu negenggec fora anude. ⁹Kopocsicac hania yofi, yeni ni mi negensinnudae. ¹⁰Nga faka dindingacac hania yofi, ni Manggacaru emba ngeni mi nenggecde. ¹¹Amma desi desiac hania yofi, bangectoa bangec yomocac ngictau ye yocafu bic makpeec.

¹²Nga nearu ngeneac yoc homacngoc fede. Nga ngeni ine yaguc imoc tofoma mekegecdeacsoc mi ande. ¹³Yoc foraac Asu maude, yeng yoc forau mekpedzuc angemmedarude. Amma ye yengena ubaac yoc mi deude. Ye Anutuarunac yoc negengande, imoc deude nga faka ngadeu fingeibesande, imocac momoc edengunuude. ¹⁴Ye ni dekperagingemmema kpac kuneng nenude, nocac ye neanna ubatohonnunac yoc imoc meude. ¹⁵Manggacaru wiac sasawa fede, imocac mingina ni. Imocac amma yofi deduae, wiac sasawa Asungo mema dekperagingemmeude, imoc nearunac. ¹⁶Ngeni naso wegenanec mi nenggecde nga naso wegenanec monggoc fede, imohai nenggecde.”

¹⁷Ifi deu medacfora goa yenaocngoc kpesiemegec, “ ‘Naso wegenanec fede, imohai mi nenggecde nga naso wegenanec monggoc fede, imohai nenggecde.’ yoc imocac hania dafi? Amma monggoc dedac, ‘Ni Manggacaru kembade.’ ” ¹⁸Anu negenggec obohohou degec, “Naso wegenanec fede, imocac hania dafi? Neni yoc imocac hania obohohodimbe.”

¹⁹Medacfora yeneng kpesimibeso anggec Yesungo imoc bic negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Naso wegenanec fede, imohai mi nenggecde nga naso wegenanec monggoc fede, imohai nenggecde. Imocac ngenaocngoc kpesiemedae me? ²⁰Foracngoc, ngeni kiac songgong ammagec bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng sogaiyecde, imoc edengunudu. Nga ngeni ubahodung anggec ubahodungngina imocngo merennu ngeni ubangerec monggoc meficgegecde. ²¹Ngac mong ye medacmeme nasoya wegene hau kpendzeng kpema sabac meude. Sabac mema ye kpendzeng imoc nigeckpeude. Ye sabac bangecfu bic fingeccac, imocac amma sogaiude. ²²Ngeni imocacsoc yaguc ubaebicgoc keccae. Amma monggoc ngenemba imohai ngeni ubangerec negemma sogaiyec ngic mongngo sogac sogaingina imoc naric mi meickeude.

²³Anu naso imohai ngeni wiac monggac mi kpesinenggecde, kpac. Foracngoc, ngeni wiac monggac neac kpacfu Manggac numumigec yeng imoc ngemmeude, imoc edengunubade. ²⁴Ngeni warac neac kpacfu wiac monggac mi numukegec. Nga sogac sogainginango hafoangoc fengemmeudeac ngeni wiacac numuma mebisia.

²⁵Ni yoc heima yoc edengunukefai. Kecma nasoya hau ni yoc heima ngenearu monggoc mi debade, kpac. Ni didiu yombong Manggacac wiac dekperagibade. ²⁶Naso imohai ngeni neac kpacfu numugecde. Nga neng ngeneac

amma Manggacaru numubade, imoc mi deduae. ²⁷Ngeni heregoc neac songo negendae nga ni Manggacarunac hayai, imoc negensinggegede. Imocac Manggac yengenaoc ngeneac songo negende. ²⁸Ni Manggacarunac hama bangecfu mayai nga monggoc bangec wama Manggacaru dzigene kembade.”

²⁹Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Negenna, ge yaguc yoac mi heima didiu denec.” ³⁰Amma wiac sasawa negendacnec, imoc yaguc negendimbe. Ge mongngo kpesigenggedeac mi obohoneyac amma ge Anutuarunac hanec, imoc negensinggedimbe. ³¹Ifi degec Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yaguc negensinggedae.

³²Negenggec, naso mong hade nga bic hadac imohai ngeni ni tembucna wanuma ticpac tohoma sinsararang kpema tembuc tembuc amanginasoc kenggede. Nga tembucna mi kecbade, nocac Manggacngo nigoc kefude. ³³Ngeni nearu ruaegoc kegedeac yoac yoc edengunuduae. Nga ngeni bangectoa bangec yomohai kpendzeng kpema kegede. Nga ni bangec yomoc bic feraheaiac ngeni ubangina kuha mi mabeso.”

17 ¹Yesungo yoac imoc dema kiwa kurumennu fiu enu yofi numuec, “Manggac, naso bic hadac. Ge medacgaac kuc nga kibikperagi ngicngac mekperagiyemmena. Ge ifi anna Medacngo ifingoc geac kuc nga kibikperagi ngicngac mekperagiyemmeude. ²Geng bangecngicngac sasawa yeac kuc bageau faiyunuec. Nga yeac areng denec yeng kekecseri yemmeudeac yeni yeac bageau kegedeac uayoac nga kuc ye minec. ³Anu yeni Anutu mocgungo fora kecede amma yeng Yesu Kristo sueu maec negennurugede, imocngo kekecseriac hania. ⁴Ni ua mebadec denennec, imoc mesiai amma geac kuc nga kibikperagi bangecfu mekperagiyemmeai. ⁵Manggac, bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaecngoc ni geac kicfu kuc nga kibikperaginagoc kefai, ge kuc nga kibikperagina imoc nenna.

⁶Manggac, ge geanggaoc ngicngacfocga bangec yomohacnac meisingyununa geac kpacga mekperagiyemmeai. Yeni geac ngicngac kegedec geng yeni nennec nga yeneng yoacga tofohoma kegedec. ⁷⁻⁸Amma enacyoac nennec, imoc bic yemmeba megedec. Imocac yeni wiac sasawa gearunac hau nennec, imoc negendae. Nga geng suenuna gearunac hayai, imoc ifingoc yaguc fora yombong negendae.

⁹Imocac yeneac numugenduae. Bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneac mi numuduae, kpac. Ni geng ngicngac nennec, yeneac amma numugenduae nocac yeni geac ngicngac areng ¹⁰nga neac wiac sasawa imoc geac nga geac imoc neac. Nga ni yeneac kekecfu kuc kibikperagigoc mema kecduae. ¹¹Kekecnasona bangecfu wisickebeso ammanu yeni bangecfu kecmagedec neng gearu habade. Kpetiac Manggac, nerang mocgu nga ifi isoc yeneng mocgu anggedeac geng kpacga nennec, imoc arennu yenenggareng ambesena. ¹²Neng yenigoc kefai, naso imohai kpacga nennec, imocngo garengyunuma onggongyunuba ngic mongngo mi sufuec. Yeneanac mocgusac, hofeac medac, yeng manganeec. Mitikibiu yoac fede, imoc hafoangoc fora fingerudeac ifi fingerec.

¹³Anu neac feac feacngo yenearu sokodarudeac amma yoac sasawa yomoc bangec yomohaingoc dekperagima yaguc gearu habade. ¹⁴Ni enacyoacga yemmeai. Amma yei kuriha kecduaeac bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng ubango ukunugec nga siriha imocngoc yeni kuric kecdaeac bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng yeni ubango ukuyunugec. ¹⁵Ge bangecfunac meicyununadeac mi numugenduae, kpac. Manganaac minginango

memayunubacac geng kaso ayemmebesena, imoc numugenduae. ¹⁶Ni bangectoa bangec yomohanac kpac nga yeni ifi isocngoc yomohanac kpac. ¹⁷Geac yoac imoc fora amma imocngo kpetiac kekecfu meyadiyunubeso. ¹⁸Nga geng ni bangectoa bangec yomohai suenunec, ifi isocngoc neng yeni bangecfu sueyunuduae. ¹⁹Yeni yoac forau kecma kpetiac kegecdeac neng yeneac amma kpetiac kekecfu kecduae.

²⁰Anu ni yeneacsac mi numugenduae. Nga enacyoacga degec ngicngac yeneng imoc negemma negensinnugecde, yeneac momoc numugenduae. ²¹Yeni sasawa mocgungoc anggecde nga geng suenunec, imoc ngicngac bangectoa bangec yomohai negensinggecdeac yeneac yofi numugenduae, Manggac, ge neac hereu kecnec nga neng geac hereu kecduae, siriha ifingoc yeneng nerang here manau kecbisia. ²²Nerang mocgu kecdipe, ifi isoc yeni mocgu kegecdeac amma geng kuc kibikperagiagoc nennec, imoc bic yemmeai. ²³Yeni mocgu yombong kegecdeac neng herenginaiu kecba geng neac hereu kecnade. Ifi fingeru bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeni geng suenuna mayai, imoc negentegecde. Nga ge neac songo negennec, ifi isoc yeneac songo negengkecnec, imoc ifingoc negentegecde.

²⁴Manggac, bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaec ge bic heresongogoc hoannuma kuc nga kibikperagi nennec. Nga ngicngac focna nennec, yeni neac kuc kibikperagiagoc imoc henggecdeac neng kecbade, imohaingoc nenahafoc kecnideac anende. ²⁵Faka dindingacac Manggac, bangecngic yeneng ge mi negenggugec neng ine negengguai. Nga geng ni suenuna mayai, neac ngicngac focna imoc bic negendae. ²⁶Geng ni songogoc hoannunec, songo imocngo yeneac hereu feude nga ni herenginaiu kecbadeac neng geac kpac bic dekperagiyemmeai amma dekperagiyemmebade.”

18 ¹Nunumu wisickeu Yesungo medacfora yenigoc mekemma Kidrong doku ferecgema noboc yufu ua mong feec, ihai kemma enggec.

²Nga Yesungo medacfora yenigoc naso homac imohai kpeturanggekecgecac Yuda ye Yesu docfu faiu megecde, yeng ifingoc yufuua imoc negenec. ³Ye ifi negemma womong gareng enara nga farisaio yeneac wasaingic amma keracnatang meyunu haec. Hama yenhafoc kifa hania hania nga yareac wiac goa momoc mekenggec.

⁴Anu Yesungo faka fingecmiude, imoc bic negendarecac amma yenearu wegenac kemma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni merac hofocdae?” ⁵Kpesiyemmeu degec, “Yesu Nadzaretengic, ye hofocdimbe.” ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Imoc ni.”^a Ifi demanu Yuda Yesu doc meec, yeng yeneac botucfu nanec. ⁶Nga Yesungo yofi deec, “Imoc ni.” imohai yeni ngade ngade kemma bangecfu makpegec. ⁷Kpefemagec monggoc kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni merac hofocdae?” deu degec, “Yesu Nadzaretengic.” ⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Ni bic edungunudua, imoc ninoc. Ngeni ni hofocnudaeu naric medac yomoc wayunugec kembisia.” ⁹Nga Yesungo yoac bic deec, imocngo hafoangoc fora anudeac torokpema yofi deec,

“Ge ngic nennec, yeneacunac mong mi waba sufuec.”

(Yohane 6:39)

^a18:5 “Imoc ni” imoc Anutuac kpac mong Miti eseau yemmeyemnea. Ge yoac goaac dedekperagi imohai henna. Hafac 1128.

¹⁰Anu Simong Petoro yeng wasaibeang mong ameagoc mekefec, imoc kpedzima imocngo womong gareng enaraac wanacngiha kpara Mariku, ye kpema kedzaha foiaugeng herecgeec. ¹¹Herecgeu Yesungo Petoro yofi edeec, “Ge bangga ameau faina kemeu. Manggacngo kpendzenggac sokoc nenec, imoc nedacbesare.”

¹²Anu wasaingic nga enara amma yudangic yeneac keracnatang yeneng Yesu mendanggema maria dzegema ¹³hanahema Hanasiaru mekenggec. Nga Hanasi kpegea Kaifa ye kifanaso imohai womong garengtoa kefec. ¹⁴Nga “Ngic mocgungo ngicngac areng yeneac amma homeude, imocngo ngereeude.” Imoc Kaifango yudangic bic dederecge ayemmeu fec.

¹⁵Yeni Yesu mekemmagec Simong Petoro nga medac ogea mong, yeri Yesu modaroc. Modarec medac imocngo womong garengtoa negemmiecac yeri Yesu modacma womong garenggtoaac ama imocac oda manaungoc enec. ¹⁶Enu Petoro ye ine oda naguac ngadeau nanec. Nammanu medac ogeango womong garengtoa negemmiecac, yeng mama nagugareng ngac nagu nanec, ye edema Petoro hesickeu oda manau enoc. ¹⁷Emmaec wanac naroang nagugareng nanec, yeng Petoro kpesimiecac, “Ge ifingoc ngic mehadau, yeac medac me?” deu Petorongo deec, “Ni imoc kpac.” ¹⁸Nga ama nomang anecac wanacngic nga keracnatang yeneng hama gerecmosora kpedzucnema figec wewengaima feu sebingina megec gereeu nanggec. Nammagec Petoro ye ifingoc sebia me gereeudeac hama botucnginau nanec.

¹⁹Anu womong garengtoango Yesu medacforaac nga yengena kpoukpou uayaac dekpesi ammiecac. ²⁰Ifi ammiu Yesungo yofi meremmiecac, “Ni didiu bangecfu ngicngac yoac edeyunukecma yoacna nasosoc kpekpeturang amanginau amma womongtoanginau dekefai. Nga yudangic sasawa kpeturanggeandae, imohai dema sufuu sufuu mong mi deai. ²¹Nga geng nocac imoc kpesinennec? Ngicngac yoac deba negenggec, yeni kpesiyemmena. Negenghenna, yoac deai, yeneng negendae.” ²²Ifi deu keracnatang yeneacunac mong wegenac nanec, yeng Yesu kpepatanggema yofi edeec, “Ge noc sinnu namma womong garengtoaac yoac turunga ifi meremminec?” ²³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiecac, “Ni yoac mong mangana deduae, imoc dekperagina me fora deduae nocac nudang?” ²⁴Ifi deu Hanasingo Yesu witihaogoc sueu womong garengtoa Kaifa, yearu mekenggec.

²⁵Anu Simong Petorongo sebia me gereeu nammanu yeni kpesimigec, “Ge medacfora yeneac arenunac mong me?” ifi degec, yeng sebi heima deec, “Ni kpac.” ²⁶Ifi deu womong garengtoaac wanacngic mong, ye Petorongo kedzaha herecgeec, yeac arenunac, yeng deec, “Ge yufu uau yegoc tacna neng genai.” ²⁷Ifi deu Petorongo monggoc basic kpeu imohaingoc kokorecngo arohoec.

²⁸Wereckengau yeni Yesu Kaifaarunac wasaingic oda manau kecandae ihai mekenggec. Nga womong gareng yeni Anutuac kicfu wonongnginagoc amma makekenggac ramamedaha mi nebinggac dema ine oda manau mi enggec. ²⁹Ifi anggec Piratongo sobennu mama kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni ngic yomoc noc haniaac yoacfa faidae?” ³⁰Ifi deu yeneng turunga meremmigec, “Ye faka mangana mi ambac dede gearu mi faibing.” ³¹Ifi degec Piratongo yofi edeyunuec, “Ifi anu ngeni mekemma ngenang singngina modacma fakaya isinggema desigec.” Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Neni ngic mong kpeni homeudeac kuc mi metacdimbe.”

³²Yesungo warac yengena home homeac sing deec, imoc hafoangoc fora anudeac faka imocnoc fingerec.

³³Nga Piratongo oda manau monggoc emma Yesu kpacma kpesimiec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau me?” ³⁴Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ge yoac imoc geanggaoc denec me goango neac edegudauac denec?” ³⁵Ifi deu Piratongo yofi meremmiec, “Ni yudangic kpac. Geangga ngicngacfocga amma womong gareng enara yeneng nearu faigudau. Nga geng noc faka annec?”

³⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi merennec, “Neac eucerereng imoc bangectoa bangec yomohacnac kpac. Imoc yomohacnac ambac dede ni yudangic yeneac mariu mi fainugecdeac enac tofoc tofohofocna yeneng neac amma yenigoc ewekpekpe ambau. Nga neac eucerereng imocngo bangec yomohacnac kpac.” ³⁷Ifi deu Piratongo deec, “Fora, ge ngictau mong me?” ifi deu Yesungo yofi merenec, “Geng neac ngictau mong denec. O, ni ua imoc mebadeac fingeema yoac fora imocac hepuc amma imoc dekperagibadeac bangectoa bangec yomohai mayai. Nga ngic mong ye yoac foraac arennu kecde, yeng neac ubaudumennaac kedzac kpeude.” ³⁸Ifi deu Piratongo deec, “Nga nocngo yoac fora ande?”

Ifi dema monggoc Yuda yenearu dzigene mama yofi edeyunuec, “Ni yeac kopocsic mong mi meficgeduae. ³⁹Ni ngic mocgu makekenggac hombannu witicamaunac faingemmeba maande, faka ifi fedec yudangic ngictaungina faingemmeba maudeac angemmede me?” ⁴⁰Ifi deu yeni monggoc kucgoc yombong arohogec, “Ngic ye kpac, Baraba ine faina mabeso.” Nga Baraba ye ine yarengic.

19 ¹Anu Piratongo deu wasaingic yeneng dzikacngo Yesu kpema sebia kperec merecge kpegec. ²Kpema somang batihema ngickunenggac ira isoc mengerema oruhau gborockegec. Nga yeni ngakpi mong herea giweng giweng heimigec kemeec. ³Ifi amma hoangau hama degec, “Ohec, yudangic yeneac ngictau.” Ifi dema kpekpepetang ammigec.

⁴Anu Piratongo monggoc ngadeau mama deec, “Negenggec, ni ngic yeac kopocsic mong mi meficgeduae, imoc negenggecdeac amma wangepma maduae.” ⁵Ifi deu Yesungo ngakpia giweng giweng nga iraya waeagoc, imoc tacmanungoc mama nanu Piratongo deec, “Ngeni ngic yomoc henggec.” ⁶Ifi deu womong gareng enara nga keracnatang yeneng ye hemma kpacgec, “Mariponnu kpegec, mariponnu kpegec!” ifi degec Piratongo deec, “Ni yeac kopocsic mong mi meficgeduaeac amma ngenaoc wangepma kemma mariponnu kpegec.” ⁷Ifi deu yudangic yeneng meremma degec, “Ye yengena sebia meemma ni Anutuac medac deec, imocac neni dedeseriyoacnina fede, imohai namma ye homebeso, ifi dedimbe.”

⁸Ifi degec Piratongo negemma monggoc damukpeec. ⁹Damukpeu ye oda manau monggoc emma Yesu kpesimiec, “Ge dahacnac yombong?” ifi deu Yesungo turunga mong mi merenec. ¹⁰Ifi anu Piratongo monggoc kpesimiec, “Ge neac yoac turunga nocac mi merennec? Ni naric mesigubade nga mariponnu naric gubade, imocac uayoac nga kuc nearu fede, ge imoc mi negennec me?” ¹¹Ifi deu Yesungo meremma yofi edeac, “Ge kuc imoc wihacnac mi genggena dede geanggaoc naric mi memanubang. Imocac yofi ande, ngic geac mariu fainudac, yeac kopocsicngo geac ferahede.”

¹²Ifi deu imohaingoc Piratongo Yesu dafi kenudeac negensimanu yudangic yeneng kpacgec, “Ge ngic imoc wana kenudeu Sisaac ogea mi kecnade. Mong ye

yengena meemma yofi dede, 'Ni ngictau.' ye Sisa emmiude." ¹³Ifi degec Piratongo imoc negemma Yesu wau kenudeac sing hoforec. Hofocma Yesu wangeru ama ngadeau mama bangecbisic botuha mong kpara Hocdzake, ihai desi desitatacfu emma tarec. Bangecbisic imoc hebiraio yoacfu kpara Gabata.

¹⁴Anu makekeng nasoac efac kpefac amma yaka kpedzucnegec femanu 12 kiroc wegenu Piratongo yudangicngac yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeni ngictaungina henggec." ¹⁵Ifi deu yeni kpacgec, "Meickena, meickema mariponnu kpena homeu!" Ifi kpacgec edeyunuec, "Ni ngictaungina mariponnu kpeba homeudeac negendae me?" Ifi deu womong gareng enara yeneng meremma degec, "Ngictaunina imoc Sisa, mong mi kecede, kpac."

¹⁶Ifi degec Piratongo mariponnu kpegecdeac maringinau faiec. ¹⁷Faiu Yesu yengenaoc mariponga tofohou bangec buma mong kpara Hatasic degec nga hebiraio yoacfu Gorigata, imohai mekenggec. ¹⁸Imohai kemma Yesu mariponnu kpegec. Nga yegoc ngic yohockang noboc nga noboc Yesu botucngirau, ifi yunugec.

¹⁹Anu Piratongo yoacbuma mong yofi ohoma mariponnu faiu nanec, "Yesu Nadzaretenc, yudangic yeneac ngictau." ²⁰Anu Yesu mariponnu kpegec, bangecbisic imoc amatoa wegenacfu feecac amma yudangicngac homacngo kibi imoc osogec. Kibi imoc hebiraio yoacfu nga latingyoacfu amma grikyoacfu oho ohoya nanec. ²¹Ifi oho ohoya femanu yudangic yeneac womong gareng enarafocngina yeneng Pirato yofi edegec, "Yudangic yeneac ngictau, ifi mi ohona. Ngic yomoc yengenaoc deec, ni yudangic yeneac ngictau, ge ifi ohobesena." ²²Ifi degec Piratongo deec, "Yoac ohoduae, imoc ohoduanoc."

²³Anu wasaingic yeni Yesu mariponnu kpegec nanu wambaya mema mederegec, yohoc nga yohoc anu sokoma megec. Nga ngakpia imoc susuic dzuhura kpac, ²⁴yeni imoc hemma denengeng amma degec, "Nenang yomoc mi mesuckema meracac anudeac kpeing kpeni." Anutuac yoac hafoangoc fora fingerudeac wasaingic yeni ifi anggec. Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, "Yeneng wambana mederema ngakpina megecdeac kpeing kpegec."

(Mitiyegec 22:18)

²⁵Anu Yesuac nonggonasia yeri nga Keropaac enema Maria amma Maria kpara mong Madara, yeneng Yesuac mariponnu wegenac kemma nanggec. ²⁶Nammagec Yesungo songomedaha henu nonggeagoc wegenac nanec yeremma nonggea yofi edeac, "Nenggac, imoc geac medacyombongga." ²⁷Ifi dema medac, ifingoc edeac, "Medac, imoc geac nonggoga." Ifi deu medac ye imohaingoc Yesu nonggea yegoc kefudeac wangeru ameau kenoc.

²⁸Uana mesidacdua, Yesungo imoc negemma yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc hafoangoc fora fingerudeac yofi deec, "Ni dokuac anende." ²⁹Ifi deu bokong mong waing aengagoc wake wakea nanec, yeni kondung sobing mong imohai mema wainnu nemuruckema babacmeacfu dzegema faigec Yesuac enarau enec. ³⁰Enu Yesungo waing imoc nema yofi dema arohoec, "Ni uana bic mesidacdua." Ifi demanu ubea sorohoma mau asuya yaru homeec.

³¹Uameme imoc makekenggac efac kpefacac naso anec. Nga yudangic yeneng ngic mariponnu yunugec, yeneac farengngina sabata nasou mariponnu mi nambeso negenggec. (Sabata naso imocngo hombang kuneng yombong.) Imocac amma wasaingic yeneng mariponnu ngic haningina kpetackema mesiyunugecdeac Pirato kpesimigec. ³²Kpesimigec wasaingic yeneng hama ngic

Yesugoc mariponnu yurugec, yereac haningira monggac hanahema kpetackema monggac ifingoc kpetackegec. ³³Kpetackema Yesuaru hama henggec, ye bic homeec, ifi anu hania mi kpetackegec. ³⁴Nga wasaingic mongngo ine sangarango Yesuac pandzenga nembarackeu sac nga doku imohacsing maec. ³⁵Ngeni ifingoc faka fingerec, imoc negensingegecdeac amma ni kicnango hendarai nga imoc dekperagiduae. Amma ni wiac dekperagiduae, imocngo fora ande, imoc negenduae.

³⁶“Yeni sira mong mi kpetackegecde.”

(Makekeng 12:46; Bangec kisiu 9:12; Mitiyegec 34:20)

Yoac yomocngo mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc hafoangoc fora fingerudeac ifi fingerec.

³⁷Mitikibiu yoac mong yofia fede,

“Nembarackegec, ngic imoc yeni kicnginango henggecde.”

(Dzekaria 12:10)

³⁸Imoc wisickeu ngic mong kpara Yosefe Arimatianac, yeng Piratoaru kemma Yesuac fareng mesiudeac kpesimiec. Kpesimiu Piratongo desiu Yosefengo kemma Yesuac farenga mesiec. Imoc yofiac, ye Yesuac medac anu ye yudangic yeneac kengec kpeu fingectegecma mi kefec. ³⁹Nga Nikodemo, ye warac tofocnac Yesugoc yoac yoac anoc, yeng ic sopea homuna gombunga ebiha 30 kiroacsoc, imoc mehaec. Sopo yereac kpacngira mira nga aroe, imocngo yerec yerecgea. ⁴⁰Yeri imoc mehama yudangic yeneac fareng tonggo tonggoac faka modacma farenga mema spongo kpedanggema lineng kporucngo tembonggeoc.^a ⁴¹Anu yeri Yesu mariponnu kpegec, bangec botuc imohaingoc ua mong feec, ua imocac manau kedzebe mong gboria ngicngo memea nanec. Nanu kicsere ngic mong warac mi faigec, imohai faioc. ⁴²Yudangic yeni imohai hombanggac efac kpefac anggec nga kicsere imoc wegenac feecac Yesuac farenga imohai faioc.

20 ¹Sonda gboria uameme hanac hanaheau ama werec wereckenggac Maria Madarango kicsereu kemma kedzebe naguac hoctoa, imoc meic meickea henec. ²Ifi hemma monggoc nedzikemma Simong Petoro nga medac mong, Yesuac songomedaha, yeri edeyuruec, “Yeni Kebu kicsereunac meickema dahaigeng faidau, imoc mi negendimbe.”

³Ifi deu Petoro nga medac ogea yeri kicsereu kemma ⁴yerahafoc sinnu nedzikemma medacogeango kucgoc nedzima Petoro ferahema yeng bic kicsereu kensikeec. ⁵Kensikema okarima henu kporucsusu tembonggegec, imocngosac tarec. Nga ye manau ine mi enec. ⁶Simong Petoro ye ngade hama kicsereu emma henu kporucsusu imoc tarec. ⁷Kporucsusu oruhau kperahagec, imocngo tembuha kporuc tosea kpou faifaiango imocgoc mi tarec, ifi henec. ⁸Ifi hemma nammanu medacogea waraima kicsereu kenec, yeng ifingoc kicsereu emma imoc hemma negensinggeec. ⁹Imoc yofiac, Yesu homecfunac yacbeso, imocac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, yeri imoc warac mi ireckemangoc ¹⁰dzigenema amangirau kenoc.

¹¹Anu Mariango kicsere ngadeau namma kiarec. Kiacmangoc okarima kicsereu kic fima henec. ¹²Henu angero yohockang yeri ngakpiherecngira kongac kongac yerene. Yerenu Yesuac farenga feecfu, mongngo oruhangeng nga mongngo haniaugeng, ifi taroc. ¹³Tacma kpesimiec, “Ngac, ge nocac kiacnec?” kpesimiec

^a**19:40** Lineng imoc kpindzing mong ambiac ogea, imocngo wamba mekecgec.

Mariango merenec, “Yeni Kebunaac farenga meickema dahai faidauac obohoma kiacduae.” ¹⁴Ifi dema dzigene henu Yesungo ngadeau nanec. Nanu Yesungo nande, imoc mi hentegeru ¹⁵Yesungo yofi kpesimiec, “Ngac, ge merac hofocma kiacnec?” deu negenec, “Ua minginango kpesinende.” ifi negemma deec, “Kunenna, geng Yesuac farenga meickema monnu faidang isoc edenuna kemma meba.”

¹⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Maria.” ifi deu dzigenema “Rabbouni.” deec. (Arama yoacfu Rabbouni, imocac titiha kpoukpouna.) ¹⁷Nga Yesungo yofi edeec, “Mannaaru mi enduangoc, imocac mi kpeserenuna. Ge kemma tosofocna yofi edeyununa, ‘Ni Manna nga ngeneac Manggac amma neac Anutuna nga ngeneac Anutu, yearunoc embade.’” ¹⁸Ifi deu Maria Madarango medac yenearu kemma Yesu henec nga yoac edeec, imoc edeyunuec.

¹⁹Uameme imohaingoc ama bic toforemanu Yesu medacfora yeni yudangic yeneac kengecyunuu amangina nagu heima kpetinggema tacgec. Tacmagec Yesungo hama botucnginau namma yofi edeyunuec, “Ruae ngenearu febeso.” ²⁰Ye ifi dema maria nga pandzenga edzacyunuec. Edzacyunuu medacfora yeni Kebu hemma sogaiyec. ²¹Nga Yesungo monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ruae ngenearu febeso. Mannango suenuu hayai, neng ifi isocngoc ngeni suengunuduac.” ²²Ye ifi dema enacasuya fifiyemmema yofi deec, “Ngeni Tiri Asu megec.” ²³Ngeni ngic yeneac kopocsic wayemmegecdeu kopocsicngina kpac anude. Nga ngeni kopocsicngina witickegecdeu kopocsicnginaac witicfu keccedengoc.

²⁴Medac 12 yeneac botucfunac mong kpara Toma, Tombosonga degec, yeng Yesungo medacfora fingeccyemmeec, naso imohai mi tarec. ²⁵Imocac medac ogofora yeneng edegec, “Neni Kebu hending.” degec Tomango deec, “Ni kicnango biringngoc kpegec mi hembade nga gbonnango maria titingau mi faibade amma pandzengau marinango mi faiba enudeu imoc naric mi negensinggebade.”

²⁶Ifi deu uameme 8 imocac ngadeau Yesu medacfora nga Toma yenahafoc monggoc emma tacgec. Yeni nagungina heima kpetinggema tacmagec Yesungo botucnginau fingeccma namma yofi deec, “Ruae ngenigoc febeso.” ²⁷Ifi dema Tomaac yofi deec, “Toma, gbongga sinena marinaac titingau enu nga kicgango henna. Amma mariga sinena pandzennau enu negengyohoc wama negensinggena.” ²⁸Ifi deu Tomango deec, “Ge Kebuna amma Anutuna.” ²⁹ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge kicngoc nendanggac negensinggenec. Nga ngic mong ye kicngoc mi hemma negensinggeude, ye kenehagoc.”

³⁰Yesungo medacfora yeneac kicfu ngicngac yeneng negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc homac mekenec, imoc kibi yomohai mi ohodarai. ³¹Nga Yesu ye Messia Anutuac medac, ngeni imoc negensinggema kekec yeac kpacfu mekeccedecdeac kibi yomoc oho ohoya fede.

21 ¹Imocac ngadeau Yesungo Tiberia dzohonnu medacfora monggoc fingeccyemmeec. Imoc yofi fingerec, ²Simong Petoro nga Toma Tombosonga dekeccedec amma Natanae Garirai bangecfu Kanang taonnunac nga Dzebedaioc medahora amma Yesuac medacfora yeneacunac ngic yohockang, yeni yenahafoc tacgec. ³Tacma Simong Petorongo ogofora edeyunuec, “Ni kondungyanggac kembadeac negenduae.” Ifi edeyunuu degec, “Neni gegoc momoc kennide.” Ifi dema yenahafoc gombau emma kemma tofocnac imohai kondungyang mong mi megec.

⁴Wiac mong mi mekecmagec ama wereckenu Yesungo dzohong tegiau nanec. Nanu yeni Yesungo nande, imoc mi hensigec ⁵Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Medacfozna, ngeni kondungyang mong medau me kpac?” deu yeni degec, “Kpac.” ⁶Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ufcngina gomba foiaugeng ukugec kemeu goa meficgegede.” Ifi deu yeni deec imoc modacma ufcngina ukugec kemeu kondungyang ebiriango yombong ufcfu kemegecac kpedzibibiema wagec. ⁷Nga Yesuac songomedacngo Petoro edeec, “Imoc Kebunoc.” ifi deu Simong Petorongo negemma sebiasac nanecac ngakpia heima gombaunac yuma dzohonnu kemema waraiyemmeec. ⁸Nga medacfora goa dzohong tegiaugeng 100 mitaacsoc hereau mi tacgecac yeni gombau namma ufcngina kondungyangagoc kpedzi kpedzi kenggec.

⁹Kensikema tegiau emma henggec ic sogong goa nga kondungyang gerecyohocfu tarec. ¹⁰Ifi taru Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni kondungyang goa yaguc medau, imoc mehagec.” ¹¹Ifi anggec Simong Petorongo tembuha gombau emma ufc kpedziu tegiau enec. Nga imoc kondungyang kuneng kunengngo wakema kpetengina 153 imocacsoc anec nga ufcngi sifu mi tegerec. ¹²Nga Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni hama menegec.” ifi deu medacfora kengecyunuu yeneanac mongngo, ge merac dema, mi kpesimigec. Imoc Kebunoc, yeni ifi bic negenggec. ¹³Nga Yesungo gerec kiwau hama ic sogong mema yemmema kodungyang ifingoc mema yemmeec. ¹⁴Yesungo homecfunac yarec, naso imohai medacfora fingecyemmeec, imoc atac harebec anec.

¹⁵Anu yaka negec wisickeu Yesungo Simong Petoro yofi kpesimiec, “Simong Yohaneac medac, ge neac songo heregoc negennec, imocngo tosofocga yeneac ferahede me?” ifi deu Petorongo deec, “O, Kebu ni geac heresongo negenduae, ge imoc bic negennec.” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge ramafozna medaha yaka gume cyunubesena.” ¹⁶Dema Yesungo monggoc deu atac yohockang anec, “Simong Yohaneac medac, ge foracngoc neac songo heregoc negennec me?” deu Simongngo deec, “O, Kebu ni geac heresongo negenduae, imoc bic negennec.” ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge ramafozna yeneac gareng kecbesena.” ¹⁷Dema Yesungo monggoc kpesimiu atac harebec anec, “Simong Yohaneac medac, ge neac songo heregoc negennec me?” Yesungo kpesimiu atac harebec anu Petoro ye negengebirima Yesu yofi edeec, “Kebu, ge wiac sasawa negendacnec. Ni geac heresongo negenduae, imoc bic negennec.” ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge ramafozna meyunuma yaka gume cyunubesena.”

¹⁸“Ni fora yombong edeguduae, ge sebigbori kecma geanggaoc wambaga faima songoga modacma kengha angannec. Nga ge kpengeng annade, naso imohai mariga miacna ngic mongngo wamba heigemma songoga mi fede, imohai megu kemma faigugecde.” ¹⁹Petorongo homehau siric dafi homema Anutu dengereude, Yesungo imocac heabima deec. Amma monggoc edeec, “Ge hama modacnuna.”

²⁰Yesungo ifi deu, Petorongo dzigenema Yesuac songomedaha henu yeng yeri modacyuruec. Ngic modacyuruec, yeng warac yaka negec, naso imohai Yesuac mondacfu heima merang doc meudeac kpesimiec. ²¹Nga Petorongo medac imoc hemma Yesu kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge yeac dafi negennec?” ²²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ni songona andeu yeng kecmanungoc dzigene habade, imocngo ine geac wiac mi ande. Ge eng hama modacnuna.” ²³Ifi deu tosofora botucnginaunac yofi netohogec wakeec, “Medac imoc mi homeude.” Nga Yesungo mi homeudeac mi deec, kpac. Ye yofisac deec, “Ni songona andeu yeng kecmanungoc dzigene habade, imocngo geac wiac mi ande.” Yoac wisic wisickea

²⁴Medaha imoc ninoc. Ni wiac yomocac hepuc amma dekperagima ohoai. Nga yoacna imoc fora, imoc negendimbe. ²⁵Yesungo wiac goa homac meec, ngic mongngo wiac imocac yoac sasawa kibiuh odacbac imoc bangectoa bangec yomohai faifaiac titinga negemba mi fingebac.

APOSORO YENEAC SIDUC

1 ¹O Teofiro, ni warac yoac ohogenai, imoc Yesungo hanahema ua meec amma enacyoara kpounemmeec, imocac yoacsiduc seng anggendarai. ²Ye uaya mekengkefu nasoya wegene haec imohai Tiri Asuac kucfu aposoro warac meisingyunuec, yeni uaareng dederece ayemmema kurumennu enec, imocac siducnoc ohodarai.

³Yeng kpendzeng kpekecma homema monggoc gborima yacma uameme 40ac manau yengenaoc fingecefufu ayemmema faka hania hania mema Anutuac eucererenggac hania edekpou ayemmeec. Ayemmeu yeni faka imoc hemma ye fora kecde, imoc negentegecgec. ⁴Amma yenigoc tacyac amma yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni Yerusareng bic mi wabisia. Manggacac dedeseriyoac edengunuba negenggec, imoc fora kpeudeac tomai kecbisia. ⁵Imoc yofiac, Yohane ye doku bic nadzicngemmeec nga yoc ine naso mi hereemanu Tiri Asu nadzicngemmeude.”

⁶Ifi deu kpedzucnema tacgec yeneng kpesimigec, “Kebu, ge naso yomohai Israe ngicngac monggoc kpedzucnununa neni nenang bangec ngictauninagoc amma kecnide me?”

⁷Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Manggac ye kuc minginango yeng wenac me yabungnaso hania hania faiec fede, imoc negentegecgecdeac kuc mi ngemme ngemmea. ⁸Negenggec, Tiri Asungo ngenearu mama kuc ngemmeu ngeni siducdedefocna anggecde. Nga ngeni Yerusareng amma Yudaia nga Samaria bangec sasawa yerecgema yoacna dekinggec bangeha bangeha sokodacbeso.”

⁹Yesungo ifi edeyunuma kicngina witiau efaima enec. Emmanu hoengngo kicnginaungoc merucgema meenec.

¹⁰Meemmanu yeni fimodacma hofocgec ngic yohockang ngakpingira kongac kongacngo mi yenearu fingececa nambesera i. ¹¹Namma yofi edeyunuoc, “Gariraia bangecfunac ngic, ngeni kicngina sawau fimangoc mi nambisia. Anutungo Yesu kurumennu meenu ye wangunuma endac. Amma ngic enu hendau, yennoc kecma siriha ifiangoc habesande.”

¹²Anu aposoro yeni Oriwa tikibumaunac dzigenema mama Yerusarennu enggec, imoc sing wegenac anu sabata nasou sing imoc naric kengha angkecgec.^a ¹³Yerusarennu kemma ama tacyac angkecgec, imohai emma tacgec. Tacgec, yeneac kpac yofi: Peto nga Yohane amma Yakobo, Anderea nga Firipo amma Toma, Batoromaio nga Mataio amma Yakobo Arifaioac medac, Simong Dzerote nga Yuda Yakoboac medac. ¹⁴Ngic imoc yenennoc uba mocgu amma nunumu ua tatahoc mekecgec. Ifi anggec Yesuac nonggea Maria nga ngac goa amma Yesuac munafora, yeneng yenigoc yenhafoc kecma nunumu ua momoc mekecgec.

¹⁵Anu Yesuac arengfora 120 nganoc ifingo kpedzucnema tacmagec Petorongo botucnginau namma yofi edeyunuec. ¹⁶“Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, negenggec, Yudango ngic hesicyunuu kemma Yesu mendanggec, yeacnoc Tiri Asungo bicngoc Dawidiac enacfu yoac faiu ohoec, imoc fora fingecebeso, imocac ifi anec. ¹⁷Yuda warac nenang arennoc amma kefec, ye nenahafoc Kebuac uamemeac denecdenemmea.”

^a1:12 Imoc 800 mitasac anec.

¹⁸“Amma ngic yeng faka manganaac dzo mema ua bangec mong bummeec, ihai kemma oruhango kpemeremma kekpeu wosea kpendziru keracbawa madarec. ¹⁹Amma imocac siduc Yerusareng ngicngac sasawa negendacma bangec, imocac kpara Akedama degec, titiha yofi, ‘Bangec sac maecfu.’ ”

²⁰“Mitiyegecu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,
‘Ye amabangeha kisi fingeru ngic mongngo yeac kporucedzou mi tacbeso.’

(Mitiyegec 69:25)

Amma monggoc yofi,
‘Ngc mongngo yeac ngicenaraac tatac mebeso.’

(Mitiyegec 109:8)

²¹⁻²²Imocac amma ngic mong yeac turunga meisinggebesonga. Yohanengo Yesu mitidoku nadzicmiu uaya hanahema mema nenanggoc kengha kecma kurumennu enec, naso imohai ngic nenanggoc kegec, ngic imoc yeneac botucfunac ngic mong isinggeni yeng nenanggoc Yesu homecfunac yarec, imocac siduc nenahafoc debisina.”

²³Petorongu ifi deu ngic yohockang meficyurugec: Mong kpara Yosefe Basaba dekegec, yeac kpara mong Yusto, amma ogea Matia. ²⁴Meficyuruma yofi dema numugec, “O, Kebu ubaheheng mingina, ge ngic yohockang yoc yerearunac daoc meisinggema edzacnununa henni. ²⁵Henni yeng aposoro kpac mema Yudaac tatac mebeso. Yuda ye tataha imoc wama yengena sing monnu kenec.” ²⁶Ifi dema numuma meisinggeudeac kpeing kpegec Matia heficgeu aposoro 11 yenearu torokpegec.

2 ¹Pentekos tacyacac naso wegenemanu yenhafoc ama mocguu kpedzucnema engensicfu tacgec.^a ²Tacmagec kurumennunac udumengtoa mong firang kucgoc kpeande, imocac udumeng isoc ioha yombong fingecma maec. Mama ama tacgec, ihai emma wakeu ³yeni siriha yofi henggec: Nedzarang gereborang isoc fingecma ngicngac orucnginasoc tohoma tackenec. ⁴Anu Tiri Asungo ubanginau kemema wakeec. Wakeu yoac siriha mong mong degec. Asungo minginasoc meficgeyemmeu yoac dekenggec.

⁵Anu yudangic homac bangec noboc nobocnac hahayango Yerusareng taonnu tacgec, yeni Anutuac yoac modacma kegec. ⁶Nga udumengtoa fingeru habu homacngo imoc negemma hama kpedzucnema kerectegec anggec. Imoc yofiac, Tiri Asugoc yeneng ngicngac yeneac yoacnginausing tembuc tembuc degec negenggec. ⁷Negemma kerectegec amma warecyunuma degec, “Ngc yomoc yoac andae, yeni sasawango gariraiangic. ⁸Nga yeni dafiu nenang yoacninausing yombong tembuc tembuc degec negendimbe?

⁹Neni yoc patangic nga medengic amma erangngic, me Mesopotamia bangecfunac nga Yudaia bangecfunac amma Kapadokia bangecfunac, neni Ponto bangecfunac nga Asia bangecfunac, ¹⁰amma monggoc Firigia bangecfunac, neni Pamfiria bangecfunac nga Aigita bangecfunac amma Ribia bangecfu Kirene ama tegia tegia, imohacnac amma Roma taongtoanac hading. ¹¹Amma yudangic nga bangec monnunac ngic yudangic yenigoc torokpegec, kretangic amma

^a**2:1** Pentekos tacyacac naso imoc Yuda yeneac hombang mong anec. Imocac oho ohoya yomohai fede: Makekeng 23:16; Sesememe 23:15-16; 34:22; Bangec kisiu 28:26-31; Dedeseri 16:9-12.

arabiangic. Nenang ifingoc kecma yoacninasoc Anutu fakatoayaac yoacsiduc degec negendimbe.”¹²Ifi dema kerectegec amma obohoma denegeng amma degec, “Faka fingecde, imoc wiac siriha mong yombong, imoc mi negentegecdimbe.”

¹³Goango ine yeneac deendema amma yofi degec, “Yeni waingdoku homac nedauac ubangina sufude.”

¹⁴Ifi degec Petoro ye tosofora 11 yenigoc namma ubea meyardima yofi edeyunuec, “Yudangicngac amma ngicngac sasawa Yerusarennu kecdae, ni faka yomocac hania dekperagingemmeba negenggec. ¹⁵Ngeni ngic yomoc yenemma yofi negensidae, ‘Waingdoku nema ubangina sufude.’ ifi kpac. Yaguc asoac 9 kirocsac andeac waingdoku mi nedau, kpac. ¹⁶Nga faka yomocacnoc, profete Yoelengo yoac yofi deec,

¹⁷‘Kebungo yofi dede, “Naso wisickebeso ammanu ni Asuna kpakeba mau ngicngac sasawango medacgecde. Amma naroang medacfocngina yeni profeteyoac degecde nga sebigborifocngina onga henggecde amma yadafocongina gaukpefing henggecde. ¹⁸Amma naso imohainoc ni enac tofoc tofoho ngicngacfozna, yenearu Asuna kpakeba mau yeni profeteyoac degecde. ¹⁹Amma deba wi sawau soi fingerude. Nga emu bangecfu faka bibiagoc siria hania hania fingerude. Naso imohai sac nga gerec amma hosuctoa fingerude. ²⁰Kebuac nasotoaac kuc kibikperagiagoc mi fingecmanu wenackiwa meremma kundung kpeude nga afokiwa sac isoc anude. ²¹Anu Ngicngac yeneng KEBUAC kpac kpacgec Anutungo yeni sasawa kopocsicnginaac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde.”

(Yoel 2:28-32)

²²Israengic, ni edengunuba negenggec, Yesu Nadzaretenac, ye Anutungo meefaima nonggo tacmimanu botucnginau faka kuhagoc nga negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hengena meec. Imoc bic irecireckeaac hania hentegecgec. ²³Yeaenoc Anutungo bicngoc negenu feec, imocac sing desima ngenec mariu faiec. Ngeneng ye bangec monnunac ngic, dedeseria kpac kecdae, yeneac mariu faima edeyunuec yeni ye mariponnu kpegec homeec. ²⁴Anu homecngo ye naric mi segereec. Imocac Anutungo homecac kpendzennunac megboriu yarec. ²⁵Dawidingo yeac enac mema yofi deec,

‘Ni nasosoc kicna KEBUARU fikecduae. Yeng foinaugeng kecdeac wiac mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade. ²⁶Imocac ubaherenango ubangerec negemma nedzarannango sogai sebina ifingoc ruaegoc anude. ²⁷Geng ubaongana wana homec amau naric mi kemeude. Ge enac tofoc tofohongicga onggonggena kicsere naric mi henude. ²⁸Geng kekecac sing kpounennec. Geac kicfu sogac sogai hafoangoc fede nga foigaugeng ubangerec feengkefude.’

(Mitiyegec 16:8-11)

Yoac imoc Dawidingo dekperagiec.

²⁹Tosofocna, bangecnina Dawidiac hania dema enacefac yofi edengunuba, ye homeu tonggogec. Anu kicserea fecngo yaguc fede. ³⁰Ye profete kefecac yofi negenec, ‘Anutungo yeac bangecyombonga yeneac arennunac medaha mong meisinggema ye ngictautatahau faiu tarudeac deseriec.’ (Mitiyegec 132:11)

³¹Imoc kpefing hemma negemma Kristo yacyahaac yofi deec,

'Anutungo enac tofoc tofohongiha onggonggeu kicsere naric mi henude.'

(Mitiyegec 16:10)

³²Anu Yesu yenoc Anutungo homecfunac midiu yaru neni kicinango fora hendaring. ³³Ye yacma dzigene enu Anutu marifoango seseheec. Nga Mamango warac Tiri Asu miudeac deec, ye imoc mema kpakeu maec, imoc yagucnoc hennegeng andae. ³⁴Dawidi ye kurumennu mi enec, kpac. Yeng ine yoac yofi deec,

'KEBUNGO neac Kebuna yofi edeac, "Ge foinaugeng tacmana ³⁵ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanititiga angecde." '

(Mitiyegec 110:1)

³⁶Imocac amma israengicngac sasawa, ngeni yofi negengyombonggebisia: Ngeni Yesu mariponnu kpegec, ngic imocnoc Anutungo Kebu nga Messianina fainemmec kecde."

³⁷Petorongo yoac ifi edeyunuu herengina yaru, yengena nga aposoro arengfora yofi kpesiyemmegec, "Tosofoc, neni dafi anni, ngereeude?"

³⁸Ifi degec Petorongo yofi edeyunuec, "Kopocsicngina kpac anudeac ngeni tembuc tembuc Yesu Kristoac kpacfu ubangina dzigeneu doku nadzicgec. Ifi anggec Anutungo wosoefahaac Tiri Asuya ngenmeude. ³⁹Nga dedeseriyoac imoc ngenang nga nambaracngina amma hereau kecdae, Kebu Anutuninango kpacngunuma heitaingunuudesoc, ngeni naric megecde."

⁴⁰Petoro ye ifi dema gorongina kpema yoac homac torokpema edeyunuec, "Kebungo ngic mangac manganea yeneac faka imohacnac mesingunuu ngeni komoc kpebisial Yenigoc manganema kpac ambauac." ⁴¹Anu wenac ihai ngicngac 3 tauseng yeni Petoroac yoac negensinggema doku nadzicma Yesuac habuu torokpegec.

⁴²Anu aposoro yeneng siduc gombang kpouyemmegec imoc negenggecdeac yenang singngina meserima kecma ubango dedzege amma uba urecfu yaka nema nunumu ua mekecgec. ⁴³Nga aposoro yenearu faka kuhagoc nga faka morora hania hania fingectegerecac ngicngac sasawango kerecgec anggec. ⁴⁴Anu Yesu negensinggec, yeni uba urecfu wiac sasawangina imoc mekecgec. ⁴⁵Amma yeni bangec nga hiefinacngina suegec dzo kirecgeu tosofocngina wiac hofocgecsoc medereyemmegec. ⁴⁶Nga ngicngac wenacsoc Anutuac womonnu uba mocgu amma kpedzucnekecgec, yeni uba urecfu amaya amaya yaka nekecma yakangina imoc ubangerecgec mederema emenec angkecgec. ⁴⁷Ifi amma Anutu dengerema kecgec ngicngac habutoango yeneng dzidziema ewehihei ayemmegec. Anu Kebungo wenaha wenaha ngicngac kopocsicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegec yengena arennu torokpeyunuec.

3 ¹Wenac monnu 3 kiroc marai nunumunaso anu Petoro nga Yohane yeri Anutuac womonnu enoc. ²Anu ngic mong hanimangang nonggo heremanaunac ifia fingerec, ye Kebuac womonnu nagu mong kpara Nagukereng, ihai wenaha wenaha tofoho emma faigec takefec. Ye ngicngac womonnu engemmama anggec, yenearu ubangerecac wiacac derecgeudeac ifi anggec. ³Ngic imocngo Petoro nga Yohane yeri womonnu embeso ammaec yeremma ifingoc ubangerecac wiacac derecgeyemerec. ⁴Derecgeyemeru yereng ye henserioc. Henserima Petorongo yofi edeac, "Ge nerenna!" ⁵Ifi deu "Yereng wiac mong nembesonga dedape." ifi negemma kic fima yerenec.

⁶Yeremmanu Petorongo yofi edeec, “Ni hiedzona kpac nga wiac mocgu fenende, imoc ine gamba mena! Yesu Kristo Nadzaretenac, yeac kpacfu yacma kenna.” ⁷Ifi dema marifoiau mema miaru imohaingoc hania ubea seriec. ⁸Seriu kucbiric yacma namma yerigoc womonnu enggec. Emma yeng yu engemmama nga sing kengha amma Kebu dengereec. ⁹Kebu dengerema kengha anu ngicngac hafoangoc yeneng hemma degec. ¹⁰“Yennoc womonggac nagu kpara Nagukereng, ihai hiedzoac derecgeyemmeudeac takefec.” Ifi dema hensima kpidohoma dzonong fede fede anggec.

¹¹Ngic ye Petoro nga Yohane yerearu kpeketaheu ngicngac homacngo Anutuac womong mana kakasang mong feec, kpara Saromo, imohai yerearu kemma kpedzucnedacma kerecgec anggec. ¹²Ifi anggec Petorongo yenemma ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Israe ngicngac, ngeni ngic yomoc hemma kerecgec mi ambisia. Amma ngeni neri mi nerenseribisia. Faka imoc nereac kucac mi fingeccac nga imoc nereng Kebuac kicfu gombunga kecdipeac mi fingeccac. ¹³Imoc kpahac, kisicfocngina Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo, yeneac Anutu yennoc enac tofoc tofohoa Yesu ngickunenggac kuc kibikperagiagoc miec. Ngeni ine ye ngadehema bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu faigec. Foracngoc, Piratongo yoara isinggema yungecbesonga desiec. Nga ngeneng ine wagec. ¹⁴Yenoc ngic kpetiac nga faka dindingac mekecde nga ngeneng ine ye wagec. Amma godzungicngo ngic mong kpeu homeec, ngeni yenoc yungecngemmeudeac serima dema ¹⁵kekecac enarameme kpegec. Nga Anutungo ye homecfunac megboriu yarec, neni imocac hepuc aning.

¹⁶Nga neri Yesuac kpac kpacma negensinggedicac ngic yomoc hendae, ye kuc medac. Nga Yesuac kpacfu negen negensinggoc kecdipe, imocac amma ye ngereehomedac. Ngeni sasawango faka imoc hendae.

¹⁷Tosofocna, ngeni nga garengfocngina Yesuac hania mi negemma ifi anggec, imoc yaguc negentegecduae. ¹⁸Foracngoc, Anutungo Messia meisinggeec, yeng kpendzeng kpekecma homeudeac profete sasawa yeneac enacfu yoac faiu degec, imoc sasawa Anutu deecfu fingeccarec. ¹⁹Imocac ngeni kopocsicngina kpac anudeac ubangina dzigeneu Anutu hoanggebisia. ²⁰Ifi anggecdeu Anutuac hoannunac kenec kuhagoc haude. Amma bicngoc Messia meisinggengemmeec, ye suengemmeude, imoc Yesunoc. ²¹Ye kurumennu emma kecmanungoc, wiac sasawaac mengec mengere naso hau dzigeneude. Imocac yoac Anutungo bicngoc yombong kpetiac profetefora enacnginau faiu dekperagigec. ²²Mosengo yofi deec, ‘Kebu Anutunginango ngeneac arenunac profete mong ni isoc, ifia meficgengemmeu yeng yoac sasawa deude, imoc negendacbisia. ²³Anu mongngo profete imocac yoac mi tofohoudeu ye arengnginaunac meickema kpehomebesonga.’

(Dedeseri 18:15,18-19)

²⁴Naso yomohai faka fingeccac, imoc Samuearunac profete sasawa nangeregec, yeneng bic dekperagigec. ²⁵Anutungo kisicfocngina yenigoc dzadzahac mema Abrahang yofi edeec, ‘Bangecfocga yeneac arennu ngicngac bangeha bangeha keneheyunudacbade.’

(Fingecfingec 22:18; 26:4)

Ngeni dzadzahac imoc nga profete yeneac yoac maridzoming imoc mekecdae. ²⁶Ngeneacnoc bic negensima Anutungo medaha sueu mama fingerec, imoc ngeni

sasawa kpenggodzuac sinnunac merengngunudacma kenecngunuudeac ifinoc anec.”

4 ¹Petoro nga Yohane yeri ngicngac yoc ifi edeyunuma nammaec womong gareng amma womonggac tebengic enara nga sadukaio yeni yenhafoc yerearu kemma ihai nanggec. ²Nga ngic nanggec yereng yoc edekpou ayemmema Yesu ye enaranina mema homecfunac yarec, imocac yoacsiduc desaheyemmedarec yeni herebu negemma ngaba ayecmegec. ³Ifi ayecmema mendangyuruma ama bic marai anecac witicamau faiyurugac tacmaec ama wereckenec. ⁴Anu habutoango Petoro yoc deu negenggec, yeneanunac homacngo imoc negensinggema Yesuac habuu torokpegec. Anu ngicngac imoc kpetengina 5 tauseng anec.

⁵Wereckengau yudangic yeneac tutumangtoaac memba nga enarafocngina amma mitiac negen negengngic, yeni Yerusarennu kpeturanggegec. ⁶Kpeturanggema womong garengtoa Hanasi nga Kaifa amma Yohane nga Aresande amma womong gareng enara kecdae, yeneac arengfocngina sasawa yenhafoc kpedzucnema tacgec. ⁷Tacma Petoro nga Yohane meyuru hama kicnginau faiyurugac. Faiyuruma yofi dekpesi ayecmegec, “Ngeri noc kucfu nga meracac kpacfu faka yomoc medaoc?”

⁸Kpesiyecmegec Petoro ye Tiri Asungo ubeau wakeu yofi edeyunuec, “Enarameme nga Israe garengfocnina deba negenggec. ⁹Ngeni ngic hanimangang ye dafi ngereedac amma yearu faka gombunga dafi fingecmidac, imohaingoc kpesinecmebau. ¹⁰Ngeni nga israengic sasawa negenggecdeac yoc yofi deireckeba, ngeneng Yesu Kristo Nadzaretenc mariponnu kpegec homeu Anutungo ye homecfunac megboriu yarec kecde. Nga yeac kpacfu ngic imoc ngereema kicnginau nande.

¹¹‘Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude.’

(Mitiyegec 118:22)

¹²Ngic monggaru kpeketahegec yeng kopocsicac ebicfunac naric mi mesiyunuude, komoc kpegecdeac sing mong mi fede, kpac. Bangeha bangeha nenang Yesuac kpacfu kecni yeng kopocsicac ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide.”

¹³Anu Petoro nga Yohane yeri kibiana yadau mong mi tarocngo kengeha kpac enacefacngoc yoc deocac yeni imoc negemma kerectegec anggec. Amma yeri Yesugoc kefoc, imoc yerensigec. ¹⁴Anu ngic sebia ngereec, yeng yerigoc nanu henggecac yoc merengyecmegecdeac obohogec. ¹⁵Obohoma tutumangtoaunac ayecmegec sobennu mama nammaec yenaocngoc yoc yofi dema denegeng anggec. ¹⁶“Nenang ngic yohockang dafi ayecmenideac obohode. Yeri negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc yombong meec fingectegeru Yerusarennac ngicngac yeneng siduha bic negendacdau, imocac busic naric mi kpenide. ¹⁷Nga yoc imoc amasoc kenu negendacbauac yeri Yesuac kpacfu yoc monggoc mi edekpou ayemmecdeac dekengec ayecmeni.”

¹⁸Ifi dema kpacyuruma yofi edeyurugac, “Ngeri Yesuac kpac ngic monggoc edekpou mi ayemmebesera.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰Ifi degec Petoro nga Yohane yereng yoc yofi merengyemmeoc, “Wiac kicinango hening amma kedzacninango negening,

imoc basic naric mi kpenide. Ngeni ngenaoc negenghenggec, ngeneac yoac me Anutuac yoac tofohobesonga. Damocngo Anutuac kicfu ngereede?”

²¹Ifi deec yeni dekengec yoac monggoc ayecmema eng faiyurugec kenoc. Imoc yofiac, faka fingerecac ngicngac sasawa Anutu dengeregec. Imocac aposoro dafi ayemmebeso, imocac obohogec. ²²Nga ngic faka kuhagoc sebiau fingeru ngereec, ye ngicyada kifaya 40 feraheecac yeni aposoro eng wayurugec.

²³Wayurugec Peto nga Yohane yeri arengfocngira yenearu dzigenema kenoc. Kemma womong gareng enara amma garengfocngina yoac edeyurugec, imocac yoacsiduc edeyunudarec negenggec. ²⁴Negemma yeni uba mocgu amma Anutu kpacma dengerema yofi degec, “Kuctoa mingina Anutu, ge kurumeng nga bangec amma kondung nga imocac iwai hania hania meficyununec. ²⁵Geng bicngoc Tiri Asu edena yeng kisicnina amma enac tofoc tofohoga Dawidi, yeac enara meefaina yeng yoac yofi deec,

‘Foracngoc bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng, yeni faka mangana anggecdeac yoac dedzege andae nga ngiha ngiha yeni negen negeng ua mema kpedzongemeandae, imoc mi ngereede. ²⁶Bangecac ngictau yeni efaigec ngic enara uayoacnginagoc, yeni kpeturanggema KEBU memadae. Nga yeng ngic meisinggema kerecdokungo nadzicmiec, ye ifingoc memagecdeac yoac dedae.’

(Mitiyegec 2:1-2)

²⁷Geac enac tofoc tofohoga kpetiac, imoc Yesu Kristo nga geng ye kerecdokungo nadzicminec. Nga taong yomohainoc Herode nga Pontio Pirato, yereng bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng israe ngicngac yenigoc kpeturanggema ye keracmangang ammigec. ²⁸Amma waracngoc geangga kucfu nga enacgango denecac sirihau ifi ammidacgec. ²⁹O Kebu, yomoc ine dekengec yoacngina hennegeng amma enac tofoc tofohofocga kuc meficnunuma nanggenununa yoacga kengeha kpac dekperagiyemmebisina. ³⁰Demina mariga sinena sebiu ngerec ngeree nga negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena kpetiac enac tofoc tofohoga Yesu, yeac kpacfu fingeckembeso.”

³¹Ifi numugec wisickemanu amabangec kpedzucnema tacgec, imoc kpididieu Tiri Asungo ubanginau wakeu Anutuac yoac kengeha kpac ngic enacefac deireckeyemmegec.

³²Yesu negensinggegec, habu imoc yeni uba mocgu amma wiac feyemmeec, imocac neac geac mi dema urecngina mekecgec. ³³Aposoro yeneng Kebu Yesu homecfunac yarec, siduc imocac hepuc amma kuhagoc dekperagigec. Nga danggunuctoayango sokoyunudacma feec. ³⁴Yeneac botucnginau mongngo wiac monggac mi obohoec, kpac. Ngicngac sasawa amabangecnginagoc kecgec, yeni amabangecngina imoc desigec hiedzo kirecgeu ³⁵Aposoro yenearu faigec. Faigec, yeneng ngic yeni iwaiac obohogeacsoc medereyemmekecgec.

³⁶Anu ngic mong kefec kpara Yosefe, aposoro yeneng kpara mong Banaba degec, imocac titiha yofi: Demeseri medac. Ye Rewiac arenunac Kipro nuclu fingerec. ³⁷Ngic yeng bangeha mong desiu hiedzo kirecgeu aposoro yenearu mekemma faidarec.

5 ¹Anu ngic mong kefec kpara Anania, ye enema Safiragoc bangecngira noboha mong desiec dzo kirecgeec. ²Kirecgeu dzo tosea meickema faiu tarudeac

enema edeu negentegeru uba mocgu anoc. Amma toseasac aposoro yenearu mekemma faiec.

³Faiu Petorongo yofi edeec, “Anania negenna, Satangngo ubagau kemeu geng Tiri Asu ikoc ammima bangecca nobohaac bung tosea herandzina fede. ⁴Amabangecca noboha fegembeso dema fegembac me desina dzo kirecgeu imocngo ‘ifi me ifi amba’ dema ambang. Ge ubagango tobangguu ifi andang, imoc naric mi ande. Negenec, ge ikoc annec, imoc ngic neni mi anemmenec, kpac. Ge Anutunoc ikoc ammidang.”

⁵Ifi deu Anania ye yoac imoc negemma imohaingoc todingge makpeu asu heifeec, imoc kpac anu homeec. Anu yeni sasawango faka fingerec, imocac siduha negemma damuyunuu kengectoa anggec. ⁶Nga ngicmedac yeneng yacma farenga biranggema tofoho kemma tonggogec.

⁷Tonggomagec aua harebec wisickeu enema ye ewearu faka fingerec, imoc mi negemma haec. ⁸Hau Petorongo yofi kpesimiec, “Bangec nobohango dzo kirecgedac, imocsac me?” kpesimiu yeng deec, “Oc, imocsacnoc.” ⁹Ifi deu Petorongo yofi edeec, “foracngoc, ngeri Kebuac Asu tobanggeecdeac denegeng amma uba mocgu andaoc. Negenec, ewega tonggoma hadau, yeni nagu ngadeau nandae, mi hereemanu ge ifingoc tofogu kemma tonggogucecde.” ¹⁰Ifi edemanu ye imohaingoc haniau todingge makpeu asuya ereu homeec. Homeu ngicmedac yeni ama manau emma ye bic homeec, ifi hemma farenga tofoho kemma ewea feec, imocac tegiau tonggogec. ¹¹Anu kpebung sasawa amma ngicngac sasawa yeneng siducngira negemma damuyunuu kengectoa anggec.

¹²Aposoro yeneng negensinggecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena, imoc homac ngicngac yenearu megec. Nga Yesuac habu sasawa yeni Anutuac womong mana mong katapa mi kpekpea feec, kpara Saromo, ihai uba mocgu amma kpeturanggema kecgec. ¹³Kpeturanggec ngicngac yeneng kengec amma yenearu mi torokpegec. Amma yeni sifu ewehihei ayemmema kecgec. ¹⁴Ifi anggecac ngicngac homac yeni Kebu negensinggema yenearu kentorokpe anggec Yesuac habu yadie. ¹⁵Aposoro yeni faka kuhagoc megec henggecac amma yeni hafeigoc fefe nga dzakegoc sinnu yofi dema faiyunugec, “Petorongo kengha anu sifunec ongeango kpahacyunuu hafeingina kpac ambeso.” ¹⁶Amma Yerusareng taong yerec yerec amabangec hereau tackende, imohacnac ngicngac homac hafeinginagoc amma asu seuhagocngo memanganeyunugec, yeni hesicyunu kenggec ngereedacgec.

¹⁷Faka ifia fingeru womong garengtoa nga arengfora sadukaio ngichabu, yeneng keracmangang angkecma ¹⁸aposoro mendangyunuma witicamau faiyunugec. ¹⁹Faiyunugec tofocnac imohai Kebuac angero mongngo nagu meyemmema hesicyunuu mama yofi edeyunuec. ²⁰“Ngeni Anutuac womonnu emma namma kecec gboriaac hania ngicngac sasawa edeyunudadachisia.”

²¹Ifi edeyunuu negemma ama werec wereckenggac womonnu emma ngicngac edekpou ayemmegec.

Naso imohai womong garengtoango arengforagoc yudangic yeneac tutumangtoa, imocac memba nga israe ngicngac yeneac enaratoa kpacyunuu hadacma kpeturanggec. Kpeturanggema aposoro meyunu hagecdeac witicamau yoac faigec kenec. ²²Kenu keracnatang yeni kensikema witicamau hofocyunuma dzigene hama degec, ²³“Neni kensikema nagu kia seria yombong

^a5:12 Imocac onga hafac 615nu nga 617nu fede.

memea henni gareng yeni naguu nandau. Anu nagu witima emma ngic hofocyunuma ine ngic mong mi hending.” ²⁴Yoaç imoc degeç womonggac tebengic enara nga womong gareng enara, yeneng faka fingeçdac, imocac obohogec.

²⁵Ifi ammageç ngic mongngo hama deec, “Negendae, ngic witicamau faiyunudau, yeni womonnu ngicngac kpouyemmema nandae.” ²⁶Ifi deu tebengic kunengngina yeng keracnatang meyunuu kenggeç. Nga ngic yeneng hocngo yenerebauac kengecyunuu aposoro yumeau hesicyunu hageç.

²⁷Nga yudangic yeneac gamang, imocac memba, tutumannu faiyunugeç nammageç womong garengtoango yoac yofi kpesiyemmeec. ²⁸“Ngeni ngic yeac kpacsiduha ngicngac edekpou mi ayemmegeçdeac dederac angemmeing. Nga ngeni ine yoac imoc edekpou ayemmema Yerusarennu monggoc desahedae. Amma ngic imoc yeac sawaac kopocsic, imoc neneac witiu faibeso dedae.”

²⁹Ifi degeç Petoro nga aposoro goa yeneng yoac yofi merengyemmegeç, “Anutuac yoac wama ngicyoac tofoc tofoho, imoc naric mi ambesonga. ³⁰Ngeni Yesu maringinango mariponnu kpema kpehomegeç kisicfocninaac Anutungo ye homecfunac megboriu yarec. ³¹Yaru Anutungo meemma enaramemetoanina nga memengerecnina amma kasonina gununggeu foiau nande. Nga isaengic ngeni ubangina dzigeneu kopocsicngina kpac anudeac ifi anec. ³²Anutungo Tiri Asu enac tofoc tofohofora yemmeande. Nga Tiri Asu nga neni Yesuac siduc imoc nenahafoc dekperagidimbe.”

³³Yoaç ifi edeyunuu wosongina meu aposoro yunuhomegeçdeac degeç. ³⁴Ifi degeç tutumangnginau farisaiongic mong tarec, kpara Gamarie, ye mitiac negen negengngic nga ngicngac yeneng yeac ewea heikeçgeç. Yeng deec, “Ngeni ngic yomoc ama sobennu meyunu kemema nammageç.” ³⁵Ifi deu meyunu kemegeç enarameme arengfora yofi edeyunuec, “Israengic, ngeni ngic yomoc haniangina negentegeçma faka ayemmebisia. ³⁶Warac naso mong ngic mong kpara Teuda yengenaoc fingeçma deec, ‘Ni ngickunengngina.’ ifi deu ngic 400 isoc yearu kpeketahegeç. Nga ye yengena dzikac kima homeu arengfora ticpac tehegeç uangina kpac anec. ³⁷Ye kpac anu takesiac amma kpac oso oso nga oho oho naso megeç, naso imohai Gariraia bangeçfunac ngic mong kpara Yuda, ye ngic goa herengina miaru yeni ye modacgeç. Yuda yengena ifingoc kpegeç kpac anu arengfora ticpac tehedacgeç.

³⁸Imocac amma yofi edengunuba negenggeç, ngeni ngic yomoc wayunugeç kenggeç. Yeni uaareng yomoc ngic negen negennu medaeu imoc bic kpac andarude. ³⁹Nga Anutungo nonggo tacmanu medaeu ngeni mi kpetariyemmegeçdeacsoc anggeçde. Kecma Anutu ngaba ammibauac.”

⁴⁰Ifi edeyunuu ireckema aposoro kpacyunugeç hageç dzikacngo yunugeçdeac edeyunugeç. Yunugeç wisickeu yeni yoac monggoc Yesuac kpacfu mi dekperagigeçdeac deracyunuma sueyunugeç.

⁴¹Sueyunugeç, yeni naric Yesu kparaac amma gamekpekpe ayemmegeç, imocac ubangereçfu tutumannunac mama kenggeç. ⁴²Amma yeni wenaha wenaha Anutuac womonnu nga amaya amaya, imohai Yesu ye Messia imocac siduc gombung edekpou ayemmema ua imoc mi wageç.

6 ¹Naso imohai Yesuac habu sokoma kenec. Sokoma kenu nenesemeng wenacsoc mendzicyemmekeçma yudangic grikyoac dekeçgeç, yeneac hodzeç medadangyunugeç. Ifi anggeç, yeni yudangic ama mingina keçgeç, yeneac

ubakpekpe anggec ²aposoro 12 yeneng Yesuac habu kpacyunudacma yofi edeyunugec, “Neni yaka hendzic hendzic ua imoc nanggema Anutuac yoac dede, imocac ua wadacni mau naric mi ngereede. ³Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni imocac amma ngic 7 ngenang botucfunac meisingyunubisia. Ngic Asungo ubangina wakeu negen negeng nga fakangina gombunga yenengkecdae, ngic fakangina ifia meisingyunubisia. Nga neneng ua imoc yemmeni mebisia. ⁴Nenaoc ine ua imoc wama nunumu nga Anutuac enacdede ua mekecbisina.”

⁵Yoac ifi degec habutoa yeneng negenggec ngereec. Anu ngic yofiguc meisingyunugec: Stefano, ye negen negensingtoayagoc amma Tiri Asu wake wakea femiec, amma Firipo nga Porokoro amma Nikano, Timong nga Pamena amma Nikorao. Nikorao ye Antiokianac nga ye bangec monnunac ngicngo warac Anutu mi negemmima kecma yudangic yenearu torokpeec. ⁶Yeni ngic imoc aposoro yeneac hoannu faiyunugec nanggec aposoro yeneng maringina sebinginau faima yeneac amma numugec.

⁷Anu Anutuac yoacngo Yerusarenu yadima sokoma kenu Yesuac habu yenearu nasoya nasoya torokpeu torokpe fingeckenec. Fingeckenu Anutuac womong gareng, yenearunac homacngo siduc gombung negensinggema modagec.

⁸Stefano ye Anutuac danggunuc nga kuc homac femiec. Imocac amma yeng ngicngac botucnginau kecma Kebu negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena homac meec. ⁹Anu yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amangina mong kpara Feackekek^a degec, yenearunac ngic goango yacma Stefanogoc yoacngina engemmama anec. Ngic imoc yeni Kirene nga Aresandria amaunac amma Kirikia nga Asia bangectoanac. ¹⁰Nga Stefano ye Tiri Asuac kucfu yoac negentegecma deu yeni yoac turunga merembesonga osigec.

¹¹Osiman ngic goa fenggeyunugec, yeneng Stefanoac yofi degec, “Ngic ye Mose nga Anutu demanganeyuruu negening.”

¹²Ifi degec ngicngac habutoa amma yudangic enarafocngina nga mitiac negen negengngic, yeneac wosongina miagec. Miagec yeni Stefano mema mendanggema yudangic yeneac tutumangtoau mekemman ¹³ihai ngic ikoha faiyunugec yeneng hepuc amma yofi degec, “Ngic imoc ye nenanggac ama kpetiac nga dedeseriyoacnina wisic wisickea kpac tatahoc demanganeande.” ¹⁴Yeng yoac yofi deu negening, “Yesu Nadzaretanac, yennoc ama yomoc iriringgema singyoac Mosengo deficgenemmeec, imoc wama yoac gboria heficgenemmeande.”

¹⁵Nga yudangic sasawa tutumangtoanginau tacgec, yeneng Stefano henserima henggec kicmesuyango angero yeneac siric isoc anec.

7 ¹Womong garengtoango Stefano kpesimiec, “Yoac dedae, imoc fora me?” ²Ifi deu Stefanongo yofi deec, “Mangfocna nga sactosofocna, yoac deba negenggec: Kisicnina Abrahang ye Harang taonnu mi kemman Mesopotamia bangecfu kecmanu Anutu kuc nga kibikperagi mingina, yennoc fingeemima yofi edec,

^a6:9 Kpekpeturang ama imocac memba yeni warac ebicfu kecgec. Yeni ngickuneng mocgu mocgu yeneac wanac kecgec. Kecma yenaocngoc hiedzo kpeturanggema bummeemema ngic imoc wayunugec.

³'Ge amabangecga nga arengfocga wayunuma neng bangec mong edzacgubade, ihai kemma kecbesena.'

(*Fingecfingec 12:1*)

⁴Anu ye yoac ifi negemma Kardea bangec wama Harang taonnu kemma kefec. Ihai kecmanu mama homeec. Homeu Anutungo bangec ngeni yofinenggac kecdae, Abrahang imohai sueu haec. ⁵Hesicke hama bangec mong mi wamiu tiuenec, imoc kpac yombong. Ye nga bangecfora dengec tige enudeac areng kpeyemmeec, imoc nambaraha kpac kecmanu edeec.^a ⁶Amma Anutungo yoac mong yofi deec, 'Esangaboga nga bangecfocga yeni kifa 400 ngic mong yeneac bangecfu kuric kecma enac tofoc tofoho ua mema sisic witiau kecbesandae.'

⁷Amma yoac mong yofi torokpeec,

'Enactofoc tofohofocngina meyunugecde, ngic imoc yeni turunga yemmebade nga nambaracfocga faiyunugec bangec yomohai dzigene hama enac tofoc tofoho anemma kecbesandae.'

(*Fingec fingec 15:13-14*)

⁸Anutungo Abrahang dzadzahac mima sebi tosangina herecgegecdeac^b Anutungo Abrahang edeec. Ifi edeecac medaha Isaka kpeficgeu fingecma uameme 8 femanu medahaac sebi tosea herecgeec. Anu Isakango Yakobo kpeficgeec nga Yakobongo kisicfocnina 12 kpeficyunuec.

⁹Kisicfocnina yeni munangina Yosefe keracmangang ammima Aigita bangecfu faigec ngic goa yeneng bummema mekenggec. Ihai kecmanu Anutungo yegoc kefecac amma ¹⁰kpendzennunac meickema ubangerecgoc kecec heficgemiec. Yeng Yosefe wosoefac ammima negen negentegec miu Aigita ngictau Faraongo negen negenga imoc hengngereema yengena amagerec nga aigitangicfora momoc garengyunuma kefudeac ngickuneng faiec.

¹¹Faiu kecmanu Aigita nga Kanaang bangecfu bodi fingeru ebic kuneng meficgegec. Ifi fingeru kisicfocnina yeni nenesemenggac homema kecgoc. ¹²Kecmagec 'Aigita bangecfu semeng fede' ifi degec negemma Yakobongo medacfora sueyunuu ihai kenggec. ¹³Kecma naso monnu monggoc kenggec Yosefengo dacfora haniaya dekperagiyemmeec. Dekperagiyemmeu Faraongo Yosefe yengena nga arengfora haniangina negentegerec. ¹⁴Ifi anu Yosefengo dacfora edeyunuu kemma mangngina Yakobo nga arengfocngina sasawa bic kpacyunugec hagec. Nga ngicngac hagec, yeneac kpetengina 75 anec. ¹⁵Nga Yakobo ye Aigita bangecfu kemma kecma homeec nga medacfora kisicfocnina yeni ifingoc ihaingoc homedacgec. ¹⁶Homegec farengngina Sikeng amau meyunu hagec. Hama Abrahangngo Sikeng amau Hamoro medacfora yeneacunac bangec mong kicsereac amma siriwa dzo dafigucngo bummeec, imohai tonggoyunugec."

¹⁷"Anutungo wiac Abrahang miudeac bicngoc deseriec, imoc fora fingerudeac naso wegenemanu Yakobo esangabofora nga bangecfora yeni Aigita bangecfu homac fingecsahe anggec. ¹⁸Ifi amma kecmagec Aigita ngictau gboria mong fingerec, yeng Yosefeac hania mi negenec. (*Makekeng 1:8*)

^a7:5 Fingec fingec 17:8; 48:4

^b7:8 Sebi tosea, imoc ngicmedac fusacnginaac dumbengaac sebera fede, imoc herecgeandae.

¹⁹Anu ngictau yennoc kisicfocnina meenti memati ayemmema memanganeyunudarec. Amma yeng yofi edeyunuec, 'Ngeni sabacfocngina wayunugec homedacbisia.' "

²⁰"Mose ye naso imohai fingeru Anutungo sabac gombunga imoc henu ngereec. Nga ye mamaac amau afo harebec kefu garenggegec. ²¹Ifi amma mekemma ama ngadeau tihereema faigec feec. Femanu Farao naroangango meficgema yengena medac isoc mema mekefu yadie. ²²Yadiu Farao ngicfora yeneng aigitangic yeneac faka nga negen negeng kpoumigecc negentegeccma kecma wiac deme anu kuhagoc anec."

²³"Kecma kifaya 40 anu ye israengic ogofora yenennegeng anudeac ubea efaiu kenec. ²⁴Kemma aigitangic mongngo israengic mong eng kpeu hemma ogea meficgema turunga meremma aigitangic homemea kpeec. ²⁵Kpema yofi negenec, 'Ni arengfocna Faraoac mariunac mesiyunubadeac dema Anutungo ua nende, imoc negentegeccdae gedang.' Ye ifi negenec anu israe ngicngac yeneng imoc ine mi negentegeccgec. ²⁶Anu wereckengau monggoc kemma israengic yohockang eng eweec meficcyuruma demefac ayecmema yofi edeyuruec, 'Ngihoc waec, ngeri areng mocgungo ewedape, imoc naric kpac.' "

²⁷"Ifi deu ngic ogea kpeecngo Mose kpefahama yofi deec, 'Mongngo mi nereac desidesingic me gareng faigec. ²⁸Ge worang aigitangic kpehomedang, ifi isoc ni gedang ifingoc nubeso anec.' (*Makekeng 2:14*)

²⁹Ifi deu Mosengo yoc imoc negemma imohaingoc worama Midiang bangeccfu kemma kuric kefec. Ihai kecma ngac mema medac yohockang kpeficcyuruec."

³⁰"Anu kifa 40 monggoc kecma Sinai tikiugeng bangecc hocsiragocfu kemma kecmanu angero mongngo icbarama susiau gereccborang manau fingeru henec. ³¹Hemma kpidohoma hentegerudeac kenu Kebuac yoc yofi fingerec, ³²'Ni kisicfocga yeneac Anutu, Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo, yeneac Anutunoc.' Fingeru Mose ye dzonong fede fede amma kengecc kpeu kiwa sufuma ngonducnema nanec. ³³Nammanu Kebungo yofi edeec, 'Bangecc nannec, imoc bangecc kpetiac, imocac hanitabega hesina. ³⁴Ni ngicfocna Aigita bangeccfu sisicyunugecc kiacudumeng anggecc ereu yenenduae. Amma mesiyunubadeac yaguc maduae. Imocac Aigita bangeccfu sueguba bic kembesena.' (*Makekeng 3:2-10*)

³⁵"Ngic yeneng Moseac yoc wama yofi degecc,
'Mongngo ge neneac desidesingic me gareng mi faigec, kpac'

(*Makekeng 2:14*)

Anutungo ngic yenoc israengic yeneac enarameme nga mesi mesingicngina anudeac dema angero sueu gereccborang manau fingeccmima ua imoc demiecc. ³⁶Ifi amma Anutungo Mose sueu kemma hesicyunu haec. Ye Aigita bangeccfu nga Kondung sacsacfu nga bangecc kisiu faka mi hehena nga negensinggeccdeac faka kuhagoc homac mema kecmanu kifa 40 anec."

³⁷"Amma Mose yennoc israengic yofi edeyunuec,
'Anutungo arengfocngina yeneac botucfunac profete mong ni isoc meficgengemmeude.'

(*Dedeseri 18:15*)

³⁸Amma yengngoc bangecc hocsiragocfu kisicfocnina yeneac kpebunggoc kpeturanggema kecma Sinai tikiu emma angeroac enacfunac yoc kekehagoc negemma mama edenunuec."

³⁹“Kisicfocnina yeni yengena wama yoara membaickema Aigita bangecfu dzigenegecdeac ubangina suema ⁴⁰Arong yofi edegec, ‘Ge nemuonga mong menemmena nemu imocngo warainemmeso. Mosengo Aigita bangecfunac hesicnunu haec, ye gedang bic sufuma kpac anec.’ (*Makekeng 32:1*) ⁴¹Ifi dema naso imohai nemuonga burumaka medaha siric isoc mema hosuc heimigec. Yeni maringinango onga mema imoc deafehe ammima hoanggegec. ⁴²Ifi anggec Anutungo ngadeyunuma sawau onga hadehade afeheyunugecdeac wayemmeec. Profete yeneac kibiyoac imocac yofi bic oho ohoya fede, ‘Israe mingina, ngeni kifa 40 bangec hocsiragocfu kecma yang hosuc heima me sesegerec goa mong mi ohonenggec, kpac. ⁴³Ngeni nemu Morokoac kporuchedzo tofohokecgec nga nemu Refang, yeac asomeng onga mekecgec. Wiac imocnoc numumigecdeac memengere anggecac amma ni Babirong bangec hereau faingunubade.’ ”

(*Amosi 5:25-27*)

⁴⁴“Kisicfocnina yeni bangec hocsiragoc, ihai Anutuac kporuchedzo megec, imoc Anutungo Mose siriha edzahema derecgemiec, imocac siriha memea. ⁴⁵Bedzo imocnoc kisicfocnina Yosuanggo enara meyemmu yei bangecareng goa yeneac bangecfu mehama tacdacgec. Tacmagec Anutungo bangecareng kecgecmoc, yeni yunukporac ayemmu kisicfocnina yeni bangec tigec enu Anutuac kporuchedzo imohaingoc torokpeu torokpe mekengkecmagec Dawidi fingerec.”

⁴⁶“Anutungo Dawidi wosoefac ammiu yeng Yakoboac Anutu, yeac amawomong mong meficgeudeac numumiec. ⁴⁷Foracngoc, imoc yengenaoc kpac, Saromongo Anutuac womong memiec. ⁴⁸Engenatoa yeng ine ngic yeneng womong mong maringo memea, ihai tacyac mi angande. Profete mongngo enacyoac yofinoc deec,

⁴⁹‘Ngictau tatacna imoc kurumeng nga bangec imocngo titiserina, Kebungo ifi dede. Ngeneng amatatacna mong menenggec imoc ine mi ngereeude amma fefe monggac manau tacnegembade, imoc obohode. ⁵⁰Foracngoc, ni marinango wiac sasawa meficgedarai.’ ”

(*Yesaiia 66:1-2*)

⁵¹“Ngicngac gori gorio, ngeni ubakedzacngina fonggo fonggoya, kisicfocngina yeni Tiri Asu deendema ammikecgec, ngeni ifingoc ifi andae. ⁵²Kisicfocngina yeni profete sasawa yunukporac ayemmegec. Profete yeneng dindingac mingina fingerudeac kpefingyoac degec nga ngeneac kisicfocngina yenennoc yenhafoc profete imoc yunugec. Kecma Ngic Dindingac yengena fingeru ngenennoc doc mema ye kpehomegec. ⁵³Ngeni angeroac enacfunac dedeseriyoac megec nga imoc ine sifu wagec.”

⁵⁴Stefanongo yoac ifi edeyunuu negemma wosonginau meu yeni herebu kuneng negemma yearubigeng fima enacngina kisaranggema nangengngina manganeec. ⁵⁵Stefano ye ine Tiri Asungo ubeau wakeu kurumennu fiu enu Anutuac kuc kibikperagiau Yesu Anutu foiau nanu hemma deec, ⁵⁶“Negendae, ni kurumeng anggeu Ngicac Medacngo Anutu foiau nanu henduae.” ⁵⁷Ifi deu yeni sasawango kpeborongtoa kpema kedzacngina kpefonggema yearu ururunggema kpefahe kpefahe kemma ⁵⁸taong ngadeau kensikema hocngo ukuma heigec. Ifi amma hepucngic yeni ngakpingina herea hesima ngicmedac mong kpara Sauro, yeac haniu guruhegec.

⁵⁹Guruhema Stefano hocngo heigec yeng yofi dema numuec, “O Kebu Yesu, ge ubaongana mena.” ⁶⁰ifi dema fafoc heima arohoma kpacma deec, “Kebu ge kopocsicngina yomoc wayemmena.” ifi dema homeec. Homeu Saurongo faka imocac negenu ngereec.

8 ¹So, naso imohaingoc Yerusarennu kpebung kecgec, yeni hanahema yunukporac ayemmegec. Ayemmegec ticpac tehema Yudaia nga Samaria bangectoau kendagec aposoro yeneng ine tacgec. ²Amma ngic goa Kebu eweheimima kecgec, yeneng Stefano mema kiasonggongtoa yombong ammima tonggogec. ³Anu Sauro ye kpebung yunukporac ayemmeudeac amaya amaya emma ngicngac metai ayemmema witicamau faiyunuec.

⁴Yesuac habu yeni ticpac tehema kenggecngo ine guruamasoc kecma ngicngac Anutuac enacyoac dekperagiyemmekecgec. ⁵Ifi ammagec Firipongo samariangic yeneac taonnu sikema Kristoac yoacsiduc dekperagiyemmeec. ⁶Dekperagiyemmema negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc meu hemma kedzac kpema yoara yenahafoc negenggec. ⁷Imoc yofiac, ye asu seuhagoc homac kisangyunuu ngic hereunac erema arohoma woragec. Amma ye puring hania hania homac mengereyunuec. ⁸Ifi anu taong imohai ngicngac yeni ubangerec kuneng negenggec.

⁹Anu taong imohai ngic mong kefec kpara Simong, ye bangecac hadehadegoc ua mekefu samariangichabu yeneng henggec bibiagoc anec. Ye yengenaac negenu engena anec. ¹⁰Anu engena mamea yeni yenahafoc yeac negenggec engena anu eweheimima yofi dema kecgec, “Anutuac kuc kunengngo yearu fede.” ¹¹Ye boru mema kerec ayemmeu kpidohoma yearu kpeketahema nasoherec kecgec. ¹²Anu Firipongo Anutuac eucererenggac siduc nga Yesu Kristoac hania deireckeyemmeu ngicngac yenahafoc negensinggema mitidoku nadzicgec. ¹³Ifi anggec Simongngo ifingoc Yesu negensinggema doku nadzicma Firipoac hoannu kefec. Firipongo faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena meu Simong ye imoc hemma kpidohoma negen negeng ua homac meec.

¹⁴Samariangicngac yeni Anutuac yoac negenguba anggec, imocac siduc Yerusarennu aposoro yenearu kenu negenggec. Negemma Petoro nga Yohane sueyurugec kenoc. ¹⁵Ihai kemema yeni Tiri Asugoc anggecdeac Kebu numumioc. ¹⁶Tiri Asungo warac yenearu mong mi mamano yeni Kebu Yesuac kpacfusac mitidoku nadzicgec. ¹⁷So, aposoro yeri maringirango sebinginau faiec yeni Tiri Asugoc anggec.

¹⁸Aposoro yeri ngic yeneac sebiu maringira faiec Tiri Asugoc anggec, Simongngo imoc hemma dzo yerearu mehama ¹⁹yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri uayoac nga kuc imoc ni ifingoc nenec neng ifingoc ngicsebinginau marina faiba Tiri Asugoc ambisia.”

²⁰Ifi deu Petoronggo yofi edeac, “Anutuac wosoefac imoc hiedzongo bummebeso negennecac hiedzogagoc ngerahafoc hofeu kemebesera. ²¹Anutungo uba ikocga hendeac kuc yomocngo mong mi yafinggumanu entegeng kecnade. ²²Ge manganaga imoc wama ubaga dzigeneu Kebu numumina ubagau songo ikoha dzuacgembac.

²³Manganaac hodungango ge memanganeguu ngicngac memanganeyununadeac fakango fuseguecnoc.” imoc henduae.

²⁴Ifi deu Simongngo deec, “Wiac dedapemoc, imoc mi fingecnebeso. Imocac ngeraoc neac amma Kebu numumiec.”

²⁵Anu aposoro yeri ngicngac Kebuac yoac dekperagima edekpou ayemmema Yerusarennu dzigenebeso dema Samaria guruama tackendesoc siduc gombang dekperagiyemmema kenoc.

²⁶Kebuac angero mongngo Firipo yofi dema edeec, “Ge efaima sing Yerusarennunac emu Gadza taonnu kemedede, imohai kembesena. Sing imoc kisi fede.” ²⁷Ifi dema edeu Firipongo efaima kenec. Anu Etiopia bangectoau ngactau mong kefec kpara Kandake, yeac ngickuneng mong^a dzofinahaac garengtoa, yeng Yerusarennu Kebu afeheudeac kengenecfunac ²⁸dzigenema keretacfu tacma ferecge kemma profete Yesaia, yeac yoackibi osoec. ²⁹Ifi ammanu Asungo Firipo yofi edeec, “Ge bic keretac edimocac hoangau kenna.”^b ³⁰Ifi deu Firipongo yearu nedzima kemma ngic ye profete Yesaia, yeac yoackibi osou negemma kpesimiec, “Yoac osonec, imocac hania negentegecne me?”

³¹Kpesimiu deec, “Mongngo mi dekperaginemanu neannaoc naric mi negentegecbade.” Ifi dema Firipo ye keretau enu yerahafoc tarecdeac derecgemiec. ³²Yoackibi osoec, imoc yofi, “Rama mong kpehou anggecdeac mekengandae me ramamedahango dzoea merec merecgenic yearu waickema feande, siriha imocacsoc amma enara mong mi anggeec. ³³Yeni yoacfu kuha memama yeac yoacac fora mi dema bangecfu kekeha meickegec. Anu yeac esangabofora yeneac kpetengina mongngo oso osoac siriha kpac. Imoc yofiac, Kebuac arengfora yeneng kekeha bangecfunac wangecgec.”

(Yesaia 53:7-8)

³⁴Ifi osoma ngickunengngo Firipo yofi dema kpesimiec, “Profete ye meracac ifi dede, ye yengenaac me ngic monggac?” ³⁵Kpesimiu Firipongo enara anggema mitikibiacyoac imohacnac torokpema Yesuac siduc gombang hania edekpou ammiac.

³⁶Ifi amma kengkecma doku monnu kensikema ngickunengngo yofi deec, “Henna, doku yoc fede, ge naric mitidoku nadzicnembang me?” ³⁷Ifi deu Firipongo deec, “Ubaga hafoangoc negensinggenadeu naric ambade.” deu yoac yofi meremmiac, “Yesu Kristo ye Kebuac medac, imoc negensinggeduae.” ³⁸Ifi dema keretac dzegeu taru Firipo nga ngickuneng yerahafoc dokuu kemema Firipongo doku nadzicmiac. ³⁹Nga dokuunac eremaec Kebuac Asungo Firipo ioha wangecma kenu ngickunengngo monggoc mi hemma ubangerec negemma kenec. ⁴⁰Firipongo ine Asodoc taonnu kenu henggec. Amma ihacnac hanahema amea amea siduc gombang dekperagiyemmema kengkecma Kaisarea taonnu mesiec.

9 ¹Sauroac hereu ubagerec kuneng fekefecac Yesuac habu ngaba ayemmema yunumeme amma womong garengtoa yearu kemma yofi edeec, ²“Ngic me ngac Damasko taonnu sing gboria modacdae, yeni meficyunuma meyunuma maringina dedeckema Yerusareng taonnu meyunu habadeac Damasko kpekpeturang amaac enara, yeneac kibi mong ohoma nenna.”

³Miu ye kemma Damasko mewegenebeso ammanu imohaingoc kurumennunac kperagingo ioha mama neraranggeec. ⁴Neraranggeu ye bangecfu

^a8:27 Ngic imoc ye gbomea meic meickea.

^b8:29 Ge ifingoc Dedeseri 23:1 nga Yesaia 56:3-7 osona. Warac ngic ifia yeni Anutuac hoannu naric mi hagec. Yaguc Tiri Asungo sing gboria meficgenemmede.

todingge kpeu fema yoc mong yofi fingeru negenec, “Sauro, Sauro, ge nocac nukporac anemma kecannec?” ⁵ ifi deu Saurongo kpesimiec, “Kebu ge merac?” ifi deu deec, “Nukporac anengkecneec, Yesu ninoc. ⁶ Imocac ge yacma amau kenna! Ihai kecmana dafi ambesonga, imocac yoc edegugecde.”

⁷ Anu ngic yegoc kenggec, yeni yoacngina kpac anu engsac iridzagec amma nanggec. Nocac yeni yoac negenggec amma ngic mong ine mi henggec. ⁸ Nga Saurongo yacma kic fiudeac kpanggung manggung anu ngicfora yeneng mariaui mema Damasko mekenggec. ⁹ Mekenggec ihai uameme harebec kiwa nomaneu tacma nenedoku mong mi neec.

¹⁰ Damasko taonnu ubamereng ngic mong kefec kpara Anania, ye Kebungo ongau fingecmima kparec, “Anania.” kparu deec, “Kebu ni yomoc.” ¹¹ deu Kebungo yofi edeec, “Ge yacma sing kpara Dindingac deandae, ihai kemma Yudaac amau emma ngic mong kpara Sauro, Tarso taonnunac, ye hofocma meficgebesena. Negenna, ye numuma tacde. ¹² Ye ongau kpefing yofi hendac: Ngic mong kpara Anania, yeng yearu kemma kiwa fiudeac dema maria sebiau faidac.”

¹³ Ifi deu deec, “Kebu, ngic yeac homac degec negenganduae. Ye geac kpetiac arengfocga Yerusarennu megigi noc efea ayemmeande. ¹⁴ Nga yei ifingoc kpacga kpacma dengereandimbe, neni sasawa witicnunuma menunu kenudeac womong gareng enara yeneng uakibi migec yofinenggac mekecde.” ¹⁵ Ifi deu Kebungo yofi edeec, “Ge kenna. Ni ngic yenoc meisinggeba ye siducedena bangec monnunac ngicngac nga ngictaufocngina amma israe medacfora yenearu kpacsiducna deyadibeso. ¹⁶ Ammanu kpacnaac amma sueba kpendzeng nga ebic hania haniaac witaui kecbeso, imoc edzahema kpoumibade.”

¹⁷ Ifi deu Anania ye kemma ama dedea, ihai emma Sauroac sebiu maria faima deec, “Tosona Sauro, yacna. Kebu Yesu sinnu fingecgenec, yennoc suenude. Ge kicga fina Tiri Asungo ubagau wakeudeac haduae.” ¹⁸ Ifi demanu ye imohaingoc kiwaunac wiac mong fonoc isoc mau kiwa fima yacma mitidoku nadzirec. ¹⁹ Nadzicma yaka nema seriec.

Sauro ye Yesuac habu Damasko kegec, yenigoc uameme goa kefec. ²⁰ Kecma imohaingoc yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma Yesuac hania dekperagiyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Yesu ye Anutuac medac.” ²¹ Ifi edeyunuu yeni negemma kpidohoma yofi degec, “Ngic imocngonoc Yerusareng taonnu kpac imocnoc ewehihei ammigec megigi ayemmema yei ifingoc wicityunuma womong gareng enara yenearu meyunu kenudeac haec.” ²² Ifi degec Saurongo serima yofi deec, “Foracngoc, Yesu ye Messia.” Ye imocac hania edzacyunuu yudangic Damasko kegec, yeni negemma kpidohoma yoara turunga mi merenggec.

²³ Ye uameme homac ifi angkefu yudangic yeneng Sauro kpegecdeac yoc dedzege anggec. ²⁴ Ifi amma yeni kpegecdeac dema oda naguyau hadzing tofocnac gareng faiyunugec nangkecgec. Yeac dekiric anggec, imoc yengenaaru hau negenec. ²⁵ Anu Sauro yoaraac uba merenggec, yeneng tofocnac ye uficfu barima oda titingau sing faigec ngadeau kemema kenec.

²⁶ Kemma Yerusarennu kensikema Yesuac habu yenearu torokpeudeac yoara deu yeni sasawango kengec anggec. Nga ye ubamereng fora anec, imoc mi negensinggegec. ²⁷ Anu Banabango Sauro mema aposoro yenearu hesicke kemma yofi edeyunuec, “Kebungo Sauro sinnu fingecmima yoc edeec. Ifi anu ye Damasko taonnu kengeha kpac Yesuac hania dekperagiec.” ²⁸ Anu Saurongo yenigoc Yerusarennu tacyac amma yoc kengeha kpac deede ayemmema kengha

anec. ²⁹ Amma Kebuac kpacfu serima namma ngic siduc gombung kengeha kpac, enacefac edeyunuec. Edeyunuu yudangicngo grikyoac dekecgec, yenigoc Anutuac enacyoac denegenggac amma yoacngina engemmama anec. Anu ngic imoc yeneng ye kpebeso anggec. ³⁰ Ifi anggec Yesuac habu yeneng imoc negemma Kaisarea taonnu hesicke kemema faigec kengkecma Tarso taonnu kengsikeec.

³¹ Anu kpebung Yudaia nga Gariraia amma Samaria bangecfu kecgec, yenearu ruae fingerec. Fingeru ruaegoc kecma kpetengina kuneng amma sahema Kebu eweheimima ubango hoanggema afehegec. Anu Tiri Asungo ubaebicngina meickeec.

³² Petoro ye amabangec tackende, imoc yerecgema kengkecma Yesuac kpetiac areng^a Rida taonnu kecgec, yenearu kemesikeec. ³³ Sikema ihai ngic mong henec, kpara Ainea, ye puring amma fefeu fekefu kifa 8 bic anec. ³⁴ Nga Petorongo yofi edeec, "Ainea, Yesu Kristongo mengeregudeac yacma fefega geanggaoc mengerena." deu ye imohaingoc yacma nanec. ³⁵ Ifi anu ngicngac Rida taong nga Sarong bangecfunacngo ye hemma ubangina meremma Kebuaru kenggec.

³⁶ Yope taonnu ubamereng ngac mong kefec, kpara Tabita, kpara grikyoacfusing Dorkas. Yearu memeficac faka gombunga feecac makpekpea meficyunuma kefec. ³⁷ Anu naso imohai Tabita ye hafei fingecmiu homeec. Homeu yeni farenga kerec nadzicmima amamana monnu meemma faigec feec. ³⁸ Nga Yope imoc Rida taong wegenac tarecac Yesuac habu yeni Petorongo Rida tacde, imoc negemma ngic yohockang sueyurugec yearu kemma yofi desambic ammima edeoc, "Ge naric nenearu bic habang me?"

³⁹ Deec Petoro ye negemma efaiu yerigoc kenggec. Kensikeu fareng feecfu hesicke enggec. Enu ngachodzec sasawa yeni oronggema kiacubamangang anggec. Nga Tabita gbori kecma ngakpikporuc kpebiyemmekefec, imoc edzahedacgec. ⁴⁰ Edzahegec Petorongo sueyunuu kemedacgec fafoc heima numuec. Numuu wisickeu farenga feecfu dzigenema yofi edeec, "Tabita ge yacna." deu ye kiwa fima Petoro hemma yacma tarec. ⁴¹ Tacmanu Petorongo mariau mema miaru yacma nanec. Nanu Yesuac kpetiac areng amma ngachodzec Tabita gborima yarec, imoc henggecdeac kpacyunuec. Kpacyunuu hagec Tabita yarec, imoc edzacyunuec. ⁴² Nga yeni siduc imoc degec, imocngo Yope taonnu sokoma kenu homacngo Kebu negensinggec. ⁴³ Nga Petorongo ngic mong kpara Simong, yamberec seberameme, yeac amau naso herea isoc tacyac anec.

10 ¹ Kaisarea taonnu ngic mong kefec, kpara Konerio. Ye Itaria wasaiareng tosea, yenearunac ngic 100, yeneac kunengngina kefec. ² Ye yengena nga arengfora sasawa, yeneng heregoc Anutuac songo negemma eweheimima kecgec. Konerio ye ubangereac wiac homac ngicngac makpekpea yemmekefec amma Anutu wenacsoc numumikefec.

³ Konerio ye 3 kirocac ua memanu Anutuac angero mongngo ongau yearu fingecma edeec, "Konerio." ⁴ Ifi deu kpidohoma kengec kpeu kiwango gbong hensermanu deec, "Kebu noc wiac?" deu yeng deec, "Nunumuga nga ubangerecgaac wiac makpekpea yemmeannec, imoc sese isoc Anutuaru enu ye imocac negengngerekecde. ⁵ Imocac ge yaguc Yope taonnu ngic sueyununa kemma ngic mong kpara Simong, kpara mong Petoro, ye hesicke habisia. ⁶ Ye

^a9:32 Yesuac kpacfu kopocsic deficgema mengadehedaec, yeni Anutuac kicfu kpetiac andae.

yamberec seberameme ngic mong kpara Simong, yeac amau kecede. Amea imoc kondung tegiau tacde.”

⁷Angerongo yoac imoc edema kenu Konerio ye enac tofoc tofohongic yohockang nga wasaingickereng mong, ngic imoc heitaiyunuma yoac deu negenec. ⁸Imoc ayemmedacma Yopec taonnu sueyunuu kenggec.

⁹Ngic yeni kengkecma sinnu fegec ama wereckenu monggoc kengkecma ama mewegenebeso ammagec, Petorongo wenac dzongiau numuudeac ama witiau waranda isoc feec, ihai enec.^a ¹⁰Emma yakaac homema deu yaka ohomagec Kebungo kiwa merecgeu faka yofi henec: ¹¹Kurumeng anggeu wiac mong henec. Imoc kporuc isoc tegia noboc noboc mema bangecfu faigec mama, ifi isoc anec. ¹²Imocac manau yamberec amma nengboudzoc hania hania feec. ¹³Mamanu yoac mong yofi fingerec, “Petoro ge yacma kpenec anna.” ¹⁴Ifi fingeru Petorongo yofi deec, “Kebu imoc naric kpac, ni wiac wonongagoc nga Kebungo kpaef faiec, imoc mong mi neai nga naric mi nebade.” ¹⁵Ifi deu atac yohockang anu deec, “Anutungo kpaef imoc meickede, imocac ge wonongagoc mi dena.” ¹⁶Nga faka imoc fingeru atac harebec anu imohaingoc kporuhagoc kpedziu kurumennu monggoc enec.

¹⁷Enu Petoro ye onga henec, imocac negengfagung amma tacmanu Konerio ngicfora yeni Yopec taonnu sikema Simonggac amaac kpesi kpesi kengkecma odanaguyau namma ¹⁸kpachofoc amma kpesigec, “Simong kpara mong Petoro, ye ama yei kecede me?” ¹⁹Nga Petorongo onga henecac negengfagung amma kecmanu Asungo yofi edeec, “Negenec, ngic harebec yeni hama ge hofocgudae. ²⁰Imocac ge yacma kemema yenigoc kembesonga dema negengyohoc mi ambesena. Ngic imoc yeni neng sueyunuba hadae.”

²¹Ifi deu Petorongo yenearu kemema deec, “Ngic hofocdau ni yomocnoc, ngeni dafiad hadae?” ²²Ifi deu ngic yeneng yofi degec, “Wasaingic gareng Konerio ye Anutu eweheimima faka gombunga modackecde. Nga yudangic sasawa yeni yeac negenggec ngereeande, yenoc angero kpetiac mongngo fingecmima ameau heitaiguma enacgaunac yoac negenudeac edeec.” ²³Ifi degec Petorongo amau heitaiyunuma edoc bedoc ayemmeu fegec.

Fema wereckengau yacma ye nga ngic imoc yeni kembeso anggec Yesuac habuunac goa Yopec kecgec, yeni yenahafoc kenggec. ²⁴Yeni sinnu tofocnac mong fema ama wereckenu yacma kengkecma Kaisarea kensikegec. Konerio ye arengfora amma tosofora heitaiyunuu tomai kecmagec kensikegec. ²⁵Kemma Petorongo amau embesonga ammanu Koneriongo hama hoangau fafoc heima numumiec. ²⁶Numumiu Petorongo mema miacma yofi edeec, “Yacna ni ngicogogangoc.”

²⁷Ifi denegeng amma ye ama manau emma ngic kpedzucnema tacgec, yenemma yofi edeyunuec. ²⁸“Ngeni yudangic neneac faka negendae. Neni bangec monnunac ngic ngenigoc ogo nga engemma kekec ifi mi annideac kpaeyoac seria fede. Ni ine ngeni ngic wonongnginagoc dema desusuic mi dengemmebadeac Anutungo imoc edeedzacnu anec. ²⁹Imocacnoc heitainugec haba dema mi obohoai. Anu yoc heitainudae, imocac hania degec negemba.”

³⁰Ifi deu Koneriongo yofi edeec, “Uameme 4 bic wisickemanu marai 3 kirocac ua memanu numubare ngic mong ngakpia kperagiagocngo nearu fingecma ³¹yofi edenuc, ‘Konerio negenna, Anutungo nunumuga nga ubangerecgaac wiac

^a10:9 Israe ngic yeni amangina siriha dafi megec imoc ongau hafac 247nu fede.

makpekpea yemmeannec, imocac negengngereede. ³²Imocac ge Yope taonnu ngic sueyununa Simong kpara mong Petoro, ye hesicke habisia. Yeng yamberec seberameme Simong, yeac amau kecde. Amea imoc kondung tegiau tacde.' ³³Yoa ifi deu ni imocacnoc gereagoc sueyunuba gearu hadau. Hagec geng yoacna negemma hanecac naric ande. Nga Kebungo yoac edeguec, imoc seng dena negennideac Anutuac kicfu nenahafoc kpedzucnema tacdimbe."

³⁴Ifi deu Petorongo enacefac amma yofi edeyunuec, "Anutungo ngicngac isinnunuma monggac songo negemma mong mi waude, imoc foracngoc negentegecyombonggeduae. ³⁵Ngic bangeha bangeha eweheimima angammeme dindingac angkecdae, yeneac negenu ngereande. ³⁶Foracngoc, Anutungo Yesu Kristo mocgu, ngic sasawa nenang Kebunoc sueu maec. Yeng ruae yoac gombang israe ngicngac nenearu deficgenemmeec, imoc ngeni negendae. ³⁷Amma Gariraia bangecfu hanahema wiac fingeema Yudaia bangec sokoma kenec, imoc ngeni negendae. Imoc yofi: Yohane ye ngic dokunadzicac yoac edeyunuec. ³⁸Anu Anutungo Yesu Nadzaretenc kuc nga Tiri Asu faimiu yeng bangec yerecgema kengha amma ngic meficyunuma mengereyunukefec nga mangana minginaac kucngo ngicngac kekecngina memanganedarec, yeni mengereyunudarec. Anutungo nonggo tacmimanu yeng ua imoc meec.

³⁹Anu Yesungo yudangic neneac bangecfu nga Yerusarennu ua meec, imoc hennegeng andaring. Ifi amma kecmanu yeni ye mariponnu kpegec homeec. ⁴⁰Homema femanu wenac harebec anu Anutungo ye megboriu yacma ngicngac fingeceyemmeu henggec. ⁴¹Ngicngac sasawa yenearu mi fingerec, kpac. Anutungo waracngoc siducededefora meisinnunuec, nenearusac fingerec. Ye homecfunac yaru neninoc nenedoku yegoc neing. ⁴²Nga Anutungo ngic yenoc ngic gbori nga homemea angammemenina desiudeac gununggeec, yoac imocac hepuc amma ngichabu gorongina kpema desaheyemmenideac denemmeec. ⁴³Anu profete sasawa yeneng yeacnoc hepuc amma yoac yofi degec, 'Ye negensinggegecde, yeni yeac kpacfu kopocsicngina kpac anude.' "

⁴⁴Petoro ye yoac ifi dema nammanungoc negemma tacgec Tiri Asungo yenearu mama ubangina wakeec. ⁴⁵Wakeu ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgeango Yesu negensinggegec nga Petorogoc kenggec, yeni Tiri Asungo wosoefahaac kuc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu ifingoc faiyemmeu ⁴⁶nedzarangyoac dema Anutu dengerema deafehe ammigec, yeni imoc negemma kerecgec anggec. Ifi anggec Petorongo yofi deec, ⁴⁷"Nenang Tiri Asugoc aning, faka imoc ngic yomoc ifingoc fingeceyemmeu mitidoku naric mi segereyemmebesonga." ⁴⁸Ifi dema yeni Yesu Kristoac kpacfu doku nadzicgecdeac deyemmeec. Nga yenigoc uameme goa tarudeac edegec.

11 ¹Aposoro goa nga Yesuac habu Yudaia bangecfu kecgec, yeni bangec monnunac ngicngo Anutuac yoac negenguba anggec, imocac siduc negenggec. ²Nga Petorongo Yerusarennu dzigene kenu sebi tosangina herec herecgea, yeneng dehou ammima ³yofi edegec, "Ge nocac sebi tosangina mi herec herecgea, yeneac amau emma yenigoc yaka nedang?"

⁴Ifi degec Petorongo faka haniaunacngoc fingececeec, imoc edeyunuec. ⁵"Ni Yope taonnu numuma kecbare kicna merecgeu onga mong yofi henai: Wiac mong kporuc kuneng isocngo tegia noboc noboc menamma kurumennunac nearu faigec maec, ifi isoc anec. ⁶Mau hereema kperirickema yofi henai, yamberec kuneng kapia nga goa enacnginagoc amma nengboudzoc hania hania feec. ⁷Ifi

yenembare nearu kpakpac yofi fingerec, 'Ge yacma kpenec anna.' ⁸Ifi deu yofi deai, 'Kebu imoc naric kpac. Ni wiac wonongagoc nga Kebungo wiac mong kpaec faiec, imoc enacna mi kpesereecfu mi kpesereude.' ⁹Ifi deba kurumennunac yoac mong fingeru atac yohockang anec, 'Anutungo kpaec imoc meickede, imoc wonongagoc mi debesena.' ¹⁰Faka imoc fingeru atac harebec anu iwai imoc kporuhagoc monggoc kpedziu kurumennu enec.

¹¹Anu negenggec, naso imohaingoc Kaisarea taonnunac ngic harebec sueyunugec nearu hama ama kefai, ihai nammaggec ¹²Asungo yofi edenuc, 'Ge yenigoc kembeso dema negengyohoc mi ambesena.'

Ifi deu kamba negen negensinggoc tosofocna 6 yomoc, yeneng modacnugec kemma wasaingicgareng yeac amau ening. ¹³Enni yeng yoacsiduc yofi anemmeec, 'Neac amau angero mongngo fingeenemma yofi edenuc, "Ge Yope amau ngic sueyununa kemma Simong kpara mong Petoro, ye hesicke hagec. ¹⁴Yeng yoac edeguu ge nga arengfocga ngeni yoac imoc negemma hoanggema komoc kpegecde."

¹⁵Anu ni siduc gombung edeyunubare warac nenannu Tiri Asu maec, ifi isocngoc yenearu madac. ¹⁶Ni imoc hemma Kebungo yoac yofi deec, imoc negensiai, 'Yohane ye doku nadzicngemmeec, yoc ine Tiri Asu nadzicngemmeude.' ¹⁷Nga nenang Kebu Yesu Kristo negensinggemina Anutungo wosoefahaac kuc nemmeec, yeng ine wosoefahaac kuc siriha imocngoc yemmeu ni ifiango Anutu naric mi kpetarimibade."

¹⁸Petorongu ifi dema edeyunuu yeni negemma ubangina kuha mau Anutu afehema yofi degec, "Foracngoc, Anutungo bangec monnunac ngicngac ubangina meremma kekecseriac fora anggecdeac ifinoc ande."

¹⁹Ngicngac yeni Stefano kpema Yesuac habu goa yenhafoc yunukporac ayemmegec ticpac tehema goango Foiniki bangecfcu nga Kipiro nucfu amma Antiokia taonnungoc kensikegec. Kemma kecma yudangicsac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmegec. ²⁰Anu Yesuac habu botucnginau ngicngac Kipiro nucfunac nga Kirene bangecfcu kecgec, yeni Antiokia taonnu hama grikgic yenigoc ifingoc denegeng amma Kebu Yesuac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmegec. ²¹Dekperagiyemmegec Kebungo kuc yemmeu ngicngac habutoa yeni negensinggema ubangina Kebuaru faigec.

²²Imocac yoacsiduc kpebung Yerusarennu kecgec, yeneac kedzacfu kemeu yeni imoc negemma Banaba suegec Antiokia amau kenec. ²³Kensikema Anutungo danggunuc uaya bic meficgeec, ye imoc hemma ubangerec negemma ubanginango Kebuaru heiserigecdeac demeejai ayemmeec. ²⁴Ye ngic gombunga amma ye ubeau Tiri Asu nga negen negensing wake wakea femiu ngicngac homacngo imoc hemma Kebuaru torokpegec.

²⁵Nga Banabango Sauro hofocma meficgeudeac Tarso kenec. ²⁶Kemma meficgema hesickeu Antiokia taonnu hama kpebung yenigoc kifa mocgu kecma ngic homac Anutuac enacyoac edekpou ayemmeec. Nga Antiokia amau hanahema ngicngo Yesuac habu, yeneac kpac Kristoac ngic deficgeyemmegec.

²⁷Naso imohai profetengic goa Yerusarennac Antiokia taonnu magec. ²⁸Yenearunac tosongina mong kpara Agabo. Asungo kpefing edeu yeng yacma bangecsoc boditoa fingerudeac deficgeec. Nga bodi imoc Roma ngictau Sisa Kraudio kecmanu naso imohai fingerec. ²⁹Fingeru Yesuac habu yeni yoac imoc negemma Yudaia bangecfcu negen negensinggoc tosofocngina kecgec meficyunugecdeac hiedzo feyemmeecsoc kpeturanggema yenearu faigec

kenudeac deserigec. ³⁰Deserima hiedzo meficgegec, imoc Banaba nga Sauro yemecgec yeri imoc mekemma Yesuac habu Yerusarennu enarafocngina kecgec, yeni yemmegec.

12 ¹Naso imohai ngictau Herodengo kpebung kecgec, yeneacunac ngicngac goa yunuma memanganeyunuudeac negemma mendangyunuma witicamau faiyunuec. Ifi ayemmema ngade yoacfu faiyunuma ngaba ayemmema yunubeso negenec. ²Amma yeng deu Yohane dara Yakobo wasaibeangngo kpehomegec. ³Ifi anu yudangic yeni songo negenggec nga yeng yenemma ic sogong yisya kpac nene, imocac tacyacnasou deu Petoro ifingoc mendanggema witicamau faigec. ⁴Ye makekenggac tacyacnasou wisickeu Petoro^a yudangic yeneac kicfu yoacfu faiudeac negensima deu witicamau faiec. Faima wasaingic 16 yeneng areng 4 nga 4 hendzicma namma garenggegec. ⁵Ifi anggec Petoro ye witicamau tacmanu kpebung yeni tatahoc Anutuaru numukegec.

⁶Anu Herodengo ama wereckenu Petoro yoacfu faiudeac deec, naso imoc wegenemanu tofocnac imohaingoc wasaingic yohockang yereng Petoro seng yohockangngo yeranggoc witickema faiec botucngirau feec. Femagec wasai goa yeni nagu ngadeau gareng nanggec. ⁷Yeni ama manau ifi fegec Kebuac angero mongngo hama ihai nanu amamana imoc kperagidarec. Kperagiu angerongo Petoro pandzengau kpeserema midima deec, “Ge bic yacna.” demanu seng imohaingoc Petoroac mariaunac fotockema mau ⁸angerongo deec, “Ge fadengga dzegema hanitabega heina kemeu.” Dema angerongo monggoc edeec, “Ngakpiga herea heina kemeu modacnuna.” ⁹Ifi deu Petorongo yacma angero modacma kenec. Kemma angerongo faka yearu meec, imocac negenu onga isoc anec. ¹⁰Nga yeri nagu yohockanggac gareng nanggec, imoc feracyunuma kemma aieng nagutoa taonggac kiwaugeng mewegenemaec, imoc yengenaoc anggeu kemeoc. Kemma sinnu kemma angero ye ioha aockeec.

¹¹Ifi anu Petoro ye negen negenga sariu yofi deec, “Yaguc negentegecduae, Kebungo angeroya sueu Herodeac mariunac nga yudangic yeneac herebuunac mesinude.” ¹²Ifi negentegecma kemma Yohane Marekoac nonggea kpara Maria, yeac amau sikeec. Ihai homacngoc kpeturanggema numuma tacgec. ¹³Tacmagec Petorongo ama naguyau namma nagu heiu uanaroang mong kpara Rode, yeng imoc negemma mama ¹⁴Petorongo yoac deu ubea negemma nagu mi witiwiti, eng sogaima ama manau emma, “Petoro ye hadac nagu nande.” dema edeyunuec. ¹⁵Edeyunuu yeni negemma degec, “Ubaga sufude me?” degec, yeng serima deec, “Fora yombong, yeng nande.” deu yeneng degec, “Imoc angeroyango gedang.”

¹⁶Nga Petoro ye heimangoc nammanu yeni nagu witima yengena hemma kpidohogec. ¹⁷Kpidohogec yeng maribarac tuema deracyunudacma Kebungo witicamaunac yungeru maec, imocac yoacsiduc ayemmema deec, “Ngeni siducna yomoc Yakobo nga negen negensinggoc tosofocnina edeyunugec.” Ifi dema meickema monnu kenec.

¹⁸Ama wereckenu wasaingic yeni Petoro hofocma degec, “Ye dafiu aockedac?” dema kpidohoma oboc kpoboc yombong anggec ¹⁹Herodengo meficgegecdeac deu hofocbibiegec. Hofocbibiegec dekpesi ayemmeu kpac anu wasai yeneng

^a12:4 Ge Makekeng nadung 12 nga 13 imohai osoma negentegecna. Ihai tacyac yohockanggac hania dekperackperagia fede.

nagugareng imoc yunuhomegecdeac desiec. Desiyunuma Yudaia bangec wama Kaisarea kemema kefec.

²⁰Herodengo Tiro nga Sidonggac ngicngac herebu meficgeyemmekefec. Imoc yofiac, yeni nenesemengngina Herodeac bangecfunac megecac amma yeni kpedzucnema yearu hama ngaba kpac anu ruae fingerudeac kpesimigec. Yeni warac Herodeac ngickereng mong kpara Birasto, ye Herodeac gaufefe amea garenggema kefec, yearu kemma yeng yenigoc kefudeac dengombong ammigec. ²¹Herodengo yocac imoc negemma imocac turunga merengyemmeudeac naso edeyunuec. Naso imohai ye ngictau ngakpia heima ngictautatahau matacma urecyoacngina edeyunuec. ²²Edeyunuu ngic yeni sasawango horianggemima yofi degec, “Yocac imoc ngicyocac kpac, imoc Anutuac yocac.” ²³Anu ye Anutu mi afeheecac amma naso imohaingoc Kebuac angerongo Herode kpeu kamango kigec homeec. ²⁴Homemanu Anutuac yocacngo yadima kenec.

²⁵Anu Banaba nga Sauro Yerusarennu sueyurugec, yeri ua imoc medarec wisickeu dzigene Antiokia kenecdeac Yohane kpara mong Mareko hesickeec yenhafoc kenggec.

13 ¹Kpebung Antiokia kecgec, yeneac botucfu profete nga kpoukpou yofingo kecgec: Banaba nga Simong, kpara mong Nige, Rukeo Kirene amaunac nga Sauro amma Manaeng.^a ²Anu yeni naso monnu yakasege kecma Kebu afehegecdeac kpedzucnema kecgec Tiri Asungo yocac yofi edeyunuec, “Banaba nga Sauro yeri neac ua meecdeac kpacyuruma ua yemerai, ngeni imoc meecdeac desiyecmegec.” ³Ifi deu yeni yakasege kecma maringina sebingirau faima numukenehe ayecmema faiyurugec kenoc.

⁴Tiri Asungo ifi dema sueyuruu yeri Sereukia taonnu kemeoc. Ihai sikema kporucwageu emma kengkecma Kipiro nucfu enoc. ⁵Emma Sarami taong ihai kemma yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amangina tackenecsoc, ihai emma Anutuac yocac deireckeyemmekenoc. Kenec Yohanengo yerigoc yenhafoc kecma meficyuruec.

⁶Anu nuc imohai hanising ferecge kengkecma Pafu amau kenggec. Ihai kensikema yudangic mong bangecac hadehadegoc nga profete ikoha kefec kpara Bara Yesu, ye meficgegec. ⁷Ngic yeac tosoya kia mong kpara Sergio Pauro. Kia imoc ye negen negengtoayagoc nga Anutuac yocac negembesonga ammiu Banaba nga Sauro kpacyuruec. ⁸Kpacyuruu Erima, ngic bangecac hadehadegoc,^b yeng yereac yocac mifahema kiango Yesu negensinggebacac deraheec.

⁹Ifi anu Tiri Asungo Sauro, kpara mong Pauro ubeau wakeu Erima kiwango henseriserima yofi edec, ¹⁰“Mangana minginaac medac, ge Kebuac sing dindigac fekende, imocac ngaba seria amma kecna ubagau ikoc nga manganango wake wakea. Ge Kebuac sing dindigac femanu mengbaranggekecnec nasoherec ifi kecma faka imoc mi wanec. ¹¹Imocac yaguc Kebuac kuc gearu fingeru hembesena. Kicga kundung kpeu naso botuc yomoc wenac kperagia mi heheng kecbesena.” Ifi deu imohaingoc wiac hoeng hoeng isocngo kiwa sangoheu kiwa kundung kpeu mariango meang kpeang amma

^a**13:1** Ngickereng Herodeac nonggomama yereng Manaeng heibeking ammima mekefec yadie.

^b**13:8** Kpac imoc titiha bangecac hadehadegoc.

mariau megecdeac deec. ¹²Faka imoc fingeru kiango hemma Kebuac siduc gombung kpoumigec, imocac negenu engena anec.

¹³Pauro nga ngicfora yeni Pafo taong wama wageu monggoc emma kengkecma Pamfiria bangecfu Perege taonnu kensikegec. Kensikegec Yohanengo ihai wayunuma Yerusarennu dzigeneec. ¹⁴Dzigeneu yeni Perege wama kengkecma Pisidia bangecfu Antiokia taong waseau, ihai kensikegec. Ihai kecmagec sabata naso anu yeni yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma tacgec. ¹⁵Tacgec gareng yeneng Anutuac dedeseriyoac nga profete yeneac yoackibi goa oso wisickema yofi edeyunuec, “Tosohocnina ngereng Anutuac enacyoac mong negendape isoc demeseri anemmeec negenni.”

¹⁶Ifi degec Paurongo yacma waickema tacdacgecdeac maribarac kpouyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Israengicngac, ngeni nga habu goa Anutu eweheimiandae, ngeni edengunuba negenggec: ¹⁷Israengicngac nenang Anutungo kisicfocnina meisinyunuu yeni Aigita bangecfu kuric kecma sahegec. Amma ye kuctoayango imohacnac hesicyunu hama ¹⁸bangec kisiu hocsiragocfu faiyunuma yenenggareng ayemmeec. Yenenggareng amma mebibieyunuma kecmanu kifa 40 wisickeec. ¹⁹Wisickeu yeng Kanaang bangecfu amabangec seweng kpedzongyunuma kisicfocnina bangec imoc yemmeu minginasoc amma kecmagec kifa 450 wisickeec.

²⁰Wisickeu Kanaang bangecfu kecmagec yeng dedesingic meficyunuu keceremagec profete Samue fingerec. ²¹‘Ngictaunina mong fingeru.’ degec Anutungo Benyaminggac arennunac Kisi medaha kpara Sauro, ye meficgeyemmeu kifa 40 enaramemengina amma kefec. ²²Kecmanu ye meickema ngictaungina Dawidi faiec. Amma yeac hania yofi dekperagiec, ‘Ni Dawidi, Isaia medac yeac ubana ngereeu ye hengising ammi. Yennoc enac tofoc tofihona kefude.’ (*Mitiyegec 89:20; Yesaia 13:14*)

²³“Anu yoac yofi dedea fede, ‘Dawidi arengfora yeneanunac israengicngac nenang kopocsicac ebicfunac mesinunuudeac ngic mong fingerude.’ Anutungo imoc deserinemmeec, imocac fora fingerec nga imoc Yesunoc. ²⁴Anu Yohanengo ngic botucfu mi fingectegecma kecmanu israengicngac sasawa ubangina dzigeneu mitidoku nadzicgecdeac edeyunuec. ²⁵Edeyunuma uaya mesiu wisickebeso ammanu yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni ngic negennuandae, ni ye kpac. Negenggec, neac ngadeu hade, ye engenatoa nga ni ifiango yeac hanitabe witiha yungecba mi ngereeu.’

²⁶Tosofocna, Abrahanggac bangecfora nga habu goa Anutu eweheimiandae, ngeni yoacna deba negenggec, kopocsicac ebicfunac mesi mesiac sing fede nga komoc kpeni, yoac imoc nenannu faiec fede. ²⁷Nga Yerusareng ngic engena mamea, yeneng Yesu mi hentegecma ye kpegecdeac desigec. Yoacfu ifi faima desigec nga sabata tatic nasosoc profete yeneac kpefingyoac osonegeng angandimbe, imoc seriec. ²⁸Foracngoc, yeni Yesuac kopocsic hofocbibema eng hodzinggema Piratoac mariu faigec, yeng desiu kpehomegecdeac degec. ²⁹Anu mitikibiu yoacsiduha oho ohoya fede, yeni imoc ammidacma mariponnunac mesima kicsereu mekenggec. Yeni mekemma kedzebe ngicngo miac miackeau sinegec emma fec. ³⁰Feu Anutungo ine homecfunac megboriu yarec. ³¹Yacma ye ngicngac yegoc Gariraia bangecfunac Yerusareng taonnu yenhafoc kenggec, yeni uameme homac fingecyemmeec. Fingecyemmeu henggec, yenennoc siducedefora anggec kecdae.

³²Anu Antungo bangefcocnina hanahema wiac yemmeudeac deseriyemmeec,
³³imoc Yesu megboriu nambaracfcocngina nenannu fora fingeru imocac siduc
 gombung edengunuandimbe. Imocacnoc Mitiyegec nadung yohockang, imohai
 yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,
 'Ni yagucnoc megudua. Ge medacna nga ni geac Mangga.'

(Mitiyegec 2:7)

³⁴Yeng Yesu megboriu yarec nga ye ngade homehome nga hoachoe imoc yearu
 monggoc mi fingerude. Yoac imocac Anutungo yofi deec,
 'Ni Dawidigoc dzahacemeic, imocac fora kenec kenehe kpetiac ngemmebade.'

(Yesaia 55:3)

³⁵Amma Mitiyegec monnu yoac yofi fede,
 'Ge kpetiac ngicga onggongena ye mi hoebesoso.'

(Mitiyegec 16:10)

³⁶Dawidiac yofi negendimbe, Anutungo ye ua demiec, imoc ngicfora yenearu
 mesima homeec. Homeu esangabofora faiyunugec, ihaingoc tonggogec hoema
 kpac anec. ³⁷Anu Anutungo ngic megboriec, yeng ine hoac hoaea kpac.

³⁸Tosofocna yofi edengunuba negenggec: Kopocsic dzuac dzuac, imoc ngic
 yennoc meficgeec, dedekperagi yoac imocngo ngenearu haec. ³⁹Nga Moseac
 dedeseriyoacngo kopocsicngina naric mi dzuarec. Nga Yesu negensinggec
 kopocsicngina dzuaru kpac anude, imoc ine fede. ⁴⁰Profete yeneng yoac yofi
 degec, imoc ngenearu seribacac nono edengunuduae.

⁴¹'Ngicngac ngeni defagoc angkecdae henggec. Ni naso imohai faka morora meba
 ngeni imoc hengkipidoc amma hofeu kemegecde. Ngic mongngo
 edengunuu imoc naric mi negensinggebau.' "

(Habakuc 1:5)

⁴²Ifi deu Pauro nga Banaba yeri kpekpeturang amaunac mamaec ngic yeneng
 sabata tatic nasonggac yoac imocacngoc edeyunuecdeac derecgeyemecgec.
⁴³Tutumang wisickeu mama yudangic nga bangec monnunac ngic homacngo
 yudangic yenearu torokpema kecgec, yeni yenhafocngoc Pauro nga Banaba
 modacyurugec Anutuac wosoefahaac arennu seria kecgecdeac demeseri
 ayemmeec.

⁴⁴Nga sabata tatic nasonggac anu taong imocac ngicngac yeni
 Anutuac yoac negenggecdeac ebiriango sikegec. ⁴⁵Sikegec yudangic yeneng
 yenemma Pauro nga Banaba keracmangang ayecmegec Paurongyoac deu
 yeneng yegoc yoacngina engemmama anu yoara kpema desusuic ammigec.

⁴⁶Ifi anggec Pauro nga Banaba yeri yoac kucgoc kengeha kpac yofi edeyunuoc,
 "Hanahema yudangic ngeni Anutuac yoac dekperagingemmebesonga. Yaguc
 ngeni ngenaoc wama kekecseriac areng mi ambeso dedaeac neni wangunuma
 bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kennide. ⁴⁷Kebungo yofi denemmeec,
 'Neng ge bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac kifa faiguba geng ngicngac
 kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyununa dema ge ua imoc gamba mekengkecma
 bangec tegiau mekemma ebicfunac mesiyununa komoc kpegecde.' "

(Yesaia 49:6)

⁴⁸Ifi degec bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng imoc negemma ubangina ngereeu
 Kebuac yoacac dedengerec anggec. Nga kekec wisic wisickea kpac, imocac areng

anggecdeac Anutungo negengyemmeecsoc, yeni Kebu negensinggegec. ⁴⁹Nga amabangec ihai Kebuac yoacngo wakema kenec.

⁵⁰Taong imocac ngac kuneng goa yeni yudangic yenearu torokpema kecgec. Yudangic yeni amagareng nga ngac imoc wosoumeme ayemmema meyunu kemma Pauro nga Banaba yurukporac ayecmema amabangecngina segerema kisanгыurugec kenoc. ⁵¹Kemma fakanginaac amma haningiraunac yube kpefanggeec mau wayunuma Ikoniong taonnu kenoc. ⁵²Nga Yesuac habu yeneac ubau songo kuneng nga Tiri Asu wake wakea fingeeyemme kenec.

14 ¹Yeri Ikoniong taonnu sikema ihai ifingoc yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma siduc gombung kuhagoc deireckeyemmeoc. Imocac yudangic nga grikgic homacngo Yesu negensinggegec. ²Yudangic goa yeneng ine yoac imoc wama bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negensigec, yeni fenggeyunugec negen negensinggoc tosofocnina herebu negengyemmegec. ³Negengyemmegec yeri serima naso herea taong ihai kecma kengeha kpac Kebuac yoac kuhagoc dekefoc. Ammanu Kebu danggunuhaac yoac meseriudeac yengenaoc nonggo tacyecmemanu yeri negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena homac mema kefoc.

⁴Ifi anec taong imocac ngic tohoma goa yudangic yenearu kenggec nga goa aposoro yerearu kenggec. ⁵Nga bangec monnunac ngic nga yudangic goa yeni garengfocnginagoc aposoro mangana ayecmema hocngo yereregecdeac yoac dzegegec. ⁶Dzegegec yeri imoc negemma worama Rikaonia bangecfu kenoc. Kemma ihai Ristera nga Derebe nga amabangec goa wegenac tarecfu ⁷siduc gombung dekperagiyemme kenoc.

⁸Ristera taonnu ngic mong tarec, ye hanihora mangac manganea. Ye nonggo heremanaunac ifia fingeema kenghaya kpac eng takefec. ⁹Tackefu Paurongo siduc gombung edeyunuu ngic ye negemma tacmanu yearu kic dindingac fima haniaya yofi negenec, “Ngc imoc ye ngerec ngereec negen negensing femidenoc.” ¹⁰Ifi negemma yoac kuhagoc yofi edeec, “Ge yacma hongngoc nanna.” ifi deu ngic ye poratacke yacma kengha anec.

¹¹Anu ngic habutoa yeneng Paurongo faka meec, imoc hemma kucgoc kpacma Rikaonia yoacnginau sing yofi degec, “Nemu yeneng ngicsebi mema botucninau magec kecdae.” ¹²Amma yeni Banaba ye nemu mong kpara Dia, ifi degec nga Pauro ye yoac dederecgeac ngic, imocac amma nemu mong kpara Hermes, ifi degec. ¹³Nga nemu Dia yeac sesememengicngo deu yeni burumaka ngiwa goa nga dzundzaring taong tegiau odanaguyau mekemema ngihoc yereac eweheima hosuc heibeso anggec.

¹⁴Ammagec aposoro yeri imoc negemma ubaebic mema ngakpingira merecgema amangira wama bic habu yeneac botucfu kemma yofi arohooc, ¹⁵“Yei, ngicngac ngeni noc andae? Neri ngic ngeni isoc, ngeneac siric. Ngeni nemungina kucmama kecdae, yeni ngadeyunuma Anutu kekehagoc mewegenegecdeac siduc gombung dekperagingemmekecdipe. Yeng wiac sasawa bangecfu nga kurumennu nga kondunnu fedacde, imoc meficgedarec.

¹⁶Ngcngac warac kecgec, naso imohai bangec monnunac ngicngac negengyemmemanu yeni ubanginaac nga kekecnginaac songo hania hania, imocac kpaea mi faiyemmemanu yeni keceregec. ¹⁷Keceregec ihoc bahoc mong mi angemmeec, kpac. Ye haniaya negenggecdeac ubangerec angemmema deu kiawenac sawaunac nasoyau fingeckecde. Nga ye nenesemeng nasoyau deu

fingeru yakangina homac meficgengemmu songo witiau kecdae.” ¹⁸Nghoc yereng yoac ifi gadzea mema yoac ua ebiriangoc mekecma dekpitari ayemmeec yereac hosucheihei imoc wagec.

¹⁹Yeri ihai kecmaec yudangic Antiokia nga Ikoniong taonnunac sikema yereac ua desakoigec. Desakoima ngicngac wangecyunugec, yenhafoc Pauro hocngo heigec. Heima negenggec, “Ye bic homedac.” ifi dema ama ngadeau taikemma faigec feec. ²⁰Femanu Yesuac habu yeneng hama oronggema memidi ammigec gborima yacma amau enec. Nga wereckengau ye Banabagoc Derebe taonnu kenoc.

²¹Yeri kemma ihai siduc gombung dekperagiyemmeec ngic homacngo Yesu negensinggegec. Ifi amma sing kenocfu, ihai monggoc dzigenema Ristera nga Ikoniong amma Antiokia taonnu tacyac hakefoc. ²²Hakecma amasoc sikema Yesuac habu negen negensingina kpedzucnema kecgecdeac demeseri ayemmema yofi edeyunuoc, “Nenang Anutuac eucererennu ennideac kpendzeng hania hania fingecnemmu imocac witiau kecbisina.” ²³Amma kpebung taong mocgu mocgu kecgec, yeneac enarafocngina meisingyunugec. Nga ngicngac Yesu negensinggegec, yeneac amma yakasege amma numuma kenecyunuma Kebuac hoannu faiyunuoc.

²⁴Nga yeri Pisidia bangec ferecgema kengkecma Pamfiria bangecfcu kenoc. ²⁵Ihai kemma Perege taonnu yoac edeyunuma Ataria taonnu kemeoc. ²⁶Kemema kporucwageu emma kengkecma Antiokia dzigeneoc. Taong imohainoc Yesuac habu yeni warac Kebuac kenecfu faiyuruma ua deyecmegec, imohai sikema mesioc. ²⁷Ihai hasikema kpebung kpedzucyunuma Anutungo nonggo tayecmemanu ua sasawa meoc amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu ua nagu mong meyecmeu Yesu negensinggegec, imoc edeyunudaroc. ²⁸Amma yeri naso hereangoc Yesuac habu yeneac botucfu kefoc.

15 ¹Yudaia bangecfunac ngic goa yeni Antiokia taonnu kemema Yesuac habu yofi kpouyemmegec, “Ngeni Moseac yoacfu sebi tosangina mi herecgema komoc naric mi kpegecde.” ²Ifi degec Pauro nga Banaba yerigoc yoacngina engemmama anu uba mocgu mi anggec. Ifi angkecma yeni aposoro nga Yerusarennu habu enarafocngina yenigoc yoac imoc dengeregecdeac Pauro nga Banaba amma ngic goa meisingyunuma Yerusarennu sueyunugec kenggec. ³Nga kpebung yeneng singgac wiac yemmema sueyunugec kenggec. Kemma Foinike nga Samaria bangec kensikema Yesuac habu ihai kecgec, yeni yofi edeyunugec, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac homacngo ubamereng anggec.” Ifi degec, yeni imoc negemma ubangerec kuneng negenggec. ⁴Nga yeni kengkecma Yerusarennu kensikegec. Kensikema kpebung nga aposoro amma Yerusareng kpebung enarafocngina, yeneng ama heiyemmegec. Heiyemmegec, yeni Anutungo nonggo tacyemmemanu misingua megec fora fingerec, imocac siduc meyemmegec. ⁵Meyemmegec farisaioac mitiarennunac goango Yesu negensinggegec, yenearunac goa yacma yofi degec, “Bangec monnunac ngic yeni sebi tosangina herecgebesonga amma Moseac dedeseriyoac tofohogecdeac demeseri ayemmebesonga.”

⁶Ifi degec aposoro nga enara yeni kpedzucnema yoac imoc tembus denegeng anggec. ⁷Yoacua mekecma Petorongo yacma yofi deec, “Tosofocna, bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni neac enacfunac siduc gombung negemma negensinggegecdeac Anutungo warac nenang botucfunac meisinnuec, imoc

negendae. ⁸Anutu ye uba hehengngo warac Tiri Asu nemmeec, imoc ifingoc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac negenecac Tiri Asu yemmeec. ⁹Nenang negensinggeing, ifi isoc yeni negensinggegec Anutungo ubangina dzuarec. ¹⁰Ifi anu ngeni Anutu tobanggema Moseac dedeseri, imocac tofo kuneng Yesuac habu yeneac witiu faibeso dedae, imoc naric mi ande. Bangecfocnina nga esangabofocnina amma nenang imoc tofobibiema obohoing. ¹¹Nga yofi negensinggedimbe, Kebu Yesungo yudangic nga bangec monnunac ngicngac, neni nenahafoc danggunuha nemmema ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide.”

¹²Ifi deu habutoa yeni engsac negemma tacgec. Nga Anutungo Pauro nga Banaba nonggo tacyemecmanu ua meoc, imocac siduc meyemmeoc. Yeri bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena homac meoc, imoc edeyunuoc.

¹³Siduc meyemmeec wisickeu Yakobongo yoac yofi edeyunuoc, “Tosofocna, deba negenggec, ¹⁴Anutungo hanahema bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearunac ngicngac meyunuu yeac arengfora anggecdeac sing meficgeec,^a imocac yoac Simongngo dekperagiu negending. ¹⁵Negenni yeac yoacngo profete yeneac yoacgoc sofungoc ande. Negenggec, mitikibiu yoac yofi ohogec fede.

¹⁶“Neng ngade kecma dzigenema Dawidiac amabara sesuhau monggoc heighborima meseribade. ¹⁷Nga ngic toseango Kebu ni kpachofoc anemma meficnugecde amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng ifingoc arengfocna ambisia.”

(Amosi 9:11-12)

¹⁸Kebu ye bicngoc yoac ifia deerecngo dedenoc.’ ¹⁹Imocac negengising amma yofi deduae, bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearunacngo Anutu ubanginango hoanggema kecdae, yeni ebictoa mi yemmebisina. ²⁰Yofisac deserima kibi ohoyemmebisina, ngicngac yeneng nemunginaac sese dema wiac heiyemmekecdae, wiac wonongagoc ifia wabisia. Yeni serima kecma kaisero mi ambisia nga yamberec fusia sawagoc amma sacac segekecbisia. ²¹Yeni Moseac yoac bic negendae. Nga imoc esea bicngoc yuda yeneng hanahema taonsoc osohakecgec. Amma imoc yofinenggac ifingoc sabata tatic nasoyau kpekpeturang amanginasoc osonegeng angandae.”

²²Anu aposoro nga kpebunggac enarafocngina amma kpebungtoa, yeni negenggec imoc naric anec. Nga yenearunac ngic enara yohockang meisingyurugec mong kpara Yuda, yeac kpara mong Basaba, amma Sira. Meisingyuruma yeri Pauro nga Banaba yerigoc yenhafoc Antiokia taonnu kenggecdeac sueyurugec. ²³Amma yoackibi mong yofi dema ohoma yemmegec kenggec,

“Neni tosofocngina aposoro nga enarango bangec monggac habuunac tosofocnina Antiokia nga Siria amma Kirikia bangecfu kecdae, ngenearu yoackibi yoc faingemmedimbe.

²⁴Wenacngerec. Neni mi sueyunumina nenearunac ngic goa yeni yenaoc ngenearu hama yoac edengunuma negen negengngina mesufugec negengyohoc anggec, imoc negending. ²⁵Neni imoc negemma uba mocgu amma ngic yohockang meisingyuruma tosohocnina Banaba nga Pauro yerigoc sueyuruni hadae. ²⁶Ngic yerinoc Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac

^a15:14 Sing imoc Konerioac amau hanahema fingerec.

amma kekecngira waoc. ²⁷Anu ngic imoc meisingyuruding, yeri hama yoac imoc enacfu dekperagingemmeec negembisia. ²⁸Tiri Asu nga neni nenahafoc ebic goa witinginawu mi faingemmenideac negenni ngereede. Ngeni singyoac yomocsac modacgecdeac faingemmeni ngereede: ²⁹Ngicngac nemunginagoc yeneng nemungina yeneac sese dema yang heiyemmegec, ngeni imoc wama mi nebisia. Ngeni yamberec fusia sawagoc mi nebisia amma sac mi nebisia. Nga kaisero mi ambisia. Ngeni imoc sasawa wadacgec ngereede.

Imocac ngeni ubangerecgec kecbisia.”

³⁰Anu kpebung yeni ngic imocnoc sueyunugec kenggec. Kengkecma yeni Antiokia kemesikema Yesuac habu Antiokia kecgec, yeni kpedzucyunuma yoackibi imoc yemmegec. ³¹Yemmegec memeseri yoackibi imoc hemma osoma ubangerec negenggec. ³²Amma Yuda nga Sira yeri profete kefocac yoac homac dema Yesuac habu ubangina meefaima demeseri ayemmeoc. ³³Ifi angkefec naso wisickeu Yesuac habu yenearu dzigenebesonga turunga ruae nga kenecyoac ayecmegec kenoc. ³⁴Nga Sirango ine ihai kecbeso negenec.

³⁵Pauro nga Banaba yeri Antiokia taonnu uangira monggoc torokpema mekefoc. Mekefec ngic homac yenigoc memefic amma Kebuac yoac ngicngac edekpou ayemmema siduc gombungac hania dekperagiyemmeec. ³⁶Kecma Paurongo Banaba yofi edeac, “Nerang monggoc dzigene kemma taonnu Kebuac yoac dekperagiyemmeic, ihai negen negensinggoc tosofocnina dafi kecdae, imoc kemma henngeng ambisira.” ³⁷Ifi deu Banabango Yohane Mareko yenhafoc kenggecdeac deec. ³⁸Nga Mareko ye warac yerigoc kengkecma Pamfiria bangecfu ua wama woraecac amma Paurongo yegoc kenggecdeac negenu mi ngereec. ³⁹Ifi amma Banabagoc yoacngira engemmama anu wama faiemeoc. Faiemema Banabango Mareko hesickeu kemma kporucwageu emma Kipiro nucfu kenoc. ⁴⁰Nga Pauro ye Sira meu kembeso deec Yesuac habu yeneng Kebuac danggunucngo ngerearu febeso degec kenoc. ⁴¹Kemma yeri Siria nga Kirikia bangecfu kengkecma kpebung demeseri ayemmekenoc.

16 ¹Pauro ye kengkecma Derebe nga Ristera taonnu kenec. Anu Ristera ihai ubamereng ngic mong kefec, kpara Timoteo. Yeac nonggea yudangac nga ye Yesuac arennu toroc torokpea anu mama ye grikgic. ²Amma Yesuac habu Ristera nga Ikoniong taonnu kecgec, yeneng Pauro yofi edegec, “Timoteo ye fakaya gombunga.” ³Edegec Paurongo yerahafoc kenecdeac edeu naric deec. Anu yudangic bangec imohai kecgec, yeneng Timoteo mama ye grikgic, imoc negendacgec. Imocac Paurongo yeneac amma Timoteoac sebi tosea herecgec. ⁴Nga yeri amaea amaea kemma aposoro nga Yerusareng habuac enarafocngina singyoac dedzege anggec, imoc tofohogecdeac Yesuac habu edeyunukenoc. ⁵Ifi amma ua meec kpebung yeneac negen negensing yadie. Nga wenacsoc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng aposoro yenearu kemma torokpekecgec homac anggec.

⁶Asia bangectoau yoac dekperagiyemmebeso degec Tiri Asungo kpetariyemmeu Firigia nga Garatia bangec eng ferecgema kenggec. ⁷Kengkecma Misia bangec nga Asia bangec botucngirau namma Bitinia bangecfu kembeso degec Yesuac Asungo kpaheiyemmeec. ⁸Imocac yeni Misia bangec ferahema kengkecma Troa taonnu kemegec. ⁹Ihai sikema tofocnac imohai Paurongo onga mong yofi henec, Makedoniangic mongngo yearu fingece namma desambic

ammima yofi edeec, “Ge dokutoa ferecgema Makedonia bangecfu hama meficnunubesena.” ¹⁰Pauro ye wiac imoc henu Anutungo neni Makedonia bangecfu kemma siduc gombung dekperagiyemmenideac kpacnude, ifi negentegecma Troa wanideac bic efaiing.

¹¹Efaima kporucwageu emma Troa wama ferecgema kengkecma Samotrake nucfu kensikeing. Kensikema wereckengau imohacnac kengkecma Neapori taonnu sikeing. ¹²Sikema ihai wageunac mama hanising kengkecma Firipi taonnu sikeing. Imoc Makedonia bangectoa imocac taongyada. Romangic yeneng warac bangec imoc megec. Anu taong imohai uameme goa kecmina ¹³sabata naso anu taong odanagu wegenacfu doku mong feec, imohai yofi dema kemeing, “Ngicngac numuandae, yeneac tacyac mong doku tegiau fede me kpac, imoc kemema henni.” Ifi dema kemema ngac kpedzucnema kecmagec meficynuma matacma yenigoc yocac aning. ¹⁴Yeneac botucfunac ngac mong Tiatira taonunac kpara Ridia, ye finacama mingina nga kporuc sacsac faikefec. Ye Anutu eweheimima kefu Kebungo ubea mekperagiu Pauroac yocac kedzac kpema negenec. ¹⁵Amma ye yengena nga arengfora mitidoku nadzicma yofi derecgenemmeec, “Ngeni negennugec ni Kebu fora negensingeanduaeu neac amau erema nigoc tacyac ambisia.” Ifi dema ngombonnunuu ening.

¹⁶Naso monnu numukegec, imohai monggoc kememina ihai wanac naroang mongngo meficnunuec. Naroang ye yafingagoc kecma ngicngac yeneac kpefingdede kefec. Ifi amma ngic mingingfora hiedzotoa kirecgeyemmekefec.^a ¹⁷Anu yennoc meficnunuma Pauro nga neni modacnunuma kpacma arohoec, “Ngic yomocngo Anutu Engenatoa, yeac enac tofoc tofoho nga kopocsicac ebicfunac mesi mesi amma komoc kpegecdeac sing mong derecgenemmedacgec ngeni sing imohai komoc kpegecde.” ¹⁸Faka imoc wenacsoc anemmekefu Paurongo imocac modzea tiu sisirema dzigene yafing yofi edeec, “Ni Yesu Kristo yeac kpacfu demekiri amma edeguba, ge ngac hereunac erema kenna.” Ifi deu ye imohaingoc erema kenec.

¹⁹Kenu ngac mingingfora yeni hiedzongina fingecyemmeande, imoc kpac anu negemma Pauro nga Sira mendangyuruma kpedziyuruma yocafu faiyurugecdeac kia yeneac amasobennu kenggec. ²⁰Kemma kia yenearu faiyuruma yofi degec, “Yeri yudangicngo amaninau dzomu meficgema tacyacnina memanganedape. ²¹Amma faka goa furia romangic nenaoc menideac kpaeyoac dedea fede, imocnoc mema modacdacnideac edenunudape.”

²²Ifi degec ngichabutoango uba mocgu amma herebu negengyecmegec. Negengyecmegec kianggo deu ngakpingira kucbiric hesigec. Hesima dzikacngo yurugec. ²³Dzikacngo homac kperec merecgeyuruma witicamau faiyuruma garengngo nagu seria heima gombunga yombong garengyuruudeac edegec. ²⁴Yocac seria ifia edegec amma ye witicama mana ungguruha monnu faiyuruma haningira ic hendzic hendzirau faiu kindanggeu feoc.

²⁵Tofocnac dzongiau Pauro nga Sira yeri Anutu yegec nunumu ammioc. Ammioc witicngic goango kedzac kpema negengyecmegec. ²⁶Negengyecmemagec, imohaingoc usoctoa kuhagoc meu witicama kpemindzaheu naguya bic anggedarec amma ngic sasawa witicngina fotockedarec. ²⁷Anu witicama garengngo gauunac kpidohoma yacma nagu

^a**16:16** Ngicngo bereckasi bummeandimbe isoc naroang ifi bummegec. Naso imohai yenearu faka ifia feec.

anggema nandaru hemma, yofi negenec, "Witicngic woradau." ifi negemma wasaibeanga taima ewehomebeso anu ²⁸Paurongo kungengngoc kpacma deec, "Ge sebiga mi kpena, neni hafoangoc tacdimbe."

²⁹Ifi deu gareng ye arengfora deu kifa migec ama manau emma dzonong fede fede amma Pauro nga Sira yereac haniu makpema feec. ³⁰Amma yacma ama manaunac hesicyuru mama kpesiyecmeec, "Ngickunenghocna, ni dafi amma komoc kpebade?" ³¹Ifi deu yereng yofi edeoc, "Ge nga arengfocga ngeni Kebu Yesu Kristo negensingegec yeng ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde." ³²Ifi dema ye nga arengfora Kebuac yoac edeyunuoc. ³³Edeyunuec gareng ye yacma tofocnac imohaingoc amau emma kubecngira dzuacsangohe ayecmema deu yengena nga arengfora doku nadzicgec. ³⁴Nadzicgec wisickeu yengena ama manau faiyuruma deu yaka gombunga mengerema yemecgec neoc. Anu ye nga arengfora yeni Anutuac ngic anggecac ubangina ngereeu sogaigec.

³⁵Ama wereckenu kia yeneng witicama gareng ngic yohockang yungecyuruudeac keracnatang sueyunugec. ³⁶Sueyunugec garengngo yoac imoc negemma Pauro yofi edeoc, "Ni fainguruba keneccdeac kia yeneng yoac faigec hade. Imocac ngeri mama kemma ruaegoc kecbesera." ³⁷Ifi deu Paurongo yofi edeoc, "Neri romangic arennu torokpema kecde, yeni hanianira mi negendacma ngic kicfu eng dzikacngo nuruma witicamau fainurugec. Nga yoc waic waic suenurugecac negendae, imoc naric kpac. Yeni yenaoc hama hesicnurugec kendede."

³⁸Anu Paurongo yoac ifi deu keracnatang yeni dzigene kemma kia yoac yofi edeyunugec, "Ngic yeri romangic arenunacngo kecdape." Ifi degec yeni siduc imoc negemma damuyunuu kengec amma ³⁹ngihoc yerearu hama demembanang ayecmema witicamaunac hesicyuru mama amangina wama keneccdeac edeyurugec. ⁴⁰Ifi edeyurugec yeri witicamaunac mama Ridia yeac amau emma Yesuac habu yenemma demeseri ayemmema kenoc.

17 ¹Pauro nga Sira yeri Amfipori nga Aporonia taong ferecgema Tesaronike taonnu kenoc. Nga ihai yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang ama mong tarec. ²Nga Paurongo angande, ifi amma kpekpeturang amanginau emma sabata naso harebec yenigoc Anutuac yoac denegeng anggec. ³Ifi amma yoac yofi dema mitikibiu yoac edzacyunuma deireckeyemmeec, "Messiango kpendzeng kpekecma homema monggoc gborima yarude, imoc mitikibiu dedea fede. Amma Yesu yennoc Messia, imoc dekperagikecduae." ⁴Ye ifi seria deireckeyemmeu yudangic goango ireckema Pauro nga Sira, yerearu kpeketahegec. Nga griknigic Anutu eweheimima kecandae nga ngac kuneng yeni homacngo yerearu torokpegec.

⁵Anu ngic homacngo siduc gombung negenggec yudangic yeneng keracmangang ayemmema kpedzaroc sobennu kemma yarengic kpacyunugec. Kpacyunuma taonnu dzomugerec meficgema Yasonggac amau Pauro nga Sira taroc, imohai kpedzucnedacgec. Kpedzucnedacma ngihoc meyuruma ngic yeneac botucfu faiyurubesonga degec. ⁶Dema hofocyuruma Yasong nga Yesuac habuunac goa meyunuma amaac enarameme yeneac kicfu kpedziyunuma kenggec. Imoc yofi dema aro aro kenggec, "Bangeha bangeha dzomugerec meficgema ngicuba miacyemmeandae, ngic imongonoc nenearu ifingoc hadau. ⁷Haec Yasongngo ama heiyemeru tacdape. Yeri Ngictau Sisaac dedeseriyoac kpema ngictau furia mong kpara Yesu, ye kpanggema dedape." ⁸Yeni yoac ifi

dema amangic nga enara wosongina megec. ⁹Ifi anu gareng yeni Yasong nga tosofora ayemmegec sebingina kaso kpema hiedzo faigec wayunugec kenggec.

¹⁰Ama toforeu Yesuac habu yeneng imohaingoc Pauro nga Sira Berea taonnu sueyurugec kenoc. Kemma ihai yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma siduc gombung deoc. ¹¹Deec taong imocac yudangic yeni fakangina nga angammemengina kpacgoc nga Tesaronike yeneac faka isoc kpahac, imocac enacyoac ubaefac hafoangoc negemma hoanggegec. Amma yoacngira ikoha me fora dema wenaha wenaha mitikibi osoma deusu anggec. ¹²Ifiac amma yudangic yeneacnearunac homacngo Yesu negensinggegec amma griknngic nga griknngac kuneng homacngo yerearu torokpegec.

¹³Torokpegec Paurongo Berea taonnu Anutuac yoac dekperagi siduc imocngo Tesaronike kenu yudangic yeneng negenggec. Negemma Berea hama habutoa imoc demanganema herengina miacgec. ¹⁴Ifi anggec Yesuac habu yeneng imohaingoc Pauro kondunnu suegec kemeec. Nga Sira nga Timoteo yeri ihaingoc kefoc. ¹⁵Anu ngic yeneng Pauro hesicke kengkecma Ateng taonnu faigec. Faigec yeng Sira nga Timoteo bic haecdeac edeyunuu ngic yeni dzigenegec.

¹⁶Pauro ye Ateng taonnu yereac tomai kefec. Nga nemuonga wakemangoc tackenggec ye imoc hemma ubahodung kuneng negenec. ¹⁷Amma ye yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma yudangic yenang nga griknngic goa yudangic yeneacnearu torokpema kegec, yeni yenhafoc mitiac denegeng anggec. Amma ye ifingoc wenaha wenaha kpedzaroc sobennu kemma ngic tacgec, yenigoc miti denegeng anggec.

¹⁸Anu taong imohai kekecac hania negen negengngic kegec, kpacngina epikuengic nga stoikengic. Ngic imoc yeneng Paurogoc yoac demereng anggec goango Pauroac yofi degec, “Ngc imoc yennoc yadi yadima yoac debeso ande, imoc mi negendimbe.” ifi degec toseango yofi degec, “Ye nemu furiaac dedekperagi ngic.” Paurongo Yesuac siduc nga homecfunac yacyac, yoac imoc deecac yeni ifi degec. ¹⁹Ifi dema sobengtoa mong kpara Areopage ihai hesicke emma degec,^a “Ge yoac furia denec, imoc naric edenunubesena. ²⁰Yoac imoc kedzacnina furia, imocac ge haniagoc dena negembeso anemmede.” ²¹Ateng ngic kuric nga ama mingina sasawa, yeni yoacsiduc furia negemma yoac imocsac denegeng amma siduc homac angkecgec.

²²Ifi anu Pauro ye Areopage tutumang botucfu namma ngic yofi edeyunuec, “Ateng ngic, ni wiac sasawa hemma haniangina yofi hentegecduae, ngeni nemu hania hania homac ewehiyemmema yeneac faka hania hania mekecdae. ²³Ni taongnginau kengha amma nemuonngafocngina yenengkecma arata monnu kibi yofi oho ohoya feu henai, ‘Nemu mi hennegeng angana, yeac arata.’ Nga nemu imoc mi negemma ewehiemiandae, yeac hania dekperagingemmeba negenggec.

²⁴Anutu yennoc bangectoa bangec nga wiac sasawa ihai fede, imoc meficgema witiau wiac sasawa faidarec, yeng bangec nga kurumeng imocac mingina kecde. Ye womong ngic maringo memea, imohai tacyac mi angkecde. ²⁵Amma wiac mong hoforu ngicngo ua mema meficgeminade, imoc mi fede, kpac. Ye yengenaoc kekec nga asu amma wiac sasawa ngic yemmekecde. ²⁶Amma ngic mocgu meficgema deu yearunac ngic bangeha bangeha nga habuya habuya fingeceha kegecdeac deec. Amma naso nga kpete, imoc yengngoc deyemmeec.

^a17:19 Areopage bangec ihai kpekpeturang ama mong feec. Yeni ihai kpeturangema yoac hania hania denegeng angkecgec.

²⁷Nga ngic yeni yenaoc ubanginango Kebu yengena hofocma meficgeandae, ye imoc negensima ifi anec. Foracngoc, ye hereau kpac, ye ngic nenang botucfu kecede. ²⁸Nga yennoc kekecninaac hania, nenang yeac kucfu kecma angammeme angkecdimbe. Amma ngeneac negen negengngic goango yofinoc degec, 'Nenang Anutuarunac fingering.'

²⁹Anu nenang Anutuarunac, imocac amma ngic yeni ubau negemma gol me siriwa me hocngo marikibi meandae, Anutungo ifi isoc ande, imoc mi negensibisia. Anutu ye kuctoa mingina. ³⁰Ngeni warac wiac imoc mi negentegecgecac Anutungo hemma imocac yoara mi deec. Yaguc ine bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa ubangina dzigeneudeac demeseri ayemmekecede. ³¹Yeng bicngoc naso mong deec, imoc fede. Naso imohai bangeha bangeha ngicngac hanianina desima turunga dindingac merennemmeude. Amma ngic mong ye ua imocnoc meudeac demiec, ye ngic imoc edzacnunuudeac homecfunac megboriu yarec."

³²Anu Pauro ye homecfunac yacyac, imocac yoc deu goango demembaic ammigec nga goango degec, "Yoc imoc naso monnu dena monggoc negembisina." ³³Ifi degec Paurongo wayunuma kenec. ³⁴Anu ngic goango ine Pauroaru kpeketahema Yesu negensinggec. Imoc yeneanac desi desi ngickuneng mong kpara Dionisio, ye Areopageac memba mong nga ngac mong kpara Damari, amma ngicngac goa.

18 ¹Paurongo uaya mesima Ateng wama Korinti taonnu kenec. ²Ihai yudangic mong meficgeec kpara Akpira, ye Ponto bangecfu fingerec. Amma ye enema Prisika yegoc Itaria bangecfu kecmaec ngictau Sisa Kraudiongo yudangicngac Roma taonnu kecgoc, yeneac dedeseriyoac dema sueyunuu kendagec. Imocac yeri Roma wama Korinti taonnu gbori gbori hama kefoc. Anu Paurongo yerearu kenec. ³Pauro ye seriama memengic nga Akpira ye ua imocngoc mekefecac ye ameau tacyac amma meficgeu yerahafoc hiedzo memeac ua imoc mekefoc. ⁴Mekecma Paurongo sabata tatic nasosoc yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma yudangic nga grikgic denegeng ammagec yoc deireckeyemmeec.

⁵Anu Sira nga Timoteo yeri Makedonia bangecfunac haec Paurongo ua goa wama siduc gombang dedeac hombananga kefec. Amma yudangic yoc deireckeyemmekefec, imoc yofi, "Yesu ye Messianoc." ⁶Ifi ayemueu yeni yoara surema deendema ammigec yeng fakangina wama wambaya kpeihaiu yube mau yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeneac sacngo ngenang orucfu habeso. Nga kopocsicnginaac turunga neac mi anude, imoc ngenang anude. Imocac yaguc wangunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kembade."

⁷Paurongo ifi dema yuda yeneac kpekpeturang ama wama ngic mong kpara Titio Yusto, yeac amau emma tacyac anec. Ngic imoc ye Anutu eweheimima kefec nga amea imoc yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang ama tegiau tarec. ⁸Nga yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amaac gareng kpara Krispo, ye nga arengfora yeni Yesu negensinggec. Nga Korinti ngicngac homacngo Kebu negensinggema mitidoku nadzicgec.

⁹Anu Tofocnac monnu Kebungo Pauro ongau yoc yofi edec, "Ni nanggegubade, imocac amma kengec amma enackidzic mi ambesena, ge serima kecma enacyoacna debesena. ¹⁰Neac ngichabutoa taong yomohai kecdaeac ngic

yeneng gumeme mi anggecde.” ¹¹Ifi edeu Paurongo kifa mocgu nga noboha ihai tacma Anutuac yoac ngicngac edekpou ayemmeec.

¹²Gariong ye Akaia bangecfu kiatoa kecmanu yudangic yeni uba mocgu amma Pauro ngaba ammima yoacfu mekenggec. ¹³Mekemma kiaaru nesunggema yofi edegec, “Ngic yomoc ye dedeseriyoacnina kpeande. Ye sing mong tima Anutu eweheimigecdeac ngic fenggeyunuande.”

¹⁴Edegec Paurongo enacefac amma yoac debeso ammanu Gariongngo yudangic yofi edeyunuec, “O yudangic, ngic ye kopocsic ebiria meficgebac dede yoacngina naric negembai. ¹⁵Nga ngeni ine ngenang edekpouyoac nga kpac hania hania amma singngina imocac yoacngina engemmama andeac ngenaoc desibisia. Yoac ifia neng naric mi desibade, imoc neac ua kpahac.” ¹⁶Ifi dema yoacfunac kisangyunuu magec. ¹⁷Mama yeni uba mocgu amma kpekpeturang ama imocac gareng Sostene kiaac kicfu kpegec kiango imoc hemma yohoc bahoc anec.

¹⁸Paurongo Korinti kecma Yesuac habu dekpemac ayemmema Siria bangecfu kenudeac Kengkereai taonnu kemema wageu enec. Amma Prisika nga Akpira yerigoc yenhafoc kenggec. Kemma ye Anutugoc dedeseri deecac Kengkereai ihai oruczoea merecgema wedzerec. ¹⁹Yeni Efeso taonnu sikema Paurongo Akpira nga Prisika wayuruma yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma yenigoc Anutuac enacyoac denegeng anggec. ²⁰Amma yudangic yenigoc kefudeac desambic ammigec ye imoc wama yenigoc yoac yofi dedzege anec. ²¹“Anutungo negennende isoc ni ngenearu monggoc dzigenebade.” ifi dema Efeso taong wama wageu monggoc emma kenec. ²²Kengkecma Kaisarea sikema kpebung yenearu emma yenigoc yoac yoac amma Antiokia kemeec.

²³Paurongo Antiokia imohai naso goau kefec. Kecma taong imoc wama Garatia nga Firigia bangec yerecgema Yesuac habu demeseri ayemmema kenec.

²⁴Naso imohai Efeso taonnu yudangic mong haec, kpara Aporo. Ye Aresandria taonnu fingeema kibiamatoa mesima mitikibiu yoac oho ohoya feec, imocac hania negentegecdarec. ²⁵Ye Kebuac enacyoac kpoumigecc negenec. Anu ye Yohaneac dokunadzic, imocac sirihac negenec. Nga ye Yesuac sing gerec gerehagoc tongganangngoc deec.^a ²⁶Ye yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau siduc gombang kengeha kpac edeyunuec. Amma ihai siduc gombang deu Prisika nga Akpira yeri yoara negemma hoanggema Anutuac sing gboria tongganang deireckemioc.

²⁷Nga Aporo ye Akaia bangecfu kembeso deu Yesuac habu yeni demeseri ammima Yesuac kpebung edi kegec, yeneac kibi yofi ohogec, “Ngic yomoc ye ngenearu hau ngeneng ama heimibisia.” ifi ohomigec mekengkecma ihai sikeec. Sikeu Anutungo ngicngac danggunuha yemmeu Yesu negensinggekecgec, yenearu kemma homac meficyunukefec. ²⁸Ye didiu yombong yoac kucgoc yudangic dedzameyunuma yofi dekperagiec, “Yesu yennoc Messia.” Ye mitikibigoc yoac imoc dema edzacyunuu ubangina kuha maec.

19 ¹Aporo ye Korinti taonnu kecmanu Paurongo sifecfusing ferecge kengkecma Efeso sikema Yesuac habu goa meficyunuma ²kpesiyemmeec,

^a**18:25** Ngicngac yeni Yesuac enac tofoc tofoho anggecdeac Anutu Manggac nga Medac amma Tiri Asu yeneac kpacfu dokunadzic monggoc ambisia. Yohaneac dokunadzic imoc soha mi anec, imocac dedea, imoc mi negentegerec.

“Ngeni Yesu negensingema Tiri Asugoc anggec me kpac?” ifi deu yeneng degec, “Kpac, Tiri Asu kecede, siduc ifia mong mi negening.” ³Ifi degec monggoc kpesiyemmeec, “Anu ngeni noc mitidoku nadzicgec?” deu yofi degec, “Neni Yohaneac mitidoku nadziring.” ⁴Ifi degec Paurongo yofi edeyunuec, “Yohanengo ngic ubangina dzigeneudeac doku nadzicyemmema yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngadenau hama kecede, ngeni ye negensingebisia.’ ye yoac imoc Yesuac negemma deec.” ⁵Ngic yeni yoac imoc negemma Kebu Yesuac kpacfu mitidoku nadzicgec. ⁶Mitidoku nadzicgec Paurongo maria sebinginau faiu Tiri Asungo yenearu maec. Mama ubangina wakeu yeni nedzarangyoac nga profeteyoac degec. ⁷Ngic ifi anggec, yeneac kpetengina 12 isoc anec.

⁸Paurongo yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma kengeha kpac kecma afo harebec siduc gombung dekperagiyemmekefec. Amma ye Anutuac eucererenggac hania yenigoc demereng angemema defengge ayemmeec. ⁹Ifi anu ngic goa yeni ubaseri amma Yesuac sing gombung ngadehema ngicngac habutoa yeneac kicfu imoc demanganegec Paurongo wayunuec. Wayunuma Yesuac habu kpedzucyunuma wenacsoc ngic mong kpara Tirano, yeac kpoukpou amau siduc gombung dekpou ayemmekefec. ¹⁰Ye kifa yohockang ifi kecmanu Asia bangectoau yudangic nga griknigic ifingoc Kebuac yoac negendacgec.

¹¹Nga Anutungo Pauo nonggo tacmimanu faka kiwa morora kuhagoc meec. ¹²Paurongo uakporuc nga keremmeme mekefec, ngicngac yeni imoc mema hafeigoc yenearu mekenggec, yeneng imoc kpeserema ngeregec nga asu mangana herenginaunac erema woragec.

¹³Yudangic goa bangec yerecgema asu mangana yunukporac anggec, yenearunac ngic goango ngicngac asu manganagoc yeneac witiu Yesuac kpac kpacma tobanggema ua yofi mema degec, “Yesu kpacsiduha Paurongo dekperagiande, ge ngic yeac kpacfu worabesena.” ¹⁴Amma yudangic mong kpara Skewa, ye womong gareng enara kefec nga yeac medacfora 7 yeni ifinoc anggec. ¹⁵Ifi amma degec asumanganango yoac yofi merengyemmeec, “Yesu negenduae amma Pauo ifingoc negenduae. Anu ngeni merac?” ¹⁶Ifi dema ngic asu manganagocngo kucgoc yacma wasai mema medac sasawa yunudacma ngakpingina mesuc kpesuc mema sebingina merecgeu yeni sac nadzicma senggang yacma amaunac mama woragec.

¹⁷Anu Efeso taonnu yudangic nga griknigic yeni imocac siduc negendacma kucngina mau dzonong fede fede anggec. Ifi amma Kebu Yesu afehema dengeregec. ¹⁸Dengerema ngicngac Yesu negensingegec, yenearunac homacngo sikema angammemengina mangana angkecgec, imoc nonongkac deficgedacgec. ¹⁹Deficgegec ngicngac homacngo warac bangecac hadehadegoc faka megec, yeni kibingina kpeturanggema ngic yeneac kicfu faigec gerecfu dzeec.^a Kpeturanggema faigec dzeec, kibi imoc ngic 10 yeneng kifa 16 kampani ua mema ua bummegecde, dzo kpetea imocacsoc anec. ²⁰Nga yeni ifi anggec Kebuac yoacsiducngo kucgoc fingectegecma noboc noboc sokoma kenec.

²¹Paurongo mising ua imoc mesidacma yofi deec, “Asungo ubanau negen negeng nendeac Makedonia nga Akaia bangec ferecgema Yerusarennu kemma tacba wisickeu Roma taonnu kembesare.” ²²Ifi dema memefihora Timoteo nga

^a19:19 Drakma 50 tauseng nande nga drakma mocgu, imoc uameme mocguac uabung.

Erasto sueyuruu Makedonia bangecfu waraima kenoc. Nga yengena ine Asia bangecfu monggoc kapia torokpema kefec.

²³Naso imohai Efeso taonnu Yesuac yoacsiducac amma kpeborongtoa fingerec. ²⁴Imoc yofi: Siriwango marikibimemengic mong kefec kpara Demetrio, yeng Artemis nemu womonggac ongea kaptic kaptic siriwango meu enu ngic yeni bummekegec. Bummegec ye nga ua ngic tosofora hiedzo homac kirecgeyemmekefec. ²⁵Demetrio nga ua ngic tosofora nga marikibimemengic sasawa kpedzucyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicwiac, ngeni uanina imocngo dzofinac meficgenemmeande, imoc negendae. ²⁶Nga ngic mong hama kecede kpara Pauro, yeac hania negendae. Ye Efeso amaunac nga Asia bangec goaunac ngic noc efea fenggeyunuma uba mesufu ayemmema yofi edeyunuande, ‘Nemuonga ngicmaringo memea, imoc wiac fora kpahac.’ ²⁷Yeng ifi anu uanina kuha mabacac nga imocsac kpac. Nemutoanina Artemis yeac womong efaibacac amma Artemis yengena kpacsiduha kuha madacbacac. Anu Asia bangecfunac nga bangec noboc nobocnac ngic yenahafoc eweheimiandae amma siduha dafi kpac anude, imoc obohode.”

²⁸Demetrio yeng yoac ifi edeyunuu yeni herebu kuneng negemma arohoma yofi degec, “Efeso yeneac Artemis ye engenatoa!” ²⁹Ifi amma ngic homacngo yenearu torokpema taong wakema dzomu gerehagoc meficgebesonga kpekpeturangsobennu yenahafoc nedzima kendacgec. Amma Makedonianac ngic yohockang Pauro modaroc, kpacngira Gao nga Aristako, yeri meyuruma kpedziyuru kenggec. ³⁰Nga Paurongo ifi negemma ngic kpekpeturannu kembeso deu Yesuac habu yeneng segeregec. ³¹Amma prowinsiac ngickuneng goa Pauroac toso kecgec, yeneng ifingoc kpekpeturang sobennu mi kenudeac dederacyoac yearu faigec kenec.

³²Nga kpekpeturang ihai ngicngac yeneng yoacorong homac anggec yoac sufudarec. Sufudaru goatoango “Hania damocac yei hama nandimbe?” ifi dema obohogec. ³³Obohoma nammagec yudangic tosongina mong kpara Aresande, ye ngichabutoa botucnginau nammanu deede ammigec yoac dzaeu emma yoac demendzic anudeac ngic maribarac kpouyemmeec. ³⁴Enu ngic yeneng ye yudangic, ifi hentegecma yenahafoc aua yohockang ferahema arohoma yofi degec, “Efeso yeneac Artemis ye engenatoa.”

³⁵Ifi angkecmagec Efeso taonggac kibi oho ohongicngo hama yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni waickema tadcacgec! Efeso ngicngac ngeni negenggec, Atemistoaninaac ongea nga womonga henggareng angkecdimbe. Amma yeac onga sawaunac maec, imoc bangectoa bangecac ngicngac sasawango negendacdae. ³⁶Imocac ngeni ubangina mau faka sicsauc mi ambisia. ³⁷Anu ngic yohockang meyuru hadae, yeri nemuninaac womonnunac wiac mong hamangec mi medaoc me Artemis mi emmidaoc. ³⁸Demetrio nga ua ngic ogofora yeni ngic monggac negenggec manganedeu ye yoacfu faibisia. Anu yoacfu faifaia, imocac naso fede amma kia kecdae. Ebicngina imoc yenearu mekemma yoacfu faiemebisia. ³⁹Me ngenang yoac mong fedeu enarameme yeneac kpekpedzucfu mekenggec demengere ambisia.

⁴⁰Ebicnina yofi fede, ngeni yaguc dzomugerec anggecac amma yoacfu fainunubauac. Dzomugerec meficgegec hania kpacfu ngickuneng hagecde isoc yoacac obohogecde.” ⁴¹Kibi oho ohongicngo yoac ifi dema sueyunuu kenggec.

20 ¹Yoac orongtoa kpac anu Paurongo Yesuac habu heitaiyunuu hagec. Hagec dederece ayemema meseriyunuma maringina mema Makedonia bangecfu kenec. ²Kemma bangec imoc ferecgema Yesuac habu tackenggec, yeneac negen negeng midima demeseriyoac homac ayemmekenec. Kengkecma Grik bangecfu kemma ³ihai afo harebec kefec. Kecma kondunnu kemema wageusing Siria bangecfu kembeso deu yudangic yeneng ngabayoac dema dekiric anggec ye Makedonia bangecfusing dzigeneudeac negemma kenec. ⁴Anu ngic yofigucngo sinnu Pauro modackenggec: Piroac medac Sopate Bereanac nga Aristako nga Sekundo yeri Tesaronikenac, amma Gaiο Derebenac nga Timoteo nga Tikiko amma Tirofimo, yeri Asia bangec dumbengaunac.^a ⁵Ngic imoc yeneng waraima Troa taonnu tomainina kegec. ⁶Tomainina kecmagec neni ine ic sogong yisya kpac nene, imocac tacnegennaso wisickeu Firipinac wage meing. Wage mema wenac 5 kengkecma Troa taonnu kemma ihai uameme 7 kefing.

⁷Anu neni sondau maung nenideac kpedzucneni Paurongo wereckengau kenudeac negemma Anutuac enacyoac edeyunuma kefec. ⁸Edeyunukecmanu tofocnac dzongineu amamana wi taring, imohai kifa homac dzeec. ⁹Anu Paurongo yoacherec deu medac mong kpara Eutiko, ye gauac turic takecma nigeckpeu titing houhouyau ferecgema bangecfu kemema kpema feec. Femanu miacgec homemea anec. Ye ama mana harebec witiau wi, ihacnac makpeec. ¹⁰Makpeu Paurongo kemema medac witiau foforahema fema ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Medac ye gbori fedec ngeni kiacma mi ewehomegec.” ¹¹Ifi dema ama manau emma maung gumecyunuma yenigoc yaka neec. Neu wisickeu yenigoc mitiac denegeng amma kecmanu ama wereckenu wayunuma kenec. ¹²Ngic yeni ine medac gboriu ameau hesicke kemma wosongina nomanau ubangerec negenggec.

¹³Anu goa neneng Paurogoc Aso taonnu eacnideac suenunuu kporuc wageu emma kenni yengena ine hanising haec, yeng areng ifi faiec. ¹⁴Hama ihai meficnunuma wageu ereu neni nenahafoc kengkecma Mitirene taonnu kensikeing. ¹⁵Ihanac kengkecma wereckenu dzintau Kio nucfu kemma kondung ferecgema mitiwocfu Samo nucfu kening. Ihanac seikponoc Mirete taonnu kensikeing. ¹⁶Paurongo pentekos tatic nasou Yerusalem bic tarudeac deec. Nga neni Asia bangec dumbengau tacmina naso segebacac Efeso eng ferecge kengkecma Mirete sikeec.

¹⁷Sikema ihai namma Efeso yoac faiu kenu kpebung enarafocngina hagec. ¹⁸Hagec Paurongo yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Ni Asia bangecfu hama ngenearu uana dafi hanahema mekefai, imoc haniaunacngoc negenghaandae. ¹⁹Ni memaemeyombonggema Kebuac enac tofoc tofoho kecbare yudangic yeneng ngaba dekiric anemmagec kiacubahodungoc nga faitobannu kefai. ²⁰Anu yoac desahengemmema mong mi medadangeba feec. Nga ngeni ngeregecdeac yoac homac ngicngac amasobengnginau nga amea amea kpoungemmekenai.

²¹Ni bic seria kpoungemmeba yudangic nga grikgic ubamereng amma Anutuaru kemma Kebunina Yesu negensingegecdeac ubana kuha mi mamau dekeragingemmekefai. ²²Anu yoc Asungo ubanau derecgenendeac Yerusalem kendumae. Kemba faka mong dafia ihai fingeconude, imoc mi negenghomeduae. ²³Ni yofisac negendumae, witicama nga kpendzengngo edi tomaina fede, imoc amasoc haba Tiri Asungo deficgenengkecde. ²⁴Deficgenenu ni ine neanna

^a20:4 Rukango kibi yomoc ohoec, yeng Paurogoc Makedonia bangecfu earoc.

kekecnaac negemba buma engena mi angande. Ni eng sing derecgenenna timodacbadeac anengande. Nga Anutu danggunuhaac siduc gombang desahebadeac Kebu Yesungo denenec, ua imoc mekecma mesibadeac ubana ande.

²⁵Amma yomoc deba negenggec, ni Kebuac eucererenggac yoacsiduc ngicngac botucnginau dekperagingemmeba negengandae, ngeneng ngade kecma kicna monggoc mi henggecde. ²⁶⁻²⁷Anutungo yoac sasawa derecgenemmeande, imoc hafoangoc edengunuai, imohacnac wiac mong mi waba feec. Imocac yaguc kedzac hesari angemmeba negenggec: mongngo ngenearunac sufuudeu kopocsihaac turunga nearu mi feude.

²⁸Ngeni ngenang garengemema Anutuac kpebung gombunga garengyunudacbisia. Ye yengena sacngo bummengunuac nga Tiri Asungo kpebung yeneac enara kecgecdeac meisingngunuacac ngeni ramagareng isoc Kebuac kpebungfora yenenggareng ambisia. ²⁹Ni yofi negenduae: Ni wangunuba katekasi enaragocngo ngenearu hama rama memanganengunubeso anggecde. ³⁰Amma ngenang botucfunac ngic fingecma yoac fora denggbaringgema Yesuac habu goa utac mengunugecdeac anggecde. ³¹Ngeni imocac negengecma efaima kecbisia. Ni kifa harebec hadzing tofocnac kiacubamanganggac nonosaeng tembus tembus dema gorongina kpekefai, imoc wagec mi maec, imocac ngeni uana imoc negensima kecbisia.

³²Ni Kebuac mariu faingunuduac amma yeac danggunucyoac gombangau kpedzucngunuma faingunuduac. Imocngo kuc megecdeac meseringunuu ngeni ngicngac kpetiac kekec megec kecdae, yenigoc ngenahafoc maridzoming megecde. ³³Anu ni ngenigoc kecma hiedzoac dewaidzoc mi angemmema ³⁴marinango ua meba hiedzo kirecgenemmeu neanna nga ngicfocna iwainina bummeing, ngeni imoc bic negendae. ³⁵Uana sasawa mekefai, imohai yofi kpoungemmeai: Ngeni makpekpea meficyunugecdeac ua kucgoc mebisia. Kebu Yesungo yoac yofi deec, 'Ge ubangerecfu ogoga wiac mong minade, imocac ubangerec buma kuneng gearu fingerude. Nga ubangerecfu ogogango wiac mong genude, imocac ubangerec buma gearu efea fingerude.' yoac imoc mi nigecongubeso."

³⁶Paurongo yoac ifi desima yenigoc fafoc heima numuec. ³⁷Numuu wisickeu negemma kiachodung kiaru yeni hoanggema titikokok ammigec. ³⁸Ye warac yoac mong yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeni kicmesuna monggoc mi henggecde." Imocac yeni ubahodungtoa negemma hesicke kemma wageu faigec emma kenec.

21 ¹Neni wayunuma kporucwageu emma Ko nucfu kemma wereckengau Rodo nucfu kemma Patara taonnu sikeing. ²Ihai kporucwage mong Foiniki bangecfu kenudeac efaimanu meficgema ihai emma kening. ³Kengkecma Kipiro nuc kanaugeng taru hemma ferahadacma Siria bangectoaugeng kengkefec. Nga wagengo Tiro taonnu sikema finac ihai faiudeac kenec. ⁴Faimanu neni amau emma Yesuac habu meficyunuma yenigoc wenac 7 kefing. Kecmina Asungo meyunuu yeni Pauroac goroyoac dema Yerusarennu mi kenudeac degec. ⁵Anu kekeng nasonina wegenu ngicngac nambaracfocnginagoc hesicnunugec nenahafoc taong wama kondung tegiau kemeing. Kemema sangiu fafoc heima numuing. ⁶Numuni wisickeu marimeme amma wageu emmina yeni amau dzigenegec.

⁷Tirounac kengkecma Toremai taonnu sikemina wageu kekeng imoc wisickec. Wisickeu neni Yesuac habu ihai yugucyunuma wenac mocgu yenigoc

taring. ⁸Wereckengau kengkecma Kaisarea sikema Yesuac siducedede Firipo meficgeing. Firipo ye memefic 7 faiyunugec, yeneac botucfunac. Anu neni yeac amaunoc ening. ⁹Ye naroangfora neakpac ngacnaroang kecgec, yeni Anutungo wosoefac ayemmeu profeteyoac dekecgec. ¹⁰Ihai uameme dafiguc kecmima Yudaia bangecfunac profete mong kpara Agabo, ye nenearu hasikeec. ¹¹Hasikema Pauroac fadenga mema imocngo yengena hanimaria dzegema yofi deec, “Tiri Asungo yofi dede, ‘Fadeng yomocac mingina ye Yerusarennu kensikeu yudangic yeni yofinoc ammima bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac mariu faigejde.’ ”

¹²Yoac ifi deu neni nga amafora neneng Pauro Yerusarennu mi enudeac desegere ammima edeni ¹³yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni homac kiacma wosoumeme mi anenggec. Ni Yerusarennu witicfu embade, imocsac kphac. Ni ifingoc Kebu Yesuac momoc homebadeacnoc efaiduae.” ¹⁴Yoac edeni mi negenu wama yofi deing, “Kebu negenec, imoc fingecebeso.”

¹⁵Uameme goa wisickeu Yerusarennu ennideac efaiing. ¹⁶Efaini Kaisareanac Yesuac habuunac goa yeneng hesicnunuma ngic mong kpara Manasong, yeac amaunoc fainunugec. Anu Manasongngo Kipiro nuclu fingerec nga waraima ubamereng anec.

¹⁷Anu kengkecma Yerusarennu sikeni imohacnac negen negensinggoc tosofocnina yeneng ogo anemmema ubangerec negenggec. ¹⁸Nga wereckengau Paurongo Yakoboac amau hesicnunuu ening. Emma tacmina kpebung yeneac enara yeni hagec. ¹⁹Hadacgec Paurongo maringina meec. Mema Anutungo nonggo tacmimanu bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu misingua meu fora fingerec, imocac yoacsiduc sasawa ayemmeec.

²⁰Paurongo yoacsiduc ayemmeu Anutu afehegec wisickeu Pauro yofi edegec, “Tosonina, ge yudangic tauseng dafiguc ferahema habunoc efeango Yesu negensinggema kecdae. Nga yeni sasawango Moseac dedeseriyoac seria mekecandae. ²¹Anu geac yoacsiduc yofi hau yeni negengkecdae: Ge yudangic bangec monnu ngicngac, yeneac botucfu kecdae, yeni Moseac yoac wagecdeac amma sabacfocngina yeneac sebi tosangina mi herecgegecdeac deracyunuanec. Amma yudangic fakanina wagecdeac edeyunuanec. ²²Amma ngic yeneng geac ifi negengandaec dafi ambesonga obohode. Ge Yerusarennu hadang, imocac siducnoc negenggecde.

²³Imocac neni yoac mong edeguni modacbesena. Nenearu ngic 4 kecdae, yeni Anutugoc dedeseri anggecac orucdzongina mi merec merecge kecdae. ²⁴Geng yenearu tahockema faka kpetiac fede, imoc yenigoc modacma hosuc heiheingina bummena orucdzongina merecgema wedzecgec. Ge ifi anna gemma geac yofi negenggecde, ‘Yoara hau negening, imoc fora kpac. Ye yengenaoc Moseac dedeseriyoac tofohokecde.’ Ge ifi anna yudangic Yesu negensinggedae, yeni geac ngaba mi anggecde. ²⁵Anu bangec monnunac ngicngacngo Yesu negensinggedae, yeneac warac singyoac deing, imocac yoacsiduc kibi yofisac ohoma bic faiyemmeing, ngicngac yeni nemunginaac sese dema yang heiyemmegec ngeneng imoc wama mi nebisia. Ngeni yamberec fusia sawagoc mi nebisia amma sac wamaguc mi nebisia. Amma ngeni kaisero faka wama imoc mi ambisia.”

²⁶Ifi degec Paurongo yoacngina negemma ngic 4 yenearu tahocke wereckengau yenahafoc Anutuac womonnu emma faka kpetiac hanahegec, imocac nasoya wisic wisickeu amma sesengina faima hosuc tembuc tembucngina heigecdeac dekperagiyemmegec.

²⁷Faka kpetiac imocac uameme 7 wisickebeso ammanu Paurongo Anutuac womonnu emma kecmanu Asia bangecfunac yudangic yeni ye hemma ngic ngaba ammima arohogec habutoa wosongina miaru ²⁸Pauro mendanggema arohogec, “Oe Israengic, ngeni hama meficnununugec meni! Ngic yomocngo bangecsoc kengkecma yudangic nenang nga dedeseriyoacnina amma womonnina, imocac ngaba ambesonga, ngic ifi edeyunukecde. Amma womonninau grikgic hesicyunuma ereu kpetiac amanina yomoc goteng heida.”^a ²⁹Pauro ye Efesonac ngic mong kpara Trofimo yegoc taonnu kengha anec yerenggec, imocac ye womonnu hesickeu yerahafoc endaoc, ifi eng negensima degec. ³⁰Imocac amafora yeneng arongina negemma yacma gbindindinggema hama kpeturanggedacgec. Kpeturanggemagec ngic goango Pauro mendanggema womonnunac kpedzima magec, imohaingoc nagu heidacgec.

³¹Ngabangic yeneng Pauro mema kpehomebeso ammagec Roma wasaingic yeneac garengtoaaru yoac yofi kenu negenec, “Yerusarengic sasawa yeni yenhafocngoc ngaba sicsauc angemedae.” ³²Yoac ifi negemma imohaingoc wasai engena mamea meemema nedzima habutoa yenearu kemegec. Kemema henggec ngic yeni Pauro kpema kegcac garengtoa nga wasaifora sikegec, yenemma engsac wagec. ³³Anu wasai garengtoango sikema deu medacfora yeneng Pauro mendanggema seng yohockangngo dzegegec. Dzegegec Pauro ye merac amma noc wiac anec, imocac kpesi kpesi ua meec. ³⁴Anu ngic yeni arona aroga anggec kpeboronnu yoac hania negenudeac obohoma deu wasai yeneng Pauro mema yenang uaamau dzigene kenggec. ³⁵Anu Paurongo tireu embeso anu ngic yeneng yerecgema kucgoc igockegecac wasaingic yeneng Pauro mohockema enggec. ³⁶Ifi anggec ngic habutoango modacyunuma aroho aroho kemma yofi degec, “Ngic ye kpeni kpac ambeso!”

³⁷Ifi dema Pauro ama manau meembeso ammagec, yeng wasai garengtoa kpesimiec, “Ni naric yoac edegubai me?” deu garengngo deec, “Ge grikyoac negennec? ³⁸Warac aigitangic mongngo ngaba meficgeudeac godzungic 4 tauseng wangecyunuu bangec kisiu hocsiragocfu kenggec. Ge ngic imoc me mong?” ³⁹Kpesimiu Paurongo yofi edeec, “Ni yudangic yombong amma Kirikia bangecfu Tarso taong tacde, imohacnac. Ge naric negennenna ngicngac yoac kapia edeyunuba.” ⁴⁰Ifi deu negemmiu Pauro ye tireu namma ngicngac maribarac kpouyemmu yoacngina kpac anu waickema tacgec hebraio yoacfusing yofi edeyunuec.

22 ¹“Kunengfocna nga tosofocna, ni neanna hania edengunuba negenggec.” ²Anu Paurongo hebraio yoacfusing deu negemma ning kpedacgec. ³Nga ye tahockema edeyunuec, “Ni yudangic, Kirikia bangecfu Tarso taonnu fingecma imohai kecma yadai. Kpoukpou Gamarie yeac bageau kecbare yeng kiscifocnina yeneac singyoac sasawa kpounenu negendarai. Amma ngeni yofinenggac faka andae, imoc ifingoc Anutungo negengngereenubeso dema yoac imoc seria yombong mekefai. ⁴Amma ngicngac momoc sing gboria modacgec yunukporac ayemmema wicityunuma witicamau faiyunukecma yunukpebuc ayemmegecdeac deaingoc. ⁵Womong garengtoa nga yudangic gamangtoangina yeneng neac hepuc naric amma hania ifia dekperagibau. Yenennoc kibi mong ohogec, imocac

^a**21:28** Anutu womonga gotengagoc hemma ngaba ambacac yeni yoac imoc degec. Bangec monnunac ngic, yeneng ihai naric mi enggec, imoc kpaecagoc.

siriha yofi: Ngicngac sing gboriau modacgec ni meficyunuma wicityunuma Yerusarennu meyunu haanduae. Nga turunga yemmegecdeac tosofocngina Damasko kecandae, yenearu mekembadeac nenggec.

⁶Ifi dema sing kengkecma wenac dzongiau isoc Damasko ama mewegenebare, imohaingoc kurumennunac kperagitoango gereagoc mama nerarannuec. ⁷Nerarannuu bangecfu todingge kpe fema yoac mong yofi fingeru negenai, 'Sauro Sauro, ge nocac nukporac anemma kecannec?' ⁸Ifi negemma yofi deai, 'Kebu ge merac?' Deba yofi edenuc, 'Nukporac angannec, Yesu Nadzaretenc ninoc.' ⁹Ngic nigoc kecgec, yeni kperagitoa henggec, yoac edenuc imoc ine obohogec. ¹⁰Obohogec neng kpesiai, 'Kebu, noc wiac ambadeac denennec.' deba Kebungo yofi edenuc, 'Ge yacma Damasko kenna wiac anna dema degecdegena, imoc edegugecde.' ¹¹Nga kperagitoango kicnau neraranggeu fiba kundung kpeec. Ifi amba ngicfocna yeneng marinau mema Damasko menu kenggec.

¹²Ihai ngic mong kefec kpara Anania, yeng dedeseriyoac henanggema memodacma kefu yudangic taong imohaingoc kecgec, yeni sasawango yeac negenggec ngereec. ¹³Ngic yennoc nearu wegenac hasikema yofi edenuc, 'Tosona Sauro, ge kicga fitegecna.' ifi deu ihaingoc kicna fitegecma ye henai.

¹⁴Ifi dema yoac yofi edenuc, 'Kisicfocnina yeneac Anutu, yeng uaya mena dema edeedzacgu anu geng Dindingac mingina hemma yeac enacfunac yoac negennadeac meisingguec. ¹⁵Ge yeac siducdede amma wiac hennegeng annec, siduc imoc bangecsoc ngic edeyunu kembesena. ¹⁶Negennec, ge naso mi ukuna! Yacma Yesuac kpac kpacna yeac kpacfu mitidoku nadzicma kopocsicga dzuacna.'

¹⁷Ifi deu Yerusarennu dzigenema Anutuac womonnu emma numuba kicna merecgeu Kebu henai. ¹⁸Hemba yoac yofi edenuc, 'Ama yomocac ngicngac yeni geac enacfunac neac siducna negemma wagecde, imocac amma ge Yerusareng wama bic kenna.' ¹⁹Ifi deu yoac yofi meremmiyai, 'Kebu, ge negensingguec, ni witicfu meyunuma kpekpeturangamea amea meyunu emma dzikacngo yunukefai, imoc bic negendae. ²⁰Amma siducdedega Stefano sacgoc homemea kpegecdeac ngakpingina hesigec garenggebare kpegec negemba ngereec, yeni imoc negendacdae.' ²¹Ifi deba Kebungo yofi edenuc, 'Kpahac, ni bangec hereau bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu sueguba kennadeac ge bic efaima kenna.' "

²²Ngic yeni kedzac kpemagec, Paurongo yudangic wayunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kenudeac warac Anutungo edeec, yoac imoc edeyunuu yeni seriangoc arohogec, "Ngic ifia imoc kekeha kpac ambeso. Ye kefu naric mi ande." ²³Ifi dema arohoma ngatangyunuu ngakpingina herea hesima yube figec enu meuku anggec.

²⁴Anggec garengtoango deu wasai yeneng Pauro amanginau meenggec. Amma ngic yeni nocac homac arohomic faka negenudeac dzikacngo kpegec kopocsiha deficgeudeac desiyemmeec. ²⁵Desiyemmeu yeni dzikacngo kpegecdeac witicngo mendangge dzegema taigec. Taigec Paurongo enarangina yofi dema kpesimiec, "Ngeni ngic mong romangic yeneac arennu torokpema kecde, ye yoacfu mi faifai manganaac areng desima dzikacngo naric kpegecde me? Imoc singyoacngina kpede."

²⁶Ifi deu enarangingango garengtoaarua kemma edeec, "Dafi ambesonga? Ngic ye romangic yeneac arennu torokpeec kecde." ²⁷Ifi deu garengtoango Pauroaru kemma kpesimiec, "Dena, ge foracngoc romangic arennu torokpema kecneec me?" deu Paurongo deec, "Imoc fora ni romangic yeneac arennunac." ²⁸Ifi deu yeng deec, "Ni hiedzo homac faiba kirecgenuu romangic anai." Ifi deu Paurongo deec,

“Ni ine fingec fingecna romangic yeneac arennu fingerai.” ²⁹Ifi deu yeni imohaingoc Pauro faka ammibeso degec, imoc wagec. Wasai garengtoa yeng ine yofi negenec “Pauro ye romangic. Ni ngic ifia witicfu faidua, imoc naric kpac!” Ye ifi negemma kengec kpeec.

³⁰Wereckengau wasai garengtoango yudangic yeni Pauro hania damocac yoacfu faigec, imocac hania yombong negenudeac womong gareng enara nga yudangic tutumangtoanginaac memba deu sasawa kpedzucnegec. Ammanu Pauro yungecma hesicke kemema kpedzucnegec, yeneac kicfu faiec.

23 ¹Paurongo yudangic tutumangtoanginaac memba yenearu serima yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Tosofocna, deba negenggec, Anutuac kicfu ni kopocsicnaac negengfagunga kpac kecerema yaguc kecduaengoc.” ²Ifi deu womong garengtoa kpara Anania, yeng ngic Pauro yafinggema nanggec, yeni yofi dema edeyunuec, “Ngeni dumbengau kpegec.” ³Ifi deu Paurongo yofi edeac, “Anutungo guude, ge katapa mangana gbakingo oho ohoya, ifia manau bic dzame dzamea. Ge dedeseriyoacac modacma yoacna isinggema desinnunadeac ua mebesena. Nga imoc wama nugecdeac serima denec, ifi amma dedeseriyoac fede, imoc ferahanec.” ⁴Ifi deu ngic nanggec, yeneng yofi edegec, “Ge Anutuac womong garengtoa kuha memama yoac ifia mi demina!” ⁵Ifi degec Paurongo yofi deec, “Tosofocna, ye womong garengtoa kecde, imoc mi negemma yoac singau mi dedua. Mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ge enaramemefocga mi sowecyunubesena.’ ”

(Makekeng 22:28)

⁶Anu enarameme goa yeni sadukaiongic nga goa farisaio arennunac ifingo kecgec. Kecmagec Paurongo imoc negemma ubea miacma tutumangtoau yofi edeyunuec, “Tosofocna, ni farisaiongic amma yeneac arennunac fingerai. Nga homecfunac yacyac fingerudeac negensinggema kecma yoac imoc nanggeanduae, imocac yoacfu fainudae.” ⁷Yoac ifi deu farisaiongic nga sadukaiongic yeni yenaocngoc easiemegec tutumangngina tohoec. ⁸Nga sadukaiongic yeni deandae, “Homecfunac yacyac nga angero amma bangecac hadehade nga yafing hania hania, imoc mi fede.” Nga farisaiongic yeneng deandae, “Imoc fora fedacde.”

⁹Amma imocac tutumangnginau orongtoa megec. Mekecma farisaio yeneac habuunac mitiac negen negengngic goa yacma yoac gereagoc yofi degec, “Neni ngic yomocac kopocsic hofocdimbe. Angero me asu mongngo yoac edeefu neni imocac yoac mong mi debisina.” ¹⁰Dema yoacnginango easiemegec wasai garengtoango Pauro taima merecgebauac kengec kpeu deu wasaingic yeneng kemema Pauro ngic botucnginaunac taimama ua amanginau mekenggec.

¹¹Mekemma tofocnac imohaingoc Kebungo Pauro fingecmima yofi edeac, “Ge kucga mena, ge yei Yerusarennu neac hepuc amma haniana dekperagiyemmenec, imoc ifingoc Roma taonnu neac hepuc amma haniana dekperagiyemmebesena.”

¹²Ama wereckenu yudangic goango yoac dedzege amma yenaocngoc dedeseri seria yofi degec, “Nenang nenedoku segekecma Pauro kpehomemaguc nenedoku nebisina.” ¹³Ngic yeni uba mocgu amma yoac imoc dedzege anggec, yeneac kpetengina 40 ferahaec. ¹⁴Ngabangic yenennoc womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yenearu kemma deficgeyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Neni nenedoku segekecma Pauro kpehomemaguc nenedoku nenide, yoac imoc deseriding. ¹⁵Imocac ngeni tutumangtoaac memba yenigoc wasai garengtoaar

yoac yofi faigec kembeso, 'Ge Pauro neneac tutumannu suena hau yoara monggoc dehomebisina.' Anu yoacngina negemma ifi anu nenang sinnu sufuma Pauro mema kpehomenide."

¹⁶Ifi degec Pauro deuyango yareyoac imoc negemma wasaiamau emma aniha edeec. ¹⁷Edeu Paurongo wasai yeneac enara mong kpacma yofi edeec, "Ge medac yomoc wasaigarenngoaaru hesicke kenna. Yeng yoac mong edeude." ¹⁸Ifi deu ngic yeng medac imoc wasai garenngoaaru hesicke kemma yofi edeec, "Witicngic Pauro yeng kpacnuma edenuu medac yomoc yoac edeguudeac hesicke haduae."

¹⁹Ifi dema edeu garenngoaaru medac mariaui mema hedzihau meicke kemma tembucngira tacma kpesimiec, "Ge noc yoac mehanec, dena negemba." ²⁰Kpesimiu medacngo yofi edeec, "Yudangic yeni gearu yoac faigec haudeac denegeng andau. Nga geng Pauro tutumangnginau hesicke kenna yeac haniaya seng negenggede, ifi kpesigenggede. ²¹Kpesigemma haniaya seng negenggedeac fenggegucec mi negembesena. Ngic kpetengina 40 ferahede, yeni sinnu sufuma Pauro kpehomegedeac dedeseri seria yofi dedau, 'Neni nenedoku segekecma Pauro kpehomegac yaka nenide.' Yoac ifi deserima yeni bic efaima geac yoacac tomai kecdae." ²²Medac ye yoac ifi deu garenngoaaru yofi derahema sueec, "Ge yoacsiduc imoc hama deficgema edenunec, imoc ngic mong mi edeyunubesena."

²³Amma wasai garenngoaaru wasaingic yeneac enara yohockang kpacyuruma yofi edeyuruec, "Ngeri kemma yofi ambesera, wasaingic 200 yeni haningo sing kekeng nga becosic witiau kekeng 70 amma sangarameme 200, ifigucngo efaima tofocnac 9 kiroc ammanu Kaisarea mekembisia. ²⁴Amma Pauroac becosic goa meficynuma sate heiyemebisia. Anu ngeni ye aikic garenngema ngictau Feriki, yearu mekembisia."

²⁵Ifi dema ngictauac kibi mong yofi dema ohoec.

²⁶"Kraudio Risia neng Ngictau Feriki geac kibi yomoc ohoduae.

Wenacngerec.

²⁷Wasaingic yeneng ngic mong mehadae, yudangic yeneng mema kpehomebeso anggec. Anu neng ye romangic yeneac arenunac, yeac ifi negemma wasaingic yenigoc kemma maringinaunac mesiing. ²⁸Mesini yoacfu faigec, imocac hania negemba dema enara tutumangnginau mekenai. ²⁹Mekemma singyoacnginaac tohoma kecdaeac amma yoacfu faigec, imoc meficgema yofi negenai, 'Ye yoacfu faigec, imoc kpehome home me witicamau fai faiac siraha mi ande.' ³⁰Hau ngic goa yeni sinnu sufuma Pauro mema kpegedeac dekiric anggec negemma gearu bic sueba hade. Amma yoacfu faidau, ngic imoc ifingoc sueyunuba gearu hama yoara edegubisia."

³¹Ifi ohoma yemmeu wasaingic yeni garennginaac enac tofohoma Pauro tofocnacngoc hesicke kengkecma Antipatri taonnu kenggec. ³²Wereckengau wasaingic tosea yeni amau dzigenemagec becosicfu tacgec, yeni yenaoc Pauro hesickema Kaisarea kenggec. ³³Kemma ngictau kibi mima Pauro ifingoc mariaui faigec. ³⁴Faigec ngictaungo kibi osoma Pauro kpesimiec, "Ge Bangecga dahacnac?" deu Paurongo deec, "Ni Kirikia bangectoanac." ³⁵Ifi deu ngictaungo yofi edeec, "Ge yoacfu faigugec, yeni hama fingeceggec geac yoac debesonga." Ye ifi dema Pauro Herodeac amau faima garenngededeac edeyunuec.

24 ¹Uameme 5 wisickeu womong garenngoa Anania nga yudangic enarafocngina goa amma singyoacac negen negengngic mong kpara

Teaturo, yeni Kaisarea amau kemema ngictauaru Pauroac yoac degecdeac fingegec. ²Fingegec ngictaungo Pauro deu hau Teaturongo yeac yoac dema ngictau yofi edeac, “Ngictau gombunnina Feriki, ge gombunga garennununa ruaegoc kecdimbe. Amma geac negen negenggac amma kekecnina heimerenu gombunga kecni ³nenearu amasoc nga iwai sasawa ngereema ereec. Imocac geac negenni naric angkecde. ⁴Amma yoac deba uanaso ukubanggac mengisima negen negenninaac yoac wegenanec edeguba.

⁵Ngic yomocac faka yofi hening, ye deendema anemmekecde, imoc yudangic bangecsoc kecdac, yeni sasawango ngaba sicsauc meficgeyemmeande amma Nadzarete mitiareng yeneac enaranoc kecdac. ⁶Ye Anutuac womong imoc goteng heibeso anu meing. [Mema dedeserininaac sinnu wiac ammibeso ⁷ammina wasaigarengtoa Risia ye medacfora yenahafoc kucgoc hama gereagoc wangecnunuec. ⁸Amma yeac hania degec, ngic imoc yeni gearu hama fingegecdeac deyemmeec.] Nga neni yeac yoac edegudimbe, imoc geanggaoc dekpesi ammima yoacfu faidimbe, imocac hania sasawa meireckenade.” ⁹Yoac ifi deu yudangic yeni meficgema yoara nangegec.

¹⁰Anu ngictaungo Pauro yoac anudeac wadzimiu ye yoac yofi meremmiec, “Ge bangec yomohai ngicngac yeneac desidesingic kifa homac kecanec, imoc negensima haniana ubangerecgec deba. ¹¹Ni Yerusarennu Anutu afeheba dema emma kecba uameme 12sac andac, ge yoac imoc negengyohoc amma ngic kpesiyemmena edegugec. ¹²Ni Anutuac womong manau ngic goa yenigoc yoacna engemmama mi anec. Me kpekpeturang ama goau me amasobennu haifaka mema ngicngac hagec, imoc mi anai. Faka imoc mong amba mi henggec. ¹³Ngic yomoc yeneng haniana dema edegudae, yoac imocac fora ifingoc edzacgugecdeacsoc mi ande. ¹⁴Amma mong deficgegema negenna: Sing gboria goango miti miti deandae, imoc modacduae. Imocac sinnu kisicfocnina yeneac Anutu eweheimima yoac sasawango dedeserinina modacde, imoc nanggeanduae. Amma profete yeni yoac deoho anggec, imoc negensinggeduae. ¹⁵Amma kecma ngic mangana nga gombunga homecfunac yacyac naso wegeneude, ngic yomoc yaguc nesunggedae, yeni nga ni nenahafoc wiac imoc fingerudeac negensinggema kecdimbe. ¹⁶Ifi amma Anutuac kicfu nga ngic kicfu kopocsicnaac negengfagunga kpac ua serima memangoc kecanduae.

¹⁷Ni kifa goa bangec hereau kecma ubangerecac wiac ngic arengfocna yemebadeac amma Anutuac sese faibadeac Yerusareng taonnu hayai. ¹⁸Amma hosuc heiheiac segekekec nga faka kpetiac mesima womonnu emma kecbare meficnugec. Ihai ngic habutoagoc me kpeboronggoc mi hayai. ¹⁹Asia bangecfunac yudangic goa, yeni ine kpeborongtoa ifi anggec. Yeninoc kopocsicac wiac mong mekecbau dede gearu hama neac yoac dekperagibau. ²⁰Me ngic yoc nandae, yeneac memba tutumannu nambare neac kopocsic mong meficgegec isoc deficgebisia. ²¹Ni yoac mocgusac botucnginau namma yofi kpacma deai, ‘Homecfunac yacyac fede, yoac imoc nanggeanduae.’ Imocac yaguc geac kicfu menu hama yoacfu fainudae.”

²²Ngictau Feriki ye kekec gboriaac siduc negendarecac yofisac edeyunuec, “Wasai garengtoa Risiango Yerusarennac mau yoacngina desibade.” Ifi dema yoacngina feudeac dema sueyunuec. ²³Amma ye wasaigareng yofi edema sueec, “Ngeni Pauro garenggema ngabakic mi hembisia amma tosofora naric hama heimefic ammibisia.”

²⁴Uameme goa kecma Feriki ye nga enema, yudangac kpara Drusira, yeri yerahafoc hama Pauroac deec erema Yesu Kristo negensinggegecac hania edeyuruu negenoc. ²⁵Negemmaec yofi edeyuruuec, "Faka dindingac modacbesonga nga ubasebi garenggema faka mangana wabesonga amma desidesi nasoya haude." Ifi deu Feriki kengec kpeu Pauro yofi edema sueec, "Naric kenna, kecma naso monnu titing mong fingecnenu monggoc kpacguba habesena." ²⁶Ngictau ye hakecmangoc yofi negenec: Paurongo hiedzo goa nenu witicamaunac waba maude. Negeunga ifi feecac nasosoc kpacma yegoc yoac denegeng angkefec. ²⁷Ammanu kifa yohockang wisickeu kia mong kpara Porkio Festo, yeng ngictau Ferikiac tatac meec. Anu Ferikingo yudangic ubangerec kpeyemmedacma Pauro witicamau tacmanu wama kenec.

25 ¹Festo ye Yudaia bangectoaac ngictau ua hanaheec. Hanaheu uameme harebec wisickeu Kaisarea wama Yerusarennu enec. ²Enu womong gareng enara nga yudangickuneng yeneng yearu hama Pauroac yoac dekperagima ³hatahemima yofi degec, "Ge neneac wosoefac amma yoac faina kenu Pauro ye Yerusarennu habeso." Yeni sinnu sufuma namma Pauro kpehomegecdeac negemma ifi degec. ⁴Edegec Festongo yofi edeyunuuec, "Pauro ye Kaisarea ihai witicamau taru ni yei kapianec tacmaguc monggoc dzigenema kemebade. ⁵Kemeba ngeni Pauro yoacfu faidauac wiac mong metacdaeu debeso dema ngenearunac enarameme goa yeni nigoc kemegec kopocsic mong meficgeec isoc yeni yeac yoac imoc dedacbisia."

⁶Ifi dema uameme 8 me 10 Yerusarennu kecma Kaisarea kemma kemeec. Kemema wereckengau desidesi amau emma tacma deec, "Ngeni Pauro mehagec!" deu meenggec. ⁷Meenggec Yerusarennac yudangic yerecgedacma yoac hania hania homac nesunggema seria dema nanggec. Amma yeni yoac imocac fora meficgegecdeac obohogec. ⁸Nga Paurongo yoacngina turunga meremma hania yofi deec, "Ni yudangic dedeseriyoacngina me Anutuac womong me ngictau Sisa, yeni mong mi demanganeyunuai."

⁹Ifi deu Festongo yudangic ubangerec kpeyemmedarudeac Pauro kpesimiec, "Ge Yerusarennu naric emma ihai yoacga desibai me?"

¹⁰Ifi deu Paurongo yofi meremmiec, "Yoc nanduae, imoc ngictau Sisa yeac yoac desi desiamanoc nga neac yoac yomohai desibesonga. Ni yudangic faka mangana mong mi ayemmeai, imoc geanggaoc negennec. ¹¹Ni kopocsictoa mong meficgebai dede nuhomenadeac dena sebina mi segerebai. Nga yeni ikocfu nesunggema haniana dedaeu ngic mongngo yeneac mariu naric mi fainuude, imocac amma Roma ngictau Sisa yeng yoacna desiudeac deduae."

¹²Ifi deu Festongo memeficfora yenigoc denegeng amma Pauro yofi edeac, "Ge ngictau Sisa yearu kembeso denec, imocac yearu kembesena."

¹³Uameme goa wisickemanu ngictau Agripango naina Beanikegoc Kaisarea kemema Festo yuguckeoc. ¹⁴Amma yeri uameme goa yegoc tacyac ammaec Festongo Pauroac yoacsiduc ngictau Agripa yofi edeac, "Ferikingo ngic mong witicamau faima kendaru takecde. ¹⁵Anu hasikema Yerusarennu emba yudangic yeneac womong gareng enara nga enarameme yeni nearu hama kpedzucnema ngic ye kpegec homeudeac edenugec. ¹⁶Edenugec ni yoac turunga yofi merengyemmeai, 'Ngic mong hania kpacfu memeting ammiammi, sing imoc romangic nenearu mong mi fede. Ngic yoaragocngo ngic yoacfu faide, yeri eacma nammaec fora debesonga.

¹⁷Ifi meremba yei eacemeing, imohaingoc wereckengau ni desi desiamau emma Pauro mehagecdeac deai.' ¹⁸Ifi dema Pauro yoacfu faigec yeni yeac faka mangana mong deficgegecde debare yeni yenang mitinginaac sing fede, imocac hesucemegec. ¹⁹Ngic mong kpara Yesu, yeac yofi degec, 'Ye bic homeec.' Anu Paurongo yofi dekperagiec, 'Ye gbori kecde.' Yeni ifisac degec. ²⁰Nga ni yoac imoc negentegecbadeac osima yofi kpesimiai, 'Ge Yerusarennu naric emma ihai yoacga desibesonga me?'

²¹Edeba Pauro ye ngictau Sisango yoara desiudeac deec. Ifi deu desiai, 'Pauro ye witicamau tomai tacmanu kecma sing mong meficgemaguc ngictau Sisaaru faiba kenude.' "

²²Festongo ifi dema edeu Agripango deec, "Ni neannaoc ngic yengena enacfunac yoara negembadeac anende." Ifi deu Festongo deec, "Wereckenu naric negennade."

²³Wereckengau Agripa nga Beanike yeri sebikibi meemema tutumang amau enoc. Nga wasai garengtoa nga ama imocac ngic engena yeni yenhafoc modacyuruma enggec. Anu Festongo deu Pauro meenggec. ²⁴Meemmagec Festongo yofi edeyunuec, "Ngictau Agripa nga ngicfocna yaguc nigoc tacdae, edengunuba negenggec: Ngic yomoc nande, yeac amma yudangic noc efeango yei nga Yerusarennu kpacnuma hatahenemma deandae, 'Ye naric mi kecbeso.' ²⁵Nga yengenaoc Roma ngictau Sisango yoara desiudeac deecac yearu sueba kenude. Nga neng ine ye homeudeac kopocsic mong mi meficgeai. ²⁶Amma yoac fora hofocma ngictau Sisa yeac kibi ohoba dema obohoduac. Imocacnoc ngic yomoc ye ngenearu nga ngictau Agripa gearu faiba nanu ngeni haniaya negemma fora meficgegec kibi ohoma faiba kembeso. ²⁷Nga ni ngic mong witicamaunac kopocsihaac kibi mi ohoma Roma taonnu eng sueba kekenggac negemba naric mi ande."

26 ¹Agripango Pauro yofi edeac, "Geanggaoc haniaga dena negenni." Ifi deu Pauro ye maria sinema yengena haniaya yofi edeyunuec, ²"Ngictau Agripa, yudangic yeni yoacfu fainudae, imocac turunga gearu debade. ³Geng yudangic neneac haifaka nga deendemanina fede, imoc negendacnec, imoc fora, amma negennemma tacmana yoacna debadeac ubana ngereede.

⁴Ni sabacfungoc amanau kekecmemena kecerema Yerusarennu kenai, imocac hania yudangic yeni negendacdae. ⁵Ni waracngoc farisaio singngina tongganang yeneac botucfunoc kefai. Nga hania hennegeng anggecngo dena imoc naric edegubau. ⁶Anutungo homemea megboriyunuude, yeng yoac imoc bangecfocnina bicngoc deseriymmema edeyunuec, yoac imoc fora fingerude, imoc negensinggeduaeac yaguc yoacfu nanduae. ⁷Israehabu 12 yeni hadzing tofocnac nasoya kpac Anutungo wiac deseriymmec, imoc fingecdarudeac negensinggema Anutu afehema kecdac. O ngictau Agripa, imocac hania imoc nenahafoc negensinggemaguc yudangic yeneng yoacfu fainudau. ⁸Amma Anutungo homemea megboriyunukecde, imoc ngeni nocac negenggec mi angana isoc angkecde. ⁹Amma ni Yesu Nadzaretenc, yeac kpacsiduhaac kuc sing hania haniau memabesare dema yofi anai.

¹⁰Anu womong gareng enarango uakibi nenggec mekecbare kpetiac arengfora noc efea witicamau faiyunuecma yunuhomegecdeac degec, imoc hepuc amma negengyemmeai. Imocngoc Yerusarennu anai. ¹¹Amma ni naso homac yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amaya amaya kemma ubamereng kpemeting ayemmema

Yesu denggbaringgegedeac ayemmema yunukporac ayemmekefai. Amma herebu yombong ayemmeai, imoc efea kpac amma imoc yeisac mi anai, kpac. Ni bangec goaac taonnu ifingoc kemma yunukporac ayemmekefai.

¹²Ifi angkecba womong gareng enara yeneac dedeu uakibi mema Damaskou ua ifingoc mebadeac fainugec kenai. ¹³O ngictauna, ni sinnu kembare naso 12 kiroc ammanu kurumennunac kperagi mong kuneng wenacac kperagia ferahade, ifiango mama ni nga arengfocna nerarannunuec. ¹⁴Nerarannunuu neni bangecfu todingge kpefedacma hebiraio yocfu yocac mong yofi fingeru negenai, ‘Sauro Sauro, ge nocac nukporac anemma kecanec? Ge ubaseri ifi angkecma yasu biringa enaragocfu geangaoc kpena nendangguu kpendzeng kpenade.’^a

¹⁵Ifi negemma yofi deai, ‘Kebu ge merac?’ deba yofi edenuc, ‘Nukporac anengkecnec, Yesu ninoc. ¹⁶Ge yacma nanna. Yaguc neac enac tofoc tofohongic annadeac fingeccenduae. Imocac wiac yaguc hennec nga ngade edzacguba hennade, imocac enacdedena kecbesena. ¹⁷Ni yaguc arengfocga nga bangecareng, yeneac mariunac mesigukecbade. ¹⁸Amma ni yenearu sueguba ge kemma ngicngac kicngina merecgena kundung ngadehema kperagi kembisia. Amma Satanggac kuc herecgena yeni Anutuaru kembisia. Ifi amma kopocsicngina kpac anu Kebu ni negensinna kpetiac kecec yemmeyemnea, yeneac habuu torokpegede.’

¹⁹Ngictauna Agripa, ni kurumennunac onga henai, imoc mi kpeai. ²⁰Ni hanahema Damasko kemma dzigenema Yerusareng nga Yudaia bangecac yuda ngicngac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kenai. Kemma yeni ubangina dzigeneu Anutuaru kpeketahema ubamerem merenggac angammeme meficgegedeac edeyunukefai.

²¹Ni ifi anaiac yudangic yeneng womonnu menuma nuhomebeso anggec ²²Anutungo garennukecmanu enacyoara deai amma yaguc deduae. Ni ngic engena mamea ngenahafocngoc tacmagec yomoc namma edengunuduae. Profete nga Mose yeneng wiac fingerudeac dema ohogec, imocngoc dekecduae. ²³Messia ye kpendzeng negengkecma homeec. Amma homemea yeneac enara mema yacma yudangic nga bangec monnunac ngicngac momoc kperagiyoara dekperagiyemmedarude. Yocac imocnoc Mose nga profete yeneng ohogec.”

²⁴Pauro ye haniaya ifi dema edeyunuu Festongo yofi arohomic, “Ge negen negengtoagango ubasufu meficgegende.”

²⁵Ifi deu Paurongo yocac yofi meremmiec, “Ngictau Festo, ni ubasufu mi anduae. Ni yocac fora tongganang deduae. ²⁶Yocac deduae, imocac hania ngictau Agripa yeng negendeacnoc yearu efea deduae. Yocac deduae, imoc sufu sufu mi fingerec. Ngictau ge negen negeng monggac mi obohonic. ²⁷Ngictau Agripa, ge profete yeneac yocac negensingenec me? Negensingenec, imoc negenduae.”

²⁸Ifi deu Agripango yofi edec, “Anengkecmana mi hereemanu Kristoac areng ambaiac.” ²⁹Ifi deu Paurongo deec, “Naso herea me wegena, imoc mi debade. Ge nga ngic goa yaguc yocac yomoc deba negendae, ngeni ni isoc anggecdeac numuduae. Senggoc tacduae, imocngoc anggecdeac ine mi deduae.”

³⁰Ifi deu ngictau Agripa nga Festo amma Beanike nga goa tagec yeni yacma ³¹kendacma denegeng amma yofi degec, “Ngic ye homecac me witicamaac areng

^a26:14 Naso imohai yeni burumakangina yasu biringagocngo odau faiyunubesonga yasu imocngo sebingina nendangge kecgec.

mong mi ande.” ³²Amma Agripango Festo yofi edeac, “Ngic yomoc ye ngictau Sisango yoara desiudeac mi debac dede, ge naric yungecna kemma kecbac.”

27 ¹Anu wasaingic enara mong kpara Yurio, yeng Sisaac habu, imohacnac wasaingic 100 garengyunuec. Nga Itaria bangecfu kennideac naso wegenu ngictaungo deu Pauro nga witicngic goa Yurio yeac mariu faiyunugec, yeng meyunuu yenahafoc kporucwageu enggec. ²Nga wage imoc Adramiteng taonunac amma Asia bangec dumbengau modacma taong tackenec, ihai enudeac dedea, neni wage imohainoc emma Tesaronikenac makedoniangic mong kpara Aristako, yegoc nenahafoc kening.

³Wereckengau wage Sidong taonnu emmanu Yuriongo Pauro ogo ammima negemmiu taonnu keng emma ogofora yugucyunuu heimefic ammigec. ⁴Nga wageu monggoc emma taong wamina firangngo kennideugeng haecac Kipiro nuc nga Asia bangec botucngirau kening. ⁵Kemma Kirikia nga Pamfiria bangec ferecgema kengkecma Mira taonnu Rikia bangecfu kensikeing. ⁶Kensikeni ihai Aresandria taonunac kporucwageu mong tacma Itaria bangecfu kembeso anec. Nga wasaingic enarango imoc meficgema ihai menunuu ening. ⁷Emma uameme goa dengec dengec kengkecma ua ebiriangoc mema Kinido taong tarecfugeng sikeing. Sikenikeni firangngo kpemerennunuu Kreta nucfugeng kening. ⁸Kengkecma nuc imocac dumbenga mong kpara Sarimone ferecgema Rasaia mewegenema kondung medaha mong feec, kpara Wage bris gombunga, neni uaea mekecmangoc ihai ening.

⁹Kondunnu naso herea kengkefing amma kianomang naso mewegenenunu kecma memanganenunubacac Paurongo goroyoac yofi deec, ¹⁰“Ngicwiac, yoc monggoc kennide negemba heocnenide. Wage nga finacsac kpac, ngic nenahafoc kondunnu kemebinggac.” imoc hemma negenduae. ¹¹Ifi edeu wasaigareng yeng ine Pauroac yoac mi negensinggema wagegareng nga wage mingina yereac yoac negemma tofohoec. ¹²Nga kondung medaha bic henggec wagengo ihai kianomanggoc tatacacsoc mi anec. Ifi anu yeni imoc wama Kreta nuc imocac taong mong brisiagoc kpara Foiniki, ihai naric endacma tacmagec kianomang naso wisickeudeac homacngo degec. Ihai mura seria mi kpeande, yowarecngosac efea kpeande.

¹³Anu kondunggac firang firang gombunga kpeu wagengic yeneng degec, “Naric kennide.” dema angka kpedzigece ereu Kreta nuc kpegegenggema kening. ¹⁴Kemmina naso mi hereemanu firang kpara murango nuc ferecgema wage sebikpengau kucgoc kpeec. ¹⁵Kpema wage mefaheu firanggac kucfu wage garenggegecdeac ambibiema wagec firanggac songou kenu kening. ¹⁶Kengkecma nuc kapia mong kpara Kauda, imoc wadzahemima kemmina dinggi kondunnu kemebeso anu mi mebinggacsoc ¹⁷uaea mekecma dinggi wage witiau kpedzima faiing.

Nga wage tohobacac imoc witicngo meserima kpefuseing. Kpefusema dzegema Siriti sangiu, ihai embinggac amma wage yomeaac kporuc kuneng kpedzigece mau firangngo fifinunuu kening. ¹⁸Kenni firang kuhagoc kpema feu memanganenunubacac wereckengau finac goa kondunnu ukugec kemeec. ¹⁹Kemeu hadzing tofocnac harebec anu wageac finac goa monggoc ukugec kemeec. ²⁰Kemeu hadzing tofocnac homac firang yadango kpema feec. Feu neni wenac me asomeng mong mi fingeru hemma negen negennina fonggou kekecnina mi fingerudeac negening.

²¹Anu ngic yeni naso herea nenedoku wama kecmagec Paurongo kemma botucnginau namma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicwiac, ngeni neac yoac negembau dede Kreta nuc mi wabing. Amma forangoc, wage mi manganeu finac naric mi ukubing. ²²Nga nenang botucfunac mongngo mi kpac anudeac ubangina kuha mi mabeso. Nga wage ine kpedzameude. ²³Worang tofocnac Anutunaac enac tofoc tofohoya kecduae, yeac angero mongngo nearu hama namma ²⁴yofi edenudac, ‘Pauro, mi kengecguu, ge Roma ngictau Sisa yeac kicfu nambesena, imoc fingecebeso. Anutungo geac nunumuac amma yofi dede, “Ngic yomoc ngeni wageu kecdae, ngeneanunac mongngo mi kpac anude.” ²⁵Imocac ngic yomoc ngeni ubangina ngereeu. Anutungo yoac edenuande, imoc ifi fingerude, imoc negensinggeduae. ²⁶Anu wagengo ine nuc monnu enu wani nedzamebeso.”

²⁷Ifi deu Adria kondunnu meang kpeang kecmina hadzing tofocnac 14 anec. Amma tofocnac dzongiau wagengic yeni bangec mewegene ²⁸negemma kpete ukugec kemeu mita 36 anec. Iohanec wisicke kemma kpete monggoc ukugec kemeu mita 27 anec. ²⁹Anu hoc witiau embinggac dema kengecyunuu wage buyau angka 4 ukugec kemeu ama wereckenudeac numugec. ³⁰Numumagec wagengic yeni wage wama worabeso negensima wage dinggia faigec kemeu ikoc amma yofi degec, “Neni wage dumbengau angka mong faini kemeude.” ³¹Ifi degec Paurongo wasaigareng nga ngicfora yofi edeyunuec, “Wagengic woragecdeu ngeni komoc mi kpegecde.” ³²Edeyunuu wasaingic yeni dinggiac witic herecegec kondunnu kemeec.

³³Kemeu ama werac wereckenggac Paurongo ngic yeni yaka negecdeac ngombongyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ebicfu yaka wama kecmagec, yaguc uameme 14 ande. ³⁴Herenginango yakaac derecgemanu yaka mi nene kecma homebauac ngombongngunuma deduae.” Ifi dema yofi deec, “Ngeni ubayohoc mi anggec nocac orucdzongina mong mi mama sufuude.” ³⁵Ifi deu yeni sasawango hemmagec kicnginau ic sogong mong mema Anutu dangge edema merecgema neec. ³⁶Neu yeni imoc hemma ubangina ngereeu ifingoc yaka nedacgec. ³⁷Ngic wageu kecing, neneac kpetenina 276. ³⁸Anu yaka negac gebecyunuu wage efaiudeac wit homac wageu feec, imoc kondunnu ukugec kemeu wage efaiec.

³⁹Ama wereckenu bangec mi hehenaac hambibiegec. Amma kondung medaha mong hoc kpahac sangisac feu yeni imoc hemma wage imohai naric enudeac degec. ⁴⁰Ifi degec ngic yeneng angka witicngina herecegec kondunnu kemeu naso socfungoc wage gombunga garenggegecdeac somba yungecma kporuc kpedzigecc enu firang kporucfu kpeu kondung kpendzicma kenggec. ⁴¹Kemma kondung botuhau sangi mong erema feec, ihai emma wage dumbengau hendanggeu serimanu siritembong yadango wage buyaubigeng kpedzameec.

⁴²Wage dzameu witicamangic yeni fifia mema worabauac wasaingic yeneng yunuhomobeso degec. ⁴³Ifi degec wasaingic garengnginango Pauro onggonggeudeac negemma kpetariyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Fifia meme ngeneng kondunnu waraima yuma kemema fifia mema tegiau enggec. ⁴⁴Amma goa neneng katapa witiau nga goa wage kpedzac kpedzamea witiau kenggec.” Neni nenahafoc ifingo ifi amma tegiau endacni neneanunac monggac sebia mi manganeec.

28 ¹Neni kondung tegiau gombunga emma naning. Nanni nuc imoc kpara Merite degec negening. ²Anu nuc imocac ngicngac yeneng hoannunuma

kianomang nasoac amma gerectoa yukenemmegec dzeu negening. Amma faka gombunga goa ifia homac anemmegec.

³Anu Paurongo gerec kpiriria kpedzucnema medzucke hama gerecfu faiu kemeec. Kemeu boudzoc mong gerec negemmima gereckpiriria manaunac erema Pauo mariaui kima kpataingge nanec. ⁴Ifi nanu bangec imocac ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma denegeng amma degec, “Ngic imoc ye ngic kpehomeecnoc, ye kondunnu mi kemema homedac, imoc fora. Nga ye kondung tegiau yei eremanu turunga sikemiu homeude.” ⁵Ifi degec Paurongo boudzoc gigima kpesiu gerecfu kemeu sebiau ebic mong mi fingerec. ⁶Yeni imoc hemma yofi degec “Boudzoc enara imohai yadiude me ye makpema homedarude.” ifi dema tomai tacmagec sebiau ebic mong mi fingeru yeni hemma negemma degec, “Ngic ye nemu.”

⁷Nuc imocac ngickuneng kpara Popirio, yeac ama bangeha wegenac feu yeng ama heinemmeu uameme harebec yegoc tacyac aning. ⁸Ammina Popirio mamango amau sebigerec hafei amma kerac ukuuku ammiu feec. Feu Paurongo ameau emma maria sebiau faima numuma ngic mengereec. ⁹Mengereu ngereeu nuc imocac ngicngac siduc imoc negemma hafeigoc homac yeneng ifingoc sikedagec mengereyunudarec. ¹⁰Mengereyunuu ngicngac yeni ubangerectoa negennemmema kekennaso wegenuc singgac neneyaka nga hiefinacgoc kennideac sirihau wageu fainemmegec.

¹¹Kporucwage mong kianomang nasoac ihai nangkefec. Nga afo harebec wisickeu neni wage imohai emma kening. Wage imoc Aresandria taonnunac nga dumbengau nemuanga mong nanec, kpara Kasotoro nga Porukisi. Kasotoro nga Porukisi yeri foratombosonga. ¹²Kengkecma Siraku taonnu kensikema emma ihai uameme harebec tacma ¹³taong imoc wama Regiong taonnu kemma taring. Imohai tacni wereckengau ngadeninausing yowarec kpeu uameme mong wisickeu Puteori taonnu kening. ¹⁴Kensikema negen negensinggoc tosofocnina goa meficyununi heitainunugec uameme 7 yenigoc tacyac amma imohacnac hanising kengkecma Roma kening. ¹⁵Kensikeni Roma taonnu Yesuac habungo siducnina bic negenggecac goango hakecma Apio yeneac emenecfu meficnunugec. Nga goango ama mong kpara Kiang ama harebec, imohai meficnunugec. Meficnunugec Paurongo yenemma Anutu dangge edema ubangerec negemma kuc meficgeec.

¹⁶Roma taonnu sikeni Pauo witicamau mi faima ama monnu tarudeac deu yeni naric degec. Ye imohai tacma worabacac wasaingic mongngo ye garenggema kefec. ¹⁷Ye ifi tacmanu uameme harebec anu yudangic yeneac garengfocngina kpacyunuu sikema yenahafoc tacgec yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Tosofocna, ni yudangic arengfocnina mi memayunuai me kisicfocnina yeneac singyoac nga fakangina deendema mi anai, imoc fora. Anu yeni Yerusarennu mendannuma romangic yeneac mariu eng fainugec. ¹⁸Fainugec romangic yeneng haniana dekpesi amma hania kpacfu nuhomegecdeac dema kopocsicna hofocma yungecnugecdeac degec. ¹⁹Ifi degec yudangic yeneng yoac imocac igocnuma kpetarigecac ngictau Sisango yoacna desiudeac deai. Yudangic yeneac yoac mong yei mehama deba dema mi hayai.

²⁰Ni imocacnoc negemma ngenigoc denegeng annideac kpacngunuba sikedau. Israengicngac nenang Anutu dedeseriyaac fora fingerudeac negensinggema kecdimbeac amma seng yomoc marinau witicnugec kecduae.”

²¹Ifi deu degec, “Yudaia bangecfunac geac yoackibi mong mi faigec hau hening. Me ngic mong suegec hama geac kopocsic yoac mong mi deu negening.

²²Imocac wiac negennec, imoc geanggaoc dena negenni naric ande. Ge mitiareng denec, imoc bangecsoc deendema anggec negendimbe.”

²³Ifi dema tutumanggac naso mong degec naso imoc hau yudangic kpetengina homacngo Pauroac amau kpeturanggegec. Kpeturanggemagec, yeng Anutuac eucererenggac hania edeyunuec. Amma ye Moseac dedeseriyoac nga profete yeneac yoac, imoc osoma yenang negen negengngina wama Yesu negensinggegecdeac deireckeyemmeudeac ua meec. Ye asoacngoc hanahema ifi dema kecmanu ama toforeyemmeec. ²⁴Amma ngic goa yeneng imoc ireckema yegoc uba mocgu anggec nga goa yeni mi negensinggegec. ²⁵Amma yudangic yeni yenaocngoc yoacngina feracemeu Paurongo yoac mocgu yofi edeyunuec, “Tiri Asungo profete Yesaiaac enacfu kisicfocngina yeneac yoac yofi deec,

²⁶‘Ge kemma ngichabu yofi edeyununa: Ngicngac kedzacngo negen negeng, yeni imoc negemma naric mi negentegecgecde. Amma kicngo heheng yeni imoc hemma naric mi hentegecgecde. ²⁷Imoc yofiac, ngicngacareng yomoc yeni herengina tondzera nga kedzacnginango yoac negenggecdeac ebirdae amma kicnginango wiac henggecdeac mepisickegec. Yeni kicnginango wiac mong hembauac nga kedzacnginango negembauac amma negen negengnginango wiac mong negentegecbauac, imoc yeni ubangina dafiu dzigeneu mengereyunubade.’

(Yesaia 6:9-10)

Ngeni yeni isocngoc. ²⁸Imocac edengunuba negenggec, Anutungo memengerec sing meficgeec, imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac arennoc ande, yeneng yoacna negemma komoc kpegecde.” Paurongo ifi deu negemma wama kenggec.

²⁹[Kemmanu sinnu yudangic yenaocngoc yoacngina feracemeu kenggec.]

³⁰Pauro yengenaoc ama kuric bummema kifa yohockang ihai kecmanu ngicngac yearu kengha anggec, yeni ama heiyemmekefec. ³¹Heiyemmema kengeha kpac yombong kecma Anutuac eucerereng dekperagiyemmeec. Ye Kebu Yesu Kristoac hania kpouyemmekefu ngic mongngo mi kpetarimiec.

PAURONGO
ROMA KPEBUNG YENEAC KIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Ni Paurongo kibi yoc ohoma Roma kpebung ngenearu faiduae. Yesu Kristo ye minginna nga ni yeac wanacngic. Yeng kpacnuma segerenuu aposoro ua mema Anutuac siduc gombung dekperagibadeac denenec. ²Yeng siduc gombung imocnoc warac profete yenearu yoac dedzege amma haudeac deu yeneng imoc mitikibi kpetiacfu ohogec fede. ³Siduc imoc yofi, Anutuac Medac, Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeng ngicsebiac arennu Dawidiac fingeasaheunac fingerec amma ⁴kpetiac Asungo kucgoc yombong yeac yofi dekperagiec, yennoc homecfunac gborima yarec, imocngo yofi edzacnunude, ye Anutuac Medacyombonga. Imoc Kebunina Yesu Kristoac siduc gombung. ⁵Anutungo deu ye wosoefac anemmema aposoro ua nemmeu neni yeac kpacac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu yoac dekperagini yeneng ye negensinggema yoara tofohogecde, ua imoc mekecdimbe. ⁶Nga Anutungo ngeni ifingoc kpacngunuma Yesu Kristoac areng angecdeac negende.

⁷Anutuac songoareng Roma taonnu kecdae, ngeni kpacngunuu yeac kpetiac areng kecdae. Nga Anutu Manninaac amma Kebu Yesu Kristoac danggunuc nga ruaengo ngenearu febeso.

⁸Bangeha bangeha yeneng ngeneac negen negensingnginaac yoacsiduc edemeandae, imoc wiac engena ifi negemma ngeneac negensima Yesu Kristoac kpacfu Anutuna dangge edekekduae. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ni numuanduae, imohai nasosoc ngeneac negensima numukekduae. Anutungo imoc hemma hepucna ande. Nga ongaasunango uaya mekecma yengena Medahaac siduc gombung dekperagianduae. Amma ni nasosoc Anutu numumiba yeng negenu naric anu ngenearu bic habade.

¹¹Hama ngenemba nenahafoc kecma ngeni serigecdeac Tiri Asuac wosoefacac kuc ngenearu mederebade, imocac homac anende. ¹²Ni yofi negemma imoc deduae, ni ngenearu haba nenang negen negensinninango nanggeemema ngeneng ni meserinugec neng ngeni meseringunubade. ¹³Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, yofi negenggecdeac anende. Ni miti uac fora imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu kpedzucneanduae, ifi isocngoc ngenearu hama miti uac fora goa kpedzucnebade. Amma imocac naso homac arenga faikecbare wiac goango ine dzegenukefec.

¹⁴Ni grikgic nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae amma fakangina siriha kpac kecandae, yeni miti dekperagiyemmesare. Amma ngic negen negenggoc nga negen negengina kpac, yenearu siduc gombung mamangkima dekperagima imocngo turunna kpoubesare. ¹⁵Imocac amma Roma taonnu ngicngac kecdae, ngenearu ifingoc siduc gombung dekperagibadeac herena yacande.

¹⁶Siduc gombung imoc Anutuac kuc. Imocngo ngicngac sasawa negensinggeandae, yeni kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde. Yoac imoc yuda yeneac arennu waraima kemma grik yeneac arennu momoc kenec. Imocac amma ni siduc gombung negemba gameagoc mi angkecde. ¹⁷Anutungo ngicngac dindingac denemmeande, imocac siduc gombunnu yofi

fingectegecande, negen negensinggoc hanahema negen negensinggoc mesibesonga. Amma yoac yofi bic oho ohoya fede,
 “Ngic dindingac ye negen negensinggoc kecma kechereude.”

(Habakuc 2:4)

¹⁸Ngicngac goa yeni Anutuac faka nga yoac ngadehema sing ferahaandae amma faka nga yoac fora kpema waandae. Ngicngac imoc yeneac turunga kurumenunac fingeru Anutungo imoc kpouyemmeude. ¹⁹Anutu haniaya botucnginau dindingac hengkecdae. Imocnoc Anutu yengenaoc mekperagiyemmeande. ²⁰Amma hanahema ama bangec meficgeecfunac kecerema yofinenggac kecdimbengoc yengena kicngo mi hengena nga yeng wiac meficgeec, imoc henggec. Imocngo yengena marikibiaac siriha fingecyemmu negentegeckecdae. Yeng nasoya nasoya kuc mingina kefecngo kefude amma ye Anutu, yeni imoc hentegecma kecdae. Imocac mongngo yoac mong yofi naric mi deude, “Anutu kecde, imoc mong mi negentegeraiac kopocsicna wabeso.”

²¹Yeni Anutu negemmidae, amma ewehihei ine mi ammigece. Nga ye Anutu, imoc negendaenoc nga yeni ine ye mi dengeregece. Yeni ine negen negengngina ikoha, imocngo faka meu kicpisc nga ubafong anggec kundungngo ubanegen negengngina semeu sing segegece. ²²Yeni ifi kecma deandae, “Neni negen negentegecgoc.” ifi dema samackpeng amma dzingfonga kecandae.

²³Nga yeni Anutu homeha kpac, yeac kuc kibikperagiagoc wama ngic homemea, yeneac ongangina nga neng nga yamberec amma sekac ongangina goa imocac Anutu siriha, ifia dema mekegece. ²⁴Ifi angandaeac amma Anutungo yenang hereyacyac fakanginau wayunuu yeni kaiserofaka angkecma sebingina faka gameagocfu kpeandae.

²⁵Anutungo wiac sasawa deu fingerec, yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora. Nga yeni ine Anutuac yoac fora wama ikocyoac hoanggegece. Nga ye wiac sasawa deu fingerec, yeac ewehihei faka wama yeac bageu monggoc mi kecandae. Yeng deu wiac fingerec, yeni imoc afehema imocac kingang kpeandae. ²⁶Imocac amma Anutungo kpae mong mi heiyemmema wayunuu hereyacyac faka gameagocngo fenggeyunuu ngac yeni ngicgoc kecandae negengandimbe, yeni sing imoc wagec faka goa ngacngo faka mi angana, imoc angemekecdae. ²⁷Nga ngic yeni sing imohaingoc ngacgoc kekec kecandae negendimbe, imoc wama herengina gerec isoc borang tiu ngicngo ngicfu kemma faka gameagoc angemeandae. Ngicngac ifi angkecdae, yeni yenaocngoc fakangina gameagoc anggec, imocacsoc turungango kekecnginau faka dindingac modacma meficgeyemmeude.

²⁸Ngicngac yeni Anutu negemmibesonga negenggec wiac mamea anu faka imoc ngadehema wagec. Imocac amma Anutungo ifingoc kpae mi heima wayunuec. Wayunuu yeni faka kpedahango fenggeyunuu faka ngicngo mi angana, yeni imoc modacma angemekecgec. ²⁹Nga yeneac hereu faka mangana hania hania wake wakea fede, imoc yofi, yeni ngicngac dindingac kpac. Yeni ngabagoc nga kichodunggoc kecma faka mangana amma keracmanganggoc kecandae. Yeni herengina yaru ngic yunukpebuc anggecdeac ayemmu ngabau eweandae. Yeni ikoc nga ngaba arennu ngic memanganeyunugecdeac ayemmeande amma gubekisang kecandae. ³⁰Kecma yeni enacfu faifai amma Anutu ubango wama ubaseri kecma yoacngina goriamma sebiengeng faka angkecdae. Amma nonggo mangfocngina yeneac yoac kpema faka mangana

gboria meficgeandae. ³¹Nga yeni negen negengngina kpac kecma yenang yoacngina kpeandae. Yeni ngicngac tosofocngina heresongogoc hoangyunugecdeac obohoma ngicngac yeneac ubamangang mong naric mi negenggecde.

³²Ngicngac faka mangana ifia angandae, yeni homecac areng andae. Yeni Anutuac sing dindingac imoc negemmaguc sifu faka ifia angkecdae. Nga yeni imocgoc torokpema goa yenenggec faka mangana ifia amma kecgec, imoc ifingoc negenggec ngereeande.

2 ¹Imocac ngic me ngac, ge negenna, ge ngicngac goa yeneac fakangina isinggema kopocsicnginagoc andae, ifi dekecnade, naso imohai geangga yeni isocngoc kopocsicgagoc annec, imoc deficemenade. Nga yeni isingyunuma, “Ngeni kopocsicnginagoc.” ifi deannecac geangga ifingoc isingemenec ande. Nocac geac faka nga angammemega imoc yeneac isocngoc ande. ²Anu faka nga angammemengina ifia angkecdae, yeni Anutungo sing forau isingyunuma kopocsicnginaac turunga yemmeude, imoc negendimbe. ³Nga ngicngac goa faka ifia angkecdae, ge yeneac faka isinggema kopocsicnginagoc andae dema geangga faka ifiangoc angkecma Anutuac isic isinggenasou degbedic yoac goa dema woranadeac negennec nga imoc kpac yombong. ⁴Anutungo faka yumea yombong anggemma modzotitia kpac tomaiga naso herea kecande, imoc ngadehenadeu naric mi ande. Nga ubaga merennadeac Anutungo yumea anggende, ge sifu imoc negentegecbesena. ⁵Nga here dzege dzegegoc kecma ubaga mi meremma kopocsic mekpedzuc angkecma turunga menade. Nga Anutuac turung kpoukpouac nasotoa hau turunga dindingac fingectegecgenude. ⁶Imoc yofiac, “Kebungo ngicngac tembuc tembuc angammemengina hennegeng amma turunga kpouyemmeude.”

(Mitiyegec 62:12; Yoac negen negengagoc 24:12)

⁷Mong ye mamangkima faka gombunga mekecma kurumenggac kuc kibikperagiagoc nga ewehihei amma kekecseri meudeac ammiu uatoa mekecde, Anutungo ye kekec wisic wisickea kpac miude. ⁸Nga mong ye yengenaacsac negemma kecma yoac fora mi tofohoande nga sing dindingac kpema mangana modacande, Anutungo yearu herebuya kpakema kopocsicac turunga miude. ⁹Nga ngicngac angammeme mangana angkecdae, yeni sasawango kpendzeng nga ubaebictoa meficgegecde. Yuda arengngo imoc waraima meficgemagec grik areng yeneng momoc meficgegecde. ¹⁰Ngicngac faka nga angammeme gombunga angkecdae, yeni sasawango kurumenggac kuc nga kibikperagia nga ewehihei amma ruae meficgegecde. Yuda arengngo imoc waraima meficgemagec grik areng yeneng ifingoc meficgegecde.

¹¹Anutu ye monde mondea mi femide. ¹²Ngicngac dedeseriyoac yenearu mi faifaia, yeni kopocsic meficgegec Anutungo dedeseriyoara kpac, yeni sasawa manganaac areng desiyunuma wayunuude. Nga ngicngac dedeseriyoacac bageau kecma kopocsic meficgegec, yeni dedeseriyoacngo yoacfu faiyunudaru kopocsicnginagoc kecma mangedacgecde. ¹³Nga ngicngac faka nga angammenginango dedeseriyoac modackecdae, Anutungo yenemma dindingac deyemmeude. Nga ngicngac dedeseriyoac kedzacngosac negengandae, yeni dindingac mi deyemmeude, kpac.

¹⁴Anu bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni dedeseriyoac oho ohoya mi modacandaengo yoara sifu momorongnginau fede, yeni imoc tofohoma dedeseriyoac modacandae, yeni yenaoc dedeseriyoacac mingina anggecde. ¹⁵Nga dedeseriyoacngo wiac ambesonga dede, imoc ngicngac ubanginau bic oho ohoya fede, imoc edzacnunuandae. Amma here negen negengngina imocngo meseriude. Ubangina nga here negen negengngina yeri yerahafoac ua mema yoacfu kopocsingngina deficgeandape me nanggeyunuma meficyunuandape. ¹⁶Imoc Anutuac desi desi nasotoau fingectegeru henggecde. Ni siduc gombang Yesu Kristongo nenec, imoc yofi dekperagianduae, Anutungo nasotoau ngicngac yeneac negen negeng sufufu sufuya feec nga fede, imoc isinggema desiude.

¹⁷Yudangic ngeni ngenanggac deandae, “Ni yudangic dema dedeseriyoacngo nanggenuu kecduae.” Amma ge Anutu negennec imocac negenna engena angkecde. ¹⁸Anu dedeseriyoacngo sing kpougenu ge Anutuac negen negeng nga songo bic negemma faka nga angammeme damoc gombunga, imoc isinggema naric ireckenade. ¹⁹Nga yofi negengemeanec, “Ngicngac kicpisc yeneac sing edzacyunuyunu ngic amma kundung manau kengkecdae, yeneac kperagia, imoc ni.” ²⁰Nga dedeseriyoacfu negen negeng nga yoac fora hafoangoc fedeac ge negen negengngina obohoandae, yeneac negennec, “Ni yeneac dederecngenic.” amma ngicngac nambarcuba mekecdae, yeneac yofi negengannec “Ni yeneac kpoukpou.”

²¹Ge ifi amma goa edekpou ayemmema geangga ine mi kpouemeanec. Amma hamangec mi mebesonga, ifi edeyunuma geangga sifu wiac hamangec meanec. ²²Amma kaiserofaka mi ambesonga, ifi demaguc geangga kaisero angannec. Nga ge nemu ngadeyunuannec amma geanggaoc ine womonginau emma yeneac wiac hamangec meanec. ²³Amma Anutuac dedeseriyoac mekecma geanggaac negenna engena anu gennoc dedeseriyoac kpema Anutu game witiau faianec. ²⁴Mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ngeni ifi angkecdaeac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac botucfu Anutuac kpac denggbaringgegecde.”

(Yesaia 52:5; Edzekie 36:22)

²⁵Ge sebi tosaga herecgema dedeseriyoac modacnadeu imocngo memefihagoc anude. Nga dedeseriyoac kpenadeu ine sebi tosaga herec herecgeango sifu sebi herec herecgea areng mi annade. ²⁶Anu areng goa sebi tosangina mi herecgegec, yeni angammemenginango dedeseriyoac modacdacande, yeni sebi herec herecgeareng, kpacngina ifi naric kpacbesonga. ²⁷Nga ge sebi tosaga herec herecgeango kecma dedeseriyoacac kibi mekecma dedeseriyoac ine kpema kecna ngic mong ye sebi tosea mi herecgegec, yeng dedeseriyoac modackecma faka nga angammemega isinggema ge kopocsicgaggoc deude. ²⁸Ngic mong ye sebiugeng yudangic ande, ye yudangic fora mi ande, kpac. Nga ngicsebiu sebi tosea herecgeandae, imoc sebi herec herecge fora mi ande, kpac. ²⁹Mong ye ubahereau yudangic ande, yeng yudangic yombong. Anutuac Asungo ubahereaac herec herecge ua meu Anutungo ngicngac areng ifia dengereyunuande, imoc ngicac ua kpahac. Nga dedeseriatic kibingo ubahereac herec herecge ua, imoc naric mi meude.

3 ¹Yudangic yeneng sebi tosangina herec herecgea kecmagec faka imocngo yofi

meficyunuu areng goa tatacngina feracyunugecde. ²Anutungo yudangic kekecnginau hafoangoc nanggeyunuma ngic areng goa feracyunuma yudangic faka gombunga homac yombong ayemmeude. Yeng yeneac negenu ngereeu yengena yoc garengegecdeac yeneac botucfu faiec fede, imoc negenggec engena ambeso. ³Anutungo yoc dedea modackecde. Anu goa yeni negen negensingngina kpac kecgec, fakangina imocngo Anutuac faka mi meickeec. ⁴Imoc kpac yombong. Yoc yofi oho ohoya fede,
 “Geng yoc denec, imoc fora fingectegerude nga ge ngic hania isinggema yocngina desinec, imoc dindingac.”

(Mitiyegec 51:4)

Yoc yofi deni seria febeso, “Anutu ye fora nga ngicngac sasawa nenang ine ikocninagoc.”

⁵Goa yeni deandae, “Ngicngac angammemenina manganangonoc Anutuac faka dindingac mekperagiude.” Yoc imoc fora mi ande nga fora ambac dede Anutungo mangananinaac turunga kpounemmeu, imocngo dindingac naric mi ambac. Ni ngicac negen negeng modacma yocna ifi deduae. ⁶Anutu ye fakaya dindingac mi ambac debac bangeha bangehaac ngicngac naric mi isingyunuma desiyunubac, imoc foracngoc. ⁷Neac ikocyocngoc Anutuac yoc fora mekperagima kpara dengerebac ye kopocsicngic naric mi denembac. ⁸Goa yeni enacfu faifai anemmema deandae, “Wiac gombunga fingerudeac nenang angammeme goa mangana ambisina.” Nga goa yeneng neneac deandae, “Imocnoc kpounemmeandae.” Ngicngac yoc ifia deandae, yeni Anutungo kopocsicnginaac turunga, imocac sirihau yemmeude.

⁹Imocac dafi denide, yudangic nenaoc griknigic feracyunukecdimbe me? Imoc kpac. Yudangic nga griknigic yeneac yocngina yofi bic deding, “Nenang momoc sasawango kopocsicac bageau kecdimbe.” ¹⁰Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,
 “Ngic mongngonec dindingac mi kecde, imoc kpac yombong. ¹¹Amma ngic mong negen negentegecgoc mi kecde me mongngo Anutu hofoc hofoc ua mong mi mekecde, kpac. ¹²Yeni sasawango Anutuac sing ngadehedacma yenahafoc manganegec, mongngonec angammeme gombunga mi angkecde, imoc kpac yombong.”

(Mitiyegec 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Miti dedengic 7:20)

¹³“Yeni ubangina imoc kicsere angge anggea.”

(Mitiyegec 5:9)

“Yeni nedzarangnginango ikoc ayemmeandae amma bibicnginau boidzocac marasing mekecdae.”

(Mitiyegec 140:3)

¹⁴“Yeni enacnginau sowecyoac nga negemmangang herenginaunac gerec dzema ereande.”

(Mitiyegec 10:7)

¹⁵Nga yeni ngicngac yunuma sacngina hetinggegecdeac haningnango kpouma bic kengkecdae. ¹⁶Amma yeni sing kengkecdae, imohai amabangec memanganema ngicngac ebicfu faiyunuandae.

¹⁷“Ngicngac imoc yeni ruaegoc kekecac sing mi negendae, kpac.”

(Yesaia 59:7-8)

¹⁸ Amma yeni Anutuac kicfu dzonong fede fedegoc namma eweheimigecdeac mong mi negensiandae.

(Mitiyegec 36:1)

¹⁹ Neni yofi negendimbe, dedeseriyoac imocngo ngicngac dedeseriyoacac bageau kecdae, imoc yeneac enacngina medzickeudeac nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yeni Anutuarunac turunga megecdeac amma yoara dede.

²⁰ Ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac modackecma Anutuaru haude, ye Anutungo yofi naric mi demiude, “Ngc imoc ye dindingac.” Dedeseriyoac imoc ine kopocsicnina dekperaginemeu negennide.

²¹ Anu yofinenggac Anutungo ngicngac dindingac denemmeande, ye imoc didiu faiu hengkecdimbe. Sing imoc dedeseriyoac nga profete yeni hepuc angandae nga imoc dedeseriyoacac sing mi ande, kpac. Imoc sing gboria amma siraha mong yombong. ²² Anutungo Yesu Kristo fainemmeec nga ngicngac ye negensinggedae, yeneac dindingac deyemmeude. Nga ngicngac sasawa nenang siricnina mong mong mi ande, ²³ nenang sasawa kopocsic meficgema kuc nga kibikperagia Anutuarunac haande, imoc kekecninau obohoma kecdimbe. ²⁴ Obohomina Yesu Kristongo witicfunac yungecnunuec. Yungecnunuma Anutungo wosoefac anemmeandeac amma dindingac denemmeude. Imoc fingecnemmeudeac nenaoc ua mong mi meing.

²⁵ Anutungo Yesuac sac hensima nonongkac faiu nanu ngicngac nenang Yesu negensinggenide, yeng kopocsicac turung kpou kpouac bung angkecde. Sing imohai Anutu ye yengena dindingac, imoc edzacnunuudeac negenu ngereec. Imoc yofiac, ye warac ngicngac faka yumea ayemmema kopocsicnginaac turunga bic mi kpouyemmema ²⁶ naso herea modzotitia kpac tomaingina kefec. Ye naso yofinenggac ngicngac Yesu negensinggekecdimbe, nenang dindingac denemmeude. Ye yengena dindingac, imoc edzacnunuudeac negensima Yesuac uac amma dindingac denemmeude.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ifiac amma angammemenina gombunga imocac sebinina meennideac sing mong mi fede, kpac. Anutungo ngicngac dindingac deyemmeande, imoc negen negensingnginaac amma deude, neni imoc negemma meseridimbe. Yeni dedeseriyoac modackecdaeac ye dindingac mi deyemmeude, kpac. Imocac negen negensinggac amma sebiengeng naric mi annide. Ge uagaac amma ngic dindingac naric mi annade, imocac sebiga naric mi meennade. ²⁹ Goa yeni yofi deandae, Anutu ye Yuda yeneac Anutusac. Nga imoc fora kpac, ye bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac Anutu momoc kecde, imoc fora. ³⁰ Anutu mocgunonoc kecde. Amma ye sebi tosangina herecgegec, yeni negen negensingnginaac amma dindingac deyemmeude. Nga sebingina mi herecgegec, yeni ifingoc negen negensingngina hemma dindingac deyemmeude. ³¹ Nga negen negensinninango dedeseriyoac mi meickenide, kpac. Nenang negen negensingngo dedeseriyoac nangganide.

4 ¹ Kiscinina Abrahang yeac hania henni. ² Goa yeni yeac deandae, “Anutungo angammemeaac amma yeac ngic dindingac demiec.” Imoc fora mi ande nga imoc fora ambacfu ye sebia naric meembac. Nga imoc ine Anutuac kicfu kpac.

³ Neni mitikibiu yofi osoandimbe,
“Abrahang ye Anutu negensinggeecac amma, yeng yeac ngic dindingac demiec.”

(Fingec fingec 15:6)

⁴Ngic mong ua meande, yeac uabung imoc wosoefacac mimia mi ande, imoc ua meecac turunga ande. ⁵Nga mong ye uaac sing wama negenserima Anutu negensinggeude, yeac yofi fingerude, Anutungo ngic mangana dindingac deyemmeande, yeng ngic imoc negen negensingaac amma uaya kpac wosoefacfu ngic dindingac demiude. ⁶Nga mong ye angammeme gombunga mong mi ammanu Anutungo yeac dindingac deu yeac kenec meude, ngic ifia yeneac Dawidingo ifingoc yofi deec,

⁷“Ngicngac goa yeni singyoac kpema kecmagec Anutungo manganangina wayemmeec nga kopocsingina semeyemmeec, yeni kenecnginagoc.

⁸Nga KEBUNGO ngic monggac kopocsihaac kpete mi meude, ngic imoc ye kenehagoc.”

(Mitiyegec 32:1-2)

⁹Kenec yoac, imoc ngic sebi tosangina herecgegec nga ngic mi herecgegec yeneac momoc dedea. Abrahangngong negensinggeecac Anutungo yeac negemma ngic dindingac demiec, ifinoc negemma deandimbe. ¹⁰Abrahang ye sebi tosea herecgeuguc Anutungo dindingac demiec me? Imoc kpac, ye sebi tosea mi herecgemanungoc Anutungo ye dindingac demiec. ¹¹Abrahang ye negensinggeu Anutungo yofi demiec, “Ngic imoc dindingac.” ifi dema sebi tosea herec herecgeac ma Abrahang miec. Ye sebia mi herecgema bic negensinggeec. Nga ngic sasawa sebingina mi herecgema negensinggeandae, Anutungo yeneac dindingac deudeac yeni Abrahanggac kisicfora, ifi kpacyunuec. ¹²Nga ngic sebi tosangina herecgema Abrahanggac hanititi modacma Kebu negensinggeandae, yeneac ifingoc yofi deec, Abrahang ye yeneac kisicngina. Negen negensinnu kisicngina Abrahang, ye hanahema sebi tosea mi herecgema bic negensinggeec, ye isoc andae.

¹³Anutungo Abrahang nga bangecfora yenigoc yoac yofi dedzege anec, bangec nga kurumeng imoc ngeneac maridzoming anudeac ngenmebade. Nga imoc Abrahangngong dedeseriyoac modarecac mi deec, kpac. Yeni negensinggegec nga Anutungo negengyemmema dindingac deyemmeec, imocac witiau yoac dedzege anec. ¹⁴Nga ngicngac yeni dedeseriyoac hoanggema maridzomingngina mebau dede negen negensinggoc kekec foraya kpac ambac. Nga Anutungo wiac yemmeudeac deseriec, imoc ifingoc kuha kpac ambac. ¹⁵Dedeseriyoacngong kopocsicac turunga heficgeude nga dedeseriyoac mong mi feudeu dedeseriyoac ifingoc mi kpebau.

¹⁶Abrahang ye ngicngac dedeseriyoac mekecdae, yeneac mangngina. Amma ye ngicngac negen negensing yeac isoc feyemmeede, ye ngic ifia, yeneac manggac. Nga Abrahanggac bangecfora sasawa yeni dedzegeac yoac naric megecdeac imoc wosoefacac bageau feu negen negensingnginaac amma megecde. ¹⁷Nga Abrahanggac negensima yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ni faiguba ge ngicngac areng homac yeneac mangngina annade.”

(Fingec fingec 17:5)

Nga Anutungo ngic homemea megboriyunuande nga wiac mong mi fede, imoc bic fede, ifi isoc ye imoc dema kpara kparu fingecande.

Ifiac amma Abrahang ye nenang mannina, imoc Anutuac kicfu nga negen negensinggac sinnu. ¹⁸Yeng gboricgoc anudeac siraha mi kefec, kpac. Nga ye Anutu negensinggeecac ngicngac areng homac yeneac kisicngina anec. Imocacnoc yoac yofi bic dedea feec,

“Bangecfocga yeni homac yombong, kpete imocacsoc fingecgecde.”

(*Fingec fingec 15:5*)^a

¹⁹Abrahamng ye kifaya 100 isoc anu sebia dzaparema kpedziu negenec. Nga enema Sara ye kifa feraheu sabac meudeac siriha naric mi anec. Nga Abrahamng ye negen negensinga sifu seria feecac kucmama mong mi anec. ²⁰Ye Anutungo wiac miudeac deseriec, imocac negengyohoc mong mi amma serima negensinggema kecma Anutu afehekefec. ²¹Nga Anutungo yoc deserimiecmoc imoc meudeac imocac kuha soha femiec, Abrahamnggo ifi negentegecma negenseriec. ²²Imocac amma yofi nande, “Anutungo yeac negensima, ngic dindingac demiec.”

²³Nga yoc yomoc, “Yec negensima ngic dindingac demiec.” imoc Abrahamnggacsac negemma mi oho ohoya fede, kpac. ²⁴Imoc nenanggac momoc oho ohoya fede. Anutungo Kebunina Yesu homecac arenunac megboriu nenang ua imoc meec, ye negensinggeni yeng ifingoc negennemmema dindingac denemmeude. ²⁵Nga nenang sing feraheing, imocac amma ngicngac yeneng Yesu homecfu faigec. Nga Anutungo dindingac denemmeudeac Yesu homecfunac monggoc megboriu yarec.

5 ¹Ifi amma Anutungo negen negensinnina hemma dindingac denemmeu Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma yegoc ruaueu kecdimbe. ²Yeng sing meficgenemmeu Anutuac danggunuc manau yofinenggac kecdimbe. Nga Anutuac kuc kibikperagiagoc ngade fingecnemmeude, imoc wiac engena, ifi negemma sogaima kecdimbe. ³Amma imocsac kpac, nenang ifingoc kpendzeng witiau kecma imocac negenni engena anu sogaikecdimbe. Kpendzeng kpekpe, imocngo herenina meseriude. ⁴Meseriu modzotitia kpac kecma seserigoc nannide nga eucererenggac fora fingerudeac negensinggema kecdimbe. ⁵Ifi kecmina ubaninaac kuha naric mi maude. Nocac Tiri Asugoc anni Anutungo songoya ubahereninau kpakeec fede.

⁶Nenang sicsauc kecminangoc Kristoac naso hau yeng nenanggac tatac mema homeec. Makpekpea kecminangoc, ye ifi anemmeec. ⁷Ngic mongngo ngic dindingacac amma homeudeac negenside, siduc ifia mi negengandimbe. Nga mong ye faka nga angammemea gombunga angkecde, mongngo yeac amma kengec wama homecfu naric kembac gedang. ⁸Anutungo songoya edzacnunuma Kristoac deu yeng ngicngac nenang kopocsigoc kecmina nenanggac ammanoc homeec. ⁹Anu yeac sawaac amma Anutungo ngicngac dindingac denemmeu yofinenggac kecdimbe. Imocac ye ifingoc turung kpoukpouac nasou yoacnina deu komoc kpebesandimbe, imoc negenserima kecdimbe. ¹⁰Nga nenang Anutuac ngabafora kecmina Medahaac homecngo ngaba meickeu Anutugoc ruaue fingecnemmeec. Ruaue fingecnemmeu nenang ifingoc Medahaac kekecac amma komoc kpebesandimbe, imocnoc negenserima kecdimbe. ¹¹Amma imocsac kpac, Kebunina Yesu Kristongo kopocsicnina meickema Anutugoc ruaue meficgenemmeu nenang yofinenggac Anutuac negenni wiac engena anu sogaima kecdimbe.

¹²Imoc yofi fingerec, ngic mocguacsac amma kopocsic bangectoa bangecfu fingecma homec heficgeec. Nga ngicngac sasawa kopocsic meficgegecac amma homecngo ngicngac sasawa meyunuec. ¹³Dedeseriyoc bangectoa bangecfu mi

^a4:18 Asomenggac kpete imocacsoc fingecgecde.

femanu kopocsicngo bic haec. Dedeseriyoac mong mi feu kopocsicac hennegeng naric mi fingerude. ¹⁴Nga Adanggarunac erekecma Moseac nasou homecngo ine ngicngacareng sasawa garengyunuec. Adangngo kopocsic meficgema Anutuac yoac kpeec. Nga goa yeni yeac kopocsic imoc isoc mi meficgegec nga homecngo yeni sifu meyunuec. Adang ye ngic haudeac dedea, yeac ongea.

¹⁵Sing ferac ferahea, imoc siriha mong ande nga danggunuc imoc siriha mong, imoc fora. Ngic mocgungo kopocsicfu makpeecac ngicngac ebiriangong homedacgec. Nga Anutungo wosoefahaac nga ubangerehaac wiac ngicngac yemmeande, imoc ine homactoa anu yenearu ebiria yombong kpakeyemmeec. Imoc ngic mocguacsac, Yesu Kristoac wosoefacac amma ifi fingeacma feec. ¹⁶Ngic mocgungo hanahema kopocsic meficgeec, Anutungo imocac amma wosoefahaac wiac yemmeande, ifi mi negembisina, kpac. Ngic mocgungo kopocsic hanahema meficgeu Anutungo turung kpoukpouac faka hanahema meec. Meu ngicngac homac yeneng ine sing ferahema turungnginagoc anggec. Anggec Anutungo ifi hemma wosoefac ayemmema kopocsicnginaac turunga waec.

¹⁷Ngic mocgungo hanahema sing feraheue yeac kopocsicac amma homecngo ngicngac garengyunuudeu ine yofi negembisia, Anutungo ngicngacareng danggunuctoa ayemmema wosoefacu dindingac deyemmeu, yeni ngic mocgu, Yesu Kristo, yegoc kecma kekecac arennu kecma wiac homac yenhafoc garenggegecde.

¹⁸Ifi anu ngic mocgungo sing feraheecac Anutungo ngicngac sasawa manganaac arennu desiec. Nga ngic mocgungo angammeme dindingac anecac ifi isocngoc ngicngac sasawa kopocsicnginaac turunga meickeec. Meickeu Anutungo ngicngac dindingac deyemmedaru imocngo kekecseri heficge yemmeec. ¹⁹Nga ngic mocgungo enac tofoc tofoho faka wau ngicngac ebiriangoc yeni kopocsicnginagoc andacgec. Nga ifi isocngoc ngic mocgungo enac tofoc tofoha anecac amma Anutungo ngicngac ebiriangoc yeneac dindingac deyemmeec nga deyemmeude.

²⁰Anu kopocsicngina kuneng monggoc anudeac dedeseriyoac haec. Nga kopocsicngina kuneng yombong anu danggunucngo monggoc yombong kopocsicngina ferahema fingeacma feec. ²¹Imoc yofiac, kopocsicngo homec meficgema yenenggareng anec, ifi isocngoc danggunucngo garennina anu Anutungo Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma dindingac denemmema kekec wisickea kpac nemmebesande.

6 ¹Imocac yofi debisina. Anutuac wosoefacngo yadiudeac nenang kopocsicfu monggoc torokpema mi kecbisina, kpac. ²Nga kopocsicfunac bic homeing, ifi negemmaguc sifu ihai monggoc torokpema mi kecbisina. ³Nenang Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahama kecnideac doku nadzicnemmegec. Amma sasawango homehau bariyuhung anemmeu nadzicdaring, ngeni imoc mi obohodaec. ⁴Nga doku nadzicni Anutungo yegoc tonggonunuu homecfu kemeing. Manggac ye kuc nga kibikperagitoayango Yesu homecfunac megboriu kekec gboriau enec. Enu nenang ifingoc kekec gboriau kecnideac yegoc torokpenunuec.

⁵Yesungo homeec, imocac siricfu yegoc torokpema homeing. Amma ye homecfunac gborima yarec, nenang ifingoc torokpeinggac gborima yacnide imoc negendimbe. ⁶Kopocsicac kuc heresebininau ua mekecde, imoc kpac anudeac ubaherenina esea mariponnu Yesugoc kpekpea, imoc negendimbe. Kopocsicngo

minginnina monggoc mi kefudeac ifi anec. ⁷Imoc yofiac, Yesungo ngic homeec, ye kopocsihaac witicfunac bic mesiec.

⁸Nga nenang Kristogoc bic homeing dema yegoc ifingoc kecnide, imoc negensinggedimbe. ⁹Nga Anutungo Kristo homecfunac megboriu yarec. Amma ye yacma monggoc mi homeude, imocnoc negendimbe. Ye homecac kuc bageau monggoc mi kecde. ¹⁰Ye ngicngac kopocsicninaac amma atac mocgusac homeu wisickeec. Amma yofinenggac kecde, imoc Anutuac hoannu kecde. ¹¹Imocac ngeni ngenanggac yofi negembisia, kopocsicfunac bic homema imocac bageau monggoc mi kecdimbe. Nenang yofinenggac Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema Anutuac hoannu kecdimbe.

¹²Kopocsicngo kpedzingunuu sebiac negensongo hania haniango wangepngunubacac ngeni kopocsic faka uba eseau fekecde, imoc wama mi modacbisia. ¹³Amma oruc kickedzac nga hanimaringina imocngo kopocsicac kingangkpekpe mi ambeso, kpac. Ngeni warac homecfu kecgec, yofinenggac ine kekec forau kecdac, imocac ngenaoc efaima kemma Anutuaru oruc kickedzac nga hanimaringina desigec imocngo yeac kingangkpekpe ambeso. ¹⁴Ngeni dedeseriyoacac bageau kekec, imoc bic wama danggunucac bageau kecdac, imocac amma kopocsingo kunengngina mi ambeso.

¹⁵Imocac yofi annide. Nenang dedeseriyoac bageau mi kecdimbe, kpac. Nenang danggunucac bageau kecdimbe. Imocac kopocsic meficgeni, imoc mi ngereeude nga ifi mi fingeibesol! ¹⁶Ngeni ngic monggac wanac areng kecgecdeac desiemegecdeu ngeni yeac wanac areng kecma yeac enac tofohobisia, imoc negendae. Ifi isoc ngeni kopocsicac wanac areng kecma enara tofohogecdeu homec meficgegecde. Nga ngeni enac tofoc tofohofakaac bageau kecma dindingac kekec meficgegecde.

¹⁷Anu ngeni warac kopocsicac wanac areng kecgec, imoc bic wagec wisickeec. Wisickeu kpoukpouyoacac hoannu faingunugec, ngeni ubangina hafoangoc imohai desiemema imoc tofohokecgecac amma Anutu dengereduae. ¹⁸Ngeni kopocsicac witicfunac bic mesi mesingunuya nga yaguc dindingac kekecac wanac areng amma kecdac. ¹⁹Nga ngeni sebifusiatic kucmamanginagoc kecdacac ngeniac siricfu yofi deduae. Ngeni warac oruc kickedzac nga hanimaringina desiemema uba wonongagoc kekec nga singyoac kpekpe, imocac bageau wanac areng kecgec. Ifi kecma singyoac kpema kecgec. Ngeni ifi isocngoc yofinenggac oruc kickedzac nga hanimaringina desiemema dindingac kekecac bageau wanac areng kecbisia. Kecma kpetiac kekecfu yadiseri anggecde.

²⁰Amma ngeni kopocsicac wanac areng kecmagec dindingac kekecac yoacngo naric mi garengngunuec, kpac. ²¹Ngeni imohai kopocsicac fora mekecgec imocngo kekecngina memanganeecc amma ngeni yofinenggac imoc negemma gamengunuande. Faka nga angammeme ifianoc homec heficgeude. ²²Ngeni yaguc kopocsicac witicfunac mesingunungunuya nga Anutuac wanac areng kecdac, imocac fora yofi, ngeni kpetiac kekec kecma yadiseri angkecmagec wisickeu kekecseri megecde. ²³Imoc yofiac, kopocsicac buma imoc homec megecde nga Anutuac wosoefac, imoc Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma kekecseri buma kpac nemmebesande.

7 ¹Tosofocna, ngeni dedeseriyoac negendae, imoc negenduae. Imocac yofi debeso negenduae. Ngicngac gbori kecmagec dedeseriyoacngo kunengngina amma garengyunuande, fora. ²Imocac ngac mong ye ngicfu kenudeu, ngic ye

kecmanungoc ngacngo yegoc dzahacemema kefecde. Dedeseriyoacac sing ifi fede. Kecma ewea homeudeu dedeseriyoacngo ngac ngicfu witickeec, imocac witiha kpac anude. ³Nga ewea gbori kecmanungoc ngac ye ngic monggaru kenudeu yeac serongac degecde. Nga ewea homeudeu ine ngac ye dedeseriyoacac witicfu monggoc mi kefude. Ye naso imohai ngic monggac ngac anudeu serongac mi anude. ⁴Tosofocna, ifi isocngoc Anutungo Kristoac sacfusu ngeni yegoc ngunuhomeu ngeni dedeseriyoacac bageau monggoc mi kecdae. Ngeni ngic homecfunac yarec, yegoc torokpema kegcgecdeac nga nenang Anutuac uac fora annideac ye ifi anec.

⁵Nenang warac uba eseaac arennu kecmina dedeseriyoacngo songo mangana herenina miaru homecac fora meficgekefing. ⁶Nga yofinenggac dedeseriyoacfunac yungec yungecnunuya kecdimbe. Dedeseriyoacngo mendannunuec, imohacnac bic homeing. Dedeseriyoacfunac homema ua esea imoc wama Asuac ua gboriau emma nandimbe.

⁷Imocac nenang yofi denide, dedeseriyoac yengenaoc kopocsic mi ande, kpac. Dedeseriyoacngo ine kopocsicac siriha edzacnuu negenghomeduae. Ge hensongo mi ambesena. (*Makekeng 20:17; Dedeseri 5:21*) Dedeseriyoacngo ifi mi debacfu ni hensongoac siriha naric mi negenghomebai. ⁸Nga kopocsic ye dedeseriyoacfusing ine singa meficgema hensongofaka hania hania herena manau miacande. Amma dedeseriyoac mi febacfu, kopocsic ye homemea ambac. ⁹Ni warac dedeseriyoara kpac kecbare dedeseriyoacngo hau negenai. Negemba imohai ine kopocsicngo kekehagoc amma ua meu ¹⁰homeai. Imohai yofi henai, dedeseriyoacngo kekec meficgeudeac faifaia fede, imocngonoc homec meficgenenec. ¹¹Kopocsicngo dedeseriyoacfu singa meficgema ikocfu wangecnuma kpebucnuec. ¹²Imocac yofi fede, dedeseriyoac imoc yengenaoc kpetiac nga nonoyoac ifingoc kpetiac nga dindingac amma gombunga.

¹³Wiac gombunga, imocngo homecfu mi fainuec, kpac. Kopocsicac hania fingectegerudeac kopocsicngo ine homecfu fainuec. Nga kopocsicngo wiac gombunga mema imocngo nearu homec meficgeec. Ifi anu dedeseriyoacngo kopocsic heficgeu kopocsic ye wiac mangana yombong, imoc fingectegerec.

¹⁴Dedeseriyoac imoc Asuarunac, imoc negendimbe. Nga ni ine uba eseanagoc kecba kopocsicngo wanac menuu, kopocsicac bageu kecduae. ¹⁵Nga faka nga angammeme angkecduae, imoc dafi ac angkecduae, imoc mi negentegecduae. Ni wiac mong ambadeac negensianduae, imoc mi angkecduae. Nga faka ubanango waanduae, imoc ine angkecduae. ¹⁶Amma faka goa songona mi angande, imoc mekecduae imocngo yofi deseride, dedeseriyoac imoc gombunga. ¹⁷Ifi anu neannaoc faka imoc mi angkecduae, kpac. Kopocsic neac here manau fede, imocngo faka imoc angkecde. ¹⁸Neac hereu wiac gombunga mong mi fede, ifi negenduae, imoc uba eseaac deduae. Imoc yofi, ni faka gombunga ambadeac negengkecma ine faka nga angammeme gombunga ambadeac obohoanduae. ¹⁹Fora, angammeme gombunga ambesonga negenganduae, imoc mi angkecduae. Nga faka mangana wabadeac negenganduae, imoc ine angkecduae. ²⁰Ni faka goa mi ambadeac anengkecde, imoc ambadeu ine neannaoc faka imoc mi anduae, kpac. Kopocsic herena manau fede, imocngo ine faka imoc heficgeu anganduae.

²¹Faka gombunga ambesonga negembare faka manganango ine herenaunac bic erema kekecna garenggeande, imoc meficgeanduae. ²²Amma ubaonganau Anutuac dedeseriyoac ubangerecngoc hoanggekecbare ²³songo monggac singyoacngo ine sebinau fingeru henganduae. Nga imocngo negen negennau

dedeseri fede, imocgoc ewema kecdape. Ewekecma kopocsicac singyoacngo sebina witicfu faima sebinau uaya mekecde.

²⁴Ni ngic makpekpea ubahodunggoc kecma sebinagoc homecac bageau kecbare merang imohacnac mesinuude? ²⁵Anutuac dangge deduae, Yesu Kristo Kebunina yeng mesinuude. Mesinuu neanna negen negennango Anutuac dedeseriyoacac bageau kecma wanac ua mekecduae nga ubana eseango ine kopocsicac singyoac kingang kpemima kecduae.

8 ¹Nga ngicngac Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, yeni yoacac arennu mi makpegecde. ²Ge Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecna Kecec Asuac^a dedeseriyoacngo kopocsic nga homecac singyoacac witicfunac yungecguec. ³Uba esea ye dedeseriyoacac kuha memau dedeseriyoacngo wiac obohhou Anutungo ua imoc yofi meec. Ye Medacyombonga sueu nenang siric mema bangecfu maec. Mau Anutungo yeac sebiu kopocsicnina desima meickeu kpac anec. ⁴Anu nenang uba eseaac sinnu kengkeng imoc wama Tiri Asugoc kpeketahema kengkecdimbe. Kengkecma dedeseriyoacac faka dindingac kekecninau fingectegerude.

⁵Ngicngac uba eseaac songo nga negen negeng modacandae, yeni negen negengngina uba eseaac arennu faiandae. Nga ngicngac Asuac songo nga negen negeng modacandae, yeni negen negengngina Asuac arennu faiandae. ⁶Anu uba eseaac negen negeng imoc homehagoc nga Asuac negen negeng imoc kekehagoc amma ruaeagoc. ⁷Uba eseaac negen negengngo Anutu ngaba ammikecde amma Anutuac dedeseriyoac mi tofohoande. Imoc dedeseriyoacac bageau kefudeac obohhoude. ⁸Nga ngicngac uba eseaac songo nga negen negeng modackecdae, yeni Anutuac ubasongo meficgegedeac singa obohokecdae.

⁹Anu Anutuac Asungo ngeneac ubahereu kecdeu ngeni Asuac arennu kecgocde, uba eseaac arennu kpac. Nga mong ye Kristoac Asu mi mekecde, ye ine Kristoac areng kpac. ¹⁰Nga Kristongo ngeneac ubahereu kefudeu sebingina imoc kopocsicnginaac amma homeec. Nga ongaasunginango ine dindingac kekecac amma kekehagoc anec. ¹¹Anutu ye Asuyango Yesu homecfunac megboriec. Amma Asu imocngo ubaherenginang kecdeu yeng sebingina homecac bageau kecde, imoc ifingoc Asuyango megboriude.

¹²Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, negenggec, nenang turunninagoc kecdimbe nga imoc ine uba eseaac negemma kpac. Asungo bic megborinunuec, imocac amma uba eseaac arennu kecnideac turunga mong mi fenemmede. ¹³Ngeni uba eseaac songo nga negen negeng modacma kecgocdeu homeac areng anggecde. Nga Asuac kucfu uba eseaac angammeme kpebucgegede kechereema kecbesandae. ¹⁴Anutuac Asungo ngicngacareng wangecyunukecde, yeni sasawango Anutuac medacfora. ¹⁵Asu mongngo wanac menunuu monggoc kengecgoc kecnide, asu ifia mi nemmec, kpac. Nenang asu siriha mong mema Anutuac medacfora aning. Nga Asu imocngo meficnunu yeac yofi kpacma dekecdimbe, "Manna, Manna." ¹⁶Nenang Anutuac nambaracfora kecdimbe, yoac imocnoc Anutuac Asu yengenaoc hepuc amma ongaasuninau faiu dekecdimbe. ¹⁷Nga yeac nambaracfora kecdimbeu yeac maridzoming memeareng ifingoc amma Kristogoc areng mocgu kecma maridzoming menide. Neni nenahafoc kuc nga kibikperaginagoc annideac yegoc ifingoc kpendzeng kpeni Anutungo fora nemmeude.

^a8:2 Kecec Asu imoc Tiri Asuac dede.

¹⁸Imoc yofi negensiduae, kuc kibikperagiagoc ngadeu nenannu fingectegerude, imoc wiac engena yombong nga yofinenggac ebic fingecnemmekecede, imoc wiac mamea. ¹⁹Anutungo deu wiac fingecdarec imoc sasawango Anutuac medacfora didiu fingectegecgecdeac mamangkima yeneac tomai kecdae.

²⁰Nga Anutungo wiac deu fingecdarec, imoc ye negemmanu dzanggeande. Yeng wiac deu fingecdarec, imoc yengenaoc dzanggedarudeac mi negensiec, kpac. Anutu yengenaoc ifi faiec. ²¹⁻²²Amma imocac yofi negendimbe, Anutungo deu wiac sasawa fingecdarec, ihacnacngoc erekecma yaguc kecdimbe. Nga yeneng ifingoc wedzec horarac amma gadze yiniu homema hoaeandae, imocac witic hesima Anutuac nambaracfora yeneac amabangecfu kenggecdeac ayemmeude. Amabangec imoc witiha kpac nga imoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc.

²³Nga imocsac kpac. Anutungo hanahema Tiri Asu nemmeec. Ifi nemmeu nenang ifingoc sebininagoc bangec yomoc wama medacforaac tatacfu bic ennideac herekiki anemmeu nasoyaac tomai kecdimbe. ²⁴Amma nenang wiac foraya fingerudeac negenserima tomai kecma komoc kpenide. Mong ye foraya bic henu imoc fingerudeac negenserima kecande, faka siriha ifia mi fede, kpac. ²⁵Nga wiac mi hengena imoc mebesandimbe, ifi negensingema kecdimbeu modzotitia kpac mamangkima tomai kecnide.

²⁶Ifi kecmina Asungo kucmamaninaac amma hama meficnunu ifi me ifi numuni ngereeude, imoc mi negentegecandimbeac amma yeng agennina tima yoara kpac hereudumengau numuu Anutuaru engande. ²⁷Enu ngicherenina hengkecede, yeng Tiri Asuac negen negeng ifingoc negenude. Asu ye Anutuac negen negeng modacma kpetiac habu nenanggac amma nunumua faikecede.

²⁸Anu yofi negendimbe, Anutungo arenga faima ngicngac negengyunuma kpcyunuu yeni yeac arengfora kecdae. Ngicngac heregoc yeac songo negengandae, yeni negengyunuma kekecnginau wiac sasawa dindingac arenggema meficyunuu ngereeyombonggeude. ²⁹Imoc yofiac, Anutungo ngicngac bic negengyunuec, yeni meisingyunuu yadiseri amma yengena Medaha isoc anggecdeac desiyunuec. Medahango munafora homac yeneac waracdacngina anudeac ifi arenggeec. ³⁰Arenggema ngicngac warac bic meisingyunuec, yeni ifingoc kpcyunuma dindingac deyemmeec. Dindingac deyemmema kuc kibikperagiagoc ifingoc yemmeec.

³¹Imocac amma Anutungo nanggenunuma nenanggoc kecmanu mongngo sinnina hedzickema naric mi memanunuude. ³²Anutungo Medacyombonga mi segerema sasawa nenanggac amma ngaba yeneac mariu waec. Nga nenanggac waecac amma ye ifingoc ubangerehaac torokpema Medahagoc wiac sasawa nemmeude. ³³Mongngo Anutuac meisingfora yoacfu faiyunuudeu, Anutungo yeneac yoac ifingoc deu firang anggecede. ³⁴Yesu Kristo yennoc homeec. Homeu Anutungo ifingoc ye homecfunac megboriu yarec. Yacma Anutuaru enec, foiau tacma nenanggac amma numukecede. Imocac mongngo meisingfora yoacfu kopocsicninagoc dema negende, ye osiude. ³⁵Amma Kristongo heresongogoc hoannunukecdeac, kekec imohacnac wiac mongngo nenang mederenunuudeacsoc mi ande. Kpendzeng me ubaebic me nunukporac anemmegecede me herehomehome me senggang kekec me manganebeso annide me dzikacbeang, imoc sasawango Kristoac songounac naric mi meicnunuude.

³⁶Yoac yomoc bic oho ohoya fede,

“Geac areng andimbeac amma yeni asoacnac kemma marai homecfu fainunukecdae. Yeneng nenenggec neni rama kpebucyunuandae, yeni isoc andimbe.”

(Mitiyegec 44:22)

³⁷Imoc sasawa fingeconemmeu Kristongo heresongogoc bic hoannunuu nenang yegoc kecma feracyunuyombonggema firang amma kecdimbe. ³⁸⁻³⁹Nga Anutungo heresongogoc hoannunuu nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecmina wiac mongngo naric mi mederenunuude, imoc negenseriyombonggeduae. Imoc homec me kekec, angero goa me ngictau goa, wiac goa yaguc fedae me wiac ngade fingegecde, wiac goa kucnginagoc wihacnac me wiac goa kucnginagoc emuhacnac nga wiac goa Anutungo deu fingegec, yeni sasawango yeac songounac naric mi meicnunugecde.

9 ¹Ni Kristogoc kpeketahema yoc fora deduae, ikoc mi anduae. Nga Tiri Asungo here negen negenna midiu imocngo hepucna anu yofi deduae. ²Ni nasosoc arengfocna yeneac amma ubahodungtoa nga ubaebicgoc kecduae. ³Nga neng yeneac do mema sowecac bageau kecma Kristoaru agac kecbadeac negenduae. Neni kiscinina mocgu. ⁴Nga yeni Israe areng, yeni manggacac medacyombong kuc nga kibikperaginginagoc kecdae. Yeni dzadzahac nga dedeseriyoacgoc kecma Anutuac womong garenggekecdae. Amma Anutungo wiac yemmeudeac deseriyemmeec, imoc yenearu fedengoc. ⁵Nga yeni kisibangecfocngina negendae, yeneac fingeceaheunac Kristongo ngic siric amma fingerec. Ye Anutunoc, wiac sasawaac engena. Yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

⁶Anutu yoara kuha made, ngeni ifi mi negembisia. Imoc yofi, Israengicngac Israe fingeceaheunac, yenearuac goa Israe yombong mi andae. ⁷Imocac siriha yofi, Abrahagac bangecfora goa yeni Sara kimearuac. Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Isakaac fingeceahengo geac bangecfocga yombong anggecde.”

(Fingec fingec 21:12)

⁸Sebiac arennu fingeceae, yeni Anutuac nambaracfora, ifi mi dede. Dedzegeac bageau fingeceandae, yeni Abrahagac bangecfora yombong andae. ⁹Ye Abrahagac nga Sara yerigoc yoc yofi dedzege anec,

“Ni naso deaimoc imohai habare Sarango medac mong mema kefude.”

(Fingec fingec 18:10,14)

Songea arennu meisinnunuude

¹⁰Nga imocsac kpac, Bangecnina Isaka ye Rebekagoc feu yeng fora tombosonga kpenangyuruec. ¹¹⁻¹²Nga medac yeri mi fingecema kecmaecngoc yereac angammemengira gombunga me mangana mong mi femanu Anutungo yereac Rebeka yofi bic edeac,

“Darango muneaac kingang kpeude.”

(Fingec fingec 25:23)

Anutungo mong uayaac amma mi meisinggeude, ye songoya nga negen negengaac amma ngicngac kpacyunuande, imoc seria nanudeac ye ifi anec.

¹³Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ni Yakobo heresongogoc hoanggema Esau ine ubango ukuai.”

(Marekai 1:2-3)

¹⁴Ifiac amma yofi denide. Anutungo sing mi segeude. Ye yoara gombunga angande. ¹⁵Yeng Mose yofi edeec,
 “Ni monggac wosoefac ammibadeac negemma ye wosoefac ammibade. Nga monggac ubamangang ammibeso negenduae, ye ubamangang ammibade.”

(Makekeng 33:19)

¹⁶Ifi anu Anutungo yengena wosoefahaac amma ngic meisinggeude nga ngic ye yengenaocngoc songo meficgeecac me uatoa meecac amma ifi mi fingerude. ¹⁷Mitikibiu yoc oho ohoya fede, imocngo Farao yofi edeec,
 “Ni gearu kucna bangeha bangeha edzacyunubade nga kpacna dekperagigec kenu negendacgecdeac amma ge ngictau faiguba genggecde.”

(Makekeng 9:16)

¹⁸Imoc yofi, Anutungo mong wosoefac ammibesonga negendeu, imoc ammiude. Amma monggac herea dzegebesonga negendeu, imoc dzegeude.

¹⁹Ge yoacna imoc negemma yofi denade gedang, “Anutuac songo nga negen negeng kpeudeac sing mi fede. Nga sing kpekpe mi febac dede yeng ni kopocsicngoc naric mi debac.” ²⁰Bangecngic ge negenna, ge ngicsac, ifi dema Anutuac yoac turunga mi merembesena. Marikibi minginango wiac mong meu wiac maringo memea, imocngo mingina naric mi kpesimiude,
 “Ge nocac ni ifia menunec?”

(Yesaia 29:16; 45:9)

²¹Enangmemengic ye songeaac arennu ua naric meude, ye gbaki mema imocngo enang mong uaya engena meude nga enang mong uaya mamea naric meude.

²²⁻²³Enang goa yeni kuc kperaginginagoc anggecdeac Anutungo warac wosoefac ayemmema mengereyunuec. Ngicngac yeni yeac kuc kibikperagiagoc henggecde, songoya ifi anec. Ye desi desiac fakaya ngicngac edzacyunuudeac nga yeni kuha negenggecdeac enang goa yeni kpedzac kpedzameaac arennu bic faifaia nandae, yeneac amma modzotitia kpac nasoherec tomaingina kecande, ye songea naric modacma ifinoc anude. ²⁴Imocac nenannoc kpacnunuec. Imoc Yuda arengsac kpac, ye bangec monnunac ngicngac momoc kpacyunuec. ²⁵Ye profete Hoseaac kibi ifingoc yofi dede,

“Ngicngac areng mong warac neac ngicngac mi kecgec, yeni neac ngicngac, ifi kpacyunubade. Nga ngac mong heresongogoc mi hoanggeai, ye neac songongac, yeac kpara ifi kpacbade.”

(Hosea 2:23)

²⁶Nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutungo yeneac yofi deec,
 “Ngeni neac ngicngac kpac.” Amma bangec imohaingoc yofi kpacyunugecde,
 “Yeni Anutu kekehagoc yeac medacfora.”

(Hosea 1:10)

²⁷Yesaiango ine Israe yeneac negemma yofi kpacma dede,
 “Israe ngicngac yeni kpetengina kuneng, imoc kondunggac sangi isoc anudeu ni sifu yeneacunac noboha efeanecsac onggongyunuba komoc kpegecde. ²⁸

KEBUNGO bangecfu ngicngac yoacngina bicbic isinggema desiyunuma uaya mesiude.”

(Yesaia 10:22-23)

²⁹Nga Yesaiango kpefingyoac yofi bic deec,
“KEBU Kuctoa Mingina, yeng bangecfocnina noboha goa mi onggongyunuu komoc kpebau debac Sodong nga Gomora yeni isoc ambing.”

(Yesaia 1:9)

³⁰Ni yofi torokpema deduae, bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng dindingac kecgecdeac seseriuu mong mi mekecma kecec dindingac eng meficgegec. Yeni negensinggegec, imocac amma Anutungo dindingac kpacyunuec. ³¹Nga Israe ngicngac yeni ine dedeseriyoacngo kecec dindingacfu faiyunuudeac seseriuu mekecgec. Mekecma dedeseriyoacfusing dindingac kecec mi meficgegec. ³²Yeni faka nga angammemenginaac negensima negen negensing fora imoc ine wagec. Yeni hocfu kpondzong heima mayunuec. ³³Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,
“Negendae, ni Sionnu hoc mong faiba imohai yeni kpondzong heigecde nga peperandziu tifainggema negemmangang meficgegecde. Nga mongngo ye negensinggeudeu ye game kpekpeu mi enude.”

(Yesaia 8:14; 28:16)

10 ¹Tosofocna, Anutungo arengfocna kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde, imocac heresongonango negengyombonggema ye numumianduae. ²Amma ni yeneac hepuc amma yofi deduae, yeni Anutuac kingang kpegecdeac ngombongemema seseri angkecdae. Nga ye dafi kingang kpemibesonga, imocac negen negentegec ine mi feyemmede. ³Amma yeni yenaocngoc sing dindingac meficgegecdeac arenggema uaya mekecdae. Nga Anutungo sing mong bic meficgema ngicngac dindingac deyemmeande, sing imoc ine mi negendae. Ifi amma yeni Anutuarunac kecec dindingac fede, imocac bageau kecgecdeac waandae. ⁴Kristongo dedeseriyoac hafoangoc modacdaru dedeseriyoacac ua wisic wisickea anec. Imocac amma ngicngac ye negensinggeandae, yeni sasawango dindingac kecec meficgegecde.

⁵Mosengo dedeseriyoacac sing dindingac kecec imocac yofi ohoc fede,
“Ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac modacdarude, yeng sing imohai kekehagoc amma kefude.”

(Sesememe 18:5)

⁶Nga Anutungo negen negensinninaac amma dindingac denemmeude, sing imocngo yofi dede,
“Ge geanggaoc ubaheregango yofi mi kpesiemebesena, merang kurumennu enude?”

(Dedeseri 30:12)

Imoc Kristo kurumennunac memaudeac negemma dede. ⁷Me yofi, “Merang hofeu kemeude?” Imoc Kristo homecfunac meereudeac negende. Ifi mong mi negembisia.

⁸Imocac geac yoac yofi dedea fede,
“Anutuac yoac imoc hoanggau nga enacgau amma heregau fede.”

(Dedeseri 30:14)

Nga negen negensinggac yoac imocnoc dekperagingemmekecdimbe. ⁹Imoc yofiac, ge enacibicgango, Yesu ye Kebu, imoc dekperaginade nga Anutungo Yesu homecfunac megboriec, imoc negensinggenadeu Anutungo kopocsicgaac ebicfunac mesiguu komoc kpenade. ¹⁰Nenang ubahereninango ye negensinggeni yeng dindingac denemmeude. Nga enacibicninango ye dekperagini yeng kopocsicninaac ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide. ¹¹Mitikibingo imocac yofi dede,

“Mongngo ye negensinggeudeu, ye gamekpekpeu mi enude.”

(Yesaia 28:16)

¹²Anu yudaareng nga grihareng siricngira mong mong mi ande. Kebu ye sasawa nenanggac Kebunina. Nga ngicngac yeac kpac kpacandae, yeni ubangeregcoc keneha hania hania naric yemmeude. ¹³Nga

“Ngicngac yeneng KEBUAC kpac kpacgec Anutungo yeni sasawa kopocsicnginaac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde.”

(Yoele 2:32)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Nenang mong sueni yeng Anutuac yoac dekperagiyemmeude. Nga Anutuac yoac dekperagiug negemma naric negensinggecde. Negensinggema yeni Kebuac kpara kpacma komoc kpegecde. Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic yeni siduc gombang mehakecgec ngicngac yeneng yeneac hani udumeng ubangerehagoc negenggecde.”

(Yesaia 52:7)

¹⁶Anu ngicngac yeneacunac homacngo siduc gombang imoc ine mi tofohogec. Yesaiango yofi dede,

“Kebu ge negenna, yoac dekperagiyemmeing, imoc yeni mi negensinggec.”

(Yesaia 53:1)

¹⁷Nga Kristoac yoac dekperagiyemmeni yeni yoara negengandae. Amma yoac imoc negemma negensinggecde.

¹⁸Anu Israe yeni yoara kedzacnginango mi negenggec me? Ifi kpac, yeni bic negenggec. Yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ubaudumengngina imoc bangecfu kengkecde. Yeni yoacnginango bangectoa bangec yomocac noboc noboc wisic wisickeau kendarude.”

(Mitiyegec 19:4)

¹⁹Ifiac amma monggoc deba, Israe ngicngac yeni yoara ubaherenginango negentegecgec me? Mosengo Anutuac enac mema imocac yofi deec,

“Ni faka angemmeba ngeni ngicngac areng mong bangec mocguac areng mi andae, yeneac keracmangang anggecde. Nga areng mong negen negentegecngina kpac, ngeni yeneac herebu negenggecde.”

(Dedeseri 32:21)

²⁰Yesaiango kengeha kpac imocac torokpema bangeha bangeha ngicngac, yeneac yoac yofi deec,

“Ngicngac yeneng ni mi hofocnuma eng meficnugec. Nga neac dekpesia kpac kecgec, yenearu fingeceyemmeai.”

(Yesaia 65:1)

²¹Amma Israe areng yeneac ine yofi deec,

“Ngicngac areng mong yoacna mi tofohoandae nga yoac kpekpe kecdae, yeneng hagecdeac asoacfunac kemma tofocnac marina sineyemmekecduae.”

(Yesaia 65:2)

11 ¹Imocac amma yofi negemma kpesiduae, Anutungo ngicngacfora bic wayunuec me? Imoc kpac! Neannaoc Israengic Benyaminggac arenunac nga kiscina Abrahang. ²Anutungo ngicngacfora bic meisingyunuma mi wayunuec, kpac. Nga Eria ye hereebiha Anutuac kicfu dekperagima israengicngac yeneac yofi dema numuec, imoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, ³“Kebu, yeni geac profetefocga yunuhomegec nga geac arataga kpembarackegec. Nga ni mocgungosac kecbare kekecna meickegecdeac negendae.” ⁴Ye ifi numuu Anutungo ine turunga yofi meremmiec,

“Ni ngicfocna 7 tauseng bic segereyunuba kecdae. Nga yeni nemu Baari yearu fafoc mong mi heimigec.” Ngeni imoc negembisia.

(1 Ngictau 19:10,14,18)

⁵Ifi isocngoc Anutungo yofinenggac yeneacunac tosea meisingyunuma wosoefaha ayemmu yengena habubisic mong amma kecdae. ⁶Yeng meisingyunuma danggunuha yemmeec, imoc yenang angammemengina gombungaac amma mi meisingyunuec, kpac. Ye angammemengina gombungaac amma meisingyunubac dede wosoefaha imoc wosoefac fora mi ambac.

⁷Imocac amma yofi fede, Israe yeni wiac megecdeac uatoa mekecma imocac fora mong mi meficgegecde. Nga Anutungo ngicngac yeneac botucfunac meisingyunuec, yeneng ine wiac imoc meficgegecde. Anu Israe noboha yeni ubaseri nga ubafong amma kecdae. ⁸Imoc yeneac yoac mong yofi oho ohoya fede, “Anutungo faka meu yeni ongaasungina dzingfong anec. Amma kicnginango wiac mong mi hemma kedzacnginango wiac mong mi negenggec. Yeni ifia keceregecngo yaguc kecdaengoc.”

(Dedeseri 29:4; Yesaia 29:10)

⁹Imocac Dawidingo yofi deec,

“Yakaneneac fakangina angandae, imocngo subabanggeng nga ufic isoc meyunuu kopocsicnginaac turunga ambeso. ¹⁰Wiac mong mi henggecdeac yeni kicngina pisickebeso. Ge nasoya kpac ngadehokuc meyununa kecbisia.”

(Mitiyegec 69:22-23)

¹¹Ni yofi torokpema kpesiba, Israe yeni mayunuudeac kpondzong heigec me, imoc kpac. Yeni Anutuac yoac ferahegecac amma Anutungo bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde. Israe yeneng yenemma keracmangang anggecdeac ifi anec. ¹²Nga Israe yeni Anutuac yoac ferahegec, faka imocngo Anutuac wosoefactoa heficgeu bangeha bangeha yenearu kendarec. Amma Israe yeni Anutuac sinnu makpegec, imocngo bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni wiac gombunga homac yombong meficgeyemmeec. Kecma, Israe ngicngac sasawango negensinggegecde, naso imohai wiac engena yombong fingerude.

¹³⁻¹⁴Anu bangec monnunac ngicngac kecdae, ngeneac yofi deduae, neanna arengfocna yeneng ngeneac keracmangang anggecde. Amma yeni sing imohai ngeni isoc kopocsicac dzuac dzuac mema komoc kpegecde. Ifi fingerudeac negemma neng ngeneac aposoro anai. Amma ua mekecduae imocac negemba

engena yombong ande. ¹⁵Anutungo Israe ngadehema waec, imocac bangec monnunac ngicngac ngeni Anutugoc uba mocgu amma ruae meficgegec. Ifi fedeu Anutungo monggoc Israe hoangyunuude, imocngo heficgeu homemea yeneng gborima kekec meficgegede.

¹⁶Ngeni yaka buma heima waraima Anutu migecdeu yaka sasawa imoc kpetiac anude.^a Amma ic godea kpetiac andeu fawa sasawa ifingoc kpetiac anude.

¹⁷Anutungo oriwa fora imocac fawa goa metackema meickema, imocac tatahau, ge kate oriwa fawa yombong, kapia mong kperecgeguma oriwa forau torokpeguec. Nga geng fawa fora yenigoc kecnecc isoc yofi anude, ge ic godeagoc torokpema kecma kerecga ihacnac taima kecnade. ¹⁸Ifi andeac, ge sebiengeng amma fawa noboha yeneac yofi mi negembesena, "Neng feracyunuduae." Ge ine sebiengeng annadeu yofi negembesena, ge ic fawasac, geng ic godea mi nanggenec nga ic godeango ine ge nanggeguma kecede. ¹⁹Ifi deba geng yofi denade gedang, "Yeni ninoc icfu torokpenugecdeac fawa goa metackegec." ²⁰Denec isoc, yeni mi negensinggegecac amma metacyunuec. Nga geng negensinggenecac amma seria nangkecneccngoc. Imocac negen negenggau sebiengenga kpac amma kengecgec kecbesena. ²¹Anutungo yengena fawa mi onggongyunuecfu ge ifingoc naric mi onggongguude.

²²Ge Anutuac faka yumea nga demetinga seria fede, momoc hentegecbesena. Ye ngic mayunuec, yeni demetinga seria ayemmeec nga ge ine faka yumeau anggenec. Ge yeac faka yumeaac bageau mi kecnadeu ge ifingoc herecgeguude. ²³Nga fawa tosea negen negensingngina kpac, yeneng meremma negen negensinggoc anggecdeu ye icfu monggoc torokpeyunuude. Nga Anutungo icfu torokpeyunuudeac naric mi obohode. ²⁴Ge kateac oriwaac fawa kapia, imoc herecgeguma oriwa ic fora mong geac areng mi ande, imocgoc torokpeguudeac mi ebiriudeu, oriwa ic fora yengena fawa monggoc toro torokpe ua imocngo wiac efea yombong anude.^b

²⁵Tosofocna, ngeni ngenanggac negenggec engena ambacac amma yoac mong yomoc sufu sufuya fede, imoc negenggecdeac negenduae. Imoc yofi, Israe noboha yeneac uba negen negengngina imoc fonggoma femanungoc bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeni erema hakecma kpetenginaac sirihau hafoangoc ambeso. Kpetengina hafoangoc anuguc Israe areng tosea ifingoc erema torokpegede. ²⁶Ifi anu Kebungo Israe hafoangoc kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegede. Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

"Memengerec ngic ye Sionnunac hau Anutu ngadeheandae, yeneac faka mangana imoc sasawa Yakoboac arennunac meickeude." ²⁷"Nga kopocsicngina meickebade, imocngo naso imohai dzadzahacngina feude."

(Yesaia 59:20-21; 27:9; Yeremaia 31:33,34)

²⁸Siduc gombang hau Israe yeni imoc ngadehema Anutugoc ngaba angkecma ngeneac sing meefaigec. Anutungo ine Abrahanggac bangecfora meisingyunuma kisicfocnginaac amma hoangyunukecede. ²⁹Anutungo ngicngac kpacyunuu wosoefacfu kuc yemmema negen negenga ngade meremma monggoc

^a**11:16** Ye ic sogonggac dede. Imocac yoac Bangec kisiu 15:17-21. Yaka buma heima Anutuac sese faibesonga imocac yoac yomohai fede: Makekeng 23:19; 34:22; Sesememe 2:12,14; 23:10,17,20; Bangec kisiu 18:12; 28:26 Dedeseriyoac 26:2,10

^b**11:24** Ic nenea gbomegoc didimang yeneng sing ifia metorokpeandae.

wangecyunubac, faka imoc mi femide, kpac. ³⁰ Amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeni warac Anutuac yoc kpekpe kegec nga yofinenggac Israe yeneng yeac yoc kpekpe kegecac amma Anutuac wosoefac ngenearu fingerude. ³¹ Yeni hanahema Anutuac yoc kpegecac ngeni Anutuac wosoefac megec. Nga Anutungo yofi faiec, ngeni wosoefac imoc megecguc yeni imoc ifingoc megecde.

³² Anutungo ngade ngicngac sasawa wosoefac ayemmeude. Ye imocac hanahema ngicngac yoackpekpenginaac amma witicfu faiyunudarec.

³³ O, Anutuac semeng dzohongagoc fede nga negen negenga imoc kuneng nga kpeukeme kemea. Anu yeac desi desiac hania nga fakaya amma angammemea, imoc negen negennina feraheude. ³⁴ Imoc yofiac, yeac negen negennu wiac fede, imoc ngic mongngo naric mi negenude. Nga mongngo ye negen negeng naric mi meficgemiude.

(Yesaia 40:13)

³⁵ Amma ngic mongngo hanahema Anutu wiac mong miecfu ye imocac turunga kpoumiude, imoc kpac yombong.

(Hiobe 41:11)

³⁶ Anutu ye yengenaoc wiac sasawa meficgedarec. Imoc yengena kucfu fedacde amma yengena songo fingerudeac faifaia. Yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecheso, imoc fora.

12 ¹ Ifi anu negen negensingoc tosofocna, Anutungo wosoefac kuneng angemmeecac dederecge angemmema yofi deduae. Ngeni Anutuac kicfu asuu ua fora mema sebingina desigec imocngo Anutuac sese kekehagoc nga kpetiac anu yeng negenu ngereebesoo. ² Ngeni bangec bangec yomocac ngicngac yenigoc angamemengina siriha mocgu mi ambeso. Anutungo uba negen negengngina heigboringemmeu ngeni Anutuac songo negengising anggec yeng wiac kpacgoc nga gombunga yombong anu imoc negenu ngereeude, imocac siriha naric negentegecgecde.

³ Anutungo wosoefac anenu ni imocac siriha ngeni sasawa yoc yofi edengunuduac. Ge geangaac siricfu isingemema feracmarabaha kpac Anutungo negen negensinggac kpetea genec, imocac siriha modachesena.

⁴ Sebi ye hafoangoc mocgu ande, imocac manau oruc kickedzac nga hanamarinina fede. Amma yeni uangina mocgusac mi meandae, kpac. ⁵ Ifi isocngoc nenang homac amma Kristoac manau sebi mocgu andacdimbe nga neni tembuc tembuc sasawa yeneac tosea.

⁶ Anutungo danggunuha nemmeec, imocac siriha wosoefahaac kuc amma ua siriha mong mong nemmeec, imoc fenemme. Anutungo wosoefahaac amma mong profeteyoc deudeac miu, ye negen negensing femide, imocac siriha modacma debeso. ⁷ Nga Anutungo ngic me ngac mong ogofora meficyunuudeac kuc nga ua miu yeng memefic uanoc mebeso. Nga kpoukpou uac kuc femide, yeng imocac siriha ngicngac kpouyemmebeso. ⁸ Mong ye ogofora negen negengngina midima demeseri ayemmeudeac kuc femide, ye uaya imocac siriha mekecheso. Mong ye ubangerec ngicngac wiac hania hania eng yemmeande, ye wiac imoc wosoefac yemmebeso. Nga enara kecma ua imoc meande, ye seseri amma uaya mebeso. Nga ubamangang negemma memeficua meande, ye ubangerecfu nga songogoc ngicngac ogofora meficyunubeso.

⁹Ngeni heresongogoc hoangemekecdae, imocngo faka fora ambeso. Ngeni faka nga angammeme mangana ngadehema faka gombunga serima angkecbisia. ¹⁰Nga ngicngac negen negensinggoc kecdae, ngeni botucnginau heresongogoc hoangemema eweheihei angemegecdeac seserigoc feracemebisia. ¹¹Amma ngeni ua serima megecdeac modzotitia kpac kecma herengina wagec Asungo midiu ngeni Kebuac wanac areng kecma yeac ua mekecbisia. ¹²Nga Anutungo wiac fingecngemmeudeac deec, imoc fingerude, ngeni ifi negemma sogabisia. Nga kpendzenggac manau ngisima kecma mamangkima numukecbisia. ¹³Amma kpetiac areng yeneng wiac monggac obohogec ngeni ebicngina negemma wiac yemmebisia. Nga ama monnunac goa hagec ngeni ama heiyemmegecdeac angemmebeso.

¹⁴Amma ngicngac ngunukporac angemmegec ngeni yeni kenecyunubisia! Ngeni kenecyunuma mong mi sowecyunubisia. ¹⁵Ngicngac sogaima kecandae, ngeni yenigoc sogabisia. Nga ngicngac kiacandae, ngeni yenigoc kiabisia.

¹⁶Ngeni negengemema uba mocgu ambisia. Nga ngeni mamea yenigoc tacma ua mamea naric mebisia, tatac engenaac mi angemmebeso. Ngeni tembuc tembuc ngenang negen negengtoanginagoc dema ifi mi negengemebisia. ¹⁷Nga ngicngac memanganengunugec ngeni yeneac turunga mangana mi merengyemmebisia. Ngeni ngicngac sasawa yeneac botucfu faka gombunga ayemmegecdeac arenggema kecbisia. ¹⁸Ngeni ruaegoc kegecdeac kuc fengemme, imocac sirihau ngicngac sasawa yenigoc ruaec sinnu kecbisia. ¹⁹Songo tosofocna, faka mangana angemmegec, imocac turung mi kpouyemmebisia. Anutungo turungngina kpouyemmeudeac titing faimagec yengenaoc manganaac turung kpoukpou ua imoc mebeso. Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Manganaac turung kpoukpou, imoc neac ua, Kebungo ifi dede.”

(Dedeseri 32:35)

²⁰Ngeni yofi ambisia,

“Ngabaga hereaac homeu geng yaka mibesena nga dokuac ammiu geng doku gumebesena. Ge ifi annadeu gerecwewengaima oruhau kpeturanggena tarude.”

(Yoaac negen negengagoc 25:21-22)

²¹Ge manganango memaguudeac titing mi faimibesena, ge ine faka gombungango mangana memama firang ambesena.

13 ¹Gawamangfocnina kunengfocnina kecdae, nenang yeneac bageu kecma enacngina tofohoma kecbisina. Gawamang sasawa imoc Anutu yengenaoc deu fingecgec yea kpac mong mi fingerec. ²Imocac mong ye gawamangfocnina yeneac yoac kpeude, ye Anutungo areng faiec, imoc kpeude. Amma ifi angandae, yeni yenaoc angammemenginaac turunga taima ebic meficgegecde. ³Nga kia gawamangngo ngicngac faka gombunga angkecdae, yeni kengec mi meficgeyemmegecde, kpac. Ngicngac faka mangana angkecdae, yeni ine kengec meficgeyemmegecde. Nga ge kia gawamang yeneac kengeha kpac kecnadeac negennec isoc faka gombunga angkecna kia gawamangngo dengereguude.

⁴Geng gombunga kecnadeac amma yeni Anutuac kingangngic kecdae. Amma yeni foracngoc wasaibeang kucmamayagoc mi mekecdaeac faka nga angammeme mangana meficgenadeu ine kengecgubeso. Yeni Anutuac kingang ngicfora kecma manganameme yeneac turunga kpouyemmegecde. ⁵Nga turung kpoukpou ua,

imocacsac kpac, ngeni negeng madzac ambauac ifingoc enacngina tofohobisia. ⁶Gawamangfocnina yeni wisic wisickea kpac Anutuac bageu ua imocnoc mekecdae. Nga ngeni imocacnoc takesi faiandae. ⁷Ngeni takesimeme yeni takesi yemmebisia nga finacac takesi degec imoc yemmebisia. Amma kunengfocngina yeneac kengecngunuu enarafocngina eweheihei ayemmebisia. Nga wiac ayemmebesonga dedea fede, imoc sasawa andacbisial!

⁸Anu ngeni turungngina mong fedeu imoc bic kpoubisia. Ngeni heregoc songo negengemema kecbisia, faka imocac turung ine wisic wisickea kpac fekefude. Mong ye ngic ogea heresongogoc hoanggeude, yeng dedeseriyoac hafoangoc modarude. ⁹Dedeseriyoac goa yofi fede, “Ge kaisero mi ambesena, ngicngac mi yunuhomesesena, hamangec mi mebesena, hensongo mi ambesena.”

(Makekeng 20:13-15 17; Dedeseri 5:17-19,21)

Dedeseriyoac imoc nga dedeseriyoac goa tosea, imoc yoac mocguac manau kpeturangedacma yofi fede, “Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc gegoc wegena kecede, ye heresongogoc hoanggebesena.”

(Sesememe 19:18)

¹⁰Nga mong ye ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuande, yeng ogofora ifingoc heresongogoc hoangyunuude. Ye naric mi memanganeyunuude. Ifi anu heresongogoc kekecngo dedeseriyoac hafoangoc modarude.

¹¹Ngeni faka imoc mekecma naso yomocac negemma efaima kecbisial! Imoc yofiac, neni hanahema Kebu negensinggeing, imohai negenni naso herea isoc feec. Yofinenggac ine komoc kpenide imocac naso wegenedeac ngeni gauunac gborima yacbisial. ¹²Tofocnac bic kpac anudeac ande nga ama wereckenudeac ande, imocac nenang kundunggac angammeme wadacma kperagiaac tebemareku heima mekecbisina. ¹³Amma wiac wenackperagiu angana ande, imoc modacbisina. Nenang doku seria nene nga kaisero amma sicsauc faka hania hania, imoc mi angkecbisina. Amma ewekpekpe nga keracmanganggoc kekec wadacbisina. ¹⁴Uba eseaac songongo ngenearu yacbacac ngeni sebinginaac songo mi nanggebisia. Ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristo ngakpi isoc heima kecbisial.

14 ¹Ngic mong ye negen negensinggoc kecma kucmama kefu ngeneng yengena negen negensingaac deendema mi ambisia, kpac. Ngeni ye botucnginau heitaima hoanggebisia. ²Goa yeni Kebu negensinggema yaka sasawa naric nedacecde. Nga goa ine Kebu negensinggema kecma kucmama amma semeng uaac yakasac negecde. ³Ngic mong ye wiac sasawa neande, yeng ogea yaka goa segea fede, ye mi ngadehebeso. Amma mong ye yaka goa segea fede, yeng ogea wiac sasawa neande, imoc kopocsihagoc mi debeso. Anutungo ye bic hoanggeec. ⁴Geng ngic monggac kingangngic angammemea isinggema ye kopocsihagoc denadeac kuc mi genggena, kpac. Ye angammemeango deu maude me nanude imoc kebuyango ine naric deude. Amma kingangngic ye nanudengoc, Kebungo imocac kuc miudeac mi obohode.

⁵Ngic mong ye uameme sasawa yeneanunac monggac negenu engena angkecede. Nga mongngo ine uameme sasawa imocac negenu siriha mocgungoc angkecede. Ngic tembuc tembuc ye yengena ubea ireckedaru damocngo naric ande, imoc negenserima kecbeso. ⁶Ngic uameme monggac negenu engena

angande, ye Kebu negensima ifi anude. Nga yaka sasawa neande, yeng Kebuac negensima Anutu ubangerec edema yaka neude. Nga ngic yakasege angande, ye ifingoc Kebuac negensima Anutu ubangerec edeudengoc. ⁷Nenanggarunac mongngo yengenaac amma kecede, imoc mi fede. Nga mongngo yengenaac amma homeude, imoc mong mi fede. ⁸Nenang gbori kecnideu Kebuac amma kecnide nga homenideu Kebuac amma homenide. Homenide me gbori kecnideu Kebu yengena arenoc kecnide. ⁹Kristo ye gbori kecdimbe nga homegec nenanggac Kebu, imocac amma ye homema monggoc gborima kecec meec.

¹⁰Ge tosogaac angammeme isinggema desinade me tosoga ngadehema memanade, imoc naric mi ande. Nocac nenang sasawa Anutuac yoacfu nambesandimbe. ¹¹Mitikibiu yoac yofi bic oho ohoya fede, “Kebungo yofi dede, ‘Ni kecec mingina. Imocac ngicngac sasawa yeni neac kicfu fafoc heinenggede amma nedzarang sasawango Anutu kecede, imoc dekperagigecde.’ ”

(Yesaia 45:23)

¹²Ifi anu nenang sasawa tembuc tembucnina namma haifakanina bangecfu aning, imocac siduc Anutu dekperagimibesandimbe.

¹³Nga nenang tosofocnina yeneac faka monggoc isinggema mi demanganeyunubisina, kpac. Ngeni ine yofi isinggehomebisina, tosofocnina mayunuudeac sinnu ic me hoc me botac mong mi faibisina. ¹⁴Anu yaka me wiac mong imoc yengena seuha mi ande, imoc Kebu Yesugoc kpeketahema kecma ireckema negenseriduae. Nga mongngo ine wiac monggac dema imoc seuhagoc, ifi negensiudeu, wiac imoc yearu seuhagoc anude. ¹⁵Nga geng yaka mong nena negen negensinggoc tosoga imocac ubaebic meficgeudeu ye heresongogoc mi hoanggema kecnec. Kristongo ifingoc tosogaac amma homeec, ye yaka nenegaac amma makpema manganebacac wabesena. ¹⁶Imocac amma ngeni wiacngina seuha kpac mekecdae, imoc gombunga garenggema kecgcedu, goa yeneng wiacngina gombunga fede, imocac deendema mi ammigecde. ¹⁷Imoc yofiac, nenedoku imocngo Anutuac eucererenggac fora mi ande. Tiri Asungo faka dindingac nga ruae amma sogac sogai nemmeande, imocngo ine Anutuac eucererenggac fora ande.

¹⁸Anu mong ye sing imoc modacma Kristoac kingang kpekecede, ye Anutungo negemmiu ngereeude nga ngicngac yeneng ifingoc ye hennegeng ammigec naric anude. ¹⁹Imocac nenang ruaefakau meficemema angammemengina nanggeemema emekpesi angemebisina. ²⁰Imocac ge yakagaac amma Anutuac ua mi hendzicna. Yaka sasawa imoc kongaha, imoc fora. Amma yaka nene fakagango tosoga naric ammiu makpeude. ²¹Ge yakagango tosogaac ubea memanganema ammiu makpebacac geng yang me waingdoku segega kecnadeu imocngo ngereeude. Me faka nga angammemega mongngo tosoga ubaebic meficgemibacac fakaga imoc wana ngereeude.

²²Amma geng wiac goa negen negenggau negenna naric anu imoc geanggaoc Anutuac kicfu mekecbesena. Nga ngic mong ye wiac goaac negenu naric angkecede nga imocngo hereebic miu yoacfu mi faiemekecede, ye kenehagoc. ²³Ngic mong ye yaka goa negengyohocfu neude, yeng yoacfu makpeude. Ye mi negensinggema yaka imoc sifu neude. Faka nga angammeme negen negensinggoc mi angkecdimbe, imoc sasawa kopocsihagoc.

15 ¹Ngicngac Kebu negensinggema seria nandimbe, nenang kucmama kecdae, yeneac ebic serima tofohoma nenanggacsac negemma meficemema mi kecbisina. ²Amma nenang tembuc tembuc ngicngac wegena kecdae, yeni ngereegecdeac nga yeni Kebu negensinggema yadiseri anggecdeac kingang kpeyemebisina. ³Kristongo ifingoc yengenaac ngereeuideac ua mi meec, kpac. Yeng faka anec imoc yofi oho ohoya fede, “Desusuic areng yeni desusuic anggenggec, imocngo neac witiu enec.”

(Mitiyegec 69:9)

⁴Mitikibiu warac wiac sasawa ohodacgec, imoc nenang edekpou anemmegecdeac oho ohoya fede. Yoac negenni imocngo meserinunuma nanggenunuu wiac fingeconemmeude, imoc negenseridimbe. ⁵Amma Anutungo modzotitia kpac nga nangge nangge minginango meficngunumanu ngeni Yesu Kristoac negen negeng modacgec negen negengngina mocgu ambeso. ⁶Ifi amma ngeni ngenahafoc enacurecfu Kebunina Yesu Kristoac Anutu nga Manggac dengeregecde. ⁷Nga Anutuac kpac kuneng fingerudeac negemma Kristongo hoangngunuec, ifi isocngoc ngeni hoangemebisia.

⁸Ni yofi edengunuduae, Anutungo warac bangecfocnina yenigoc yoac dedzege anec. Nga Kristongo Anutuac yoac fora meseriudeac sebi tosangina herec herecgea yeneac kingang kpekpe anec.

⁹Ifi anu bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng ifingoc Anutu wosoefahaac amma dengeregec. Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Imocac ni bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng tosea, yeneac botucfu dengereguma yegecfu kpacga afehebade.”

(2 Samue 22:50; Mitiyegec 18:49)

¹⁰Amma monggoc yofi dede, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeneng yeac ngicngac arengforagoc kpeturanggema ngenahafoc sogaihisia.”

(Dedeseri 32:43)

¹¹Amma mong yofi, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeni KEBU fendzonggema dengerebisia. Ngiha ngiha sasawa ngeni KEBU afehebisia.”

(Mitiyegec 117:1)

¹²Nga Yesaiango torokpema yofi dede, “Isaiac godeaarunac sera mongngo fingeema bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac ngictaungina amma garengyunuu yeneng ye negensinggema kegcgecde.”

(Yesai 11:10)
a

¹³Anutungo kekecseriac dedepang faiec, ye negensinggegec yeac sogac sogai nga ruae hafoangoc mewakengunubeso. Imoc mewakengunuu Tiri Asungo nanggengunuu kekecseriac dedepangngo ubanegen negengnginau sokongunubeso.

¹⁴Tosofocna, ngeni ngenaoc wiac gombunga arenggegec nga negen negeng sasawa imocngo mewakengunuu ngenaocngoc gorongina naric kpeemegecde, fakangina ifia fede, imoc negenseriyombonggeduae. ¹⁵Ni ifi negemma kengeha kpac kecma yoac goa heigboringemmema ohoduae, imoc Anutungo wosoefac nga

^a**15:12** Isai imoc ngictau Davidiac mama.

kuc nenecac anduae. ¹⁶Ifi amma Yesu Kristoac kingangkpekpe kecma bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau Anutuac kicfu womonggareng kecma ua kpetiac mekecma yeac siduc gombunggac ua mekecduae. Mekecba Tiri Asungo bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng tosea, yeni Anutuac sese dema kpetiac meyunuu Anutungo yeneac negenu ngereede.

¹⁷Ni Anutuac kicfu kingang kpekpe uaya mekecma Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecduae, imoc negemba engena yombong anu naric deduae. ¹⁸Kristongo dafiu kuc nenu neng bangec monnunac ngicngac yenearu kemma yeac yoac dema uaya meba yoara modacgec, imoc mi dekperagiyemmebau imocngo ebiribac. ¹⁹Imoc Anutuac Asu yeac kucfu fingerec, yeac kucfaka hania hania morora hemma yoara modacgec. Ni siriha ifia Yerusarennu hanahema bangec noboc noboc mekengkecma Iririkong prowinsiu wisickeu Kristoac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmedarai.

²⁰Amma amabangec goau Kristoac kpacsiduc bic negenggec, yenearu siduc gombung mong mi edeyunukefai, imocac negemba ngereede. Imoc yofiac, ngic mongngo wotung bic ukuec, imocac witiau ua mebadeac mi anende. ²¹Imocac yoac bic oho ohoya fede,

“Yeac kpacsiduc mong mi dekperagiyemmegec, areng imoc yeneng hentegecgecde. Nga ngicngac kedzacnginango yeac kpacsiduc mi negenggec, yeneng imoc negentegecgecde.”

(Yesaia 52:15)

²²Imocac amma naso homac sinnau kpae fingeru ngenearu mi hayai. ²³Nga yofinenggac uana bangec yomohai bic mesiba wisickeec. Amma ngenearu habadeac kifa homac songona bic anec. ²⁴Imocac Spania bangecfu kembade,^a naso imohai ngenembeso negenduae. Amma ngenigoc ewacma songona imohai mesimaguc Spania bangecfu kembeso deba ngeneng ni meficnugecdeac negenduae.

²⁵Nga naso yomohai ine Yerusarennu kemma kpetiac areng ihai kecdae, yeni memefiac wiac yemmebesonga anduae. ²⁶Kpetiac habu Yerusarennu kecdae, yenearunac goa makpekpea kecdae. Nga Makedonia nga Akaia habu yeneng yeneac ubamangang negemma memefic goa kpedzucnema faigecdeac degec. ²⁷Yeni ifi anggecdeac ayemmeec. Yerusarenggac kpebung yeneng Asuac wiac gombunga bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu mederema yemmegec bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac turunga anec. Imocac amma yeni yenang dzofinacngo meficgeyemmeude imocngo ngereede. ²⁸Ifi anu ubangerecnginaac fora imoc Yerusarennu mekemma yemmeba makpekpea yeneng imoc megecdeac singa meseribade. Imoc wisickeuguc ngenearu sing hama Spania bangecfu kembade. ²⁹Nga habade, naso imohai Kristoac kenec hafoangoc fede, imocgoc ngenearu habade, imoc negensiduae.

³⁰Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma Asungo heresongogoc kekec meficgenemmeande, yeac amma yofi edengunuduae, ngeni seriangoc meficnuma Anutu yofi numumibisia, ³¹Yudaia bangecfu areng goa Kebu mi negensinggeandae, yeneac mariunac yeng ongonnuudeac numubisia. Amma ni memefiac wiac mehama kpetiac areng Yerusarennu kecdae, yeni imoc

^a15:24 Spania imoc Inglis yoacfu sing Spain.

henggec ubangina ngereeude, imocac momoc numubisia. ³²Ifi ammagec Anutungo negenu ngereeu ngenearu hama sogac sogaigoc tacnegembade.

³³Anutu ruae minginango sasawa ngenigoc kecbeso, imoc fora.

16 ¹Ngactosonina Foibe, ye nanggema yoac goa deba negenggec. Ye Kengkereaiac kpebung kingang kpeyemmeande. ²Ngeni Kebugoc kpeketahema ye hoanggema yeng wiac monggac obohou ngeni imoc meficgema mibisia. Ngeni kpetiac arenggac fakanina modacma ifi ammibisia. Ye ngicngac homac meficyunukecma ni ifingoc meficnuec.

³Prisika nga Akpira yeri nga ni, neni Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma ua nenahafoc meandimbe. Wenacngerecna yerearu faiba hade. ⁴Yereng neac amma kekecngira mi segereoc. Ni yerearu ubangerecna faiyecmeduae, imoc nengsac kpac. Bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac kpebung sasawa fekendae, yeneng ifingoc ubangerec deyecmedae. ⁵Amma kpebung yereac amau kpeturanggeandae, yenearu ifingoc wenacngerecna faiba hade. Nga songo tosona Epaineto wenacngerecna ifingoc edebisia. Ye Asia bangecfunac Kristogoc kpeketahema yeac waracmedac anec. ⁶Nga wenacngerecna Mariaaru sueba kende. Ye ngeneac amma uatoa mekefec. ⁷Amma ngicngahocna neac bangec mocguna Androniko nga Yunia yerearu wenacngerecna faiba kende. Yeri aposoro botucnginau ewehiheigoc uangira mekecdape. Nga ni Kristoaru mi kpeketahebare yereng ye bic negensinggeoc.

⁸Ni Kebugoc kpeketahema Ampiriato heresongogoc hoanggeduae, yearu wenacngerecna faiba kende. ⁹Amma Urbanogoc Kristoac ua meing, yearu wenacngerecna nga songo tosona Sitaki yerearu wenacngerecna faiba hau edeyurubisia.

¹⁰Nga Apere ye Kristoac ngic fora, yearu wenacngerecna sueba kende nga Aristoburoac arengfora yenearu wenacngerecna faiba hau edeyunubisia. ¹¹Nga Herodiong bangec mocguna amma Narikisoac arengfora Kebugoc kpeketahema kecdae, yenearu wenacngerecna sueba hau edeyunubisia. ¹²Nga Kebuac ngac Tirifaina nga Tirifosa, yeri yeac ua mema kecdape. Amma tosongira Peresi ye yeac uatoa ifingoc mede nga ngicngac homacngo yeac heresongo negengkecdae. Wenacngerecna yenearu sueba hade. ¹³Amma Rufu ye Kebuac meising ngic nga yeac nonggea momoc, yerearu wenacngerecna sueba hau edeyurubisia. Nonggeango ni ifingoc nonggo anende. ¹⁴Amma Asingkrito nga Firegong amma Hereme nga Patoroba nga Herema amma negen negensinggoc tosofocnina goa yenigoc kecdae, yenearu wenacngerecna sueba hade. ¹⁵Nga Firorogo nga Yuria amma Nereo nainagoc nga Orumpa amma yenigoc kpetiac areng sasawa kecdae, wenacngerecna yenearu kende.

¹⁶Ngeni titikokoc kpetiac angemema wenacngerecngina angemebisia. Kristoac kpebung sasawa, yeneng wenacngerecngina faigec ngenearu hade.

¹⁷Tosofocna, goa yeni gurunendzic angandae, ngeni yeneac gareng meembisia. Amma ngeni kpoukpouyoac bic megec, imoc memanganebauac wayunubisia. Imoc seriangoc dema edengunuduae. ¹⁸Areng ifia yeni Kebunina Kristoac kingang ua mong mi kpekecdae. Yeni ine yakaac songo nga negensongongina fingerudeac ngicngac goa negengisinga kpac tobangyunuma ubaherengina mesufuma yoac gombunga dema dekerec ayemmegecde. ¹⁹Nga ngeni enac tofoc tofoho areng kecdae, ngicngac sasawa yeneng imoc bic negenggecac negemba ngereede. Nga ngeni faka nga angammeme gombunga

negentegecgecdeac amma angammeme manganaac arennu kopocsicngina kpac kecgecdeac anengande. ²⁰Anutu, ye ruae mingina. Yeng naso mi hereemanu Satang haningina bageau memama kpedzameude. Kebunina Yesuac wosoefacngo ngenigoc febeso.

²¹Timoteo, neac ua mocgungo wenacngereha ngenearu sueu hade nga Rukio amma Yasong nga Sosipate bangec mocguna, yeni wenacngerecngina ngenearu ifingoc suegec hade.

²²Ni Teatio, Kbugoc kpeketahema kecma kibi yomoc ohoma ngenearu ubangerecna faiba hade.

²³Gaio, ye ni nga kpebung sasawa ama heinemmeande, yeng ngenec wenacngerec ifingoc faiu hade. Nga taonggac dzo gareng Erasto nga tosonina Kpato, yereng ifingoc ubangerecngira faiec hade.

²⁴Kebunina Yesu Kristoac ruaengo sasawa ngenigoc febeso. Imoc Fora.

²⁵Nenang sasawango Anutu kpackuneng minide. Ni Yesu Kristoac dekperagingemmema siduc gombung edengunuai. Anutungo imohainoc meseringunuu seria nanggecdeac yearu kuc ifia femide. Anu yoc imoc warac hanac hanaheaunacngoc sufuu feerekefec. ²⁶Feerekefu bangec monnunac ngicngac sasawa, yeneng ye negensinggema yoara modacgecdeac Anutu kekecseri minginango profete yeneac yoc mitikibiu fede, imocac deu yofinenggac didiu fingectegerec. Fingectegeru bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng tosea yeneng yoara naric negentegecgecde. ²⁷Anutu mocgungo negen negentegec mingina. Nga nenang Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema dedengerec nga dedengerec Anutuaru faini fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

PAURONGO
KORINTI KPEBUNG YENEAC WARACKIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Anutungo Pauro negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anai nga negen negensinggoc tosonina Sostene, nereng kibi yomoc faide hade. ²Anutungo Korinti taonnu yeac kpebung kecdae, ngeni kpacngunuma Yesuac amma kpetiac mengunuec, ngeneac kibi yomoc faingemmedipe. Amma ngicngac sasawango Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kpac kpacandae, kibi yomoc ngenearu momoc faidipe. Kebu Yesu ye ngeni nga neni, nenanggac Kebu momoc. ³Anutu Mannina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristoac yereac danggunuc nga ruaengo ngenearu febeso.

⁴Anutungo Yesu Kristoac amma wosoefac angemmeec, imocac ni nasosoc ngeneac negemma Anutu dangge edekecduae. ⁵Ngeni yegoc kpeketahema kecgec yeng wiac sasawa hafoangoc ngemmeec. Yoacdede nga negen negentegec keme kemea imoc sasawa bic fengemmede. ⁶Kristoac dedekperagi edengunuing, imocac fora kekecnginau fingeru hemma kecgecde. ⁷Imocac amma ngeni Yesu Kristo didiu fingetegerudeac tomai kecma Asuac wosoefacac kuc sasawa, imocac mong mi obohoda. ⁸Ye yengenaoc meseringunuu kechereemagec naso wisickeu ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac nasotoau kopocsicngina kpac nanggec yoacfu naric mi faingunuude. ⁹Anutungo Medaha Kebunina Yesu Kristogoc momoc torokpegecdeac kpacngunuec amma yeng yoacdedea modarude.

¹⁰Tosofocna, ni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kpacfu negen negengngina midima yofi edengunuduac, ngeni sasawango yoacdedenginau nga negen negengnginau uba mocgu amma gurunendzic mi angemebisia. ¹¹Tosofocna, Koroeac amaunac yeneng ngeneac yofi edenugec, “Yeni botucnginau tohoemema deendema angemema kecdae.” ¹²Ngenearunac ngic goango deandae, “Ni Pauroac ngic.” imoc deandae. Nga goango deandae, “Ni Aporoac ngic.” amma goango deandae, “Ni Kefaac ngic.” nga goango deandae, “Ni Kristoac ngic.” ngeni tembuc tembuc ifia dekecdae. ¹³Negenggec, Kristo ye mi tohoec, kpac. Yeni ngeneac amma Pauro mariponnu mi kpegec. Nga Pauroac kpacfu doku mong mi nadzicngemmegec, imoc kpahac. ¹⁴Ni ngenearunac mong doku mi nadzicngemmeai, imocac Anutu dengereduae. Krisipo nga Gaio yerisac nadzicyemerai. ¹⁵Ifiac amma ngic mongngo yofi mi debeso, “Ni Pauroac kpacfu doku nadzirai.” ¹⁶Stefana nga arengfora yeni ine doku nadzicyemmeai, fora. Amma torokpema goa nadzicyemmeai me kpac, imoc mong mi negenduae. ¹⁷Kristongo doku nadzicyemmebadeac mi suenuac, kpac. Yeng ngicngac siduc gombung edekpou angemebadeac suenuu hayai. Nga Kristoac mariponggac yoac imoc kucmama ambacac yoac imoc ngicac kucfu nga negen negentegecgc mi debade.

¹⁸Ngicngac hofeac sinnu kemedae, yeneng mariponggac yoac imoc negenggec ubasufu yoac angkecde. Amma Anutungo kopocsicac ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide, imocac ine nenang yofi negensikecdimbe, mariponggac yoac imoc Anutuac kuc. ¹⁹Yoac yofi oho ohoya fedengoc, “Ni ngic negen negentegecnginagoc yeneac negen negentegec kpetotiebade nga ngic negen negenggoc yeneac negen negeng memabade.”

(Yesai 29:14)

²⁰Anutungo bangec yomocac negen negeng mema kapa yeneac negen negentegecac tatacfu faiu ngicngac negen negentegecnginagoc, yeni mamea anggec. Nga mitiac negen negengngic yeni engena kpac. Nga ngic yoac mereng kpereng mema deandae, yeneng fora mong mi meficgegecde. ²¹Nga ngicngac yeni bangecac negen negentegecgoc kecma Anutu negemmigecdeac obohogece. Obohoma siduc gombung denggbaringgema imocac ubasufuyoac deandae. Ubasufuyoac imocac yofi dekperagini Anutungo ngicngac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde, ye faka imoc negenu ngereeu.

²²Yudangic yeni kuc hania hania isinggegecdeac faka kuhagocac kpesi kpesi faiandae. Nga griknngic yeneng negen negentegec keme kemea meficgegecdeac ayemmeude. ²³Anu nenang ine Kristo mariponnu kpegec homeec, yoac imoc edekpou ayemmeni, yudangic yeneng imoc negenggec ubangina mi heiude nga griknngic yeneng negenggec imoc ubasufuyoac angkecde. ²⁴Anu Anutungo yudangic nga griknngic kpacyunuu negensinggegecde, yeneng Kristoarunac Anutuac kuc nga negen negentegec megecde. ²⁵Anutuac ubasufuyoacngo ngicngac yeneac negen negentegec ferahema negen negengtoa anude nga kucmamayangon ngicngac yeneac kucngina ferahema kuctoayagoc anude.

²⁶Tosofocna, ngeni siric dafia kecmagec, Anutungo kpacngunuu hanahema negensinggegec, ngeni imocac siraha negensibisia. Ngenearunac ngic sebiubigeng negen negentegecnginagoc homac kpac nga ngicngac efeangosac kucngina engena amma kpacngina kekena, imoc homac kpac. ²⁷Anutungo ngicngac negen negentegecnginagoc game kpekpeu faiyunuudeac ngicngac yeneac kicfu wiac ubasufuyagoc angkecde, ngicngac imoc meisingyunuec. Amma yeng ngicngac kucngina engena game kpekpeu faiyunuudeac ngicngac yeneac kicfu wiac kucmama angkecde, ngicngac imoc meisingyunuma meyunuec. ²⁸Nga ngicngac yeneac kicfu wiac mamea angande nga wiac seuha deandimbe amma wiac kpac amma mi fede deandimbe, Anutungo imocnoc meisinggeec. Meisinggeu wiac goa engena angande imoc kpac anudeac ye ifi negenec.

²⁹Anu bangecngic me ngac mongngo Anutuac kicfu namma yengenaac negenu engena ambacac, yeng ifi anec. ³⁰Anutungo negengngemmeecac ngeni Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae. Yeng Yesu sueu Anutuac negen negentegec botucninau mehaec. Mehau nenang Anutuac kicfu dindingac nga kpetiac annideac yeng kopocsicac witicfunac mesinunuec. ³¹Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic mongngo miacemebeso negende, ye Kebungo kekehau dafi ammiac, imocsac negemma miacemebeso.”

(Yeremaia 9:24)

2 ¹Tosofocna, ni ngenearu hama Anutuac negen negeng sufu sufuya fede dekperagingemmema yoacna efea me negen negentegectoac siricfu yoac mong mi edekpou angemmeai, kpac. ²Ni ngenigoc kecma yofi deba seriec, “Korinti taonnu kecma Yesu Kristosac dekperagibade nga ye dafiu mariponnu kpegec homeec, imocsac dekperagibade.” ³Ni ngenearu hayai, imohai kucmama nga kengec amma dzonong fede fede anai. ⁴Amma Anutuac yoac dekperagima yoacna songeagoc me negen negentegecfu mi wangecngunuai, kpac. Tiri Asuac kucfakango yoacna meseriu ngeni imoc hemma negenggec. ⁵Ngeneac negen

negensing imoc ngicac negen negentegecfu feu mi ngereeude. Anutuac kucngosac negen negensinggina nanggeu febeso.

⁶Imocac amma goa ngeni bic yadiseri anggec, ngeni yoac negen negentegecgoc edengunuandimbe. Yoac dedimbe imoc naso yomocac negen negentegec kpac nga naso yomocac engena yeneac negen negentegec mi ande, nocac ngadeau kpac andacgecde. ⁷Nga Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagingo fingectegecnemmeudeac ye bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaec negen negentegeha sufufufuya imoc faiec feec, negen negentegec imocnoc dekperagidimbe. ⁸Naso yomocac engena sasawa sawau me bangecfu yeneanunac mongngo negen negentegeha mi negenggec, kpac. Yeni imoc negembau dede yeni kuc nga kibikperagi mingina Kebu mariponnu naric mi kpebau. ⁹Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Anutungo wiac kicngo mi hehena nga kedzacngo mi negen negena amma ngic hereau mi negen negenga, imoc arenggema ngicngac ye hoanggema heregoc yeac songo negenggecde, wiac imoc yeni yemmeude.” (Yesaia 64:4)

¹⁰Anutungo wiac imocacnoc negensima Asuya sueu dekperaginemmeu negening. Yeng wiac sasawa hennegeng amma Anutuac negen negeng keme kemea momoc hennegeng angkecde. ¹¹Geng ngic monggac ubaherea nga negen negena naric mi negennade, kpac. Ngicac ongaasungosac imoc negenude. Siriha ifiangoc mongngo Anutuac ubaherea nga negen negena naric mi negenude, imoc kpac. Anutu yengena Asungosac wiac imoc negengkecde. ¹²Anutungo wiac hania hania wosoefacu nemmeec. Amma nenang imoc negentegecnideac Asuya nemmeu meing. Bangecac asu mong mi meing, kpac. ¹³Nga Anutungo wiac nemmeec, imocnoc dekperagidimbe. Yoac imoc ngicac negen negentegecfu mi dekecdimbe, imoc Asuac negen negentegecfunoc modacma denide. Neni Asuac yoac imoc Asuac kucfu dekperaginide.

¹⁴Anutuac Asuarunac Asuac wiac, imoc ngic mong ye Anutuac Asuya kpac kecma naric mi meude. Imoc yearu ubasufu faka anude. Asuac wiac imoc asuu henegeng ambesonga, imocac amma ngic Asuya kpac, yeneng Asuac wiac mi negenggecde. ¹⁵Ngic Kebuac Asugoc kecde, yeng wiac sasawa naric hengising anude nga ngic mongngo ngic imoc naric mi hengising ammiude.

¹⁶Mitikibininau yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,
“KEBUAC negen negeng imoc ngic mongngo naric mi negenude nga mongngo ye dederecge naric mi ammiude.”

(Yesaia 40:13)

Nga nenang Kristoac negen negenggoc kecdimbe.

3 ¹Tosofocna, warac ngenearu hayai, imohai ngic Tiri Asugoc kecdae, imocac sirihau yoac edengunubadeac osiai. Ngeni Kristogoc kpeketahema sabac siricfu kecgecac ngicngac uba esea modacgec edeyunuanduae, ifi isoc yoac edengunuai. ²Ngeni naso imohai yaka seria negecdeacsoc mi anggecac namusac gumecngunuai. Nga ngeni yagucngoc yaka seria negecdeacsoc mi ande. ³Ngeni uba eseaac siricfu kecdangoc. Imoc yofiac, ngeni keracmangang angemema yoacngina ngabasiric deendema angemeandae. Ngeni ifi amma ngictehec siric kecma ⁴mongngo deude, “Ni Pauroac ngic.” Nga mongngo ine deude, “Ni Aporoac ngic.” Ngeni ifi degecdeu negemba ngeni ngictehecac arennu kecdae.

⁵Aporo ye merac nga Pauro ye merac? Neri kingangkpekpesac andipe. Kebungo ua nemeru neri imocac sirihau ua mekecdipe. Mekecede ngeni yoacnira hoanggema ye negensinggegec. ⁶Neng komoc homecba Aporo yeng imocac witiau doku kpakeec. Nga Anutungo uaya mema imoc meyadiude. ⁷Ngic yaka homerude, ye engena kpac nga doku semeng witiau kpakeande, ye engena mi ande. Anutungo wiac meyadikecede, ngeni yeac negenggec engena ambeso. ⁸Amma ngic wiac homecande nga ngic doku witiau kpakeande, yeri uangiraac hania mocgu ande. Ngade kecma yeri tembuc tembuc uangiraacsoc bung meecde.

⁹Neri Anutugoc ua mekecdipe nga ngeni Anutuac semengua nga yeac ama. ¹⁰Anutungo wosoefac anemma amamemeac negen negeng nenu imocac ngiha anai. Ifiac amma ni imocac sirihau simengwotung arenggema ukuba kemeeec. Nga imocac witiau ngic goango torokpema ama megecede. Amma amamemengic yeneng uangina dafi mekecma simeng witiau ama torokpema mekecdae, imoc tembuc tembucngina isinggema mebisia. ¹¹Anutungo Yesu Kristo bic gununggeec simengwotunga isoc nande. Nga ngic mongngo yeac tegiau wotung mong ukuu kemeudeac singa mi fede.

¹²Anu ngic mongngo simeng imocac witiau torokpema ua mekefude, yeng gol me siriwa me hoc seria sirihau gombunga me ic me birohoc me tomocngo meudeu ¹³uayaac hania Kebuac nasotoau fingectegerude. Naso imohai gerecngo uaninaac hania tembuc tembuc tobanggema mekperaginemmeude. ¹⁴Ngic mongngo ama meu gerecngo uaya tobanggeu seria nanudeu ye imocac ua bung meude. ¹⁵Nga monggac uaya dzeude isoc wiaha tegecma kpac anude nga Anutungo yengena gerecfunac mesiu komoc kpeude.

¹⁶Ngeni yofi negembisia, ngeni Anutuac womong nga Anutuac Asungo ngeneac here manau kecede. ¹⁷Nga ngic mongngo Anutuac womong memanganeudeu Anutungo ye ifingoc memanganeude. Anutuac womong imoc kpetiac nga womong imoc ngeninoc.

¹⁸Ngic mong yengenaocngoc ikoc mi angemebeso. Botucnginaunac mongngo yengena negensima yagucac negen negentegec mekecdeu yeng bangecac ngic yeneac kicfu ubasufuyagoc amma negen negentegec fora meficgebeso. ¹⁹Bangec yomocac negen negentegec imoc Anutuac kicfu ubasufuyagoc. Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ye ngic negen negentegecnginagoc yeneac yoac dzegema yenang botacfu faiyunuude.”

(Hiobe 5:13)

²⁰Amma mong yofi,

“KEBUNGO ngicngac negen negengnginagoc negendacde. Ye ngicngac denegengngina hennegeng amma negenu imoc uaya kpac ande.”

(Mitiyegec 94:11)

²¹Ngeni ngic monggac kpara kpacma yegoc torokpema sebiengeng angandae, imoc mi ngereede. Imoc yofiac, wiac sasawa imoc ngeneac bic anec. ²²Imoc Pauro me Aporo me Kefa me bangeha bangeha me kekec me homec me wiac mong bic faifaia fede me dengec fingerude, imoc sasawango ngeneac. ²³Nga ngeni ngenaocngoc Kristoac ngicngac nga Kristo ye Anutuac ngic.

4 ¹Nenang Kristoac kingangkpekpefora. Nga yeng Anutuac negen negeng sufu sufuya, imoc garenggenideac uayoac nemmeu ua imoc mekecdimbe, ngicngac

yeneng ifi negembisia. ²Ngic mong ye gareng ua mekecde, ye enaraac yoac modacma sing naric mi segebeso.

³Nga ni neannaac yofi deba, ngeneng me ngic goa yeneng yoacfu fainuma yoacna desigece, imocac negemba wiac engena mi ande. Nga neannaoc ifingoc naric mi isingemema forana debade. ⁴Here negen negennau hofocemema ebic mong mi meficgeduae, fora. Nga ni kopocsicna kpac, imoc naric mi debade. Kebungo hania hennegeng amma yoacna desiude. ⁵Imocac amma ngeni nasoya mi fingecmanungoc ngic monggac yoac mi desibisia. Kebu yengenaoc hama wiac kundunnu sufuma fede, imoc mekperagima ngicngac negen negengnginaac hania didiu faiu fingectegerude. Amma yeng naso imohai ngicngac tembus tembus dedengerecngina edeyunuu negenggece.

⁶Tosofocna, ngeni yoacna negentegecgecdeac yomohai ngeneac amma neanna nga Aporoac sing edengunuba negembisia. Yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, ngeni imoc mi ferahebisia. Ngeni ngic monggac sebi meemma monggac sebi mi memabisia. Ngeni negen negeng imoc megecdeac negenduae. ⁷Geac fakaga imoc siraha mong kpac, ge wiac sasawa mekecnec, imoc eng genggena mekecnec. Anu wiac imoc engsac genggec, imocac amma sebiga mi meembesena.

⁸Ngeni bic gebecngunuu finactolanginagoc anggec amma ngeni nenia kpac ngictau andae. Nga forangoc, ngeni ngictau fora kecbau debac songona kuneng ambac. Nga ngeni ngictau ambau isoc neneng ngenigoc kecma ngictau momoc ambing.

⁹Ni yofi negenduae, Anutungo aposoro fainunuu ngicngac yeneac areng wisic wisickeau nandimbe. Yeni tenicfagoc anemmegecdeac wenac kpekpeu fainunugec. Ngicngac nga angero yeneac kicfu gameagoc nga homeac areng isoc kecandimbe. ¹⁰Neni Kristoac amma memaemema ubasufu isoc anni ngeneng ine sebingina meemma, "Neni Kristogoc kpeketahema fitira kecandimbe." ifi deandae. Nga kucmama kecmina ngeneng kucnginagoc kegecde. Nga ngicngac yeneng ngeni ewehelhei faka angemmema neni ine mangana dema wanunuandae. ¹¹Anu neneng naso yofinenggac ifingoc hereninaac homema dokuac anemmeu wamba tegec tegera heima kecni ngicngac yeneng nunuandae. Amma amagerecniina kpac kuric isoc kecma ¹²naoac marininango uatoa meandimbe. Ngic yeneng sowecnunugec ine kenecyununide amma nunukporac anemmegec ubanina mi mau serima kecni. ¹³Nga ngicngac yeneng denggarinnunugec yeneac yoac gombunga denide. Neni yofinenggacngoc bangecfu seuc isoc anni ngicngac yeneng ukununugecde.

¹⁴Gameac yoac edengunubadeac yoac yomoc mi ohongemmeduae, imoc kpac. Ni ine songonambaracfocna demeting angemmeduae, ifi isoc ohongemmeduae. ¹⁵Ngeni Kristogoc kpeketahema kecmagec garengfocngina teng tauseng demeting angemmeduae ngeni sifu mangngina mocgusac kecde. Nennoc siduc gombung angemmeduae ngeni Kristoaru kpeketahema kekec gboria meficgegec. ¹⁶Ifi anu negen negengngina midima edengunuduae, ngeni ni dafi amba hemma modacnuma anduae isoc ambisia. ¹⁷Imocac amma yaguc Timoteo sueba ngenearu haude. Ye songomedacna kecma Kristogoc kpeketahema kecde amma ye yoac modacma mong mi segeude. Ni Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema dafi kecanduae, yoac imoc kpebung sasawa fekendae, ngeni edekpou angemmeduae. Nga Timoteongo ngenearu hama yoac imocnoc heigboringemmeduae.

¹⁸Ngic goa ngenearunac yeneng neac ifi negemma deandae, "Ye nenearu mi haude." goa ngenearunacngo neac ifi negemma sebingina meemma yoacna

kpeandae. ¹⁹Nga Kebungo negenu ngereeude isoc naso mi hereemanu ni ngenearu habade. Hama yoc kpekpe areng kucngina dafi fede, imoc hennegeng ambade. Amma yocnginasac mi negembade. ²⁰Anutuac eucerereng imoc yoacfusing mi fingectegerude, imoc kpac. Imocngo Tiri Asuac kucfu fingectegerude. ²¹Anu ngeni neac dafi angemmede, imoc edenubisia. Dzikacgoc habadeac angemmede me heresongogoc nga yumea kekecac asugoc habadeac angemmede?

5 ¹Ngenearu kaisero faka fede, yoc ifi degec negening. Kaisero faka mong bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu mi feande, imocnoc ngeneac botucfu fede. Imoc ngic mongngo mamaac enemagoc feyac angandape. ²Faka ifi femanu ngeni ine sebingina meengandae, imoc naric mi ande. Ngeni imocac ubahodung negemma ngic faka imoc angande, ye botucnginaunac meickebau, imocngo ine ngereebac. ³Ni sebingo hereau kecduae, fora. Nga ongaasunango ine ngenigoc kecduae. Ifi kecma ngic imocac fakaya isinggema bic desiai. ⁴Ngeni nga ni, nenang ongaasuu Kebunina Yesuac kpacfu kpedzucnema kecmiina Kebunina Yesuac kucngo nenangoc feu ⁵nenang ngic ifia Satanggac mariu faibisia. Nga sebiango bangecac faka sasawa modackecde, imoc memanganedaru kpac anu ongaasuyango Kebuac nasotoau komoc kpebeso.

⁶Sebiengengfakangina imoc naric mi ande. Ngeni yis kapiancecsac uuhau faigec imocngo uuha sasawa meu sokoande, ngeni imoc bic negendae. ⁷Anu nenang ramamedaha Kristo, yeni sese imoc bic kpegec homema dzuacnunuec. Imocac ngeni uuha esea yisgoc meickedacma uuha gboria faibisia. ⁸Imocac amma nenang uuha esea yisgoc, imocac ngaba nga faka mangana wadacma faka kongaha nga yoac foragoc, imocac ic sogong yisha kpac mekecbisia.

⁹Ngic serofaka angandae, ngeni yenigoc kpeketahema mi kecbisia, imocac kibiu bic ohongemmeai. ¹⁰Amma bangecfu areng serofakanginagoc me kichodungnginagoc amma ngic ikoc amma ngicngac wiacngina wangecyunuandae me nemu ewehiyemmeandae, ngeni yeni sasawa wayunudacgecde, imocac ine mi negemma dedua. Ngeni imoc anggecdeu ngeni bangec yomoc wadacma kenggecdeac singsac fengemmeude. ¹¹Ngeni negen negensinggoc tosofocngina deyemmeandae, yeneac negemma ine yofi ohoai. Yeni serofaka angandae me hiedzoac kichodunggoc kecandae me nemu ewehiyemmeandae me ngicngac goa deendema ayemmeandae me doku seria nekecma ubasufu angandae me ngicngac ikoc ayemmema wiacngina wangecyunuandae, faka ifia angandaeu ngeni ngicngac imoc yenigoc kpeketahema mi kecbisia nga ngeni yenigoc yaka ifingoc mi nebisia.

¹²Ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeni isingyunuma yoacngina naric mi desibade, imoc neac ua kpac. Ngeni ine arengfocngina botucnginau kecdae, yeni isingyunuma yoacngina desibisia. ¹³Nga Anutungo ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeneac faka nga angammengina isinggema yoacngina desiude. Ngeni ngicngac mangac manganea botucnginaunac meicyunubisia. (*Dedseri 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21,24; 24:7*)

6 ¹Fakangina yomoc mi ngereeude. Ngenearuac ngic mongngo ogea ngaba ammima gamea kpacngo kpetiac tosofora yenearu mi kemma feracyunuude. Feracyunuma ngic negen negensingngina kpac, yenearu kemma ogea yoacfu faiande. ²Kpetiac areng ngeneng kecma ngiha ngiha yoacngina desibesandae.

Ngeni imoc mi negendae gedang. Ngeni ngade ngenaoc ngiha ngiha yoacngina desigecde, imocac ngenaoc yofinenggac wiac efeanec yoacfu ifingoc desibisia, imoc ngereeuide. ³Amma ngeneng ngade angero isingyunuma yoacngina desigecde, ngeni imoc negendaenoc. Ifiac amma ngeni faka goa botucnginau fede, imoc naric isinggebisia. ⁴Yaguc ine yoac mong botucnginau fingeru ngeni sing segema ngic goa kpebunggac eweheiheiu mi kecdae, yeni meisingyunuma yoacngina desigecdeac faiyunuandae. ⁵Ngeni gamengunuudeac negemma imoc deduae. Nga ngeneac botucfunac ngic mongngo negentegecma kecma tosofora yeneac ebicyoac dema mengereude, imocngo naric ambac. ⁶Nga yofinenggac ngeni ine negen negensinggoc tosofocngina kecdae, ngeneng negen negensingngina kpac, yeneac kicfu kemma yoacfu faiemeandae.

⁷Ngeni yoacfu faiemeandae, faka imocngo edzacngunuude ngeni firang mi andae. Nga tosofocngina yeneng ikocfu yoacngina dema me wiacngina wangecngunuandae, ngeni imoc eng wagec feu ngereebac. ⁸Nga ngeni ine negen negensinggoc tosofocngina mangana nga ikoc ayemmema wiacngina wangecyunuandae.

⁹Ge ikoc mi angemebesena amma yoac yomocac mi obohobesena. Ngicngac Anutuac yoac kpeandae, yeneng Anutuac eucererengaac maridzoming naric mi megecde. Kaisero faka angandae me nemu eweheyemmeandae me singtoa ngac yenearu kengandae me ngic goa yeneng ngic ogofocnginagoc fema ngacgoc kekec isoc kecandae me ngic goa yeneng meficyunugecdeac negemma kpae mi heiyemmema engsac ngic ogofocnginagoc feandae me ¹⁰hamangecmeme me ngicngac kichodungnginagoc me doku seria nema ubasufu angandae me enacfu faifai yoac deandae me ikoc amma hiedzo wangecyunuandae, areng ifia yeni sasawango Anutuac eucererenggac maridzoming naric mi megecde. ¹¹Nga ngeneanunac ngicngac goango warac ifi kecgec. Ifi kecmagec Kebungo yengena kpacfu nga Anutuninaac Asu yeac kucfu dzuacngunuma dindingac dengemmema kpetiac arennu faingunuec.

¹²Goa yeni deandae, “Ni faka hania hania sasawa naric ambade, kpaea mong mi fede.” Nga neng ine deba, “Wiac sasawa imocngo memefihagoc mi ande. Wiac sasawa naric ambade, fora. Nga wiac mongngo ine garennubeso anu imoc wama naric mi modacbesare.” ¹³Yaka imoc hereninaac amma fede nga hereninango yakaac amma fede. Nga kecma Anutungo meicyuruu kpac anecde. Sebininango Kebuac amma fede, imoc serofaka anudeac amma mi fede nga Kebu ye sebininaac amma kecde. ¹⁴Anu Anutu kuctoayango Kebunina megboriu yarec, kecma yeng nenang ifingoc megborinunuu yacnide.

¹⁵Anu sebingina imoc Kristoac sebiaac tosea ande, ngeni imoc negembisia. Nga ni Kristoac sebia tosea singtoangacgoc kpeturanggeba yeac sebiac noboha anu mi ngereeuide, imoc kpac yombong. ¹⁶Imoc yofiac, ngic mongngo serongacgoc feudeu ye yegoc sebi mocgu andape, ngeni imoc negembisia, “Ngicngac yohockang yeri sebi mocgu anecde.” yoac imoc dedea fede.

(Fingec fingec 2:24)

¹⁷Anu mong ye Kebugoc kpeketahema kecde, yeng yegoc asu mocgu anecde.

¹⁸Ngeni kaiserofaka woramima meickebisial! Nga mong ye faka nga angammeme mangana goa angande, imoc yengena sebiac ngadeu angkefude. Nga sero angande, ye ine yengena sebia kopocsic meficgemima memanganeemeude.

¹⁹Anutungo Tiri Asu ngemmeu mekecdae, ye ubaherenginau kefu sebingina imoc

yeac womong, imocac ngeni ngenaoc ubasebinginaac mingina kpac. ²⁰Ngeni bungngina memea nga Kebungo bung imocacsoc faiec, imocac ngeni sebinginango Anutu kpac kuneng mibisia.

7 ¹Ngeni kibinginaw yofi kpesinenggec, “Ngic ye ngacgoc feude, imoc naric me kpac.” imocac yofi deba negenggec: ²Kaisero faka fingeccbacac ngic tembuc tembuc ye yengena enemagoc ambeso nga ngac tembuc tembuc ye yengena eweagoc ambeso. ³Nga singngo wiac dede, ngicngo enema imoc mibeso nga ngacngo ifingoc ewea imoc mibeso. ⁴Amma ngac ye yengena sebiac mingina mi ande, kpac, eweango ine yeac sebiac mingina ande. Nga ifi isocngoc ewea ye yengena sebiac mingina mi ande, kpac. Enemango ine yeac sebiac mingina ande. ⁵Imocac eweeneng ngeri ngeraocngoc sebingira mi segereemebesera. Ngeri naso goausac numuecdeac uba mocgu amma naso dema naric segereemebesera. Nga ngeraoc sebingira garengemeecdeac kuc mi fengecmedeac Satangngo faitobannu faingurubacac ngeri naso wegenanecscac eng kecma monggoc ngerahafoc kecbesera. ⁶Nga imocngo dedeseriyoac mong mi ande. Ngeri dafi naric anecde imocac deduae. ⁷Neanna songo ine yofi, ngicngac ngeni ni kecduae isoc kecgoc ngereebac. Anu Anutungo wosoefahaac wiac nemmeande, imoc ngicngac tembuc tembucnina nemmeu mekecdimbe. Ye ngic mong kuc yoc mima mong imoc miude.

⁸Ngic goa ngeni ngac mi mema eng kecdae amma ngachodzec ngeneac yofi deba negenggec, ngeni ni isoc eng kecgocdeac negemba ngereede. ⁹Ngeni garengemegecdeac kuc imocacsoc mi fengemmedeu, ngeni seroac songngo herenginaw ereu manganebauac memeturannu meemema eweeneng anggec ngereede.

¹⁰Nga eweeneng ngeneac yoac yomoc demeseri angemmeba yoacna modacbisia. Ngac mongngo ewea naric mi wabeso. Imocngo neac yoac kpac, imoc Kebuac yoac. ¹¹Ngac mong ye ewea wama kenudeu yofi ambeso, ye eng kecbeso me ewea warac kefec, yearu monggoc kemma yegoc ruae meficgema eweeneng monggoc ambesera. Nga ngic mongngo enema naric mi wama kembeso.

¹²Amma ngicngac tosea ngeneac yoac mekecduae, imoc ine Kebuac enacfunac mi meing. Ngic monggac enemango Yesu mi negensinggema eweagoc kefudeac negendeu, ngicngo enema mi wabeso. ¹³Me ngac monggac eweango Yesu mi negensinggema enemagoc kefudeac negenudeu ngacngo ewea mi wabeso. ¹⁴Ngac mong ye ewea negen negensinga kpac kecdede, ye ewea kpetiac anudeac ammiude. Nga ngic mong ye enema negen negensinga kpac kecdede, ye enema kpetiac anudeac ammiude. Ifi mi anggecdeu nambaracfcngina seucnginagoc kecgocde. Nga nambarac yeni ine yofinenggac kpetiac andae. ¹⁵Anu mongngo Yesu mi negensinggede, yeng ewea me enema negensinggecde, ye waudeac negensiu kpaie mi faibisia. Anutungo ruaegoc kecnideac kpacnunuec. ¹⁶Ngac, geng ewega kopocsicfunac mesina komoc kpeude me kpac, imoc naric mi negennec. Nga ngic, ge enengga kopocsicfunac mesina komoc kpeude me kpac, ge imoc naric mi negennec.

¹⁷Anutungo ngicngac kekecnginaac sirihau mocgu mocgu kpacngunuma heitaingunuu ngeni imocac sirihau kecbisia. Amma kpebung sasawa ngeneng faka imoc modacgecdeac edengunuanduae. ¹⁸Ngic mong ye sebi tosea herec herecgeac areng kecmanu Anutungo ye kpacma heitaiecfu yeng negen negeng imoc mesufuudeac ua mi mebeso. Nga ngic mong ye sebi tosea mi herec herecgea

kecmanu Anutungo kparecfu yeng sebi tosea mi herecgebeso. ¹⁹Sebi tosea herec herecgea me mi herec herecgea, imocngo wiac engena mi ande. Nga Anutuac nonoyoac modacbesonga, imocngo wiac fora yombong. ²⁰Nga ngic mocgu mocgu ngeni kecec siriha dafi kecmagec Anutungo kpacngunuma heitaingunuec, ngeni kecec siriha imocngoc kecbisia.

²¹Ge minginggaac wanacngic kecmana Anutungo kpacguecfu imocac negengyohoc mong mi ambesena. Nga ge ngic yungec yungec annadeac sing fingecgenu imoc naric modacbesena. ²²Ngic mong ye minginaac wanacngic kecmanu Kebungo kpacma heitaiecfu, yeng naso imohai sifu Kebuac ngic witiha kpac ande. Amma ngic mong witiha kpac kecmanu kparu, yeng sing ifiangoc Kristoac wanacngic anu Kristongo yeac mingina anude. ²³Kebungo bungngina bic meec, imocac ngeni ngic yeneac bageu wanac areng mi kecbisia. ²⁴Tosofocna, ngeni nanang siriha dafi nammagec Kebungo mocgu mocgu kpacngunuma heitaingunuec, ngeni siric ifiangoc Anutuac kicfu kecbisia.

²⁵Ngac goa ngeni ngicfu mi kemma eng kecdae, ngeneac negemma Kebuarunac singyoac mong mi fenende. Nga Kebungo wosoefac anenec, imocac siriha negen negenna deba ngeni negengyohoha kpac kecma yoacna naric modacbisia. ²⁶Naso yomoc ebic kuneng fingecma fedec amma ngeni yofinenggac kecdae isoc, ifi torokpema kecgec ngereeude, ifi negenduae. ²⁷Ge enenggagoc bic dzegeemeocfu ngac wabesonga mi negensibesena. Nga yoac dedzegega kpac kecma ngac menadeac hofoha fai mi ambesena. ²⁸Nga ge sifu ngac mong menadeu kopocsic mi meficgenade. Nga ngac mongngo eng kecma ngicfu kenudeu ye ifingoc kopocsic mi meficgeude. Eweeneng angkecdae, yeneac kekecfu ebic hania hania fingecande, ni imohacnac onggongngunubadeac negenduae.

²⁹Tosofocna, naso wegenanecsac fede, ifi deduae. Ifiac amma ngic enenggoc kecdae, ngeni enengfocngina kpac, ifi isoc kecbisia. ³⁰Nga ngicngac kiackecdae, ngeni kiacngina kpac, ifi isoc kecbisia. Nga ngicngac sogac sogagoc kecdae, ngeni sogac sogaingina kpac, ifi isoc kecbisia. Amma wiac bummedae, ngeni wiacngina kpac isoc kecbisia. ³¹Nga ngicngac bangec yomocac wiac bummema mekecdae, ngeni wiacngina efeanec feyemmede, ifi isoc kecbisia. Nga bangec yomoc yaguc fede, imoc kpac ambesande.

³²Bangecac ebicngo mi fingecngemmeudeac songona ande. Ngic ngacfu mi kenec, ye Kebuac wiacac negen negenga kuneng femide amma ye dafi anu Kebungo negemmiu ngereeudeac ua meude. ³³Nga ngic mong ye ngac bic meec, ye ine bangecac wiacac negen negenga kuneng femide amma ye enema faka dafi ammiu enemango negemmiu ngereeude. ³⁴Ifi amma negen negenga tohoma yohockang anude. Nga ngac naroang me ngac kosis ye Kebuac wiacac negen negenga kuneng femide, ye yofi negende, "Ni dafiu kecba sebina nga ongaasuna kpetiac anude." Nga ngac mong ye ngic bic meec, ye ine bangecac wiacac negen negenga kuneng femide, ye ewea faka dafi ammiu eweango negemmiu ngereeudeac ua momoc meude.

³⁵Ngeni meficngunubadeac amma yoac yomoc deduae, imoc kudoc kpengemebadeac kpac. Ngeni siriha kecma Kebuac ua nasosoc mekecmagec bangecac wiacngo negen negengngina mi mesufubeso, ifi negenduae.

³⁶Ngac mongngo ngicfu kengkenggac nasoya ferahema sifu ngicfu kenudeac ammiu mamango hanahema kpetarima ngade negengyohoc amma naric deude, ye kopocsic mi meficgeude. Nga naroanga ngicfu naric kenude. ³⁷Nga manggac mong ye negengyohoc mi amma naric garengemema naroanga ameau tacbeso,

imoc ubayau bic negenseriye ye fakaya gombunga anude. ³⁸Nga ngic mong ye naroanga ngicfu faiude, ye fakaya gombunga. Nga mongngo naroanga ngicfu mi faiude, yeng monggac fakaya feraheude.^a

³⁹Ngac mong ye ewea gbori kecde, ye ewea kecmanu yegoc kpeketacemema kecbesera. Kecma ewea homeu ye ebiba kpac amma ngic monggaru kembeso dema songea anu naric kembeso. Imoc Kebuac negen negennu ambeso. ⁴⁰Nga ye eng kecbac debac keneha engena ambac. Neac negen negeng ifi ngenmeduae. Nga ni ifingoc Anutuac Asugoc kecduae, imoc negensiduae.

8 ¹Ngicngac yeni yang kpema nemuac sesengina faima neandae, imocac hania yofi deduae, nenang sasawango negen negentegecgoc kecdimbe, imoc negendimbe. Nga yofi ifingoc negendimbe, “Negen negengngo ngicngac sebingina meenude.” Nga heresongogoc kekec imocngo ngicngac nanggeyunuude. ²Ngic me ngac mongngo yofi negemma kecdeu, “Ni negen negentegecnagoc.” ye negen negentegec kekec dindingacac siricfu mi kecde. ³Nga mong ye Anutu heresongogoc hoanggedeu Anutungo ye negemmiude.

⁴Nemuac sese nebesonga me kpac, imocac yofi bic negentegecdimbe. Anutu mocgungo kecde nga nemu yeni wiac fora kpac. ⁵Ngicngac yeni nemungina sawau me bangecfu kecgoc kpacngina anutu deymmeandae. Kebu nga anutu ifia homac kecdae. ⁶Ifi kecmagec Anutunina ye mocgusacnoc. Yearunac wiac sasawa fingeclarec amma ye imocac mama nga nenang yeac amma kecdimbe. Kebunina Yesu Kristo ye mocgu nga yeac witiu wiac sasawa nga nenang kecdimbe.

⁷Negen negentegec imoc ngicngac goa yeneac ubau mi fede, yeni nemuac negemma faka fora dema yeneac sese nema kpanjangyunuandae nga here negen negengngina kucmamango seuhagoc anude. ⁸Nga yakanene imocngo Anutuac wegenacfu mi fainunuude, kpac. Yaka nenide isoc imoc yeac kicfu engena mi ande. Nga mi nenideu isoc wiac monggac mi obohonide. ⁹Goa ngeni ine negengefaima nemagec tosofocngina kucmama kecdae, yeni yakaac amma faitobannu faiyunugec mayunubacac ngeni gareng meemema kecbisia. ¹⁰Ge negen negentegecgagoc. Amma geng nemuac womonnu tacma nenadeu ogoga mongngo here negen negenga kucmamango ihai kecma fakaga hemma ubea midiu yeng nemuac sese ifingoc nema ubayohoc meficgeude. ¹¹Ge ifi angkecma negen negentegecgagocngo ngicngac kucmama memanganeyununade. Nga Kristongo tosoga yeac ifingoc homeec. ¹²Amma ngeni tosofocngina yeneac here negen negeng memanganeyemmegec kucmama fingeceyemmu Kristoaru kopocsic meficgegecde. ¹³Imocac amma yofi deduae, ni yakanango tosona ebicfu faiba makpebacac naric yang wama monggoc mi nebesare. Negen negensinggoc tosona ebicfu faibadeu, imoc mi ngereude.

9 ¹Ni ngic kpaea kpac amma ni aposoro. Kebunina Yesu kicngo hemma Kebutogoc kpeketahema kecma ua mekecba ngeni ua imocac fora andae. ²Foracngoc, ngicngac goa yeneng neac yofi negendae, “Ye aposoro kpac.” ifi negenggec ni sifu ngenec aposoro anduae. Amma Kebuac aposoro kecduae, ngeninoc imocac foraya andae.

^a7:38 Kebanga 36-38 mitiac negen negengngic imocac hania uba mocgu mi andae. Buk Baibelu sing mong meremmerenga fede.

³Ngicngac goa yeneng neac ngadeyoac dema kecgec imocac turunga meremma yofi edeyunuduae, ⁴kpebung yeneng neri ifingoc yaka nemecgec nedede, imoc singngo dede. ⁵Amma neri ifingoc enenghocnira negen negensingoc kecdape, sinnu meyurude habing, imoc ngereebac. Aposoro goa nga Kebuac munafora amma Kefa, yeneng enengfocnginagoc kengha angandae. ⁶Nga Banabagoc nerengsac kekecniraac wiac fingerudeac ua marinirango medede, ngeni ifi negensiandae. Nga imoc kpac, singngo ifi mi dede. ⁷Wasai ngic mongngo wasaiua mema yengenaarunac bunggac dzo mi meude. Nga mong ye waing homeru fora anu yengenaoc gbomea mema neudenoc. Me mongngo ramaburumaka garengyunuma kecande, yeng yeneaarunac namu menec angande.

⁸Ni ngic yeneac negen negeng mema yoac yomoc mi deduae, kpac. Dedeseriyoacngo imocac ifingoc dede. ⁹Mosengo dedeseriyoacfu yofi ohoec fede, “Borumakango wit sebera meickebesonga tidzameudeac ua eberia mekecde, imocac dumbenga mi dzegebesena.”

(Dedeseri 25:4)

Anutungo burumaka yeneac negemma imoc mi deec, kpac. ¹⁰Foracngoc, ye ngicngac nenanggac ifingoc negemma ifi deec. Imoc nenanggac momoc negemma oho ohoya fede. Ngic bangec mendzickecde nga ngic wit sebera kpetima kecde, yeri fora nasoya hau ua imocac foraac noboha meecdeac negensima ua mekecdape.

¹¹Anu Anutuac Asuac gbome ngenearu kpeginideu ngeneaarunac ifingoc sebiac mefic menide, ngeni imoc negenggec ngereebeso. ¹²Nga ngic goa yeni ngeneaarunac wiac goa naric megecdeu neneng imoc torokpema monggoc menide, ngeni ifi negenggec ngereebeso. Nga neni Kristoac siduc gombang kpaie heibinggac negemma ngeneaarunac semeng memeac dede fedemoc, imoc wama mong mi mema sebiac ebic hania hania tofohoma kecdimbe.

¹³Ngic Anutuac womonnu ua mekecdae, yeni yakangina womonnu meficgema neandae. Nga aratau kingang ua mekecdae, yeni arataac seseunac tosea meandae, ngeni imoc bic negendae. ¹⁴Nga goa yeni siduc gombang mekperagingemmeandae, yeni sing imohacnacngoc kekecnginaac semeng meficgebisia, Kebungo sing imoc faiec. ¹⁵Ni ine memefic ifia mong mi mekefai. Amma ngeneng wiac mong nenggecdeac negemma kibi yomoc mi ohoduae, kpac. Neanna semeng meficgebade, imocac negemba engena ande. Nga homebaiac mongngo sinna imoc naric mi meickeude. ¹⁶Anutungo igocnuma dzegenuu siduc gombang ngicngac edekpou ayemmekecduae. Amma siduc gombang mi dekperagibai dede yeaac sowec bageau kecbai. Imocac neannaoc ua gombunga meduae dema kpacna naric mi miacbade. ¹⁷Amma neanna songo modacma uaac kpesi kpesi faiba naric degec ua yomoc mebaiu yeneng uabung nenggec mebai. Nga Kebu yengenaoc ua yomoc mebadeac denenec, imoc modacma garengua buma kpac mekecduae. ¹⁸Nga bunna siriha yofi ande, ni siduc gombang dekperagikecma wiac mebadeac dedea, imoc wadacma engsac naric dekperagiyemebade.

¹⁹Ngic mongngo neac kpaie mi faiec, kpac. Nga neng ine ngicngac homac kpedziyunubadeac negemma yeneac bageu naric faiemema wanacngicngina amma kecduae. ²⁰Ni yudangic kpedziyunubadeac amma yenigoc kecma yudangic siricnginau angkecduae. Neannaoc dedeseriyoacac bageu mi kecduae, fora. Nga ngicngac dedeseriyoacac bageu kecdae, yeni kpedziyunubadeac yenigoc kecma

yeni isoc dedeseriyoacac bageu kecduae. ²¹Nga ngicngac goango dedeseriyoacac bageu mi kecdae, yeni kpedziyunubadeac yenigoc kecma dedeseriyoac kpac isoc kecduae. Anu neannaoc Anutuac dedeseriyoac ngadeau yombong mi kecduae, ni ine Kristoac dedeseriyoacgoc kecduae. ²²Kecma ngicngac kucmama kpedziyunubadeac yeni isoc yenigoc kucmama amma kecduae. Amma ngicngac hania hania kecdae, yenearunac goa kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuba komoc kpegecdeac yenigoc kecma kekec hania hania modacma yeni isoc kecduae. ²³Ni siduc gombunggac amma uana sasawa mekecduae, kecma imocac fora nasoya hau neanna imocac sirihau noboha mebadeac negensiduae.

²⁴Nedzi nedziac ngic ariacsobennu firang anggecdeac nedziandae, yeni sasawango nedzimagec mocgungo firanggac sokoc meude, ngeni imoc bic negendae. Ngeni ngenang sokocngina megecdeac ifi isoc nedzibisia. ²⁵Ngic ariacfu kpacngina faiandae, yeni sasawango sebingina hafoangoc efaiudeac arengegecde. Ngic yeneng dzaring dzangge dzanggea ubaheyemmegecdeac ifi anggecde. Nga nenang dzaring dzangge dzanggea kpac ubahenemmegecdeac sebinina hafoangoc garengemenide. ²⁶Ni sicsauc mi nedzianduae nga ngicngac maringina eng ukugec pong kpeu ukuandae, ifi isoc mi anganduae. ²⁷Ni yofi anganduae, ngicngac tosea yenearu siduc gombung edekpou ayemmema hennegeng nasou ngic kpedaha ambaiaac sebina kpekecduae. Imoc neac wanac areng amma yoacna modarudeac ifi ammikecduae.

10 ¹Tosofocna, ngeni kisicfocnina yeneac yoacsiduc negentegecgecdeac negenduae. Hoengngo kperacyunuu yeni sasawango imocac bageu kengkecma kondung ferecgegec. ²Hoeng nga kondung yereng mitidokungina anu yeni sasawango Mosegoc torokpegecdeac imohai doku nadzicgec. ³Amma yeni sasawango Asuac yaka sirihha mocgu nekenggec. ⁴Asuac hoc peperandzingo modacyunuu hoc ihacnacnoc doku mau yeni sasawango Asuac doku sirihha mocgu nekenggec. Nga hoc peperandzi imoc Kristonoc. ⁵Nga Anutungo kisicfocngina botucnginau ngic homac yeneac fakanginaac amma ubea mi ngereec. Mi ngereeu yeni bangecfu mayunuu homedacgec farengnginango bangec kisiu sinsararang kpema fekenec.

⁶Yeni faka mangana angkecgec, imoc ifingoc nenanggaru fingeccbacac siduc imoc nenanggac amma faifaia fede. ⁷Amma monggoc deba, ngeni yeni isoc nemu ewehaihei mi ayemmebisia. Yeneac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ngicngac yeneng matacma nenedoku nemaguc yacma yegec fede fede kecgec.”

(Makekeng 32:6)

⁸Anu mong deba, nenang ifingoc serofaka mi ambisina. Yenearunac ngicngac goa yeni serofaka angkecgecac ngicngac 23 tauseng yeni uameme mocguac manau makpema homedacgec. ⁹Ni monggoc torokpema deba, goa yeneng Kebu faitobang ammigec boidzoc yeneng yinigec homedacgec. Nenang ifingoc Kristo mi tobanggebisina. ¹⁰Nga ngicngac goa yeneng modzotitiac yoac degec ngickpekpe angerongo hama kpebucyunuec. Nenang sirihha imocngoc modzotitiac yoac mi debisina. ¹¹Faka yenearu fingerec, imoc ongea isoc ande. Sirihha imocngoc yofinenggac ngicngac naso wisicwickeau kecdimbe, imocngo goronina ambeso. Imocac amma yoac imoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fede. ¹²Imocac ngic mongngo yofi deande, “Ni seria nanduae.” ye kecma makpebacac garengemebeso. ¹³Anu faitobang ngicngac goa yenearu fingeccgec, sirihha ifia

ngenearu ifingoc fingecongmeude. Nga Anutungo yoac dema imoc modarude. Faitobang fingecongmeu ngeni ebic imoc tofohoma kecgecde. Nga imocngo kucngina mi feraheudeac faitobang ebiria kpae heimiude. Faitobang hangemmeu yeng imohacnac woragecdeac sing meficgengemmeu faitobangngo kucngina mi memaudeac garengngunuude.

¹⁴Songo tosofocna, nemu yeneng witicngunubauac ngeni nemu ewehihehi faka wama imohacnac worama yeni mi hoangyunubisia. ¹⁵Ngeni ngicngac negen negentegecnginagoc, imocac amma ngeneac yofi deba, ngeni ngenaocngoc yoacna negemma isinggebisia. ¹⁶Kenecac sokoc keneheandimbe, nenang imoc nema Kristo yengena sawagoc kpeketahema yegoc sac mocgu annide. Nga ic sogong tueandimbe, imoc nema Kristo yengena sebigoc torokpema yegoc sebi mocgu annide. ¹⁷Ic sogong imoc hafac mocgu. Yeni hafac mocgusac mema imohacnac mederenemmegec nenang sasawango imoc neandimbeac nenang ngicngac homac kecma sebi mocgungoc andimbe.

¹⁸Ngeni Israe ngicngac yenemma negensibisia. Ngicngac seseac wiac ohogec noboha neandae, yeni arata kpanggeandae. ¹⁹Ngicngac nemu sesengina dema wiac heiyemmegec, imocngo wiac engena mi ande, ngeni yoacna imoc negentegecgec. Nga nemu yengena ifingoc wiac engena mi ande. ²⁰Nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng seseac wiac faiandae, imoc Anutuac negemma mi faigecde. Yeni ine hadehade nga yafinggac negemma sesegerec ohoandae. Nga ngeneng ine hadehade nga yafing yenigoc kpanggeyunugec mi ngereede. ²¹Ngeni Kebuac sokoc nga hadehade nga yafinggac sokoc momoc mema imohacnac ifingoc negecde, imoc naric mi ngereede. Nga ngeni Kebuac yaka nga hadehade nga yafinggac yaka momoc kpanggeandae, imocngo osiande. ²²Nga kucninango Kebuac kuc mi ferahade. Nenang Kebuac here miacbinggac ifi mi ambisia.

²³Goa yeneng deandae, "Wiac hania hania sasawa annideac kpae mong mi fede." Nga neng ine yofi deduae, "Faka goa imocngo tosofocga yeneac memefic mi anude. Wiac sasawa annideac kpae mong mi fede, fora. Amma faka goango ine mi miacnunuma meserinunuude." ²⁴Ngic ye yengena gombang fingerudeac negemma fakaya mi ambeso, kpac. Ngeni tosofocngina yenearu gombunga fingerudeac negensima fakangina ambisia.

²⁵Ngicngac yeneng suenecfu wiac sasawa faigec ngeni imoc here negen negengnginaac amma heikpesia kpac naric eng menec ambisia.

²⁶"Bangeha bangeha nga wiac sasawa bangecfu fede, imoc **KEBUAC** ."

(Mitiyegec 24:1)

²⁷Anu ngicngac Kebu mi negensinggeandae, yenearunac mongngo ameau kpacngunuu ngeneng yofi ambisia, ngeni ihai kenggecdeac negenggec naric anu yeac amau embisia. Enggec yeng yaka ngemmeu ngeni here negen negenginaac amma dekpesi mong mi amma imoc naric nedacbisia. ²⁸Nga ngic mongngo yofi dekperagingemmeudeu, "Yomoc nemu seseac yang noboha." imohai ine yaka imoc mi nebisia. Imoc yengena nga here negen negenggac amma yaka imoc wama mi nebisia. ²⁹Nga geac here negen negenggaac mi deduae, kpac. Ni tosogaac negemma imoc deduae. Nenang kpaea kpac kecdimbeac ngic monggac here negen negengngo naric mi isinnunubeso. ³⁰Nga ngicngac yenigoc yaka nema Kebuac dangge denideu yeneng wiacac bic dangge deding, imocac desure naric mi anemmebisia.

³¹Ngeni nenedoku nedae me wiac mong angandaeu ngeni Anutuac negensima dengerebisia. ³²Ngeni yudangic nga griknigic amma Anutuac kpebungfora negemmangang mi meficgeyemmebisia. ³³Anu ngicngac homac ebicfunac mesiyunuba komoc kpegecde nga yeneac gombunga fingerudeac amma ua imoc mekecduae. Neanna gombunna fingerudeac ine mi mekecduae.

11 ¹Ni Kristoac faka nga angammeme modacanduae nga ngeneng siric imocngoc neac faka nga angammeme hemma modacnubisia. ²Nga ngeni neac wiac sasawa negensidae amma yoac edengunuma ngenmeai, imoc meandae, imocac dengerengunuduae.

³Ngic mocgu mocgu sasawa yeneac orucngina imoc Kristo nga ngac mocgu mocgu yeneac orucngina imoc ngic amma Kristoac oruha imoc Anutu, ngeni imoc negentegecgecdeac negenduae. ⁴Nga ngic mong ye oruha kperahema numuude me profeteyoac deude, ye yengena oruha gamekpekpe meficgemiude. ⁵Nga ngac mongngo oruha mi kperahema numuude me profeteyoac deude, ye ine yengena oruha gamekpekpeu faiude. Imoc ngac mongngo oruha wedzecdarec isoc. ⁶Amma ngac mong ye oruha mi kperahaudeu ye oruha merecgeu wegena ambeso. Nga ngac ye oruha ifi merecgeude me wedzerude faka imocngo gameagoc andeu ye oruha kperahema kecbeso.

⁷Ngic ye Anutuac onga nga kibikperagia, imocac amma ye oruhau wiac mong faima mi kperahebeso. Ngacngo ine ngicac kibikperagia. ⁸Anutungo ngic ngacfunac mi meficgeec, ye ine ngac ngicfunac meficgeec. ⁹Nga ngic ye ngacac amma mi mefic meficgea, ngacngo ine ngicac amma mefic meficgea. ¹⁰Imocac ngac ye kuha femide imocac ma isoc wiac mong oruhau heima kperahebeso. Ye angero yeneac amma ifi ambeso.

¹¹Ngac ye tembuha kekec imoc mi fede nga ngic ye tembuha kekec ifingoc mi fede. Ngic nga ngac ngeni meficemema kecbisia, Kebungo areng ifi faiec. ¹²Ngac ye ngicfunac mefic meficgea, ifi isocngoc ngic ye ngacfunac fingec fingera amma wiac sasawa imoc Anutuarunac hakecde.

¹³Ngeni ngenaoc faka imoc isinggebisia. Ngac mongngo oruha mi kperahema Anutu numumiande, imoc mi ngereeude. ¹⁴Anu ngic mong ye orucsabaya kuneng mekecde me orucdzoya dzegeande, faka imocngo gameagoc angande. Ngic nenang angammemeninango imoc kpounemmekecde. ¹⁵Nga ngac mong ye orucdzoya kuneng femideu ye imoc negenu wiac engena, imoc naric nga gombunga, nocac ye orucdzoyango orucsira kperaheudeac imoc mekecde. ¹⁶Mongngo yoac yomocac deendema anudeac negendeu ye yofi negembeso, nenearu faka ifia mong mi fede nga Anutuac kpebung yeneac botucfu faka mong ifia ifingoc mi fede.

¹⁷Yoac torokpema edengunuba, imoc dedengerecyoac mi debade. Ngeni tutumangnginau ubagombung yoac mi dema ngenaocngoc memanganeemeandae. ¹⁸Nga hanahema yomocac deduae, ngeni kpebunnu kpedzucnema tacma yoacngina tohoemeu kecandae, imoc negenai. Yoac imocac negemba fora isoc ande. ¹⁹Ngenearu tohoemeemefaka fingecbeso. Anutungo ngicngac damoc fakangina fora hemma botucnginau nanggeyunuande, imoc didiu fingectegerude. ²⁰Ngeni kpedzucnema enacurec yaka neandae, imocngo Kebuac maung fora mi angande. ²¹Amma ngeni yaka mehama yakanene nasou ngicngac tembuc tembuc ngenaoc yakanginasoc nedacgec goango ine herenginaac homeandae nga goa ngeneng doku homac yombong nema ubangina

sufuande. ²²Ngeni amanginau tacmangoc yakangina waraima nebisia, faka imocngo naric ambac. Ngeni Anutuac kpebung ngadeyunuandae, ifi isoc angandae. Amma tosofocngina goa iwaingina kpac kecdae, yeni gamekpekpe ayemmeandae. Ifi angandaeac dafi dema dengerengunubade, imoc obohode.

²³Kebungo yocac yomoc edenuu negenai. Nga yocac imoc warac bic edengunuai, imoc yofi, Yudango Yesu doc meec, tofocnac imohainoc yofi fingerec, Yesungo ic sogong mong mema ²⁴Anutuac ubangerec dema ic sogong mendzicma yofi deec, "Yomoc fusina, imoc ngeneac amma faifaia. Ngeni imoc nema neac negensima nekecbisia." ²⁵Nga yaka negec wisickeu ye kpakenec mema yofi deec, "Kpakenec yomoc sacnaac dzadzahac gboria. Ngeni imoc negecdesoc neac negensima nekecbisia." ²⁶Ngeni ic sogong nga kpakenec yomoc negecdesoc, naso imohai Kebuac homec dekperagigecde. Dekperagi kecmagec ye haude.

²⁷Ngic mong ewehelheia kpac Kebuac ic sogong nga kpakenecfunac neudeu Kebuac sacfusiac turunga imoc yearu fingerude. ²⁸Ifi anu ngicngac tembus tembus ngeni ngenaoc isingememaguc ic sogong nema kpakenecfunac nebisia. ²⁹Ngic mong ye Kebuac sacfusiac mi hentegecma engsac neude, ye nenedokuyau kopocsicac turunga meficgemiude. ³⁰Fakangina ifiac amma botucnginau ngicngac homac yeni kucmama nga hafeinginagoc andae. Amma goa yeni bic wangunuma homegec. ³¹Nga nenang tembus tembus haniahina faka forau hengising annideu kopocsicac turunga nenannu mi habac. ³²Anutungo ngade bangec nga kurumeng memanganema meickeude, nenang imocgoc manganebinggac ye kopocsicac turungango metinnunuude.

³³Tosofocna, imocac amma yofi ande, ngeni yaka negecdeac kpeturanggema haandae, naso imohai ngicngac ogofocngina waraima megecdeac tomai ambisia. ³⁴Nga ngeni tutumangnginau kopocsicac turunga meficgebauac ngic mongngo hereaac homeudeu ye ameau tacma yaka nemaguc habeso. Nga yocacna tosea fede, imoc ngenearu hamaguc torokpema edengunubade.

12 ¹Tosofocna, Asuac ua fede, ngeni imocac wiac negenggecdeac negenduae. ²Ngeni Anutu mi negensinggema kecgec, naso imohai hadehade nga yafing yeni nemuonga yocngina kpac, yenearu wangecngunugec ngeni modacyunuma engsac kengkecgec, ngeni imoc negendae. ³Imocac amma yofi deba negembisia, Anutuac Asungo ngic mong meu yeng yofi mong mi deude, "Yesu ye sowehagoc." Nga Tiri Asungo ngic mong meu yeng, "Yesu ye Kebu." ifi naric deude. Asu siriha mongngo yearu ua meu ine imoc deudeac obohode.

⁴Asungo wosoefahaac amma kuc hania hania nemmeande, imoc sasawa Asu mocgu, yearunac hakecde. ⁵Nga Kebungo ua hania hania nemmeande, imoc sasawa Kebu mocgu, yearunac hakecde. ⁶Amma Anutungo sing hania haniau kuha mederenemmeande, imoc sasawa Anutu mocgu, yearunac hakecde.

⁷Asungo ngicngac meficnunuudeac arengfora tembus tembus menunuma kekecninau kuha mekperagiude. ⁸Amma Asungo ngicngac menunuu mongngo yocac negen negentegecgoc deude nga mongngo yocac keme kemea deude. Nga Asu mocgungo nenearu ua imoc meude. ⁹Mongngo Asuarunac negen negensing seria meude. Nga mongngo yearunac hafei mengec mengereac kuc hania hania meude. ¹⁰Asu imocngoc ngic mong faka hania hania kuhagoc meudeac negen negeng miude. Nga mongngo profete yocac deudeac negen negeng miude. Amma mongngo asu hania hania isingyunuudeac negen negeng miude. Nga mongngo nedzarangyocac hania hania deudeac negen negeng miude. Amma mongngo

nedzarang yoacfusing yoac merenudeac negen negeng miude. ¹¹Asu ye mocgu amma yennoc ua sasawa mekecma negen negenga nga songoya modacma kuha arengfora tembus tembus mederenemmeude.

¹²Sebinina imoc mocgu nga imocac tosea homac fekende. Imocac tosea sasawa kpeturanggegec sebi mocgu anude. Nga Kristoaru siriha ifi isocngoc fede. ¹³Asu mocgungo kpeturannunuma doku nadzicnemmeu sebi mocgu aning. Nenang yuda ngicngac me grik ngicngac me wanac areng me witicnina kpac kecdimbe, nenang sasawa Asu mocgungoc mema doku isoc nedaring.

¹⁴Sebinina imocac tosea homac fekende, imoc wiac mocgu kpac. ¹⁵Nga haningo yofi debac, “Ni mari kpac, imocac amma sebiac tosea mong mi anduae.” ye sifu sebigoc torokpema sebiac tosea anude. ¹⁶Nga kedzacngo debac, “Ni kic kpac, imocac sebiac tosea mong mi anduae.” ye sifu sebigoc torokpema imocac tosea anude. ¹⁷Anu sebingo hafoangoc kicsac ambac dede ye yoac negenudeac osibac. Me hafoangoc kedzacsac ambac dede ye homuna negenudeac osibac. ¹⁸Yaguc yofi ande, Anutungo negen negenga nga songoya modacma sebiac tosea sasawa tembus tembus sebi mocguaru arengyunuma torokpeyunuec. ¹⁹Anu sebiac tosea sasawango siric mocgusac ambac dede yeni kpeturanggema sebi mocgu hafoangoc naric mi ambau. ²⁰Sebi ye mocgu nga sebiac tosea yeni homac.

²¹Nga kicngo mariaac yofi naric mi deude, “Ni gea kpac tembus naric kecbade.” Amma orucngo haniac ifingoc yofi naric mi deude, “Ni ngeria kpac tembus naric kecbade.” ²²Imoc kpac, sebiac tosea goa kucngina mamea deandimbe, yenennoc sebinina uatoa yombong meandae. ²³Nga sebiac tosea goa negenni eweheiheia kpac, yeni eweheihei monggoc ayemmema kperacyunuandimbe. Amma sebiac tosea goa henggecdeac negenni gameagoc angkecde, imoc faka gombunga modacma kperahekecdimbe.

²⁴⁻²⁵Nga sebininaac tosea goa eweheiheingingoc, yeni kperacyunubesonga mi negengandimbe. Amma sebinina tosea yenaocngoc tohoemebauac Anutungo sebinina arenggema sebinina tosea goa mamea negengandimbe, yeni ine monggoc eweheyemmec. Eweheyemmema yeni socfungoc garengemegecdeac ifi anec. ²⁶Amma sebiac tosea mongngo kpendzeng kpeudeu sebitosofora yenahafocngoc meficgema kpendzeng kpegecde. Nga sebiac tosea mong dengereudeu sebiac tosea sasawa yeni yenahafocngoc sogai gecde.

²⁷Anu ngeneng ine yofinenggac Kristoac sebi amma tembus sebiac tosea andae. ²⁸Amma Anutungo kpebunnu ngicngac goa yofi faiyunuec, warac warac aposoro nga yeneac ngadeau profete amma yeneac ngadeu mitiac kpoukpou faiyunuec. Ifi faiyunumaguc goa faka kuhagoc megecdeac faiyunuec. Ngicngac goa yeni hafei ua hania hania megecdeac Asungo imocac kuc yemmec. Amma ngicngac meficyunugecdeac areng goa faiyunuec nga wiac garenggegecdeac ngicngac ifia faiyunuec amma goa nedzarangyoac hania hania degecdeac faiyunuec.

²⁹Anu nenang sasawango aposoro mi annide nga sasawango profete mi annide, kpac. Amma sasawango kpoukpou mi annide. Nga sasawango kucfaka menideac negen negeng mi mekecdimbe. ³⁰Amma hafei ua hania hania menideac Asungo imocac kuc nenang sasawa mi nemmeec. Nga sasawango nedzarangyoac mi deandimbe amma sasawango yoacninausing imoc mi merengandimbe.

³¹Anu ngeni Asungo wosoefahaac amma kuc nemmeande, imocac engenaya megecdeac serima kecbisia. Amma sing mong torokpema edzacngunubade imocngo sing sasawa feracyunude.

13 ¹Ni Asuac kucfu yoac hania hania debai me Asuac kucfu angero yeneac yoac hania hania debade amma ngicngac yeni heresongogoc ine mi hoangyunuma kecbai, imohai ni gonggong isoc arohoma me tambaring isoc udumengtoasac angkecbade. ²Amma profeteyoac debai dede nga negen negeng keme kemea sasawa negentegecbade amma negen negentegecnagoc kecbai dede tiki meickebadeac negen negensinna imocacsoc fenende amma ngicngac yeni heresongogoc ine mi hoangyunubai foraya mong mi meficgebai. ³Nga dzofinacna sasawa mederema ngicngac yemmebai amma sebina meemma homecfu faibai nga ngicngac yeni heresongogoc ine mi hoangyunubai dede ni foraya mong mi meficgebai, kpac.

⁴Heresongogoc hoangemema kekec, imocngo ngic monggac modzotiti mi negenude, ye yumea kefude. Nga imoc keracmanganga kpac kecma yengena yoac homac mi deude amma sebiengeng mi anude. ⁵Ye faka mi angana, imoc mi amma yengenasac mi negensiude. Ye herebuya kpac kecma turungyoac mong mi deude. ⁶Ye faka manganaac amma ubangerec mong mi negenude, kpac. Ye faka foraac ine sogaiude. ⁷Ye wiac monggac modzea mi tiude. Ye wiac sasawa negensinggeude amma wiac sasawa fingerudeac negensima kecma, imocac kucmama mi anude. Nga wiac hania hania fingecmiu serima nanude.

⁸Heresongogoc hoangemema kekec, imocngo naric mi kpac anude. Profeteyoacnina imoc ine kpac anude amma nedzarangyoacnina imoc meickeu kpac anude nga negen negennina keme kemea, imoc ifingoc kpac andarude. ⁹Negen negennina amma profeteyoacnina imoc wiac nobohasac nemme nemmea. ¹⁰Nga wiac hafoa fede, imoc Anutuarunac hauguc wiac noboha nemme nemmea, imoc kpac andarude. ¹¹Ni medac kecma medacbisicac siricfu faka negensima yoac dekefai amma medacbisicac siricfu negen negeng isinggema arengekefai. Kecma ngic amba nambarac kekec meickeu yada sing kecduae.

¹²Anu yofinenggac wiac hengandimbe, imoc wikinnu onga irec ireckea kpac, ifisac wiac hengkecdimbe. Ngade kecma wiac fora kicngo hennide. Yofinenggac wiac noboha negengandimbe. Anutungo hafoangoc negennenec, ni ifi isoc naso imohai wiac hafoangoc negendacbade. ¹³Ifi anu wiac harebecngo feengkefude, imoc nenang Kebu negensinggedimbe nga kekecseri febesande imocac negen negeng amma heresongogoc hoangemema kekec. Nga wiac harebec yeneanunac wiac mocgungo engena ande, imoc ngicngac ogofocnina heresongogoc hoangeme kekec.

14 ¹Ngeni heresongogoc hoangeme kekecac angemmebeso. Amma ngeni Asuac faka megecdeac songongina kuneng ambeso. Amma ngeni profeteyoac megecdeac negenggec engena yombong febeso. ²Mong ye nedzarangyoacfusing yoac deande, ye ngic nenanggoc yoac mi deude, kpac. Ye ongaasuyango yoac keme kemea Anutu edeu, ngic mongngo imoc naric mi negentegegerude. ³Nga mong ye profeteyoac deande, yeng ngicngac ubaherengina midima meserinunuma nanggenunuude. ⁴Nga ngic nedzarangyoac deande, ye yengena meseriemeude nga profeteyoac deande, yeng kpebung meserinunuude. ⁵Anu ngeni sasawango nedzarangyoac degecdeac negemba ngereede. Nga ngeni profeteyoac degecdeac songona kuneng ande. Mongngo nedzarangyoac dema yoara mi merenudeu ye ngic profeteyoac dede, yeac mamea anude. Nga yeng yoara merenudeu ye ifingoc kpebung meseriu socngira mocgu anecd.

⁶Tosofocna, ngenearu hama yoac goa dekperagingemmebai me yoac keme kemea goa edengunubai me profeteyoac debai me kpoukpouyoac goa debai dede imocngo memeficngina ambac. Ni ine ngenearu hama nedzarangyoacsac debai dede, imoc memefiha kpac ambac.

⁷Imoc ifingoc fora yofi ande. Kungac nga gita yeri kekecngira kpac amma yeri sifu udumengngiragoc. Ge imoc eng sicsauc kpena udumenga siriha mi fingerudeu ngicngac yeni kungac me gita imocac ubea obohogecde. ⁸Amma dzikacac tomengngo udumenga gombunga mi fingeru ngic yeni dzikacac naric mi efaigecde. ⁹Ge ifingoc yofi negembesena, ubagau yoac dindingac denadeu ngicngac yeni yoacga naric negentegecgecde. Ge ine sicsauc nga kpeboronggoc denadeu yeni yoacga obohogec yoac sawau engsac denade.

¹⁰Yoac hania hania bangecfu fekende nga yoac mong titiha kpac, imoc mi fede. ¹¹Ni ngic monggac yoac siriha mi negentegecbadeu yeng yoac deu yeac kicfu kuricngic ambade nga yeng ifingoc neac kicfu kuricngic anude. ¹²Ngeni Asuac faka megecdeac homac angemmeande nga ngeni Asuac fakango kpebung meseriyunuande, imoc ifingoc megecdeac mamangkibisia.

¹³Imocac mong ye nedzarangyoac deude, yeng yoac imoc ifingoc merenudeac Anutu numumibeso. ¹⁴Ni nedzarangyoacfu sing numuduaeu ongaasunango numuude, fora. Nga negen negennango ine fora mong mi meficgeude.

¹⁵Ifi anu dafi ambesonga? O, ni ongaasunango numubade nga negen negentegecngoc ifingoc numubade. Ni ongaasunango dedengerec yegec heibade nga negen negentegecngoc ifingoc dedengerec yegec heibade. ¹⁶Anu ongaasugango Anutu dengerenadeu ngictehec yeni geac dedengerec torokpema, "Imoc fora." degecdeac obohogecde. Yeni yoacga mong mi negentegecgec. ¹⁷Nga ge geangaoc Anutu dengerena imoc ngereede. Amma yoacga ine ngic ogofocga mi meseriyunuude. ¹⁸Ni nedzarangyoac deanduae, imocngo Anutu dengereduae. Amma ngeni feracngunudacma nedzarangyoac homac yombong deanduae. ¹⁹Ni neanna songoac debade nga kpebung botucnginau kecma yoacna 5 negen negentegecngoc debade, imocngo nedzarangyoacna teng tauseng ferahade, imoc negenduae. ²⁰Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni negen negentegecnginau nambarac isoc mi kecbisia. Ngeni angammeme manganau ine sabac isoc kecbisia nga negen negentegecnginau yada kecbisia.

²¹Dedeseriyocfu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, "Yoacfusing siriha mong nga ngicngac yeneac enacbicnginau dedenginango mong ande, ni ngicngac imoc meyunuma yoacna debade nga ngicngac yeneng ine kedzac mi kpegecde, *KEBUNGO* ifi dede."

(Yesaia 28:11-12; Dedeseri 28:49)

²²Ngicngac negen negensingngina kpac kecdae, yeneng kucfaka bibiagoc henggecdeac nedzarangyoacngo imocac faifaia fede. Ngicngac negen negensingnginagoc kecdae, yeneac amma ine mi fingerude. Amma profeteyoac ngicngac negen negensingnginagoc yeneng bibiagoc anggecdeac faifaia fede. Imoc ngicngac mi negensinggedae, yeneac kpac. ²³Kpebung sasawa kpeturanggema tacma nedzarangyoac degec ngic monnunac me ngic goa negen negensingngina kpac ngeneac botucfu erema imoc ngenemma degecde, "Ngeni ubangina sufude." ²⁴Nga ngeni sasawango profeteyoac dema tacmagec ngic monnunac me ngic negen negensinga kpac ngenearu ereu yoacnginango ye hereau meu yengena kopocsiha engenu imocngo yoacfu faiude. ²⁵Faiu ye

ubahereau negen negeng mekefu sufuma fede, imoc didiu fingectegerude. Ifi fingectegeru yeng makpema kicmesuya mesufuma Anutu dengerema deude, "Foracngoc, Anutungo ngeneac botucfu kecde."

²⁶Tosofocna, yofi naric ambesonga. Ngeni kpeturanggema tacgecde, imohai ngicngac sasawango ngicngac ogofocngina wiac goa edeemegecdeac mehabisia. Mongngo mitiyegec mong heingemmebeso nga mongngo yoac edekpou angemmebeso amma mongngo yoac goa dekperagingemmebeso nga mongngo nedzarangyoac debeso nga mongngo imoc merembeso. Ngeni yoac sasawa imoc kpebung meserigecdeac debisia. ²⁷Anu ngicngac goango nedzarangyoac degecdeu yohockang me harebecngosac debisia. Amma imoc arennu degec mongngo imoc merembeso. ²⁸Nga nedzarangyoac imocac merem merenggac ngic mong imohai mi tarudeu ngic imoc ye tutumangnginau waickema tacma yengena hereusac Anutugoc denegeng ambeso. ²⁹Nga kpekpeturanggac amanginau profete yohockang me harebecngosac profeteyoac debisia. Ifi degec ngicngac tosea ngeneng profeteyoacngina negemma isinggebisia. ³⁰Anu ngic mongngo waraima yoac deu yoac sufuyaac dedekperagiyoac mong tacde yearu haudeu ngic waracngo waickemanu ogeango debeso. ³¹Ngeni sasawango profete yoac naric debisia. Nga debeso dema ngic me ngac mocgu mocgungo arennu yoac imoc debisia. Ifi anu ngicngac sasawango negen negeng megecde nga ngeni ubaherengina midima meserimegecde. ³²Profete asungo ngicngac profeteyoac deandae yeneac negen negeng tofohoande. ³³Anutu ye sicsaucac Anutu kpac, ye ua arengagoc mema ruaea meficgeande.

Kpebung kpetiac, imocac manau ngac yeni yoacngina waickema kecandae, ifi isoc ³⁴ngenearu ifingoc ambesonga. Ngac ngeni yoacngina waickema tacma kpebunggac negen negeng modacbisia. Ngeni imohai yoac yoac mi ambisia. Singyoacngo imocac ifi dede. (*Fingec fingec 3:16*)

³⁵Ngeni wiac monggac hania obohoma negembeso angemmeu amanginau kemma ewefocngina kpesiyemmebisia. Ngac mongngo kpebung botucnginau yoac yoac anude, imoc faka gameagoc. ³⁶Anutuac yoac imoc ngenearunac hanahema mi fingerec nga imoc ngenearusac mi kemma fede, kpac.

³⁷Ngenearunac mongngo yengenaac negenudeu, "Ni profete, ni Asuac negen negenggoc kecduae." yeng kibi ohoanduae, imoc hennegeng amma imoc Kebuac singyoac, imoc bic negenghomeude. ³⁸Nga ngic mongngo yoac yomoc osoma waudeu ngeni ye ifingoc wabisia.

³⁹Imocac negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni profeteyoac degecdeac homac angemmebeso. Nga nedzarangyoacac mi kpetaribisia. ⁴⁰Nga ngeni wiac sasawa sirihaui nga arengagoc ambisia.

15 ¹Tosofocna, ni siduc gombung dekperagingemmeba ngeni imoc negemma hoanggema seria mekecgec, imoc monggoc heigboringemmebadeac negensiduae. ²Nga yoac edengunuba negenggec negen negensingngina seria imohai feudeu imocngo kopocsicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde. Amma ngeni imoc wagecdeu negen negensingngina uaya kpac anude. ³Ni hanahema Kebuarunac yoac engena yofi mema ngemmeai, Kristongo nenang kopocsicninaac amma homeu ⁴tonggogec uameme harebec anu Anutungo megboriu yarec. Faka imoc mi fingecmanu imocac negen negeng mitikibiu bic oho ohoya feec, imoc fingerec. ⁵Nga ye Petofo fingecmima ngade medacfora 12 fingecyemmeec.

⁶Imocac ngadeau tosofocnina kpetengina 500 ferahade, yeni yenhafoc tacmagec yeng yeneac kicfu fingeru henggec. Anu yeneacunac goa bic homegec nga homacngo yofinenggac kecdaengoc. ⁷Ye imocac ngadeau Yakobo fingecmima aposoro sasawa fingecyemmeec. ⁸Nga wisic wisickeau fingecnenec. Nenggac mongngo sabaha kebangsac meude, ni ifi isoc amba yeng sifu fingecnenec. ⁹Ni Anutuac kpebung yunukporac ayemmemma kefai nga ngicngac yeneng aposoro kpacnuandae, imocacsoc mi anduae, neng ine aposoro yeneac mameangina. ¹⁰Nga Anutungo wosoefahaac amma ye dafiugeng fainuu ni ifianoc yaguc kecduae. Kecbare wosoefaha eng mi feec. Ni sasawa feracyunudacma ua homac meai. Nga imoc neanna kucac kpac, Anutuac wosoefac nigoc feec, imocngo ua imoc meec. ¹¹Amma ni nga yeni imocnoc dekperagini ngeni modacma negensinggegec kecdae.

¹²Anutungo Kristo homecfunac megboriec, imoc edekpou angemmekecdimbe nga ngeneacunac ine goango deandae, "Homecfunac yacyac imoc mi fede." yeni ifi deandae, imoc mi heide. ¹³Homecfunac yacyac mong mi febac dede Kristongo ifingoc homecfunac naric mi gborima yacbac. ¹⁴Nga Anutungo Kristo mi megboriu yacbac dede neni yoc edekpou angemmekecdimbe, imocngo uaya kpac ambac nga ngeneac negen negensingngina ifingoc uaya kpac ambac. ¹⁵Homecfunac yacyac mi febac dede Anutungo Kristo mi megboribac, "Anutungo Kristo megboriec." imoc ikocfu hepuc amma debing dede Anutuac dedekperagingic ikoha ambing.

¹⁶Ni monggoc deba, homecfunac yacyac mi febac Kristo yeng homecfunac naric mi gborima yacbac. ¹⁷Kristongo homecfunac mi yacbac dede ngeneac negen negensingngina imoc uaya kpac ambac nga ngeni kopocsingnagoc kecbau. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac goa yeni Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma bic homegec, yeni bic sufuma kpac ambau. ¹⁹Nga nenang yaguc kecma Kristoac amma kekecseri menide, imoc negensima kecdimbe, imocac ngicngac yeni neneac ubamangangtoa naric negembau. Nga ngicngac sasawa feracyunuma ebicninagoc kecbing. Nga imoc fora mi ande.

²⁰Foracngoc, Kristongo homecfunac gborima yarec. Ye homecfunac yacyac imocac buma heima ngicngac homemea yeni waraiyemmema homecfunac gborima yarec. ²¹Ngic mocgungo homecac sing meecac homec fingerec. Imocac amma ngic mocgungo ifingoc sing meu homemea yeneng homecfunac gborima yacgecde. ²²Ngicngac sasawango Adanggac amma homec meficgegec yeni sasawango ifi isocngoc Kristoac amma gborigecde. ²³Amma ngicngac nenang tembus tembus arenggoc yacnide. Kristongo waraima yarec amma yeng kecma monggoc haude, naso imohai yec arengfora yeni gborima yacgecde. ²⁴Ifi fingecmanu naso wisickeude. Yeng imohai kia gawamang nga sasawa kucnginagoc bangecfu nga sawau kecdae, yeni meicyunudaru kpac anggec eucererenga Anutu Manggacac mariu faiude. ²⁵Kebu ye ngictau kecmanu Anutungo ngabafora sasawa hania bageau faiyunuude.

²⁶Ifi faiyunuma ngabaya wisic wisicke, imoc kpara homec, ye meickeu kpac anude. ²⁷Nga

"Anutungo wiac sasawa yec haniaac bageu bic faidarec."

(Mitiyegec 8:6)

Amma "Wiac sasawa." imoc yec haniaac bageu faiec, imoc deu nenang yofi ireckebisina, Anutu ye yengenaoc Kristoac bageu mi faiemec. ²⁸Yeng wiac

sasawa Kristoac bageu faiu Medacngo Manggacac bageu faiemema kefude. Nga Manggacngo wiac sasawa Medahaac bageau faidarec, ye yengenaocngoc kecma ngicngac sasawa yeneac oruha anude.

²⁹Ngicngac goa yeni homemea memefic ayemmegecdeac negensima doku nadzicandae. Homecfunac yacyac mong mi febac dede faka imoc uaya kpac ambac. ³⁰Uanaac amma ngic yeni nasosoc nubesonga angandae. Nga homecfunac yacyac mi febac dede ni uac fakana sicsauc ambac. ³¹Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma tosofocna ngeneac amma wenacsoc homeanduae, fora. ³²Ni Efeso amau wasaiyang yenigoc ewekpekpe anai. Amma ni ngicngac sicsauc kecdae, yeni isoc kecbai ewekpekpena imocac fora mong mi fingeru yofi debai, “Homecfunac yacyac mi feudeu nenang yaguc nenedoku naric nema wereckenu homedacnide.”

(Yesaia 22:13)

³³Ngic yeneng ikocfu wangepngunubauac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. Manganameme yenigoc kecnideu imocngo fakanina gombunga memanganeude. ³⁴Ngeni ubasufu yocac wama sing dindingac modacma kopocsic mong mi meficgebisia. Ngenearunac goango Anutu mi negemmidae, imoc gameagoc anu edengunuduae.

³⁵Goa yeneng ine yofi kpesigecde gedang, “Homemea yeni dafiugeng gborima yacgecde nga sebi dafia mema yacgecde?” ³⁶Ge ngic ubafong yombong. Wiac homecannec, imoc eng mi nemonggeande, kpac. Wiac esea homeu gboriango kekehagoc ereude. ³⁷Amma gbome homecannec, imoc foradzuamagoc kpac, imoc eng homecnade. Imoc wit gbomea me gbome goa homecnade socngina mocgu ande. ³⁸Nga Anutungo songea modacma gbome mocgu mocguac sirihau modacma foradzuama miande. ³⁹Sebinina sasawango siriha mocgungoc mi ande, kpac. Ngic nenang sebinina siriha mong nga yangkposi yeneac mong amma neng yeneac mong nga kondungyang yeneac mong. ⁴⁰Amma kurumenggac sebi nga bangecac sebi, yeri siricngira mong mong andape. Kurumenggac sebi ye yengena kibikperagiagoc nga bangecac sebi imoc yengena mong. ⁴¹Wenacac kperagi imoc yengena siriha mong nga afoac kperagi imoc yengena siriha mong amma asomenggac kperagi, imoc yeni siricngina mong ande. Amma yeni kperaginginaac siriha tembuc tembuc ande.

⁴²Homecfunac yacyac, imocac siriha ifinoc fede. Ngic sebingina bangecfu faiandimbe, imoc pereckema dzamema kpac anude. Nga Anutungo imoc monggoc megboriu imocngo fekengkecbesande. ⁴³Fareng ye kpauema homuna fiu bangecfu tonggoni, imocngo kibikperagiagoc amma gborima yarude. Wiac kucmama anu bangecfu homecni, imocngo kuhagoc nemonggema yarude. ⁴⁴Ngic sebingina tonggoandimbe, imoc sacfusigoc nga Anutungo sebingina megboriude imoc asugoc. Sebi ye sacfusigoc feudeu asu sebi ifingoc feude. ⁴⁵Imocac yocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Adang warac warac, ye ubaongayagoc nga kekehagoc fingerec.”

(Fingec fingec 2:7)

Fingeru Adang wisic wisickea, ye asu kekeha nemmeude. ⁴⁶Asu sebi ye waraima mi haec, kpac. Sebi sacfusigoc yeng ine hanahema hamanuguc asu sebi ye ngade haec. ⁴⁷Ngic waraima haec, ye bangecngo memea bangecfunac fingerec. Nga yeac ngadeau haec, yeng kurumennunac haec. ⁴⁸Nenang ngic bangecngo memea, ye isoc kecdimbe. Nga kurumenggac ngic kecde, ye isoc kurumennu kecbesandimbe.

⁴⁹Nenang bangecngic yeac siric meing, ifi isocngoc kurumenggac ngic yeac siric mema kecbesandimbe.

⁵⁰Tosofocna, sebi sacfusigocngo Anutuac eucererenggac maridzoming naric mi meude, kpac. Wiac pereckema dzameude, imocngo wiac fekengkefudeac maridzoming ifingoc naric mi meude, imocnoc edengunuduae. ⁵¹Yoaac mong sufu sufuya fede, imoc dekperagiba negenggec, nenang sasawa mi homemina Kebungo homemea yenigoc nenahafoc sasawa heimerennunuu siric mong andacnide. ⁵²Imoc yofiac, trampet wisic wisickea imocac nasoyau trampet mongngo arohomanu wiac sasawa bic yombong piratac heiande me kicparac kpouandimbe, ifi isoc fingerude. Yeng ngicngac bic homegec, yeni megboriyunuu yeni yacma kekec dzonggo dzonggoya kpac megecde. Ifi fingezmanu nenang ifingoc heimerennunuu siric mong annide. ⁵³Anutungo wiac hoac hoaea nga homemea ye kekec dzonggo dzonggoya kpac ngakpi isoc heimiude. ⁵⁴Nga Anutungo wiac hoac hoaea nga homemea kekec dzonggo dzonggoya kpac ngakpi isoc heimiude, yoaac yomoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc fora fingerude, "Kekecngo firang amma homec gbokou kpac anec."

(Yesaia 25:8)

⁵⁵"Homec ge firang monggoc mi annade, waega imoc kpac anec."

(Hosea 13:14)

⁵⁶Homecac waea, imoc kopocsic nga kopocsicac kuc imoc dedeseriyoac. ⁵⁷Nga Anutungo sing meficgenemmeu nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma firang angkecdimbe, imocac Anutu ubangerec ammidimbe. ⁵⁸Tosofocna, Kebuac ua meandae, imoc sicsauc mi meandae, ngeni imoc negendae. Ngeni imocac Kebuac ua mi wabisia, kpac. Ngeni nasosoc seria namma imoc mekecbisia.

16 ¹Kpetiac areng Yerusarennu kecdae, yeneac amma hiedzo yofinenggac kpedzucnekecdimbe, imocac yoaac yofi deba, ni Garata kpebung edekpou ayemmeai, ngeni imocngoc ambisia. ²Ngeni sondasoc tembut tembut dzongina ereandesoc, imohacnac tosea hendzicma amanginau faigec tacbeso. Ifi anggec ni habade, naso imohai kpekpedzucac uatoa mi menide. ³Ngeni ifingoc ngic goa meisingyunugec nga neng hama Yerusarennu ubangerecac hiedzo nga ngic kibinginagoc naric sueyunubade. ⁴Nga negemba naric kekenggac siric anu ni ifingoc yenigoc nenahafoc kennide.

⁵Ni Makedonia kemmaguc ngenearu sing habade. Nocac ni Makedonia prowins ferecgemaguc habade. ⁶Hama ngenigoc tacba wisickeu noboc me noboc kembade. Uaac titinga fingeru ngenigoc naso herea isoc kecbade. Naric anude isoc nomang naso hafoangoc kecbade. ⁷Ni yofinenggac ngenearusing eng ferecgema kembadeac mi anende. Kebungo negemmanu hama naso herea isoc ngenigoc kecbadeac ine negensiduae. ⁸Amma Efeso bangecfu kecbare Pentekos naso wisickeu monggoc wama kembade.^a ⁹Yomohai ua kuneng yombong mebadeac sing sarima fede. Nga ngabafocna homac yomohai ifingoc kecdae.

¹⁰Timoteongo ngenearu haudeu ye negengyohoha kpac botucnginau kefudeac areng faibisia. Ye ni isoc Kebuac ua mema kecde. ¹¹Ngenearunac mongngo ye mi ngadehebeso. Ye monggoc nearu dzigeneudeac deu ngeni singa meefaima

^a16:8 Pentekos imoc ifingoc Yuda yeneac hombang mong.

ruaegoc suegec habeso. Ni nga negen negensinggoc tosofocnina neni yeac tomai kecnide.

¹²Ni Aporo homac igockema yofi negenai. Yeng kpebunggac areng goa yenigoc ngenearu habeso. Amma ye bic haudeac mi ammiac. Ngade kecma titinga mong fingeru naric haude. Yeac ifi deduae.

¹³Ngeni garengemema efaima kecma negensinggema serima nambisia. Ngeni ngic siric amma seserigoc kecbisia. ¹⁴Amma ngeni hoangemema heresongogoc wiac sasawa ambisia.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Stefana nga arengfora yeneng Akaia bangecfu hanahema uaac buma heima ubamereng anggec. Yeni ubamereng amma hanahema kpebung kpetiac meficngunugec, ngeni ngicngac imoc negengyunudae. Tosofocna, igocngunuma yofi deduae, ngeni ngicngac ifia nga goa yenigoc kecma uatoa mema kecandae, yeneac yoacngina modacbisia. ¹⁷Stefana nga Fortunato amma Akaiko, yeni ngeniac tatic mema nearu hagecac amma ubangerec negenduae. ¹⁸Amma yeni neac ongaasu nga ngeniac ongaasu momoc midigec ngereeing, imocac ngeni ngic ifia ewehiyemmebisia.

¹⁹Asia prowins manau kpebung fekendae, yeneng wenacngerecngina faigec ngenearu hade. Nga Akpira amma Prisika, yereac amau kpebung kpedzucneandae, yeni Kebuac kpacfu wenacngerecngina suegec ngenearu hade. ²⁰Amma negen negensinggoc tosofocnina sasawango wenacngerecngina suegec ngenearu hade. Ngeni titikokoc kpetiac angemema wenacngerec angemebisia.

²¹Ni Paurongo wenacngerecyoac yomoc neanna marinango ohongemmeduae. ²²Mong ye Kebu heresongogoc mi hoanggeudeu sowecngo yeac witiu febeso. O Kebu, ge hana.

²³Kebunina Yesuac wosoefacngo ngenigoc febeso. ²⁴Ngicngac Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, songonango sasawa ngenearu febeso. Imoc fora.

PAURONGO
KORINTI KPEBUNG YENEAC NGADEKIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Anutungo Pauro negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anduae. Ni nga tosonina Timoteo, nereng kibi yomoc Anutuac kpebung Korinti taonnu kecdae nga kpetiac areng sasawa Akaia bangecfu kecdae, ngenearu faidipe. ²Mannina Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yereac danggunuc nga ruaengo ngenearu febeso.

³Nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac Anutu Manggac kenehebisina. Yeng Manggacnina amma ye nenanggac ubia manganeande. Ye Anutunina amma memeseri hafoangoc, imocac mingina. ⁴Nenang ebic sasawau kecni yeng meserinunuande. Imocngo meefainunuu nenang yeac memeseri mema ngicngac ebicnginagoc yenearu kemma meseriyununide. ⁵Kristongo kpendzeng kpeec, nenang kpendzeng ifia ebrangoc kpeandimbe, imocac Anutungo Kristoac amma ebrangoc meserinunuude. ⁶Ngeni memeseri megedce nga komoc kpegedceac ebic tofohoandimbe amma meseringununideac Anutungo meserinunuude. Ifi meseringununi ngeni ebicnginau serima nanggedce. Ngeneac ebic nga neneac ebicngo siricngira mocgu andape. ⁷Nenang nenahafoc ebicnina medereandimbe, ifi isoc memeserinina medereemenide, imocac ngeneac negengyohoc mong mi mekecdimbe.

⁸Tosofocnina, Asia bangecfu nenearu ebic fingeru kpendzeng kpeing, ngeni imoc mi obohogedceac negemma yomoc edengunudimbe. Ebictoango memanunuma kucnina kpeu ubahereninau yofi negening, "Nenang homecac areng andimbe." ⁹Anu Anutungo homecfunac ngicngac megboriyunuande, ye negensingenideac yeng homecac arenunac mesinunuec. Nenang kucngo soha mi ande, ye imoc edzacnunuudeac ifi anec. ¹⁰Yeng homecac arenunac mesinunuec amma ye ngade ifingoc homecac arenunac mesinunuude amma mesinunubesande, neni yeac ifi negensinggema kecdimbe. ¹¹Nga imoc fingerudeac ngeni nunumuu meficnunubisia. Nga Anutungo danggunuha nemmeude, imoc fingeru ngicngac homac yeneng hemma neneac negemma Anutu dengeregedce.

¹²Ngicngac yeneac kicfu nga ngeneac kicfu amma Anutuac kicfu angammemenina gombunga nga kpetiac amma kongaha kecdimbe. Amma here negen negennina kpetiac bangec yomohai ifi kecma negenni engena angkecde. Nga uba eseaac negen negeng modacma botucnginau mi kecandimbe, kpac. Anutuac danggunucngo sing edzacnunuu kpetiac kecec kpetofohoma kecandimbe. ¹³⁻¹⁴Wiac ohongemmandimbe, ngeni imoc sasawa osoma naric negentegegedce. Wiac oboc obohoa mong mi ohoandimbe.

Kebunina Yesu, yeac nasotoau ngeni neneac naric negensima sebingina meenggedce nga neni ifi isocngoc ngeneac negensima sebinina meennide. Yofinenggac ngeni kapiancecac negennunudae nga wisic wisickeau ngeni hafoangoc ine negennunugecde.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ni imoc negensima yofi arenggeai, neng ngenearusing hama ferecgema Makedonia bangecfu kembade. Kemma monggoc ngenearu dzigenema habade. Haba ngeni Yudaia bangecfu suenugecde. Ni ifi ambai dede waraima ngenearu hama dzigeneba monggoc neac amma ubangerec negembau.

¹⁷Ni imoc hanahema arenggema ngade eng kosa mi wayai. Ni “oc, oc” nga “kpac, kpac” naso sofungoc mi deanduae amma uba eseausing uana mi arenggeanduae. ¹⁸Foracngoc, Anutu yoadedeade modackecde nga neni ifi isoc yoac edengunuandimbe, ihai “Oc” nga “Kpac” naric mi kpeturanggenide. ¹⁹Amma ni nga Siriwano amma Timoteo, neneng Yesu Kristo Anutuac Medac botucnginau dekperagingemmeing, yeng “Oc” nga “Kpac” mi kpeturanggeude, kpac. Yearu oc yoacsac fede. ²⁰Anutungo wiac nemmeudeac deseriec, ye medahaac negensima “Oc” deec. Ifi deu Medahaac amma dedeseria fora fingerec nga fingeckenude. Fingeckenu Anutungo nenanggac amma kpac kuneng meude. ²¹⁻²²Yeng ngeni nga neni nenahafoc Kristoaru nanggenunuude. Nanggenunuu nenang ngade kurumenggac wiac menideac yeng yofinenggac Tiri Asuac kerecdokuyango nadzicnemmemma ubahereninau faiec. Faiu imocngo Anutuac ma anude.

²³Anu Korinti amau mi hayai, imocac hania yofi, ni botucnginau demeting yoacsac debaiac imoc wama mi hayai. Dedena imoc Anutu yengenaoc negemma hepucna ande. ²⁴Nga neneng negen negensingnginaac garengtoa mi kecdimbe, kpac. Ngeni Kebu negensinggema serima nandae. Ifi namma ubangerec negenggecdeac ngeni nga neni nenahafoc ua mekecdimbe.

2 ¹Negen negennango yofi negensidua, ni monggoc ubaebic meficgengemmebaiac wama mi habade. ²Neng hanahema ubaebic meficgengemmebadeu ngenearunac mongngo ubangerec naric mi meficgenenude. ³Nga ngenearu haba goa ngeneng ubangerec meficgenengandae, imocac negemba ngereede. Ngeni ubaebic meficgenembauac kibi mong ohongemmeai. Ni ngenec yofi negengyombonggeduae, sogac sogai nearu fedeu ngeni sasawango sogai gecde. ⁴Ni heresongotoagoc hoangngunuduade, imoc negenggecdeac kibi ohoai. Amma herenango dehau anenu ubaebic kuneng mema kiacma kibingina ohongemmeaimoc, imocngo ebic ngenemmebadeac mi ohoai, kpac.

⁵Ngic ubaebic meficgenemmeec, ye ubaebic nisac mi meficgenenec, kpac. Yeng ine ngeni sasawa ubaebic meficgengemmeec. Imocac homac mi debade, imocsac deduae. ⁶Nga ngeni homacngo ngic imoc kopocsihaac amma demeting bic ammigec, imocngo yofinenggac soha anu ifi monggoc mi ammibisia. ⁷Yeng ubamangang ebirangoc kecma kpac ambacac ngeni ine kopocsiha wama demeseri ammima ⁸heresongongina edzahebisia, imoc seria dema edengunuduade. ⁹Ngeni sasawango yoacna tofohogecde me kpac, imoc negentegecbadeac kibina ohongemmeai. ¹⁰Nga ngeni ngic monggac kopocsic wagecdeu neng ifingoc yeac kopocsic wabade. Nga kopocsic mong wabadeu imoc Kristoac kpacfu ngenec amma waduade. ¹¹Satanggac faitobannu manunubacac ifi ambisia. Yeng faitobang arenggeande, imocac sirihac mi obohodimbe.

¹²Anu Troa taonnu hama Kristoac siduc gombang edekpou ayemmebadeac Kebungo singa bic mesarinenec. ¹³Hama Tito hoforaiac ongaasunango ruae mi meficgeu ine dekenec amma faiyunuma Makedonia bangecfu kenai. ¹⁴Anu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecni Anutungo nasosoc yeac firanggac arennu hesicnunuude. Hesicnunuuu guruamasoc kenni Yesuac siducngo homung kerengagoc amma imocngo uaninau fingeccma kengkefude. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kristogoc kpeketahema kecni sebihomunnina gombunga Anutuaru enude. Ngicngac komoc kpegecde, yeneac botucfu imocngo homuna gombunga kekehagoc amma kecec yemmeude. Nga hofeac sing modacandae, imoc yeneac botucfu ine hoachomung

kpedzini imocngo homec yemmeude. Tembucnina ua imoc naric mi mebing, kpac. Kristogoc kpeketahema kecni ifi fingerude.

¹⁷Ngic goa yeni hiedzotoa kirecgeyemmeudeac negemma Anutuac yoac deandae. Yeni isoc mi angkecdimbe, kpac. Anutungo suenunuu yeac negensima Kristogoc kpeketahema kecni ubaherenina dindingac femanu Anutuac yoac dekperagiandimbe.

3 ¹Neni uaninaac hania monggoc edengununide me kibi mong nangenunuudeac ohoma ngenearu mehani obohoude, ngeni imoc bic negendae. ²Ngeni ngenaocngoc neneac kibi andae. Nga Kristongo kibi imoc ubaherenina manau bic ohou ngicngac sasawa yeneng kibi imoc osonegeng angkecdae. ³Anu neni ngenearu ua meni ngeneng Kristoac kibi andae, imoc didiu bic fingectegerec. Amma kibi imoc pengdokuyango mi oho ohoya, kpac. Anutu kekehagoc yeac Asungo ine kibi imoc ohoec. Nga ye imoc tafebisic hocngo memea, imohai mi ohoec, kpac. Imoc ine ngicac sebifusiac tafeu ngicngac ubaherenginau oho ohoya fede.

⁴Yesugoc kpeketahema kecma yofi negensidimbe, Anutungo uaya nanggema garenggeude. ⁵Nga neni yofi negemma naric mi debisina, “Neni naric nenaoc ua imoc menideacsoc andimbe.” kpac. Ua menideac kuc, imoc Anutuarunac hanemmekecde. ⁶Yeng meserinunuu dzadzahac gboriaac kingangkpekpe kecnideac. Imoc dzadzahac Mosengo ohoec, ifi isoc kpac. Asungo dzadzahac imoc ubahereninau ohoec. Amma dedeseriyoacngo yoacfu fainunuu homenide nga Asungo ine kecec nemmeude.

⁷Anutungo dedeseriyoac imocac kibi hocfu ohoec. Yoac imocngo homec meficgenemmeec amma sifu kuc nga kibikperagiagoc haec. Moseac kicmesuya kperagiu Israe ngicngac yeni kicmesuyau kic figecdeac osigec. Ngade ine kuha maec. ⁸Moseac ua areng imoc kuc kibikperagigoc hanahema kuha maecac amma Tiri Asuac ua arenggac kuc nga kibikperagiango wiac imoc monggoc feraheude. ⁹Ua arengngo yoacfu fainunuande, imocngo kuc kibikperagiagoc anecac amma ua areng sing dindingac meficgenemmeude, imocac kuc kibikperagiango monggoc ferahade. ¹⁰Ifi anu kuc kibikperagia engenatoa imocngo kuc kibikperagia warac feec yeac kuc memaude. ¹¹Wiac kuc kibikperagiagoc haec, imocac kuha bic mama kpac anec, fora. Nga wiac feengkefude, imocac kuc kperagiango wiac ifia monggoc ferahaude.

¹²Anu wiac feengkefude, imoc negensima kengeha kpac ua mekecdimbe. ¹³Moseac kicmesuyaac kperagia, imocac kuha mamamu ye yofi negemma kicmesuya kporucngo kperahaec, “Israe ngicngac faka imoc mi hembisia.” Nga neneng ine ifi mi angandimbe, kpac. ¹⁴Yeneac negen negeng ine fonggou ifi anec. Nga yofinenggac kpou kpoufocngina dzadzahac esaac yoac osoyemmeandae, imohai kporuc imocngangoc seria namma negen negengngina hedzickekecde. Anu ngic yeni Kristogoc kpeketahegedeu kporuc imoc meicmeickea anude. ¹⁵Oc, yofinenggac kpou kpoufocngina Moseac yoac osoyemmegec kporuc imoc ubaherengina hedzickekecde. ¹⁶Nga ngic mong ye ubamereng amma Kebuaru kenudeu kporuc imoc meickema kpac anude. ¹⁷Kebu ye Asu amma Kebuac Asungo ngicfu kefu ngic ye witiha kpac kefude. ¹⁸Nga nenang sasawa kicmesunina kperaha kpac kecni Kebuac kuc kibikperagingo kicininau wiking isoc heimerenu yeac onga annide. Amma yeac kperagingo kekecninau yadima saheude. Kebu ye Asu amma Asungo uaya meu faka imoc fingerude.

4 ¹Anutungo wosoefahaac amma ua areng ohoaimoc, imoc nemmeec. Imocac amma kucmama mi angandimbe. ²Neni faka sufu sufu gameagoc sasawa bic wadacma dekerec naric mi angemmenide. Amma Anutuac yoc mereng kpereng amma naric mi edengununide, kpac. Yoc fora didiu fingetegerudeac neni Anutuac kicfu yoara deni ngicngac sasawa here negen negengnginau naric ireckegecede. ³Nga siduc gombung deandimbe, imoc goa yenearu sufu sufu anude isoc. Ngicngac imoc yeni hofeac sinnu kemegecede, yenearu ifia fingerude. ⁴Kristo ye Anutuac onga nga yeac siric. Anu bangec yomocac nemu Satang, ye ngicngac mekundungkpeyunuu negen negensingngina kpac kecdac nga yeni Kristoac siduc gombungngo ngicngac mekperagiyemmeande, imoc mi henggecedeac kicpisc anggec. ⁵Kebu Yesu Kristo dekperaginide nga neni nenang mi dekperagiemeandimbe, kpac. Yesuac amma ngeneac kingangkpeke amma kecdimbe. ⁶Anutungo yofi deec, “Kundununac kperagi fingeacna.”

(Fingec fingec 1:3)

Anutu yennoc ubaherenina mekperagikecede. Amma Kristo ye Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia negentegecede, negen negentegec imocngo yeac kicmesuyaunac hama ubaherenina mekperagiude.

⁷Nenang enang isoc kecdimbe. Anutuac kibikperagia imocac kuha engena nga imoc dzofinac isoc ubahereninau faifaia fede. Dzofinactoa imoc yearunac haande nga ngicngac yeni imoc negentegegecedeac yeng imoc ubahereninaac enannu faiec. ⁸Anu ebic hania haniango noboc noboc igocnunuande, imocngo ine mi dzegegunuude. Nga faka nga uaninaac gagabuma mi ukuni kpeande. ⁹Ngic yeneng kporacnnumagec Kebungo naric mi wanunuude. Yeni nunugec manunuu sifu mi kpac angandimbe. ¹⁰Yesuac kecec sebininau fingetegerudeac amma neni Yesuac homec sebininau tofohoma mekecdimbe. ¹¹Yesuac kececngo bangecsebininau fingetegerudeac ngicngac yeni nasosoc Yesuac amma sebinina homecac arennu faigecede. ¹²Nga homec ye nenearu ua ifi mekecmanu kececngo ngenearu ifingoc uaya mekefude.

¹³Yoc mong yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ni negen negensinggoc kefaiac ebicnasou ifingoc negensinggumangoc kefaia, imocac amma deduae.”

(Mitiyegoc 116:10)

Anu neni ifingoc negen negensinggac Asugoc kecma negensinggema yoc dekecdimbe. ¹⁴Anutungo Kebu Yesu homecfunac megboriec, yennoc Yesugoc homecfunac megborinunuma neni nga ngeni nenahafoc menunuma yengena hoannu fainunuu nannide, imoc negendimbe. ¹⁵Wiac sasawa imoc ngeneac amma fingerude. Nocac Anutuac danggunucngo torokpeu torokpe ngicngac yenearu hakefu ngicngac homac yeneng ubangerec ebirangoc negemma Anutu dengeregecede.

¹⁶Sebininango kucmama meficgema kpac ambeso anu Anutungo sifu ubaherenina wenacsoc heigborinemmekecede, imocac nenang ubanina mi maude. ¹⁷Anu ebic nga kpendzeng kpeandimbe, imoc naso wegenanacsac feude, imocngo wiac kuneng mi ande. Imocngo ine sinnina meu kececseriac kuc nga kibikperagia engenatoa menide. ¹⁸Wiac kicngo hengandimbe, imoc nasoya hau kpac ambesande. Nga wiac kicngo mi hehena, imocngo fefeseri feude. Imocac wiac

kicngo mi hehena, imohaigeng kicnina fima kecdimbe nga wiac kicngo hengandimbe imoc wanide.

5 ¹Neni yofi negendimbe, sebininaac bedzo yomoc, imoc bangecfu bedzoac onga ande. Amma imoc dzamema barackeu Anutungo amanina mong maringo mi memea kurumennu bic fainemmeec. Ama imocngo fefeseri amma feengkefude. ²Ifi anu, nenang seabedzonina^a yomohai kecmi asoringa anemmeu kurumenggac ama heinemmeu kemeudeac songotoanina ande. ³Yeng imoc heinemmeu kemeudeu senggang mi nannide. ⁴Nga nenang bedzo yomohai kecma asoringa ebirangoc anemmeu imoc hesinideac mi anemmeude. Kekecngo ine homec gbokoudeac negemma ye sebi gboria witiau heiu kemeudeac anemmede. ⁵Anutu yengenaoc kecec imoc menideac mengerenunuec, yennoc Tiri Asu nemmeu imocngo dzadzahacac dzicnina.

⁶Nga sebingo amanina anu ihai kuric kecma Kebutoc araing kecdimbe, nenang ifi negemma ubayohoc mi kecnide. ⁷Nenang yofinenggac yoara negensingema fora kicngo mi hengandimbe. ⁸Ifi kecma negengyohoha kpac kecnide. Nga singa febac dede neni bangecsebinina yomoc naric wama Kebruaru kemma amanina gboriau kecbing. ⁹Imocac yofi negenseridimbe, edi yegoc me yei kecni ubea ngereudeac nenang enara tofobobisina.

¹⁰Nenang sasawa Kristoac ising isinggac tatahau kembisina. Kenni yeng naso imohai faka nga angammemenina gombunga nga mangana angkefing, imocac turunga kpounemmeude.

¹¹Kebu ye damuyagoc, neni imoc negendimbeac kengecunude. Imocac amma ngicngac kpedziyununideac uatoa mekecdimbe. Nga Anutungo hanianina didiu bic faima hemma negende. Anu ni negemba ngeni ifingoc here negen negengnginau hanianina naric ireckebisia. ¹²Ngeni heitainunugecdeac uaninaac hania monggoc dema mi edengununide. Goa yeni hama sebingina meenggec ubaherenginango fora mi meficgeande. Ngic ifia hagec yofi naric edeyunubisia, "Neni Pauro nga Timoteo amma Siriwano yeneac negenni engena ande." ¹³Ngeni ubasufu denemmegecdeu imoc neni Anutuac negemma andimbe. Nga negen negentegecgcoc kecnideu imoc ngeneac negemma angkecdimbe.

¹⁴Ngic mocgungo ngicngac sasawa donina mema homeec. Nga neni sing imohaingoc sasawango homedaring, ifi negendimbe. Imocac amma Kristo heresongogoc hoanggema ua mekecdimbe. ¹⁵Kristongo ngicngac sasawa neneac amma homeec. Nga ngicngac kecdimbe, neni nenanggac kekecacsac negemma monggoc mi kecbisina, kpac. Nenang Kebuac amma kecbisina, nocac yeng nenanggac amma homeu Anutungo ye monggoc megboriu yarec.

¹⁶Imocac amma yofinenggac namma emma uba esea faka wama ngicngac yeneac negenni mamea mi ambeso. Amma warac Yesuac ngictehec isoc negening, yofinenggac ine kpac. ¹⁷Mong ye Kristoaru kpeketahama kefudeu Anutungo ye meficgeu gboria fingecma kefude. Kecec eseaac wiac imoc bic kpac anec nga kecec gboria imocngo fingecma feudenoc. ¹⁸Imoc sasawa Anutuarunac hakecde. Kristongo turunnina kpouu Anutungo uba mocguac faka nemmeu yegoc ruac fingerec. Fingeru ruaeyoac dekperaginideac ua nemmeec.

¹⁹Anutungo Kristoaru kecma bangectoa bangec yegoc uba mocgu anggecdeac faka meec. Nga ngicngac nenang yoara kpema kecminangoc yeng kopocsicnina

^a5:2 Ye sebinina negenu bedzo isoc ande, nasohere mi kefudeac.

waec. Wama ngicngac yegoc uba mocgu anggecdeac ubahereninau yoac imocnoc faiu dekperagiyemmeandimbe.

²⁰Nenang Kristoac enacdede nga Anutungo enacnina meefaiu yeac desambicyoac Kristoac amma ngicngac yofi edeyunuandimbe, “Ngeni Anutugoc uba mocgu anggecdeac yegoc ruae meficgebisia.” ²¹Kristo ye yengena kopocsiha kpac. Amma yeng donina mema kopocsicac ebicfu enec. Enu nenang yegoc kpeketahema Anutuac ngicngac dindingac amma kecdimbe.

6 ¹Neni nenahafoc ua mekecdimbeac yofi serima edengunudimbe, “Ngeni Anutuac wosoefac bic megec, imoc eng kpedzonggebauac amma edengunudimbe.” ²Anutungo imocac yofi deec, “Nasokereng anu ni kedzac kpema nunumuga negenai. Amma ni noc nasou ebicfunac mesigubadeac imocac isinggema meficguai.”

(Yesaia 49:8)

Negenggec, yagucngoc nasokereng ande nga ye yofinenggac ebicfunac mesinunuude.

³Anu ye ua nemmeu ngicngac yeneng imoc demanganema ubanginango wabauac neni fakanina garenggeandimbe. ⁴Nga Anutuac kingangkpekpefora kecdimbe, imoc fakanina sasawau ngicngac edzacyunuma kpendzenu seriyombonggema kecandimbe. Amma yare witiau kecma ebic hania hania meficgema ubanina kuha mau kecandimbe. ⁵Ngic yeni dzikacngo nunuandae nga witicamau fainunuandae amma neneac amma dzomugerec meficgeandae. Neni uatoa mekecma gaugbori kecma hereninaac homeandimbe. ⁶Neni Tiri Asugoc kpeketahema seria namma negen negentegecgoc kecma faka kongahau nanggeemema ngicngac ogofocnina yeneac ubanina manganeu heresongo forau hoangyununide. ⁷Anutuac kuc mekecma yoac fora dema kekec dindingac, imocngo dzikacac wiacnina angkecde nga imoc mari foininau^a mema ua meandimbe nga kanau^b mema garengemeandimbe, faka imoc sasawa amma Anutuac kingangkpekpe kecdimbe.

⁸Ngicngac goa yeneng ewehei anemmeandae nga goa yeneng demanganenunugecde. Goa yeneng enacfu faifai anemmeandae nga goa yeneng dengerenunugecde. Neni yoac fora deni goa yeneng imocac negemma ikoc degecde. ⁹Ngicngac homacngo wanunuandae amma sifu negennunuandae. Neni homebeso amma sifu gbori kecdimbe. Ngic yeneng dzikacngo nunugec sifu ine mi homeandimbe. ¹⁰Nga ubahodung negemma sifu nasosoc sogaima kecdimbe. Neni makpekpea kecma sifu ngicngac meficyununi yeni kurumenggac finactoagoc anggecde. Wiacnina kpac yombong kecma sifu wiacnina sasawa fenemmede. Ifi isoc kecni ngicngac yeneng hanianina naric negentegecgecde.

¹¹Ngicngac Korinti taonnu kecdae, ngeneac negemma sing dindingac denide. Amma ngeneac ubaherenina kuneng yombong fede. ¹²Nga ngeneng neneac negemma herengina dzegegec neneng sifu ngeneac amma ubaherenina mi dzegegenide, kpac. ¹³Nambaracfocna, ni yaguc ngeneac yofi deduae, neneng

^a6:7 Foininau, imocac yofi nengandae, imocngo kucgoc ewebesonga.

^b6:7 Kanau, imocac yofi negengandae, imoc garengemenideac dzikac wiac amma kaso isoc ua mebeso.

ngeneac angkecdimbe, ifi isoc ngeneng ifingoc ubaherengina hafoangoc neneac angemmebeso.

¹⁴Dindingac kekec nga singyoac kpekpe yeri yoac dedzege naric mi anecde. Nga kperagi nga kundung yeri uba mocgu naric mi anecde. Imocac ngeni ngicngac goa negen negensingngina kpac, yenigoc yoac dedzege mi ambisia. ¹⁵Kristongo Beriagoc^a uba mocgu naric mi anude. Nga ngicngac negen negensinggoc yeni ngicngac negen negensingngina kpac, yenigoc negen negengngina mocgungoc naric mi anggecde. ¹⁶Negenggec, Anutuac womong nga nemuonga botucngirau yoac dedzege naric mi feude. Imoc yofiac, nenang Anutu kekehagoc, yea womong. Anutungo imocac yofi deec, “Ni amagerecna yenearu mema yenigoc kecbade. Kecma yeneac Anutu amba yeneng ngicngacfocna anggecde.”

(Sesememe 26:12; Yeremaia 32:38; Edzekie 37:27)

¹⁷Imocac amma, “Kebungo yofi dede, ‘Ngeni yeneac botucfunac meickema wayunuma tembucngina kecma wiac mong wonongagoc mekpesere mi ambisia. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu neng hoangngunuma negengngemebade.

(Yesaia 52:11; Edzekie 20:24,41)

¹⁸Amma ni ngeneac Mangngina nga ngeneng neac naroang medacfocna anggecde, KEBU Kuctoa Minginango ifi dede.’ ”

(2 Samue 7:14)

7 ¹Songo tosofocna, Anutungo botucninau kefudeac deseriec, imocac nenang wiac sasawa ongaasunina nga ubasebinina heidzadzu kpekecde, imoc dzuacmengere amma kongaha ambisina. Amma Anutu eweheiheigoc hoanggekecma kpetiac kekec kecnideac ua hanaheing, imoc mesidacma yadiseri ambisina.

²Ngeni ubaherengina meyadima hafoangoc hoannunubisia. Neni ngic me ngac mong faka mangana mi ammiing. Amma wiacngina mong ikocfu mi wangepngunuing. ³Ngeni manganaac areng kecdae, imoc mi debade, kpac. Ngeni neneac heremanau kecdae, imoc bic edengunuai amma homenide me kecnide, imoc sasawa nenahafoc andacnide. ⁴Ni ubaherenango hoangngunuma ngeneac negemba ngereema engena ande. Amma neni ebic hania hania witiau kecmina ngeneng nanggenunugec, imocac ubangerec ebarangoc negenduae.

⁵Foracngoc, neni Makedonia bangecfu kensikeni ebic hania hania fingecnemmeu tacyacnina gombunga mong mi fingerec. Sebiugeng ngicngac yeni yoacsisic hania hania amma ngaba anemmegec ubahereninau kengecgoc kefing. ⁶Nga Anutungo ngicngac ubaebicgoc kecgoc meseriyunuande, yeng Tito sueu nenearu hau imocngo meserinunuec. ⁷Amma Tito haec, imocsac kpac, ngeneng dafiu demeseri ammigec, yeng yoac imoc edenunuu ubangerec negening. Amma ngeni nenggecdeac songongina ande nga kpebunggac ebicac amma ubamangang andae amma ngeni dafiu neac songotoa negendae, ye imoc momoc edenunuu ubangerecna negenai.

⁸Kibina warac ohoai, imocngo ubamangang meficngemmeec. Ni imoc negemma naso wegenanecsac negenyohoc amma ubanango waec, yofinenggac

^a6:15 Beria imoc Satanggac kpara mong.

ine ubanango mi wade. ⁹Neng ngeneac ubangerec negemma sogaiduae. Imoc yofiac, ngeni ubahodungsac negembau imoc mi sogai bai. Nga ngeneng ubamangang negemma ubamereng anggec. Ngeni Anutuac songo nga negen negeng modacma ubamereng anggec. Ifi anggecac yofinenggac kibininaac amma ebicngina fingerecmoc, imoc bic kpac anec. ¹⁰Anutungo ubamangang meficgengemmeu imocac ubanginango mi wabisia, kpac. Imocngo ine ubamereng meficgengemmeu komoc kpegecde. Bangecac ubamangang, imocngo ine homec meficgengemmeude.

¹¹Anutungo ubamangang ifia meficgengemmeu imocngo ngenearu fora yofi fingecngemmeec, ngeni serima namma kopocsicfakaac kengecngunuu imoc kpebungnginaunac meickegecdeac dema ngicngac demeting ayemmegec kekecngina hafoangoc kongaha fingeru hengkecdimbe. ¹²Ni warac kibi ohongemmeai, imoc ngic mongngo ogea memanganeecc me mangana ammiec, kibi imoc yereac amma mi ohoai, kpac. Ngeni Anutuac kicfu dafiu heresongogoc hoannunuandae, imoc fingectegeru ngenaocngoc imoc henghomegecdeac amma ifi ohongemmeai. ¹³Imocac amma memeseri meing. Mema torokpema yofi negening, ngeni sasawango Tito ongaasuya menomanema kuc gboria meficgemigec. Neni imoc negemma sogac sogai ebirangoc meficgeni imocngo meserinunuec.

¹⁴Ni Titoac kicfu ngeni dengerengunuma yofi edeai, ye ngenearu hama ngenenu nearu game mong mi fingerec. Neni ngenearu hama yoacnina sasawa imoc fora deing, ifi isoc Titoac kicfu dengerengununi fora fingerec. ¹⁵Yeng ngeneac negemma ubeango songotoagoc hoangngunuude. Ye ngenearu hau ngeni dafiu ama heimima kengecngunuu eweheimima yoara tofohogec, ye imoc mi nigeckpeec. ¹⁶Ngeni serima kecdaeac negengyohocna kpac ubangerec negemma kecduae.

8 ¹Tosofocna, Anutungo Makedonia kpebung tackendae, yeni wosoefac dafiu ayemmeec, imoc edengunubesonga negendimbe. ²Imoc yofiac, yeni makpekpea kecma ebic witiau kpendzeng kpema sifu kpebung kpetiac Yerusarennu kecdae, yeneac ubangerec negemma wosoefac amma sese ebirangoc faigec. ³Yeni wiac feyemmeec soha faigec. Nga neng hepucngina amba yeni imoc ifingoc ferahagec. Yeni yenaocngoc ifi arenggema anggec. ⁴Yeni serima deigoc anemmema yofi degec, “Neni ifingoc ubangerec faka torokpema Yerusareng kpebung meficyununideac negendimbe.” ⁵ifi degec kpetea mong hanahema negensima faing. Faini yeni imoc ferahama faigec. Ferahama torokpema Anutuac negen negeng nga songo modacma yenaoc Kebuac mariu faiemegec. Ifi faiemema nenearu torokpema ifingoc faiemegec.

⁶Ifi anggec, Tito ye ubangerec sese imoc faigecdeac ua ngenearu hanaheec, ye imoc mesiudeac deserima edeing. ⁷Ngenearu wiac sasawa ebirangoc fede, imoc yofi, negen negensing nga enac dedengina fengemmede. Amma negen negentegec nga uac songo amma neneac heresongotoa fengemmede. Ifi femanu ngeni ifingoc Yerusarenggac ubangerec sese ebirangoc naric faigecde.

⁸Ni yoac yomoc dedeseriyoacac siricfu mi edengunuduade, kpac. Goa yeni ua imohai faiemegecdeac songotoangina fede. Anu ngeni ngicngac hoangyunuma yeneac heresongo fora negendae me kpac imocac faitobannu faingunuduade. ⁹Ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefac negendae. Ye kurumennu finactoyagoc

kecma ngenec amma finaha wadacma makpekpea amma kefec. Yeng makpekpea anecac ngeni kurumenggac finactoanginagoc anggec.

¹⁰Anu ngeni sese faigecdeac neac negen negeng torokpeba imocngo meficngunubeso. Ngeni kifa bageau ua imoc megecdeac negemma bic deserima waraima ua imoc bic hanahegec. ¹¹Ngeni hanac hanaheau efaima ua imoc heresongogoc megec, ifi isocngoc mamangkima yofinenggac uangina mesibisia. ¹²Nga ngeni efaima kucngina fengemmedesoc sese faigec, imoc Anutuac kicfu ngereede. Nga kucngina mi fengemmedeu imoc yoara kpac. ¹³Ngicngac goa yeni ebicngina kpac kecgecde nga ngeni ebicngoc kecgecde, faka ifia mi ngereede, kpac. Ngeni siricngina mocgu amma kecgecdeac deduae. ¹⁴Ifiac amma naso yofinenggac ngenearu wiac homac fede, imocac nobohango ngicngac wiac monggac obohoda, yeni meficnyunuude. Anu ngade kecma ngeneng wiac monggac obohogece, imohai yenearu wiac homac feude, imocngo ngeni ifingoc meficngunuude. Ngeni ifi amma siric mocgu kecgecde. ¹⁵Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngi wiac homac meec, yeng semengtoagoc mi anec nga efanec meec, yeng wiac mong mi hoforec.”

(Makekeng 16:18)

¹⁶Anu neni ngenearu ubangerecngoc ua meandimbe, ifi isocngoc Anutungo Titoac ubea midiu ye ngenearu uaya ubangerecngoc mekefec, imocac Anutu dengereduae. ¹⁷Ye ngenearu ua meudeac ubea bic faiu meserimini yeng songotoa negemma ngenearu haec.

¹⁸Anu tosonina mong, ye siduc gombang deu kpebung sasawa fekendae, yeni yeac negenggec ngereende, ye Titogoc sueni yerahafoc haecde. ¹⁹Kebungo kpac kuneng meudeac negemma neni Yerusarenggac ubangerec sese garenggekecdimbe. Kpebung yeneng ngic imoc meisinggegec yeng nenigoc sese Yerusarennu mekennide. ²⁰Nga hiedzo imoc dafi garenggekecdimbe, ngic mongngo imocac ngadeyoac debacac neni nenahafoc mekennideac songonina ande. ²¹Kebuac kicfu nga ngicngac yeneac kicfu momoc faka dindingac anni ngereede. ²²Nga neni tosonina mong yerigoc sueyununi kenggecde. Ngi imoc ye ua hania haniaac songotoa negengande, neni naso homac imoc henni ubanina ngereec. Yeng ngenec negenu engena ande.

²³Anu ni Titoac yofi deba negenggec, ye ua ogona anu neri ngenearu hade nenahafoc ua meandimbe. Nga ngihoc yeri kpebunggac aposoro kecma uangirau Kristoac kpac miacandape. ²⁴Imocac ngeni kpebung kicnginau songongina edzacyunuma heresongogoc hoangyunubisia. Ifiac amma neneng ngenec negemma dedengerecyoac deing, imocngo ikoc mi ambeso.

9 ¹⁻²Ni kpetiac areng Yerusarennu kecdae, yeni meficnyunugecdeac ohongemmeduae. Ngeni ua imoc megecdeac bic efaigec, imoc negenduaeac kibi yomohai yoc imoc naric wabaiacsoc. Nga Makedonia yeneac kicfu ngenec yofi dengerengunuanduae, “Tosofocnina Akaia kecdae, yeni ua imoc megecdeac kifa bageaungoc bic efaigec.”^a Anu ngeneng wiac yemmeyemmeac wosoefac meficgegec yeneng ngenec siduc imoc negemma herengina yaru yeni ifingoc ambesonga negensigec.

^a9:1-2 Korinti taong imoc Akaia prowinsiu feec.

³Anu neneng dengerengunuing, imocngo fora kpac ambacac tosofocnina imoc sueyunuduae. Yoaic bic deai, ngeni ifi isoc memefic anggecdeac efaima kecbisia. ⁴Anu kecma habeso deba Makedonia ngic goango nigoc hagec ngeni ua imohai mi efaigecdeu imoc ngenenggec neni nga ngeni momoc gamekpekpe ambinggac. ⁵Imocac amma neng tosofocnina edeyunuba yeneng warainemma hama kembisia, ifi negenduae. Yeni hama meficngunugec ngeneng ubangerecac wiac faigec kenudeac bic deserigec, imoc mengerema kpedzucne fai ambisia. Nga ngeni ubaebiha kpac ubangerecgoc sesengina faigecdeac tosofocnina sueyununi hadae.

⁶Ngic mong ye yaka efanec semeng uau homerude, yeng fora efanec sac meficgeude. Nga mong ye yaka ebira homerude, yeng fora ebirangoc meficgeude, ngeni imoc negensibisia. ⁷Mong ye ubangerecgoc ngicngac wiac yemmeu Anutungo yeac heresongo negenude. Imocac ngeni negengyohocfu me ngicngac goa yeneac hodzinu wiac ngicngac yemmegecde, imocngo mi ngereude. Ngeni ine tembus tembus ubanginau wiac mong bic negenserigec, imoc yemmebisia. ⁸Ifi anggec kpekpedzuc ua gombunga hania hania fingeru Anutungo meficngunukefu wiac fengemmekefude nga ngeni nasosoc imohai wiac homac faigecdeacsoc anggecde. Anutungo nenesemengngina nga dzongina keneheu wiacngina ebirangoc nasosoc fekefude. Ifiac amma ngeni sesenasou sasawango sesengina naric faigecde. ⁹Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ye songea modacma wiac mederema ngicngac makpekpea yemmeude. Yeac faka dindingac, imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.”

(Mitiyegec 112:9)

¹⁰Anutungo komoc meficgeu ua mingina ye imoc homerude. Amma semenga ifi miande, yeng ngeneac komoc ifingoc meficgema semengngina ebirangoc mesaheude. Nga ngeneac fakangina dindingac, imocac fora torokpeu torokpeu homac amma kenude.

¹¹Ngeni wiac hendzicma ngicngac ebic hania hania fingecyemmeu yeni ubangerecgoc wiac yemmegecdeac amma ngeneac wiacngina homac fingerude. Ifi anu neni ubangerecac wiac imoc ngicngac yemmeni yeni Anutu dengeregecde. ¹²Ngeneng memefic ua imoc mema, imocngo kpetiac areng wiac monggac obohoda, yeni meficngunugecde. Imocngo sebinginasac mi meficgeude, kpac. Imoc ifingoc Anutuaru dedengerec ebirangoc meficgeude. ¹³Ngeni memeficac ua imoc memagec Yerusareng kpebung yeni enac tofoc tofohongina henggecde. Ifi henggec ngeni Kristoac siduc gombung hoanggema yenigoc nga ngicngac sasawa yenigoc haring meandae, yeni imoc negemma Anutu dengeregecde. ¹⁴Nga Anutuac wosoefac ebirangoc ngenearu fedecac yeni ngeneac amma numugecde nga ubaherenginango ngeneac angkecde. ¹⁵Anutungo wosoefacfu wiac nemmeande imoc wiac engena anu imoc yoaicngo dafi debesonga obohodimbe. Neni dengereni.

10 ¹⁻²Ngicngac goango neac yofi deandae, “Paurongo nenanggoc yei kecma yoara yumea deande amma hereau kecma yoaic seria kengeha kpac edenunuande.” Ni ngenearu haba ngic goa neac yofi deandae, “Pauro ye bangecac faka modacma uaya mekecde.” imoc yenearu yoaic seria kengeha kpac naric debade. Kristo ye yumea nga ubaefagoc nga sing imoc modacma faka

angemebadeac anende. Nga ngeni imoc wama neng kengeha kpac yoac seria edengunubadeac mi igocnubisia.

³Neni bangecfu kecdimbe, fora. Amma dzikac kpekecma bangecac faka mi modacnide, kpac. ⁴Tebe mariku dzikacac wiac mekecdimbe, imoc bangecfunac kpac. Imoc Anutuarunac amma imoc kuhagoc anu neneng imoc mema manganaac odasongngina hembarackema negen negengngina ikoha meickenide. ⁵Faka nga negen negeng engena sasawango Anutuac negen negeng keme kemea imoc kpekecde, neni imoc momoc meickenide. Meickema negen negeng sasawa kpehafoima dzegema Kristoac enac tofoc tofohoac bageau fainide. ⁶Nga ngeneac enac tofoc tofohongo hafaogoc fingeru yoackpekpe sasawa imocac turunga kpounideac efaima kecdimbe.

⁷Anu ngic mongngo deudeu, “Ni Kristoac ngic.” Ye yengenaoc imoc negengemeu, neni ye isocngoc Kristoac ngic kecdimbe. Ye ifingoc yengenaoc negengemebeso. Mongngo ifi negemmanu fakanina imoc yearu ireckeude. ⁸Kebungo kuc nemmeec, imoc ngeni memanganengununideac mi nemmeec, kpac. Ye meseringununideac kuc nemmeec. Ni kucna imocacsoc fede nga imoc negemba engena ande. Imocac amma gamekpekpeu mi fainugecde. ⁹Amma kibi ohongemmeanduae, imocngo kengehagoc fingerudeac mi negenganduae. ¹⁰Nga ngic goa yeneng deandae, “Pauroac kibi imoc yoac seria nga kuhagoc, fora. Anu ye hama nenangoc kecma ine sebiugeng kucmamayagoc kecma yoac deu ngicngac yeni imoc ngadehema wagecde.” ¹¹Ngicngac ifi deandae, yeni yofi negentegecbisia, neni hereau kecma yoac kibi ohongemmeandimbe nga hama ngenigoc kecma angammemenina, imocngo siraha mocgu angkecdimbe.

¹²Ngic goa yeneng ine yofi deandae, “Merang botucninau kuneng kecde?” yeni imoc denegeng amma isinggeandae. Ngic ifia yeni wiac mong mi negentegecma sing segegecde. Neni yenigoc namma merang nenangaru engena kecde, imoc naric mi debing. ¹³Anutungo meisinnunuma uayoac nemmeu neni imoc modacma ngenearu ifingoc sikeing. Nga ma imoc ferahama sebinina naric mi meennide. ¹⁴Neni ngenearu hama Kristoac siduc gombang edengunuing. Ngenearu mi habinnu uaninaac yoacsiduc imocngo sebiengeng ambac. ¹⁵Nga ngic goa yeneng ua bic megec, neni ihai kemma kiwa amma engena annideac negemma mong mi meandimbe, kpac. Neni yofi negendimbe, ngeneac negen negensingno yadiseri anu neneac ua ngenearu ifingoc yadiseri anude.

¹⁶Nga ngeneng yadiseri anggec neni ngeneac ngadeau bangec goa fekende, ihai ifingoc kemma siduc gombang dekperagiyemmenide. Ifi amma imohai ngic monggac uaac kiwa mi annide. ¹⁷Nga mong ye yengenaac negenu engena angkecde, yeng KEBUAC negenu wiac engena anu sogabeso. (*Yeremaia 9:24*) ¹⁸Anutungo ngic mong nanggeu ua meude, imocngo ngereeude. Nga mong ye yengena kuha nanggeemema ua meude, imoc naric mi ngereeude.

11 ¹Ni yoac mong mereng kpereng deba modzongina mi tibeso. ²Anutungo herea gerec dzeande, ifi isoc ni ngeneac amma herena dzema kecde. Imoc yofiac, ngac mong ye ngic bingeha bic demigec kecande, neng ifi isoc Kristoaru enembingec kongaha faingunubadeac negensiduae. ³Ngeneng Kristo hoanggema kongaha kecma heregoc yeac songo negendae. Nga boidzocngo Ewa ikoc ammima tobangeec, ngic mongngo ifi isoc kekecngina kongaha nga Kristoac songo imocac negen negeng wangecngunubacac kengecnude. ⁴Ni fakangina mong henganduae, imoc ine naric mi ande. Neneng Yesuac siduc dekperagingemmeing

nga ngic mongngo hama imoc kpema Yesu siriha monggac dekperagingemmeudeu ngeni yeac yoac mi isinggema engsac ubangerec negemma meandae. Faka imoc naric mi ande. Ngeni Asu bic megec, imoc wama asu siriha mong ngic yeneahunac ubangerecgoc meandae. Nga neneng siduc gombung dekperagingemmeing, imoc kpema siduc gombung siriha mong deudeu ngeni imoc ifingoc mi isinggema engsac ubangerecgoc negemma megecde.

⁵Ni neanna yofi negenduae, aposoro ifia yeni sebingina meengandae nga ni yeneac mamea mi anduae, kpac. ⁶Yoac dedeac kuc homac nearu mi fede, fora. Nga negen negentegec sifu soha fenende. Ngeni sing hania hania ngenearu bic fingeru henggec.

⁷Ni hiedzoac arennu siduc gombung mi dekperagingemmekefai. Ngeneng engena anggecdeac memaemeai, imocac negemba kopocsic mi ande. ⁸Anu ni ngenearu kingang ua mebadeac kpebung goa yeni hiedzo nenggec meai, fora. Nga ngeneahunac ine hiedzo mong mi meai, kpac. ⁹Amma ni ngenigoc kecma wiac monggac obohoma ngeneahunac mong ebicna mi miai, kpac. Tosofocnina Makedonia prowins, ihacnac hagec, yeni ine wiac obohoai, imoc sasawangoc meficnudacgec. Ifi anggec ni garengemema ebic mong mi ngemmeai amma mong mi ngemmebade. ¹⁰Nga Kristoac yoac forau kecduaeac ngicngac Akaia bangecfu kecdae, yeneng dedengerecna imoc naric mi meickegecde. ¹¹Ni heregoc ngeneac songo negenduaeac ebic mong ngemmebeso mi anende. Neng ifi hoangngunuma ngeneac heresongo negenduae, Anutungo imoc negende.

¹²Ngic goa wangepngunuandae, yeni nenigoc soc mocgu ambeso amma sebingina ifingoc meembeso anggecde. Yeni ifi anggecdeac ni imoc kpae heima hiedzoac faka damoc anganduae, imoc engngoc amma kecbade. ¹³Nga ngic ifia yeni aposoro ikoc amma ongeasac mekecma ua fora mi mema siricngina heimerenggec Kristoac aposoro siric isoc angkecdae. ¹⁴Faka ifi anggecac ngeni mi kpidohobisia. Satang ye ifingoc yengena siriha heimerenu kperagiac angero, ifi isoc angande. ¹⁵Ifi ammanu yeac kingangkpekpefora yeneng ifingoc siricngina heimeremma faka dindingacac ua ngic, ifi isoc anggecde nga imocngo wiac engena mi ande. Amma yeni ine kecma wisic wisickeau angammemenginaac turunga megecde.

¹⁶Anu ngeni neac yofi mi negembisia, “Ye ubea sufude.” imoc monggoc edengunuandae. Amma ngeni neac ifia negendaeu ngeni sifu ngic ifia dema hoannubisia. Ifi anu neng ifingoc neanna kpacna miacma yoac kapianec debade. ¹⁷Amma yoac yomoc deduae, imoc Kebuac enac modacma mi deduae, imoc ine ubasufuyoac isoc neannaoc dema kpacna miacma deduae. ¹⁸Ngic homac yeneng bangecac negen negeng modacma yenang kpacngina miacgecdeac yoac deandae. Imocac amma ni ifingoc neanna kpacna miacma yoac goa debadeac negenduae. ¹⁹Nga ngeni ngenaoc negen negentegecningoc kecdimbe negendae, ngeni ubasufuyoacac songo negendae, imoc hemma kecduae. ²⁰Ngic goa yeni wanac mengunuma iwaingina wangepngunuma kpekpe patang angemmema kpacngina meenggecde. Ifi angkecgec ngeni imoc hemma ngeni kpae mong mi heiyemmeandae, kpac. ²¹Ifi anggec gamenuu yoac yofi deduae, nenearu kucfaka ifia mong mi fede, ifi ambing dede imoc nenenggec gameagoc ambac.

Nga ngic goa yeneng kengecngina kpac kecma kpacngina miacandae, ni ifi isocngoc kengeha kpac ubasufuyoac dema kpacna miacba negenggec. ²²Yeni hebiraio ngic, fora. Nga ni ifingoc hebiraio ngic. Yeni Israe ngic nga neng ifingoc israe ngic. Yeni Abarahanggac bangecfora amma ni ifingoc yeac bangec

anduaengoc. ²³Nga yeni Kristoac kingangkpekpefora andae nga neng imocac engena anduae. Amma monggoc ubasufuyoac isoc deduae. Ni Kristoac ua feracyunuma mekecduae. Ifi feracyunuba ngaba yeneng naso homac witicamau fainugec tarai. Tacba yeneng naso homac dzikacngo ebirangoc nugec nga naso homac homecfu heima kefai.

²⁴Yudangic yeneng dzikacngo nugec, imoc atac faif anec. Amma nugec, imoc kpetea 40 imohacnac mocgusac meickegec. ²⁵Nga naso harebec kocbing kiai amma naso mocgu hocngo neregec. Nga naso harebec wageu kenni dokungo wageu wakeu kemeing. Amma naso monnu hadzing tofocnac mocgu kondung witiau kefai. ²⁶Ni naso homac bangeha bangeha yerecgekecma dokutoau manganebeso anai. Nga godzungic yeneng sinnu memanganenubeso anggec amma neanna arengfocna yeneng memanganenubeso anggec nga bangeha bangeha ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng memanganenubeso anggec. Nga taong goau ngic yeneng memanganenubeso anggec. Anu bangec kisiu nga kondunnu kecma ebic meficgeai. Amma ngic goa ikoc amma yofi degec, "Neni ifingoc negen negensinggoc kecdimbe." yeneng tosonina dema memanganenubeso anggec.

²⁷Ifi anenggec sifu ua esa kpendzenggoc mekefai. Mekecma naso homac gaugbori kecma nenedoku hoforai nga naso homac wambaac osima tentennuu kefai. ²⁸Anu ebic imocsac kpac, ni ifingoc wenacsoc kpebung sasawa garengyunubadeac negemma ua ebira mekecduae. ²⁹Kpebung yeneurunac ngic mongngo kuha kpac anu neng ifingoc ubaebic mebade. Nga yeneurunac mongngo kopocsicfu makpeu yeac ebic imocngo hembra herenau gerec isoc dzeude. ³⁰Nga kpacna miacbeso dema kucmamanaac negemma miacbade. ³¹Ni ikoc mong mi deduae, imoc Yesu Kristoac Anutu nga Manggacngo negende. Ye wisic wisickea kpac nasosoc dengerebesonga.

³²Ni Damasko taonnu kecbare ngictau Aretaac gawanango mendannuudeac taonnu garengfora faiyunuec. ³³Faiyunuu tosofocna yeneng meficnuma uficfu barinuma taonggac odaac titinnusing fainugec oda ngadeau mama yeac mariunac worayai.

12 ¹Haniana goa torokpema deba, ni kicna tegeru wiac henai nga Kebungo wiac sufuy sufuya dekperaginene, imocngo ngeneac memeficngina mi ande gedang nga imoc sifu deduae. ²Ngic mong Kristogoc kpeketahema kecde, ye negenduae, ye kurumeng kpetea harebec, imohai kpedzigec enu yaguc kifaya 14 ande. Amma ye sebigocngo enec me sebia wama enec, imoc ine mi negenduae, Anutungo imoc negende. ³Ni ngic imoc negemmiyombonggeduae. Amma yeng sebiagoc me sebia kpac enec imoc mi negenduae, Anutungo negende. ⁴Ngic imoc ye kpedzigec emma eucererennu kemma yoac goa ngicngo dedeac soha kpac, imoc kpaeyagoc nga dedeasoc mi ande, imoc hennegeng anec. Imoc ni. ⁵Ni ngic imocac negemba engena ande. Ni neanna mi miacemeduae, kpac. Ni kucmamanaacsac negemma haniana ifi dekperagiduae.

⁶Ni neanna miacemebadeac songona ambac imoc ubasufuyoac mi anu yoac fora debade. Amma ngic yeneng nengandae me siducna negengandae, yeni imoc ferahema dengerenubauac neanna miacemebadeac wadae.

⁷Kicna tegeru wiac sufuy sufuya engena yombong henai, imoc negemma neanna miacemebaiac Anutungo wae mong sebinau faiec fede, imoc Satanggac angero mongngo dzikacngo nuande. ⁸Nuu waengo sebinanac meickeudeac Kebu

numumiba atac harebec bic anu ⁹Kebungo yofi edenuec, “Neac wosoefacngo ge socguude. Nocac kucnango kucmama imocac kekecfu hafoangoc fingectegerude.” ifi deecac yofi negenduae, Kristoac kucngo kperacnuudeac kucmamana dekperagibade. ¹⁰Anu ni ubahodung negemma ebicfu nga kucmama kecba defagoc anemma nukporac anengandae, ifi anenggec Kristoac amma sogaianduae. Ni kucmamagoc kecma imohainoc kucnagoc anduae.

¹¹Ngeneng igocnugecac amma ngic kapaya isoc anduae. Ngeni ine ngenao dengerenubau imoc ngereebac. Imoc yofiac, ni mameanec kecbare sifu ngic aposoro engenatoa deandae, imoc yeneac mamea mong mi kecduae. ¹²Ni ngenec botucfu uana serima mekecba ngeni negensinggegedeac kucfaka hania hania nga faka mi hehena fingecngemmu aposoro yeneac ma imoc uanau fingectegeru henggec. ¹³Amma kpebung goa yeneac botucfu sing modarai, imoc ifingoc ngenigoc kecma modarai. Wiac mocgusac fede, ni dzofinacac arennu ebic mong mi meficngemmeai. Imoc henggec kopocsic andeu ngeni kopocsicna imoc wabisia.

¹⁴Ngenearu monggoc habadeac efaiduae, imocngo atac harebec anude. Hama sebiac memefiac ebic mi ngemmebade. Nambarac yeneng nonggo mang yeneac wiac mi mekpedzuc anggede, kpac. Nonggo mang yeneng ine nambaracfocngina yeneac wiac mekpedzuc anggede. Imocac dzofinacngina mebadeac mi habade, kpac. Ni ngenanggac amma habade. ¹⁵Amma ngeneng kekecngina ngereudeac amma dzofinac fenende, imoc ubangerecngoc naric meficngunuma faingemmebade. Nga imocsac kpac, ni ifingoc neanna kekec hafoangoc ngenec amma naric wabade. Ni ngenec heresongotoa negenduae, imocac ngeni ifingoc neac songo kapia naric negembisia.

¹⁶Ni ebic mong mi meficngemmeai, ngeni imoc yagucnoc negendae. Nga dekerecfu me ikocfu wiacngina mong mi wangepngunuai. ¹⁷Amma ngic sueyunuba hagec, yeneng neac negensima wiac mong mi wangepngunugec, kpac. ¹⁸Amma neng Tito ngenearu haudeac edema yegoc tosonina mong sueyuruba haoc. Hama Titongo ifingoc wiac mong mi wangepngunuuec. Neri Asu mocgu nerahafoc modacemema hanititinira mocgungoc tima kecdipe.

¹⁹Neni ngenearu hama hanianina dema ngenec kicfu mengereemenideac dedae, ngeni imoc mi negensibisia. Tosofocna, neni ine Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma Anutuac kicfu yoc denide. Ngeni nanggengununi yadiseri anggedeac ua sasawa menide. ²⁰Ni ngenearu hama ngenemba ngeni neac songo mi modacgede nga ngeneng ifingoc neac mi angemmeude, imocac kengecnude. Ngeni gubekisang kecma enacfu faifai amma yoacngina deendema keracmangang nga herebu angemmema sebingina meemma yoackpekpegoc kecma uba mocgu mi kecandae, ngeni siringina ifia hembaiac kengecnude. ²¹Nga haba ngicngac homac ngenearunac kopocsic meficngema faka wonongagoc nga sero faka mekecma sicsauc kekec mong mi wagec, imoc hemma kiac ubamangang amba Anutungo ngenec kicfu memanubacac kengecnude.

13 ¹Ni monggoc ngenearu habeso negenduae, imoc haba nasona harebec anude. Yoc yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ngic yohockang me harebec yoacngina mocgu anudeu ngeni kopocsicmeme yoara naric isinggema foraya degede.”

(Dedeseri 19:15)

²Anu ni naso dzongiau hama kopocsicmeme nga kpebungtoa ngeni gorongina kpema yoac edengunuai. Nga yaguc ngenigoc tacbai ifi isoc yoac imoc hereau kecma monggoc ohongemmeduae. Ifiac amma ni monggoc ngenearu dzigene habade, imohai ngicngac goa ngeni kopocsicfunac ubamereng mi anggec, ngeni demeting seria angemebade. ³Kristo ye ngenearu uaya kucmamaya kpac, yeng ua kuhagoc meande. Nga enacnau yoara deanduae me kpac imocac kpesi kpesi ngenearunac haec. Ni dzigene hama demeting angemeba yeac kucfu yoara deanduae, imoc negentegegede. ⁴Ngic yeneng ye gagabuu mariponnu kpegec homeec. Homeu Anutungo ye nanggeu yacma yaguc yeac kucfu kecde. Neni yegoc torokpema kucmama kecma yearu kpeketaheni Anutungo nanggenunuu yeac kucfu ngenearu ua menide.

⁵Nga ngeni negen negensinggoc kecdae me kpac, imocac ngenaoc tembus tembus tobangemema isingemebisia. Nga Yesu Kristongo ubaheregau mi kecdeu ge faitobannu makpenade, imoc negentegebesena. ⁶Nga neni faitobannu mi makpeing, ngeni imoc meficgegedeac negensiduae. ⁷Ngeni faka nga angammeme gombunga angkecma kopocsic mong mi meficgegede, imoc Anutu numumikecdimbe. Neni ngicngac yeneng dengerenunugecdeac ngenearu mi numuandimbe, imocac goa yeneng neneac negemmanganeandae. ⁸Neni yoac nga faka fora naric mi kpenide, neni yoac nga faka fora nanggenide. ⁹Neni kucmama kecmina ngeneng kucnginagoc kegec ubangerec negendimbe. Nga ngeni Kristoac kpeteu yadiseri anggecdeac ifingoc numukecdimbe. ¹⁰Anutungo uayoac nenu ni ngicngac negen negensinggoc yadiseri anggecdeac ua mekecduae. Nga memanganengunubadeac mong mi deec, kpac. Imocac ni hereau kecma ngenearu kibi yomoc ohoduae. Kecma ngenearu habade, imohai demeting yoac seria naric wabade.

¹¹Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ni yoac desima yofi deduae, ngeni ubangerecgec kecma mengereemema meseriemema ruae meficgema uba mocgu kecbisia. Ifi anggec Anutu, songo nga ruae minginango, ngenigoc kefude. ¹²Ngeni wenacngerec angemema titikokoc kpetiac angemebisia. Ngicngac kpetiac sasawa yeneng wenacngerecngina suegec ngenearu hade. ¹³Kebunina Yesu Kristoac danggunuc nga Anutuac heresongogoc hoangemekekec amma Tiri Asugoc ureckekec, imocngo ngicngac sasawa ngenearu fekecbeso.

PAURONGO
GARATA KPEBUNG YENEAC KIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Aposoro Pauro nearunac. Ngic yeneng uayoac yomoc mi nenggec nga ngic mongngo ifingoc ua yomocac sing mi meficgenenec, imoc kpac. Imoc Anutu Manggacngo, Kristo homecfunac megboriec, ye nga Yesu Kristo yereng sing imoc meficgenenocac ua yomoc mekecduae. ²Ni nga tosofocna nenahafoc kecdimbe, neneng Garata kpebung ngeneac kibi yomoc faingemmedimbe.

³Danggunuc nga ruae Manggacnina Anutuarunac nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yearunac ngenearu febeso. ⁴Ye Mannina Anutuac negen negeng nga songoya modacma nenang kopocsicac amma yengena kekeha waec. Ifi amma naso mangana yofinenggac kecdimbe, imohacnac meicnunuac. ⁵Imocac amma yearu dedengerec wisic wisickea kpac fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

⁶Anutungo Kristoac wosoefacfu ye modacgecdeac ngeni kpacngunuac. Amma ngeni ine ye bic yombong wama kengkecma siduc gombung siriha monggac kedzac faima modackecdae, imoc hembra wiac mangana yombong anu imocac negen negengua homac mema warecngunuduac. ⁷Amma siduc gombung siriha mong imoc mi fede. Ngic goango ine Kristoac siduc gombunggac siriha netohogecdeac ayemmu ngeneac uba mesufu angkecdae. ⁸Nga siduc gombung neneng bic edekpou angemmeing, imoc ine neneng me kurumennunac angero mongngo, imoc netohoma siriha mong edekpou angemmeudeu ye sowecyoacac bageu kecbeso. ⁹Nga yoac bic deing yoc monggoc deduae, ngeni siduc gombung bic negemma hoanggegec, ngic mongngo imoc netohoma siriha mong edekpou angemmeudeu ye sowecyoacac bageu kecbeso.

¹⁰Anu ni yaguc yoac deduae, imoc ngic yeneng negen ngereenugecdeac mi deduae. Imoc Anutungo negen ngereenuudeac amma deduae. Amma ngic yeneng neac negenggec ngereeuideac ua mebai dede Kristoac wanacngic naric mi kecbai.

¹¹Tosofocna, siduc gombung dekperagianduac, negen negeng imoc ngic dedeunac kpac, imoc edengunubadeac negenduac. ¹²Ngic mongngo deu negenai me mongngo mi kpounenec, imoc kpac. Yesu Kristo yengenaoc imoc ine kpefinnu mekperagima kpounenec. ¹³Ni warac yudangic yeneac negen negeng arennu kecma faka anai, ngeni imoc bic negendae. Nga Anutuac kpebungfora efea mi yunukporac ayemmema memanganeyunuai. ¹⁴Nga yudangic neneac dedeseri nga fakau negen negennango yadikecma yudangicngac ogofocna yeni homac feracyunuai. Amma esangabofocnina yeneac singyoac negemma herena gerec dzeu imoc meserikefai.

¹⁵Nenggac heremanau tacbare Anutu yengenaoc meisinnuma wosoefahaac kpacnuac. ¹⁶Amma yeng songea modacma Medaha yengenaoc mewakenuu ni Medahaac siduc imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu dekperagibadeac ifi anec. Anu ni naso imohaingoc kemma dafi ambadeac ngic goa dekpesi mong mi ayemmeai. ¹⁷Amma ngic warainemma aposoro anggec yenembadeac Yerusarennu mi kenai, kpac. Ni ine Arabia bangecfu kemma monggoc Damasko dzigeneai.

¹⁸Ihai kecbare kifa harebec wisickemanu Kefa hembadeac Yerusarennu kemma uameme 15 yegoc kefai.^a ¹⁹Amma imohai kecma aposoro mong mi yenenai. Ni Kebuac munea Yakobosac henai. ²⁰Yoaac ohoduae imoc ikoc kpac, imoc Anutuac kicfu deduae.

²¹Anu imocac ngadeau Siria nga Kirikia prowinsiu kemma kefai. ²²Nga Yudaia bangecfu Kristoac kpebung kecdae, yeneng ni mi negennugec. ²³Goa yeneng yofi degec negenggec, “Ngic ye warac nunukporac anemmeec, ye negen negensinggac siduc gombung memanganeecong imoc yaguc ngicngac edekpou ayemmekecde.” ²⁴Yeni ifi dema neac amma Anutu dengeregec.

2 ¹Anu kifa 14 wisickeu ni monggoc Yerusarennu kenai. Naso imohai Banabagoc neri Tito hesickede nenahafoc kening. ²Ni Yerusarennu kembadeac Anutungo kpefinnu edenuec. Ihai kemma siduc gombung bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmigec, yenearu sing edekpou ayemmekefai siduc imoc ngic enara degec kecgec, yeni tembuc tembuc dekperagiyemmeai. Ni warac nedziai nga yaguc nedziduaengoc, uana imocngo sicsauc amma fora kpac ambacac yoaac imoc dekperagiyemmeai.^b ³Anu Tito griknigicngo nigoc haec, ye sebi tosea herecgegecdeac enara yeneng mong mi degec. ⁴Ngic goa tosofocnina mi andae, yeneng ine Titoac ifi degec. Yeni sing eseaac bageu fainunugecdeac hama botucninau kecma Kristongo witicfunac menunuec, imocac kickitong kecdae. ⁵Nga siduc gombunggac yoaac fora ngenearu seria feudeac neneng naso monggac ngic ifia yeneac yoaac bageau mong mi kefing, kpac.

⁶Anu ua mekecduae dema ngic enara yeneng imohai wiac mong torokpema ambadeac mi edenugec, kpac. Nga yeneng warac dafi kecgec, imoc naric mi debade. Anutungo ngic sebiacsac hemma ngicngac mi isingyunuude. ⁷Yeneng ine faka fora yofia hemma mariu meme anggec. Anutungo Petoro ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgea yenearu siduc gombung dekperagiudeac uayoac miec, ifi isocngoc ni ngic sebi tosangina mi herec herecgea, yenearu siduc gombung dekperagibadeac uayoac nenec. ⁸Anutungo Petoro ua kucgoc meudeac fenggemiu, yeng ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgea, yeneac botucfu aposoro ua meec. Nga ni ifi isocngoc ua kucgoc mebadeac fenggenenu bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu aposoro ua mekecduae.

⁹Anu kpebunggac ngic wotunga degec, Yakobo nga Kefa amma Yohane, yeni Anutuac danggunuc fenec, imoc hentegecma yeni ni nga Banaba nerigoc uba mocgu amma marinira mema yofi degec, “Ngeri bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu siduc gombung dekperagibesera nga neneng ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgea, yenearu siduc gombung dekperaginide.” ¹⁰Ifi dema yoaac mocgusac yofi torokpegec, “Ngeni ngicngac makpekpea, yeneac ebic negensibisia.” ifi degecac ni imocnoc negemma mamangkima ua serima mekefai.

¹¹Anu Petorongo Antiokia hama sing segeec. Imocac amma ni namma kopocsic anec, imoc edeai. ¹²Yakoboarunac areng goa mi hamagec ye bangec monnunac ngicngac yenigoc yaka nekefec. Nga ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgea arengfora goa hasikegec, imohai ye kengec amma bangec monnunac ngic wayunuma yenigoc monggoc mi tarec. ¹³Ifi anu yudangic tosea yeni ifingoc yegoc sebimeme anggec. Nga Banabango ifingoc ikoc fakangina modacma sing segeec. ¹⁴Anu

^a1:18 Kefa imoc Petoro. Yesungo kpara mong ifi miec.

^b2:2 Paurongo yoaac heima nedzi nedziac yoaac homac dede.

yenemba, yeni siduc gombungac yoac foraac faka mi modacgec, ni ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu Petoro yofi edeai, “Ge yudangicnoc amma yudangic fakanina wama bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac faka modacannec, ge ine bangec monnunac ngic, yeneng yuda neneac faka modacgecdeac fakagau edzacyununec, imoc mi ngereede.”

¹⁵Neni yuda arenunac fingering nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, kopocsicmeme areng yeneanunac mi fingering. ¹⁶Ngic mong ye Yesu Kristo negensinggedeu Anutungo yeac ngic dindingac demiude, imoc negendimbe. Ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac modacma kecde, Anutungo ye dindingac mi demiude, kpac. Nga Anutungo negen negensinninaac amma dindingac denemmeudeac neni dedeseriyoacac sing wama Yesu negensinggema kecdimbe. Imoc yofiac, ngicngac dedeseriyoac modacandae, Anutungo yeni ngicngac dindingac naric mi deyemmeude, kpac. Ye ngicngac Yesu negensinggema kecdae, yeni ine dindingac deyemmeude.

¹⁷Goa yeni neneac yofi dedae, “Ngeni dedeseriyoac wama kopocsic meficgedae.” Ifi febac dede Kristongo kopocsicac sing meficgengemmebac nga ifi kpac. ¹⁸Ni wiac bic wama meickeai, imocac tataha monggoc mengerebadeu kopocsic meficgebai. Nga ni ine faka eseaac tatac monggoc mi mengerebade, kpac. ¹⁹Ni Kristogoc mariponnu momoc nugec nanic. Nga Anutugoc kecbadeac amma dedeseriyoacngo kopocsicna edzacnuu Kristogoc homema yoac imoc wayai.

²⁰Imocac amma ni neannaoc monggoc mi kecduae. Kristongo neac ubaheremanau kecde. Imocac yofinenggac kecma Anutuac Medac negensinggeba yeng kekecnau mewakenude. Yennoc heresongogoc hoannuma neac amma yengena kekeha waec. ²¹Anutuac wosoefac ubanango mi waduae. Ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac modacande, Anutungo ye ngic dindingac imoc naric mi demiude, kpac. Imocac amma Yesungo mariponnu homeec. Dedeseriyoac kuhagoc febac Yesungo mariponnu naric mi homebac.

3 ¹Garata ngic, ngeni negen negentegecngina kpac yombong. Yesu Kristo mariponnu kpegec nanec, ngeni imoc negentegecgecdeac kicnginau yoac soha kpoungemmeing. Nga ngic mongngo ine kundunggac faka mong angemmema negen negengngina mesufuu ngeni ifi isoc kecdae. ²Ngeni yofi isinggebisia, neni siduc gombung edengununi ngeni imoc negensinggema Asu megecnoc. Ngeni ine angammemenginango dedeseriyoac modacgecac amma Asu mi megec, kpac. ³Ngeni Asugoc kekecngina hanahegecngo yaguc ine uba eseaac uau monggoc kecdae, imoc mi ngereede. Ngeni kapafaka yombong andae. ⁴Ngeni warac Yesuac amma kpendzengtoa kpegec. Nga yaguc ine imocac fora engsac wadae. ⁵Ngeni Abrahang isoc Anutuac yoac negemma negensinggegecac Asungo hama kucfakaya botucnginau mekecde. Nga faka imoc dedeseriyoac mekecdaeac amma mi fingece.

⁶Imoc yofi fingerec,
Abrahang ye Anutu negensinggeu Anutungo ye ngic dindingac demiec.

(Fingec fingec 15:6)

⁷Imocac amma ngicngac Anutu negensinggema kecdimbe, nenang Abarahanggac medacfora, ngeni imoc negentegecbisia. ⁸Nga Anutungo bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni negen negensingnginaac amma dindingac deyemmeude. Ye

imoc siduc gombang warac Abarahang edeec nga imoc mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni sasawango gearu hama kenecgoc anggecde.”

(Fingec fingec 12:3; 18:18; 22:18)

⁹Abrahangngo Anutuac yoac negensinggeec nga ngicngac yeneng Anutuac yoac negensinggedae, yeni Abrahanggoc kenec megecde.

¹⁰Ngicngac yeneng dedeseriyoac tobanggema tofohokecdae, yeni sasawango sowecac bageu kecdae. Mitikibiu imocac yoac mong yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngicngac dedeseriyoacfu wiac oho ohoya fede, imoc wama mi modackecdae, yeni sowecac bageu kecdae.”

(Dedeseri 27:26)

¹¹Mitikibingo ifingoc yofi dede,

“Ngic mong ye negen negensing arennu kefude, Anutungo ye ngic dindingac demiude.”

(Habakuc 2:4)

Nga mong ye dedeseriyoac modackecde, Anutungo yeac dindingac mi demiude, kpac. ¹²Dedeseriyoacngo negen negensinggac yoac mi mekperagiude. Nga yoac mong yofi ine dedea,

“Ngic mong ye yoac imoc modacma kecde, yeng imocac manau kefude.”

(Sesememe 18:5)

¹³Yesungo donina mema dedeseriyoacac sowecfunac bummenunuec. Nga yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic sasawa icfu gbedicyunugac nanggec, yeni sowecnginagoc.”

(Dedeseri 21:23)

Ifi feecac dedeseriyoacac sowecngo Kristo sendenggeu yeng dedeseriyoacac sowecfunac menunuec. ¹⁴Anutungo kenec Abrahang miec, imocngo Yesuac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kendarudeac Yesungo bummenunuec. Ifi anu Anutungo yoac deseriec, imoc modaru nenang Yesu negensinggeni Asu nemmeec.

¹⁵Tosofocna, ni ngic fakanina fede imocac sirihau edengunuba negenggec. Ngic mongngo maridzominggac yoac deserima deu ngic mongngo imoc naric mi kpeude nga yoac mong imocac witiau mi torokpeude. ¹⁶Anutungo Abrahang nga bangeha yeri wiac goa yemerudeac yoac dedzege anec, imoc ye bangecfora homac yeneac mi deec. Ye ine ngic mocguacsac yofi deec, “bangecga.” Nga ngic imocnoc Kristo. *(Fingec fingec 12:7; 13:15; 24:7)* ¹⁷Ni imocac amma yofi deduae, Anutungo Abrahanggoc dzadzahac deseriec nga kecma kifa 430 wisickemanu Mosegoc dedeseriyoac fingerec, imocngo dzadzahac esea naric mi kpeude me meickeude. ¹⁸Manggac mongngo maridzominggac yoac mong mi deude isoc nambaracfora yeni dedeseriyoacac sing modacma maridzomingngina megecde. Nga Anutungo Abrahang wiac miec imocngo maridzominggac yoac modarec.

¹⁹Ifi anudeu dedeseriyoac nocac faifaia fede? Imoc yoackpekpeac amma faifaia fede. Abrahanggac bangeha ye mi fingecmanu Moseac dedeseriyoacngo kuhagoc feec. Bangeha yeacnoc maridzominggac yoac oho ohoya feec.

Anu angero yeneng ine dedeseriyoac mema uba mocgu fingerudeac hengising ngicngina Mose migec. ²⁰Hengising ngic ye ine areng mocguac yoac mi deude. Nga Anutu ye mocgu amma yengena yoacacsac deude.^a

²¹Anutungo Abrahanggoc yoac dzegeec, imoc dedeseriyoacngo mi kpede, imoc kpac yombong. Anutungo dedeseriyoac nemmeec, imocngo kekeceri meficgenemmebac dede ye dedeseriyoacac amma ngicngac dindingac denemmebac, amma ifi mi fingerec. ²²Ngicngac Yesu Kristo negensinggema Abrahanggac dedzegeyoac hoanggekecdae, yeni maridzomingngina megecde. Imoc fingerudeac mitikibingo ngicngac sasawa kopocsicac bageu faiyunuec.

²³Negen negensingngo mi femanu neni witicamau tacni, dedeseriyoacngo garennunuec. Nga negen negensingngo fingeru ebic imoc kpac anec. ²⁴Nga dedeseriyoacngo garennunuu kecminangoc Anutungo negen negensinnu dindingac denemmeudeac Kristongo fingerec. ²⁵Nga naso yomoc negen negensinggac sing dindingac kekec bic fingerec. Imocac amma dedeseri garenggac bageu monggoc mi kecdimbe. ²⁶Ngeni sasawango negen negensinnu Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma Anutuac medacfora andae. ²⁷Nga ngicngac Kristoaru doku nadzicgec, ngeni sasawa siricngina yofi, Kristongo wambangina anu ngeni ye heigec kemeec. ²⁸Imoc yudangic me grikgic me wanacngic minginagoc me ngic witiha kpac, ngic me ngac, ngeni areng mong mong mi andae, ngeni sasawango Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahema areng mocgu andae. ²⁹Nga Kristogoc kpeketahedaeu Abrahanggac bangecfora kecma Anutuac yoac dedzegegoc kpeturanggema maridzominggac areng Kristogoc anggecde.

4 ¹Ni yofi negemma deduae, medac mongngo maridzominga yeac anudeac negemma medacbisic amma imocac tomal kecde, ye kpara kpac kecma wanacngic isoc kefude. ²Ye yengena garenggac bageu amma hiedzo garenggac bageu kecmanungoc mamango naso deec, imoc hasikeu finaha tiu enude. ³Nenang ifingoc ifi kefing. Nambarac kecminangoc bangecac hadehade yeneng wanac menunugec yeneac bageu kefing. ⁴Kecmina naso dedea, imoc hasikeu Anutungo yengena Medaha sueu maec. Ye dedeseriyoacac bageu ngacfu fingerec. ⁵Fingecma ngicngac dedeseriyoac bageu kecdimbe, nenang ihacnac yungecnunuu erema yengena medahaac tatak menideac maec.

⁶Ngeni nambaracfora andae, imocac amma Anutungo Medahaac Asu sueu hereninau kecma yofi kiackecde, "Manggac, neac Manna." ⁷Imocac amma, ge monggoc wanacngic mi annade. Ge Anutuac medactatac mena yeng maridzomingga dedea, imoc genude.

⁸Anu ngeni warac Anutu mi negenggec nemu yeneng wanac mengunugec. Amma nemu imoc yeni Anutuac siric isoc kpac. ⁹Ngeni yofinenggac ireckema Anutu negemmidae me yofi naric deba, Anutungo ngeni bic negengngunuu kecdae. Nga ngeni monggoc dzigenema bangecac hadehade makpekpea nga kucngina kpac, yenearu monggoc kemma yeneac wanac areng anggecdeac negendae, fakangina imocngo obohode. ¹⁰Amma ngeni uameme goa nga afo goa nga kpefinnu naso hemma kifaac siriha naso hania haniaac negenggec fora anu imoc modacma kecandae. ¹¹Nga uatoa ngenearu meai, imocngo fora kpac ambacac amma negengyohoc anduae.

^a**3:20** Imocac amma yoac dedzege Anutungo Abrahanggoc meec imocngo Moseac yoac ferahede.

¹²Tosofocna, ni ngeni isoc kecduae, imocac ngeni ni isoc anggecdeac desambic amma edengunuduae. Nga ngeneng mong mi memanganenugec. ¹³Sebiugeng ebicnagoc amma naso imohai hanahema siduc gombung dekperagingemmeai, imoc bic negendae. ¹⁴Nga sebinaac ebicngo ngeni tobangngunuec, fora nga ngeneng mi negemmanugec amma mi wanugec, kpac. Ngeni Anutuac angero mong me Yesu Kristongo haec, ifi garenggebau isoc ni hoannuma garennugec. ¹⁵Anu yaguc ine songongina engsac kpac ande. Ngeni warac songo homac negemma kicgbomangina mesima nenggecdeac siriha anggec, ngeneac gombung imoc hepuc amma dekperagiduae. ¹⁶Ni goroyoac edengunuba ngeni neac yoac wagec, imocac obohoduae.

¹⁷Ngic wangepngunubeso angkecdae, yeneng ngeni yenigoc torokpema nanggecdeac gereagoc yombong dekecdae. Amma yeni ngeneac gombunga mong mi negensidae, kpac. Ngeneng yoacnginaac songo negemma yenearu torokpegecde, imocac ine ayemmede. ¹⁸Ni ngenigoc kefai, imohai faka gombunga modacgecdeac uatoa megec. Amma faka gombunga modacgecde, uatoa imocac nasosoc mekecbisia. ¹⁹Nambaracfozna, ni ngeneac amma monggoc kpendzeng gadze isoc nikedde, ifi angkecbare Kristongo ngeneac hereu fingectegecbeso. ²⁰Ni ngeneac negemma dafi ambade, imoc obohoyombonggema negen negeng ua mekecduae. Amma ngenigoc yofinenggac kecbai dede goroyoacna seria naric wama yoac yumea deba ngeni imoc modacbau.

²¹Anu dedeseriyoacac bageu kecbeso angemmedeu, ngeni kedzac faima yoac yomoc negembisia, ²²Abarahang ye medahora yohockang, mitikibiu yoac ifi oho ohoya fede, medac mongngo enema yombong, yearunac nga mong ine wanacngac yearunac. ²³Nga medaha wanacngac yearunac, ye sebiac arennu fingerec nga enemaarunac yombong fingerec, yeng Anutuac dedzegeyoac feec, imocac arennu fingerec.

²⁴Ni yoac heima yofi deduae. Ngac yohockang yeri dzadzahac yohockanggac onga andape. Dzadzahac mong imoc Sinai tikiu Arabia bangecfu yoac dedzege anggec, imocac nambaracfora yeni wanac kekecac bageu fingeckecdae, imocngo Haga ande. ²⁵Amma Yerusareng imoc Hagaac ongea ande. Yerusareng ye yaguc yengena nambaracforagoc wanac areng amma witicfu kecdae. ²⁶Nga wi kurumennu Yerusareng mong witiha kpac, imoc nenang nonggonina yombong. ²⁷Nga yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngac kufing sabacga kpac, ge sogac sogagoc kezna. Nga ngac gadze mong mi giec, ge kucgoc sogaima arohona. Ngac kosic yeac nambaracfora homac, kpetenginango ngac eweagoc yeac nambaracfora kpetengina feraheude.”

(Yesaia 54:1)

²⁸Tosofocna, Anutungo Abrahanggoc yoac dedzege anu Isaka fingerec, ifi isocngoc Anutungo Yesuac amma yoac dedzege meficgeu yengena nambaracfora fingering. ²⁹Ngic sebiac arennunac fingerec, yeng naso imohai ngic Asuac arennunac fingerec, ye kpekporac ammiac, siric imocngo yaguc fede. ³⁰Nga mitikibingo imocac negensima yofi dede,

“Ge wanacngac medahagoc kporacyuruna kenec, nocac wanacngac yeac medahango enegyombonga yeac medagoc maridzoming naric mi meecde, kpac.”

(Fingec fingec 21:10)

³¹Tosofocna, imocac nenang wanacngac yearunac kpac, nenang ngac enema yombonga yearunac.

5 ¹Nenang witiha kpac kecnideac Kristongo witicfunac yungecnunuec, imocac ngeni serima nambisia. Ngeni monggoc wanac kekecac bageu faingunubauac henghomema kecbisia.

²Negendae, ngeni sebi tosangina herecgegedeu Kristoaruac memefic mong mi megedce, ni Paurongo imoc edengunuduae. ³Ngic sebi tosangina herecgegedeu yeni dedeseriyoac hafoangoc tofohoma modacdacbisia, imoc serima monggoc edengunuduae. ⁴Nga ngic Anutuac kicfu dindingac nanggedceac dedeseriyoac modacgedceac negendae, ngeni Kristoaruac kperecgeemema yegoc monggoc mi kpeketahama Anutuac wosoefac wama ngadeau kegedce. ⁵Nga Asungo wangecnunuu neni negen negensinnu kecni Anutungo dindingac kpacnunuude, imoc menideac tomai kecdimbe. ⁶Nenang Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahama kecnideu sebi tosea herec herecgea me mi herec herecgea, imocngo wiac engena mi ande. Negen negensinninango heresongogoc hoangemema mekecnide, imocngo fora ande.

⁷Amma ngeni mitiac sinnu nedzi nedzi gombunga nedzimagedc ngic merang singngina hedzickeu yoac fora wama kecdae. ⁸Anutungo kpacngunuec amma yeng faka ifia anggedceac mi fenggengunuec, kpac. ⁹Yis kapiancngo uuha sasawa sokodarude. ¹⁰Nga Kebutugoc kpeketahama ngeniac negemma yofi negensima kecduae, ngeni neac negen negeng imoc modacma kecma negen negeng goa wagecde. Nga ngic mong ye negengyohoc meficgengemmekecde, yeng kopocsicac turunga meficgeude. ¹¹Tosofocna, sebi tosa herec herecgea sing imoc mi dekperagiduae, sing imoc bic wayai. Imocac amma ngic yeni nukporac anengkecdae. Ngic yeni sebi tosangina herecgegedceac kpouyemebai dede ngicngac yeni mariponggac yoacac ngaba mi ambau. ¹²Nga ngic goango yoacnina kpekecma negen negengngina mesufuma kecdae, yeni sebi tosangina hafoangoc herecgema meickegec ngereebac.

¹³Tosofocna, ngeni witicngina kpac kegedceac Anutungo kpacngunuec. Ngeni witicngina kpacac amma ine degbedic yoac dema uba esea modacgec mi ngereude. Imoc mi fingerudeac ngeni songogoc hoangemekecma wanacngic isoc kingang kpeemebisia. ¹⁴Imoc yofiac, dedeseriyoacngo hafoangoc kpeturanggema yofi fede,

“Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc ngicngac ogofocga heresongogoc hoangyunukecbesena.”

(Sesememe 19:18)

¹⁵Nga ngeni ine ngenaocngoc enacngo ingiemema ewekpebuc angemekecma memanganeemebauac garengngina meemebisia.

¹⁶Ni yofi deduae, ngeni Tiri Asugoc heirima kengkecbisia. Amma ngeni uba esaac negensongo wama imoc mi modacbisia. ¹⁷Uba eseango Asuac kekec kpeude nga Asungo uba esaac kekec kpeude. Yeri ngaba angemeandape, imocac ngeni wiac gombunga ambesonga negengkecdae, imoc waandae. ¹⁸Nga Asungo wangecngunuu kengkecdaeu dedeseriyoacac bageu mi kegedce.

¹⁹Nga uba esaac angammeme didiu yofi fingectegerude, Kaisero faka nga sebiac songo hania hania. ²⁰Nemuac ewehihei kekec nga dzinac faka amma ngabagoc tohoeme kekec, ngeni yoacngina ngabasiric angandae nga kichodung

nga herebu amma tusucnene faka, gurunegicgoc tohoeme kekec amma mitiareng ikoha hania hania. ²¹Imoc keracmangang nga doku seria negec uba mesufu ayemmekecede amma faka goa ifia. Warac edengunuai nga yaguc monggoc gorongina kpema edengunuduae, ngicngac faka ifia modacandae, yeni Anutuac eucererenggac maridzoming naric mi megecede.

²²Asuac fora imocngo heresongogoc hoangemema kekec nga ubangerec amma ruae nga modzotitia kpac amma faka yumea nga faka gombunga amma negen negensinggoc kekec, ²³nga wosoefagoc kekec amma faka nomana. Dedeseriyoacngo faka ifia sasawa kpae mong mi heiude. ²⁴Anu Yesu Kristoac ngicngac yeni uba eseangina imocac hereyacyac nga negensongogoc, imoc mariponnu bic kpegec homeec.

²⁵Asungo kekecnina meficgenemmeudeu, yengngoc kekecnina garenggeu nenang ye modachisina. ²⁶Modacma sebiengeng me keracmangang angemema mi tobangemebisina.

6 ¹Tosofocna, ngeneahunac ngic mongngo sing feraheu ngic Asugoc kecdae, ngeneng imoc meficgema ngic ifia uba yumeau edemengere ambisia. Nga ngenang ifingoc faitobannu makpebauac ine garengemema kecbisia. ²Ngeni botucnginau ebicngina fuama emekpesi kecbisia. Ifi amma Kristoac dedeseriyoac hafoangoc modacgecede. ³Ngic mong ye engena mi amma yengenaac negenu engena ande, ye ine yengenaoc ikoc angemeude. ⁴Nga ngeni tembus tembus angammengina hengising ambisia. Anu mongngo henu fakaya naric anu, imocac ubangerec yengenaaru febeso. Femiudeu goa yeneac faka hemma imocgoc mi isinggebeso. ⁵Ngic tembus tembus yeni ebicngina tembus tembus tofohogecde.

⁶Kpoukpoufocngina Anutuac yoac kpoungemmeandae, ngeni yeneac negensima wiacngina gombunga hendzicma yeneac noboha yemmebisia. ⁷Anu ngeni ikoc angemebauac henghomema kecbisia. Ge Anutu ikoc ammima naric mi tobanggenade. Ngic mong ye semeng mong homerude, ye semeng fora siriha ifiangoc kpedziude. ⁸Ngic mong ye uba esea arennu wiac homecande, yeng uba eseaac arenunac foraya kpedziu manganema kpac anude. Nga Asuac arennu wiac homecande, yeng imocac fora, kekeha wisic wisickea kpac kpedziude. ⁹Imocac amma faka gombungaac kucmama mi ambisina. Nenang modzotitia kpac kecma faka gombunga amma kecmima nasoyada hau semeng fora gombunga menide. ¹⁰Nenang nasonina fedengoc, imohai ngicngac sasawa faka gombunga ayemmekecbisina nga arengfocnina Kebunina negensinggema kecdae, yeni momoc gombunga ayemmebisina.

¹¹Henggec, neannaoc marinango kibi kuneng yombong ohongemmeduae. ¹²Ngic sasawa yeni sebi tosangina herecgegecedeac igocngunuma dekecdae, yeni uba eseaac siricfu engena anggecedeac amma ifi degecede. Amma yeni Kristoac mariponggac amma yunukporac ayemmebauac, imocac ifi angemmekecdae. ¹³Ngic sebi tosangina bic herecgegec, yeni yenaoc dedeseriyoac mi tofohokecdaengoc. Yeni ine ngeneac negemma yenaoc kpac kuneng megecedeac amma ngeneng sebi tosangina herecgegecedeac homac ayemmeude. ¹⁴Nga neng wiac monggac negemma kpacna mi miacbade, kpac yombong. Kebunina Yesu Kristoac mariponggac amma bangecac wiacngo mariponnu homeec nga neng ifingoc bangecac wiacac homemiaiac negemma dedengerec angkecduae.

¹⁵Ngic sebi tosa herec herecgea me mi herec herecgea imocngo wiac engena mi ande. Nga Anutungo deu wiac gboria fingerec, imocngo ine wiac engena ande.

¹⁶Nga ngicngac singyoac imoc kekecnginau modackecdae, yenearu ruae nga wosoefacngo witinginau febeso amma Anutuac Israe yenearu ifingoc.

¹⁷Amma yofi desiduae, ngic mongngo ni ubaebic monggoc mi nembeso nocac Yesuac kubehaac ebic sebinau mekecduae

¹⁸Tosofocna, Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo ngeneac ongaasunginagoc febeso, imoc fora.

PAURONGO
EFESO KPEBUNG YENEAC KIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Ni Paurongo Efeso taonnu kpetiac areng kecdae nga Yesu Kristo negensinggedae, ngeneac kibi yomoc faiduae. Anutungo negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anduae. ²Mannina Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereac danggunuc nga ruaetoango ngenearu fefeseri febeso.

³Nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac Anutu Manggac kenehebisina. Kristogoc kpeturanggema kecdimbeac amma yeng kurumenggac kenec Asuac arennu fedacde, imoc sasawa nemmeec. ⁴Yennoc bicngoc yombong hanahema bangec kurumeng mi fingecmanu kiwau ebiha kpac nga kpetiac kecnideac Kristoac amma negengising anemmeec. ⁵Nga medacfora annideac ye songoya nga negen negenga modacma Yesu Kristoac amma meisinnunuec ⁶Amma ye Medackerengaac amma ubangerec yombong anemmeecac nenang eweheimima dengerebisina.

⁷Yesu Kristoac danggunucac dzohong imoc wakema fedecac nenang yearu kpeketaheni ye sawango kirecgenunuu mangana meic meicke fingerec. ⁸Imocac dzohongau negen negentegec nga negen negeng fora mengeredacma kpetinggenemmeec. ⁹Amma yeac ubau wosoefacac negen negeng sufu sufuya fede, imoc deserima yofi deireckenemmeec, ¹⁰“Ni Kristo sueba bangecfu mama wiac sasawa bangecfu nga kurumennu fede, imoc kpeturanggema oruha anude. Nga negen negeng ua mema arenggema nasotoaya negenai, imohai fora fingerude.”

¹¹Ye areng imoc bicngoc negensima yeac amma maridzominnina menideac negengising anemmeec. Ye wiac sasawa ubeau feec, imoc fora fingerudeac ifi arenggeec. ¹²Imocac nenang hanahema erema Kristoac amma kekecseri menideac dedea, imoc negensinggedimbe. Nga Anutu kpara kengkena dengerema afehebisina. ¹³Ngeni ifingoc yoac fora negemma memengerecac siduc gombang mema Yesu negensinggegec. Negensinggema ngeneng yeac anggecdeac amma Tiri Asu ngenmeudeac deec, ye herenginau faima dzadzahacac dzic ngenmeec. ¹⁴Kurumennu finacnina fede, imocac dzadzahacac dzic Tiri Asu ande. Imoc nenang nemmenemmea. Imoc mekecnideu Anutungo kuric bangecfunac nambaracfora mesinunuma menunuude. Imocac Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia dengerebesonga.

¹⁵Anu ngeni Kebu Yesu negensinggeandae amma yeac kpetiac arengfora sasawa heresongogoc hoangyunuandae, yoacsiduc imoc negenaiac ¹⁶ngeneac amma nasosoc negensima Kebu numumima dangge dema ¹⁷yofi numuanduae, Kebu Yesu Kristo yeac Anutu, kibikperagiaac Manggac, yeng negen negentegec nga wiac sufu sufuya mekperac kperagi Asu ngenmeu Anutu hafoangoc negemmigecde. ¹⁸Yeng ubaac kicngina mekperagiu wiac kurumennu ngeneac tomai fede, imoc negentegecbisia. Anutungo ngeni imoc mebesandaeac kpacngunuec. Wiac imoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc wake wakea fede. Ye ngicngacfora kpetiac maridzomingngina imoc ngenmeudeac faiec fede. ¹⁹Amma Yesu negensinggedimbe, nenannu yeac kuctoa engenango ua mekecde, imocac hania ifingoc negentegecbisia.

²⁰Nga yengena kuha engena, imocngo Yesuaru ua meu homecfunac megborima meemma kurumennu faiec foiau tacde. ²¹Nga kia gamang nga ngickuneng amma kuc hania hania nga sawakebangau kebuareng kecdae, yeneac engenatoa faiec tacde, imoc naso yofinenggacsac kpac, imoc ifi fekingkecbesande. ²²Ifi amma wiac sasawa haniaac turumannu kpedzucyunuma orucngina anudeac gununggema kpebungfora yenearu faiu yeng wiac sasawaac kunengngina kecde. ²³Anu yeni yeac forakebanga hanimaria anggec yeng imoc hafoangoc sing hania hania meficgedacma sasawa mewakedacande.

2 ¹Ngeni warac Anutuac sing ferahema kopocsicgoc amma ongaasungina homemea kecma ²bangectoa bangecac kekec nga sawaac hadehade yeneac ngictau modacgec. Anu yaguc yoackpekpeac medacfora kecdae, yenearu ngictau imocngo ua mekecdengoc. ³Ngeni nga neni ifingoc nenahafoc warac yeneac arennu kecma ubasebinina esea yeac songo nga negen negeng sasawa modaring. Modacni Anutuac sowecngo witininau enec.

⁴⁻⁵Nenang Anutuac sing ferahema kecni ongaasunina homemea anec. Anu ye sifu negennemmema wosoefaha engena anemmema heresongogoc hoannunudeac amma Kristogoc homecfunac nenahafoc megborinunuec. Anutungo wosoefaha ngemmema kopocsicac ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde. ⁶⁻⁷Ye Yesu Kristoac gombungac amma wosoefac kpenemmema yegoc torokpenunuec. Imocac ngadeau danggunuctoayaac dzohong mekperagiudeac Yesu Kristogoc megborinunuma yegoc kurumennu fainunuec. ⁸Imoc yofiac, ngeni Yesu negensinggegecac yeng danggunuha ngemmema kopocsicac ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde. Nga imoc ngenang gombungac kpac. Anutungo wosoefahaac amma wiac imoc ngenmeec. ⁹Imoc ngenang angammemeac kpac. Imocac ngic mongngo yengenaac negenu wiac engena mi ambeso. ¹⁰Nenang Anutuac marikibi nga Yesugoc kpeturanggema kecni Anutungo angammeme gombunga arenggema derecgenemmeec. Nga yeng areng imoc modacma kecnideac denemmeec.

¹¹Imocac ngeni wiac yomoc negenggec febeso, ngeni warac bangecsebi arennu ngicngac bangec monnunac Anutu mi negemmima kecmagec yudangic yeni sebi tosangina herec herecgeango ngeneac yofi degec, "Ngeni imocngina kpac." Faka imoc sebiu angana imoc ngicngo memea. ¹²Naso imohai ngeni Kristoa kpac kecma isaengic yeneac arennu torokpema mi kecgec. Nga Anutungo dzadzahacac yoac dedzege isaengicngac kpeyemmeec, imocac ngadeau kecgec. Ngeni bangectoa bangec yomohai Anutua kpac kecgec nga kekec gombunga mong fingecebsande, imoc mi negensinggegec. ¹³Ngeni warac araing kecgec amma naso yofinenggac Yesu Kristogoc kpeturanggema kecdae. Nga Kristoac sawango wangecngunuu Anutuac hoannu sikedacma kecdae.

¹⁴Kristo ye yengenaoc neneac ruaetoanina. Yudangic nga ngicngac bangec monnunac, nenang botucninau kpaie feu yeng imoc hendzicma ngaba imoc meickeu kpac anec. Kpac anu ye yengenaaru kpeturannunuu habu mocgu aning. ¹⁵Nenanggarunac ngic gboria mocgu fingerudeac ye sacfusia faima dedeseriyoac manau nonoyoac fede, imoc sasawa meickeec. Ifi anu ruaetoa fingerec. ¹⁶Ye mariponnu homema namma habu yohockang ngabagoc tohoemema kefing, nenang kpeturannunuu uba mocgu aning. Amma Anutuaru fainunuma sacfusiango kpeturannunuu ruae fingerec. ¹⁷Yeng sikema araing nga wegenac kekeha momoc ruaeyoac dekperaginemmeu negening. ¹⁸Asu mocguno

wangecnunuu ngeni nga neni kpeturanggema Manggacac hoannu naric hama nannide.

¹⁹Imocac naso yofinenggac kuriha monggoc mi kecdae. Ngeni Anutuac ngicngac kpetiacgoc kpeturanggema ama mingina anggec. Amma yofinenggac Anutuac arengfora kecdae. ²⁰Ngeni Anutuac ama mengunungunuya. Aposoro nga profete neneng serengunudimbe amma Yesu Kristo yengenaoc hocwotung seria ande. ²¹Nenang sasawango yeac witiu torokpeu torokpe emma Asuac kucfu yadiseri amma Kebuac womongyada kpetiac fingeckyadi annide. ²²Asungo ngenearu ua mema ngeni ifingoc yearu meyadingunuma torokpengunuu ngeni Anutuac ama fingeckyadi anggecde.

3 ¹Anu ni Pauro imocacnoc ngicngac bangec monnunac ngeneac amma Yesu Kristoac witicngic anai kecduae. ²Ngeni neac hania bic negendae. Anutungo danggunuha ngenearu mekemba dema uayoac denenec. ³Denemma negen negeng sufu sufuya didiu deficgenenec, yoac imocnoc wegena bic ohoduae. ⁴Ngeni imoc osoma Kristoac yoac sufu sufuya hania negentegecduae, ifi naric negenggecde. ⁵Yoac sufu sufuya imoc Asungo aposorofora nga profetefora kpetiac kecdae, yenearu deficgeyemmeec. Bicngoc ngic keceregec, yenearu ifi mong mi dedea. ⁶Yoac sufu sufuya imoc yofi, nenang Yesu Kristogoc kpeturanggema kecdimbe amma Anutungo bicngoc nenanggac dedzege anec. Ngicngac bangec monnunac nga yudangic neni maridzoming imoc nenahafoc mekecnideac siduc gombung imocngo dekperaginemmeu forakebanga mocgu annide. ⁷Ni siduc gombung imocac kingangkpekpe kecbadeac Anutungo wosoefahaac ua nga kuc amma danggunuha nenec, imoc yengena kucfu denenec.

⁸Anutungo ubangerec anenu Kristoaru semengtoa fefea fede, imocac siduha ngicngac bangec monnunac Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu dekperagiyemmebadeac ua imoc denenec. Ni ngic kpetiac sasawa yenearunac mameanec nga yeng sifu ifi anenec. ⁹Nga yoac sufu sufuya dekperagibadeac yoac yofi edenuma nenec, Anutungo wiac sasawa deu fingecegec, ye negen negensufuya uba tembuha bicngoc hanahema negengerekefec. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ye negen negentegectoaya imocac hania imoc bicngoc Yesu Kristo Kebunina yearu arenggeu yaguc fora ande. Gareng areng nga areng kuctoanginagoc sawau kecdae, yeni imoc negentegecgecdeac Anutuac kpebungforango imoc dekperagiyemmebisia. ¹²Anu Kristongo sing meficgenemmeu ye negensinggema kengec nga ubayohoa kpac Anutuac hoannu naric fingeckecdimbe. ¹³Imocac yofi edengunuba negenggec: Ni ngeni meficngunubadeac kpendzeng witiu kecba imocac ubangina kuha mi mabeso, kpac. Imoc memeficngina ambeso.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Imocacnoc nenang Mannina kecde, ye fafoc heimima numumianduae. Yeng ngicngachabufora sasawa bangecfu nga kurumennu kecdimbe kpac nemmeu yeac kpac nenannu fede. Ngeneac negemma yearu yofi numuanduae,

¹⁶“Anutu, ge kuc nga kibikperagitoagango Asugaac dzohonnu kuc meficgeyemmeu ubaonganginango yadiseri ambeso. ¹⁷Amma yeni Kristo negensinggegec geng yeneac ubahereu kecbesena nga godongina heresongogoc kekecfu seria kegecdeac meseriyununa. ¹⁸Ifi anna yeni ngicngac sasawa kpetiac kecdae, yenigoc heresongogoc kekecac hania wihacnac made nga edihacnac hade amma noboc nobocnac hade nga emuhacnac erede, imoc efaima negentegecbisia. ¹⁹Amma Kristongo heresongogoc hoannunuande, imoc ngic negen negeng sasawa

ferahedacma fede, imoc ifingoc negenggedeac numugenduae. Ammanu gearu ubaac semeng wake wakea, imocngo mewakeyunubeso.”

²⁰Anutu kuctoayango nenannu ua mekecde, yennoc ua hania hania engena yombong meudeac kuc femide. Amma yeac uango nunumunina nga negen negennina homac ferahedacde amma imoc wisic wisickea kpac. ²¹Kristo Yesu kpebungfora kpeturanggema kecma kecerebesandae, ngenec botucfu dedengerecngina yearu fekengkecbesande. Imoc fora.

4 ¹Imocac ni Yesuac amma witicngicngo gorongina kpema yofi edengunuba, ye kecec siriha monnu kpacngunuec, imocac siriha kecbisia. ²Ngeni yumea amma wosonomang hafoangoc kecma faka yumea mekecma ubangerecnu modzotitia kpac tomai kecma heresongogoc hoangemema nanggeemebisia. ³Amma Asuac ruaeac witicngo dedecngunuu uba mocgu anggec. Amma ngeni imoc herecgebauac seriyombonggema kecbisia. ⁴Forakebanga imoc mocgu nga Asu ye mocgu, ifi isocngoc Anutungo kpacngunuu wiac gombunga siriha mocgu fingecngemedeac negensima kecdae. ⁵Kebu ye mocgu nga negen negensing imoc mocgu amma dokunadzicngo mocgu. ⁶Anutu mocgu, yeng Manggac urecnina mocgu amma engenatoanina. Amma yeng ngicngac sasawa botucninau nga ubahereninasoc kecede.

⁷Nga Kristongo yengena areng modacma kpebungfora nenang Tiri Asuac danggunuctoayaac semeng, imoc hendzicma ubangerehaac wiac tembus tembus denemmeecoc, imoc mekecdimbe. ⁸Imocacnoc yoac mong yofi fede, “Ye wi sawau yombong emma witicareng wicityunuma wangecyununa arengau kenggec yeng bangecngic wosoefac wiara yemmeec.”

(Mitiyegec 68:18)

⁹“Ye wi enec.” Imoc eng mi dedea, ye waraima mama bangec manau kemeecngo erema enec. ¹⁰Ngic maec, yeng dzigenema emma kurumenga kurumenga ferecedacma bangec nga kurumennu wiac sasawa sokodacma kefudeac enecnoc. ¹¹Amma yennoc ua yofi denemmeec, goa aposoro nga goa profete amma goa siduc gombung dedekperagi areng^a nga goa kpebung yeneac gareng amma goa miti kpoukpou, ifi denemmeec. ¹²Ngicngac kpetiac nenang miti ua kuhagoc mema Kristoac hanimari nga forakebanga meyadi seriudeac ifi fainunuec.

¹³⁻¹⁴Nenang nambarac kecec monggoc mi kecbisina, kpac. Anutu medahango uayoac denemmeec, imoc negensima hania negen negeng keme kemea mekecma yoara negensinggema uba mocgu amma kecbisina. Nenang sasawa ifi kecma mitiu yadiserima Kristoac kpeteusoc, imohainoc kensikemina Yesu yengenaoc mewakenunuude. Ikocngic yeneng firang isoc ikocyoacfu sing segema sebiu faifaiyoac hania hania kpounemmegec daracburuc kpema kengkpe hakpe mi ambisina. ¹⁵Ifiac amma nenang heresongogoc hoangemema yoac fora dekecbisina. Ifi anni haifakaninango hafoangoc fingecyadi ammanu orucnina Kristo yearu kpeketahema fora menide. ¹⁶Yeac marabeau uanina tembus tembus meni, ginongngo hanimari nga wiac sasawa torokpedacma nanggeemeu forakebanga mocguyada fingecyadi annide. Imoc heresongogoc hoangemeemeac fakau fingerude.

^a**4:11** Areng imoc yeni siduc gombung dekperagigec ngicngac ubangina heiu ubamereng anggec.

¹⁷Ni Kebuac kicfu gorongina kpema edengunuba negenggec: Ngeni, bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni isoc monggoc mi kecbisia. Yeni negen negengngina kpekeng kpehaac amma sing obohoma kecdae. ¹⁸Amma yeni negen negentegecngina mi fedecac kundung manau dzingfong kpema ubasinginaac amma Anutuac kecec ngadeau kecdae. ¹⁹Yeni faka gombunga ngadehema gamea kpac kaisero faka nga kecec sicsauhagoc modacma ubawonongnginagoc torokpeu torokpe kecandae.

²⁰Nga ngeni Kristoac sing ifia mong mi negendae, kpac. ²¹Kristoac yocac fora kpoungemmegec, ngeni imoc negenggec, imoc negenduae. ²²Hensongongina manganango ubanegen negengngina esea memanganeecc. Ngeni faka ifia warac modackecgec amma ngeni imoc wabisia. ²³Tiri Asungo ubanegen negengngina megboribeso. ²⁴Amma Tiri Asungo ubanegen negengngina gboria meficgengemmeu ngeni imoc heigec kemebeso, imocnoc Anutu yengena onga isoc dindingac nga kpetiac yombong kecbisia.

²⁵Amma nenang sebi mocguac oruc kickedzac nga hanimaria kecma meficemema kecdimbeac ngeni sasawa faka ikoha wadacma yocac fora tosofocngina yenigoc denegeng amma kecbisia. (*Dzekaraia 8:16*)

²⁶“Ngeni herengina buu kopocsic mi meficgebisia.”

(*Mitiyegec 4:4*)

Nga ngeni herebu mekecmagec wenackiwango mi kemebeso. ²⁷Ngeni mangana mingina ama mi heimibisia. ²⁸Hamangecmeme ngic ye hamangec wama mariango ua fora mema semeng meficgema ngic makpekpea meficyunubeso.

²⁹Ngeni isi enacnginaunac mong mi erebeso, kpac. Yocac deandae, imocngo ngicngac yocngina negemma ebicnginasoc meficyunuma yadiseri anggecdeac meseriyunubesonga. ³⁰Ngeni Anutuac Tiri Asu ubaebic mi mibisia. Anutungo ebicfunac yungecngunuudeac naso faiec, imohai nanggecdeac dzadzahacac dzic Tiri Asu faingemmeec. ³¹Botucnginau mundang kpema kecec mi febeso nga ngeni ngaba nga herebu faka wabisia. Amma ngeni yaipararac nga enacfu faifai mi ambisia. Ngeni mangana imoc sasawa wadacma ukudacbisia. ³²Ngeni ruae nga wosoefac amma ubamangang angemema kecbisia. Anutungo Kristoaru kopocsicngina waec, ifi isoc ngeni ifingoc ngenaocngoc kopocsicngina waemebisia.

5 ¹Ngeni Anutuac songonambaracfora, imocac ngeni ye isoc amma yeac kecec modacma kecbisia. ²Kristo ye ifingoc heresongogoc hoannunuma yengena sebia desiemema sese imoc Anutuaru mekemma nenanggac donina mema homeec. Sese imocngo homung kerengagoc amma Anutuaru enec. Nga ngeni onga imoc modacma heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia.

³Amma ngenang botucfu kaisero faka nga sicsauc kecec wonongagoc hania hania amma kichodung, ngeni faka imoc hafoangoc wama mi yombong debisia, kpac. Ngeni kpetiac kecdaeac faka ifia ngenearu angana mi ande. ⁴Ngeni isi nga tenicfagoc yocac sicsauc kundungagoc, wiac ifia enacnginaunac ereu naric mi anude. Ngeni imoc wadacma ubangerecyoac nga dedengerecyoac degec ngereeude. ⁵Amma kaisero me ngic ubawonongnginagoc areng ifia yeni Kristo nga Anutuac eucerereng manau naric mi enggecde amma maridzoming imohai naric mi megecde. Nga kichodungac faka imoc nemu afec afehe faka. Nga

ngicngac faka imoc meandae, yeneng eucerereng manau naric mi enggede, ngeni imoc negenghomebisia.

⁶Ikocngic mongngo yoac sicsauha edengunuu ngeni imocac negenggec fora mi ambeso. Nocac Anutungo angammeme ifiaac kopocsicac turunga yoackpekpeac medacfora kpouyemmeude. ⁷Imocac amma ngeni yenigoc mi kpeketahebisia. ⁸Ngeni warac kundunggac areng kecgec nga yaguc ine Kebuaru kpeketahema kperagia areng andae. ⁹Amma kperagiaac faka fora yofi fingeckecde, angammeme gombunga nga dindingac kekec amma faka nga yoac fora dede. Imocac ngeni kperagiaac nambaracfora amma imocac sirihau kecma ¹⁰Kebungo negenu wiac ngereeude, imoc negengising amma ambisia. ¹¹Ngicngac areng goa yeni kundunggac faka nga angammemengina fora kpac meandae, ngeni ine yenigoc mi kpeketahebisia, kpac. Nga ngeni faka nga angammeme nonongkac kperagiau mekperagigec haniangina hentegecgec ngereeude. ¹²Nocac yeneng fakangina sufu sufu angkeckdae, imoc sasawa naric mi debade. Imoc deba gameagoc anude. ¹³Nga faka ifia sasawa nonongkacfu faini kperagiango imoc mekperagiu ireckeude.

¹⁴Imocac sirihau yofi, wiac sasawa kperagiango henu meaiude. Imocacnoc yofi dedea,

“O, ngic gau fema kecneec, ge gborima homecfunac yacna. Ifi anna Kristongo mekperagiguude.”

¹⁵Imocac ngeni singngina gombunga hentegecma kengkecbisia. Amma ngeni negen negengngina kpac isoc mi kecbisia, kpac. Ngeni negen negentegecgec amma kecbisia. ¹⁶Yofinenggac faka manganango sokodacma fedecac ngeni seserigoc faka gombunga amma kecbisia. ¹⁷Ngeni ngicngac kapaya isoc mi kecbisia, kpac. Nga Kebungo ua dengemmeec, ngeni imoc hentegecma kecbisia. ¹⁸Ngeni waingdoku seria nema ubasufu mi ambisia. Imocngo kekecngina memanganeude. Asungo ubanginau wakebeso. ¹⁹Yegec mitikibiu fede nga Tiri Asungo yegec ngemmeude, ngeni imoc heima ubaemenegeng ambisia. Amma ngeni yegec heima musi kpema Kebu ubaherengo dengerebisia. ²⁰nga ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac kpacfu nasosoc Anutu Manggac wiac sasawaac amma dangge edebisia.

²¹Ngeni Kristo eweheimima yeac amma uba mocgu amma enac tofoc tofoho angemema kecbisia.

²²Nenggac Kebuac enac tofoc tofoho keckdae, ngeni ifi isoc ewefocngina yeneac enac tofoc tofoho kecbisia. ²³Imoc yofiac, Kristongo kpebunggac oruha nga ifi isocngoc eweango enemaac oruha ande. Kristongo kpebunggac oruha nga nenang yeac hanimari forakebanga andimbe nga ye Memengerecna. ²⁴Kpebunggo Kristoac enac tofoho keckde, ifi isoc nenggac ngeni ewefocngina yeneac yoac sasawa tofohobisia.

²⁵Kristongo kpebungfora nenang heresongo negemma hoannunuma donina mema sebia desiemeec, ifi isocngoc manggac ngeni enengfocngina heregoc yeneac songo negembisia. ²⁶Anu nenang kpetiac annideac ye yengena yoaraac kucfu mitidokuyango dzuacnunuec. ²⁷Dzuacnunuma menunuu kpebungfora nenang nekuc nekutuckea kpac nga goctoponina kpac kecma yeac kicfu fingecknide. Nenang gombunga nga kpetiac ebicnina kpac kecma kuc nga kibikperaginagoc yeac kicfu fingecknideac negeneec. ²⁸Manggac ngeni sing imoc modacma enengfocngina heregoc yeneac songo negembisia. Ngenang sebinginaac angemmeande, ifi isoc enengfocnginaac angemmebeso. Ngic mong

ye heregoc enemaac songo negende, yeng yengena songo negenude. ²⁹Nga ngic mongngo sebia ngaba naric mi ammiude, imoc kpac. Ye sebia henggareng amma neneyaka gombunga mima kecede. Kristongo kpebungfora nenannu ifinoc angkecede. ³⁰Nenang Kristoac hanimari nga kickedzac mocgu amma kecdimbe. ³¹Yoaac mong yofi fede,
 “Imocac ngic mong ye nonggomama wayuruma enemaaru kpeketaheu yeri ubasebi mocgu amma kefecde.”

(Fingec fingec 2:24)

³²Anu negen negeng sufu sufuya yomoc kpeu keme kemea ande. Imoc Kristo nga kpebungfora ngeneac negemma deduae. ³³Imocac ngic sasawa ngeni tembuc tembuc ngenang heresongogoc hoangemeandae, ngeni ifi isoc enengfocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia. Nga ngac ngeneng ifingoc ewefocngina eweheihei ayemmebisia.

6 ¹Nambarac, ngeni Kebuac amma nonggo mangfocngina yeneac enac tofoc tofoho kecbisia. Imocngo sing dindingac ande.

²“Ge nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.”

Dedeseriyoac imocngo wiac ngemmeudeac waracyoac ande, imoc torokpema yofi dedea,

³“Ge ifi amma wiac sasawa naric fingecgenu bangecfu naso herea kechereenade.”

(Makekeng 20:12; Dedeseri 5:16)

⁴Manggac, ngeni nambaracfocngina herebu mi meficgeyemmebisia, kpac. Ngeni Kebuac yoac modacma nonoyoac edeyunuma metingyunuma dederege ayemmegec, yeni yadiseri ambisia.

⁵Wanacngic mingingina bageau kecdae, ngeni uanginau negengyohoa kpac, yumea kecma ngisima bangecfu mingingfocngina yeneac yoac tofohokecbisia. Dzonongngina fedeu yoacngina ferahebauac Kristoac enac tofohokecdae, ifi isoc yeneac yoac heregoc tofohobisia. ⁶Nga ngeni mingingfocngina yeneac kicfu uanginaac gombungasiric mi ambisia. Ngeni Kristoac ua ngic kecdaeac Anutuac enac ubangeregoc tofohoma songogoc uangina nasosoc gombunga mekecbisia. ⁷Ngeni ngic yeneac negensima kpac, Kebuac negensima uangina imoc uba feacfu mekecbisia. ⁸Nga negenggec, ngic mong ye yengena ua mekecede me wanacngic minginagoc kefu minginaac ua gombunga mekefudeu Kebungo imocac turunga sofungoc kpouyemerude.

⁹Ngic ngeni wanac ngic yeneac minging kecdae, ngeni ifingoc wanac ngicfocngina yumea ayemmema ngaba mi ayemmebisia. Ngeni yofi negembisia, kurumennu Kebu urecngina mocgu kecede. Yearu monde monde mi fede.

¹⁰Desima deba, ngeni Kebuaru heiserigec kuctoayango ngenearu ferecgema feu kucgoc kecbisia. ¹¹Mangana minginango ikocfu fusi nendzic ngaba sikengemmeu ngeni serima nanggecdeac Anutuarunac tebemariku dzikacac wiac sasawa, imoc megec kemeu serima nanggecde. ¹²Imoc yofiac, nenang ngic sebifusi yenigoc dzikac mi kpekecdimbe, kpac. Nenang sawau enara areng nga wiac kuctoanginagoc hania hania kecdae, yenigoc dzikac kpema kecdimbe. Hade hade imoc yeni kundunggac kuc kuneng nga engena amma gareng kecma bangec noboc noboc uangina mekecdae. ¹³Imocac Anutuarunac tebemarikungina nga dzikacac wiac sasawa, megec kemeu dzikacnasou seria nammagec ngaba yeneng naric mi memangunuma woragec ngeni seria nanggecde.

¹⁴Ngeni imocac yofi ambisia, yoc forango fadengngina anu ngeni imoc kebangnginau dzegebisia. Dindingac kekecngo mariku anu ngeni imocngo kperacembisia. ¹⁵Ubangina meefaiu faka imocngo hanitabengina anu ngeni imoc heigec kemeu tiserima kemma siduc gombung dekperagigec ruae fingebeso. ¹⁶Amma ngeni imoc sasawa mekecbisia nga tebeac saia, imoc negen negensingnginaac onga. Ngeni imoc nasosoc mema nanggec mangana minginango tebemedaha gereborangagocngo wedecngunuu ngeni imoc mebockebisia. ¹⁷Amma aieng opoc kpara “Anutuac memengerec.” imoc heigec kemebeso. Amma Tiri Asuarunac dzikacac beang kpara “Anutuac yoc.” ngeni imoc mekecbisia.

¹⁸Asungo ngenearu ua meu nasosoc Anutu kpacsambic ammima kecma nunumungina numumibisia. Ngeni gaugbori kecma seserigoc amma kpetiac areng sasawa yeneac negensima ifi angkecbisia. ¹⁹Anu enacna efaiu kengecna kpac kecma siduc gombungac negen negeng sufu sufuya dekperagiyemmebade nga Anutungo yoc nenudeac ngeni ifingoc numubisia. ²⁰Ni imocac siducededengo witicamau tacma kengeha kpac yoc imoc gombunga edeyunubesare.

Dedesiyoc

²¹Tikikongo hama kekecnaac hania nga ua meanduae, imoc obohobauac yoaciduc angemmedarude. Ngic imoc negen negensinggoc tosonina anu ye heresongogoc hoangedimbe. Ye Kbugoc kpeketahema seseri amma yeac kingang kpekecde. ²²Yeng neneac yoaciduc angemmemma ubaefac kpengemmeudeac sueba haude.

²³Anutu Manggac nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereng negen negensinggoc tosofocna ngeni ruaegoc nga heresongogoc hoangngunuma negen negensingngina meseribesera. ²⁴Ngicngac Kebunina Yesu Kristo heregoc yeac songo negendae, ngenearu danggunuc nga songotoaya wisic wisickea kpac imocngo fekengkebeso.

PAURONGO
FIRIPI KPEBUNG YENEAC KIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Yesu Kristoac wanacngic Pauro nga Timoteo, nereng kibi yomoc faidipe, imoc Firipi taonnu kpetiac areng sasawa nga kpebunggac enarafocngina amma kpebunggac memefic ngicngacfocngina Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, ngenearu hade.

²Mannina Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereac danggunuc nga ruae ngenearu febeso. ³Ni ngeneac negensianduae, naso imohai Anutuna ubangerec edeanduae. ⁴⁻⁵Siduc gombunggac ua hanaheaiunac erema yaguc ande, ngeni nigoc ua areng mocgu mema kefing, imocac amma ngeneac negensima sogac sogaicoc numuanduae. ⁶Amma yofi negensinggeduae, Anutungo ua gombunga ubaherenginau hanahema imoc torokpema mekengkefu Yesu Kristoac nasotoa hau, imohai uaya imoc mesidarude. ⁷Ni ngeneac ifi negemma herenau baringunuma kecbade imoc ngereede. Witicamau kecbade me mitiac ngabaareng yenearu siduc gombunggac hania dekperagibade me siduc gombung ngenearu meseribade imohai ngeni sasawango nigoc Anutuac wosoefacfu areng mocgu kecnide.

⁸Anutungo hepucna kecde. Yesuac wosoefacfu heirima ngenigoc kecbadeac ubasongona fede, imoc fora deduae.

⁹⁻¹⁰Nga faka damocngo gombunga ande, ngeni imoc naric isinggegedeac yofi numuanduae, ngeni heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia. Nga songo imocngo yadima negen negeng kpeu keme kemea meficgeu Anutuac sing negentegecgede, ifi numuanduae. Ngeni ifi negentegecma Yesuac nasotoa hasikeu kongaha nga kopocsicngina kpac nanggecde. ¹¹Nammagec dindigac kekecac fora Yesu Kristoac kpacfu mewakengunuude. Imocngo Anutuac kibikperagi nga dedengerec meficgeude.

¹²Tosofocna, nearu faka fingerec, imocngo siduc gombunggac ua monggoc meseriu yadie. Ngeni imoc negenggedeac songona ande. ¹³Yadiu ngicngac ngictauac oda manau kecdae^a amma ngicngac noboc noboc kecdae, yeni sasawa bic yofi hentegecgec, “Ngi imoc Kristoac amma witicfu kecde.” ¹⁴Witicamau tacduaeac tosofocnina homac negen negengngina Kebuaru seriec. Serima Anutuac yoc kengeha kpac dekecdae.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷Ni seria namma siduc gombung dekperagibadeac Anutungo fainuec, yeni imoc negemma sing dindigac wosoefacfu Kristo dekperagikecdae. Tosea yeneng ine keracmanganggoc nga ngabau negen negeng kpeengkpema witiau Kristo dekperagidae. Dekperagima neac yofi negensidae: Ye ebic hania hania meficgeminide. ¹⁸Yeni Kristo herenginaunac mi dekperagiandae me sing forau Kristo deandae, imocac homac mi debesonga, yeneng Kristo dekperagidae, imocngo wiac engena ande. Ifi negemma yofinenggac sogaiduae amma monggoc sogaiduae. ¹⁹Ifi ammagec ngeneac nunumu nga Yesu Kristoac Asungo meficnude, imocac yofi negensiduae, witicfunac yungecnugecde. ²⁰Nga songotoana yofi fede,

^a**1:13** Ngictau yeac oda manau yengena amagereha feec. Amma ofis hania hania nga witicama amma ua arenggac ama fekenec.

wiac monggac me monggac negemba gameagoc mi ande. Ni ine kengeha kpac kecma kekecfu me homecfu sebinango Kristo kpac kuneng mibade.

²¹Kekec yomohai Kristogoc kecduae nga homecngo forana meficgenenude. ²²Nga sebigoc kecma ua meba fora homac fingerudeu imocac dafi debade, imoc mi negentegecduae. ²³Songo yohockangngo kpedzinuu kecduae. Kemma Kristogoc kecbadeac homac anende, imocngo wiac sasawa ferahema ngereyombonggede. ²⁴Nga ngeneac gombungac amma sebigoc monggoc torokpema kecbesare. ²⁵Imoc seria negengyombonggeduaeac bangecfu ngicngac sasawa ngenigoc kecma meficngunuba ngeneng negen negensinggoc kecma yadiseri amma sogaima kecgcede. ²⁶Nga ngenearu monggoc hama kecbadeac ngeni nenggec imocngo songo meficngengemmu Yesu Kristoac amma kekecngina meseriude.

²⁷⁻²⁸Ni hama ngenembade me hereau kecma ngeneac yoacsiduc yofi negembeso anduae, ngeni ongaasu mocgu nga ubahere mocgu kecma ngabafocngina yeneac mong mi kengecngunumanu serima namma yeni siduc gombung negensinggegecdeac ewema kpendzengoc uatoa mekecdae. Imoc fingerudeac ngeni Kristoac siduc gombung imocac siriha kecbisia. Faka imocngo ngabafocngina yofi edzacyunuude: Yeni manganema kpac anggecde nga ngeni ine komoc kpegecde. ²⁹Ngeni Kristo meficgegecdeac areng yofi ngemme ngemnea fede: Ngeni ye negensinggema ifingoc yeac amma kpendzeng kpegecde. ³⁰Warac uau kpendzengoc kekec uatoa mekefai imoc kicngo henggec amma yaguc mekecduae imoc negendae, siriha ifiangoc ngeni yaguc mekecdae.

2¹⁻²Kristongo meseringunuma heresongogoc hoangngunukecde. Nga Tiri Asungo hama kpeturangngunuu ngeni ubamangang negengemema wosoefac angemegecde. Imocngo botucnginau negen negeng mocgu nga uba mocgu amma heresongogoc hoangemegec ubangerec hafoa negembade. ³Ngeni kuneng tatacac amma kichodung mi ambisia nga sebiengengoc mi kecbisia. Ngeni faka imoc wama memaemema ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac kpac miacma ngenang kpac memama kecbisia. ⁴Ge geangga wiacsac mi garenggebesena, ogofocga yeneac wiac ifingoc meficyunuma garenggebesena. ⁵Yesu Kristoac faka nga negen negeng fede, faka nga negen negeng siriha imocngo ngenearu febeso.

⁶Yeng Anutugoc siricngira mocgu kefoc nga ye Anutu kekeha kefec imoc segereudeac mi negenec.

⁷Ye yengena kekec wama wanacngicac siric meec. Amma ye ngic sebi mema ngic siric fingeru henggec.

⁸Ye yengenaoc memaemema Anutuac yoac modackecma homec meficgema mariponnu homeec.

⁹Imocac amma Anutungo ye miacma engenatoa gununggeec amma kpac kuneng miec, imoc kpac sasawa ferahedacde.

¹⁰Anu yeni kurumennu nga bangecfu amma bangec bageau kecdae, yeneng Yesuac kpacfu fafoc heidacgecdeac ifi anec.

¹¹Ifi anecac ngicngac sasawa yeni enacnginango Yesu Kristo ye Kebu, ifi dekperagigec dedengerec imocngo Anutu Manggacac ambesande.

¹²Imocac songoarengfocna, ngeneng warac nasosoc yoacna modacma kecgec, ngeneac wegena kecbare enacna modacgec ifi isocngoc yaguc hereau kecbare ngeni yoacna modacmangoc wosokpidocfu nga fagung amma madzacgoc uatoa mema kecmagec nasoya hau komoc kpegecde.

¹³Anutungo ua arenga gombunga fingerudeac ubaherenginau ua mekecde. Ifi mekefu ngeni efaigecde amma ua imoc megecdeac kuc ngemmekecde. ¹⁴Ngemmekefu ngeni dehesi nga negengyohoha kpac kecma ua sasawa mebisia. ¹⁵Ifi amma ngeni, ngicngac mangac manganea nga sing sege segea kecdae, yeneac botucfu Anutuac nambarac amma kopocsicngina kpac kecma kpetiac nga kongaha nanggecde. Namma Anutuac yoac kekehagoc mekecma asomeng isoc bangectoa bangecfu mekperagiyemmegecde. ¹⁶Ngeni ifi anggec, Kristoac nasotoau ngeneac negemba wiac kuneng anude nga neannaac yofi negembade, ni sicsauc mong mi nedziai me uatoa imoc sicsauc mi meai. ¹⁷Ngeni sesegerec isoc negen negensingngina mekecdae nga ngabafocna yeni sacna imocac witiau faigecdeu ni sifu songo negemma ngenigoc sogaiduae.^a ¹⁸Nga ngeni sing imohaingoc songo negenggec nenahafoc sogaibisina.

¹⁹Kebu Yesungo negenu naric anu naso mi hereemanu Timoteo sueba haude. Amma yeng dzigenema ngeni dafi kecdae, imocac siduc edenuu ubana ngereede. ²⁰Nocac ye isoc ngic ifia mong nigoc mi kecde, kpac. Ye mocgungo ngeneac hafoangoc angkecde. ²¹Nga ngicngac homac yeneng yenang wiacacsac negemma Yesu Kristoac uac mong mi negengkecdae. ²²Nga Timoteo ye fakaya gombunga, ngeni imoc negendae. Ye medacngo mamagoc ua mekecde, if isoc nigoc siduc gombungac ua meficnuu mekecdipe. ²³Nga nearu sing dafi fingerude, imoc negenghomemaguc ye bic sueba haudeac negensiduae. ²⁴Amma Kebu negenserima yofi negeduae, neannaoc naso mi hereemanu ifingoc ngenearu habade.

²⁵Anu tosona Epafodito sueba ye ngenearu monggoc haudeac negenduae. Ye nigoc ua mekecde amma nigoc kecma Kebuac wasai ngic ande. Nga ngeneng ye suegec hama nanggekufung anenu wiac monggac mi obohobade. ²⁶Ye hafei ammiu siduha negenggec, imocac ye ngeneac fagung amma hereango ngeneac sasawa ammikecde. ²⁷Nga foracngoc, ye hafei ammiu homebesonga anec. Nga Anutungo yeacsac kpac, ni momoc ubamangang negennemecma ngerec ngeree meficgemiec. Ifi anu ubahodung kuneng mi fingeenec. ²⁸Nga ngeneng ye hemma ubangerec negenggecdeac nga neng ubahodunna kpac kecbadeac ye sueba ngenearu haude, imoc seria negensiyombonggeduae. ²⁹Nga ngeni Kebugoc kpeketahedaec amma ye hafoangoc hoanggema ama heimima ye nga ngic ifia goa kecdae, yeni ewehihei ayemmebisia. ³⁰Nga ngeneng meficnugecdeac obohogecac yeng hama meficnuma Yesu Kristoac uac amma sebia memanganema homebeso anecnoc.

3 ¹Yofi torokpema deduae. Tosofocna, ngeni Kebuaru kpeketahema sogac sogaigoc kecbisia. Ni yoac warac ohongemmeai imoc monggoc ohongemmebadeac modzona mi tide, kpac. Imocngo kasongina anude.

²Ngic kasi isoc kecdae, ngeni ngic yeneac henghomema kecbisia. Amma ua ngic mangana, ngeni yeneac negenghomema kecbisia amma ngic sebingina herecgea manganegec, ngeni yeneac ifingoc henghomema kecbisia. ³Anutuac Asungo faka nenearu meu Anutuac ua mekecdimbe, nenannoc sebi tosa herec herecgea areng andimbe. Neni Yesu Kristoac negenni engena ande amma negen negensinnina nenannu mong mi fainide. ⁴Nga neannaaru negen negenna faiba

^a**2:17** Anutungo songo negenudeac Yuda yeni sesegerecngina witiau waindoku kpakegec. Pauroac sac siric ifiu hetinggegecde imocac sogaide. Bangec kisiu 15:3-10

feudeac negemma sifu naric ambai, fora. Nga ngic goa yeneng yenannu negen negengngina faigec feande, ifi isoc faiba febac dede neng ifingoc feracyunuma ambaiac siriha. ⁵Nga fingeceba uameme 8 ammanu sebi tosana herecgegec. Ni Israe arennunac nga Benyaminggac kisicfunac Hebiraio ngic yombong amma Hebiraio arennunac. Amma farisaioac sinnu dedeseriyoac modarai. ⁶Ni ngombonggema kpebung yunukporac ayemmekefai amma dedeseriyoac mong mi ferahema ihai ngic dindingac kefai. ⁷Nga warac wiac mekecma negemba memeficna anec, imoc ine yaguc Kristoac amma negemba memefiha kpac ande.

⁸Ni Kebuna Yesu Kristo ye negemmiba, imocngo memefiha engenatoa ande. Imocac amma warac kecma anai meai, imocac negemba memefiha kpac angkecde. Kekecnau Kristo mekecbadeac amma wiac sasawa negemba seuha andarec, imoc bic wayai. ⁹Dedeseriyoac modacma neanna kucfu ngic dindingac ambadeac mi negensikecduae. Anutungo negen negensinggac sing yofi faiec, ngic mong ye Kristo negensinggeude, ye ngic dindingac anude. Ifiac amma Kristoaru kpeketaheba Anutungo nenu ngereudeac anengande. ¹⁰Amma Kristo yengena nga Anutuac kuc yengenaoc Kristo homecfunac megboriec, imoc negemmibadeac anende. Amma yegoc kecma kpendzeng kpema yeng homeec, ifi isoc homema ye isoc ambadeac negenduae. ¹¹Ifi angkecbare nasoya hau homecfunac gborima yachesonaga negensiduae.

¹²Ni nedzi nedzi ua hafoangoc bic mesiai me firanggac sokoc bic meai, ifi mi deduae, kpac. Yesu Kristongo menuec, imocac amma imoc mebadeac nedzi nedzi ua mekecduaengoc. ¹³Tosofocna, ni firanggac sokoc bic meai, ifi mi negensiduae. Amma ua mocgu yofi mema kecduae. Wiac bic anai, imoc monggoc mi negensikecduae nga wiac ngade fingerude, imoc mebadeac ua serima mekecbade. ¹⁴Amma ni bic yombong kpeteu sikema firanggac sokoc mebadeac nedziduae. Imocacnoc Anutungo kpacnunuu Yesu Kristogoc kpeketaheba kurumennu kecnide.

¹⁵Anu yadiseri bic aning, nenang sasawango ifi negensibisina. Nga ngeni wiac monggac negenggec singa siriha mong anudeu Anutungo wiac sufufu yofu imoc ifingoc mekperagingemmeude. ¹⁶Nga sing mocgu modacma haing, sing imocngoc modacma kembisina.

¹⁷Tosofocna, neng waraingemmeba ngeni imoc hemma siriha imocngoc modacnubisia. Amma ngic neac siric modackecdae, ngeni kicngina yenearu fibisia. ¹⁸Warac naso homac yoac edengunukefai, imoc yaguc kiagoc monggoc edengunuduae. Ngic homac yeneng Kristoac mariponggac ngaba amma kecdae. ¹⁹Ngic ifia yeni hofeac areng anggecde. Heresebinginaac songo, imocngo kebungina angkecde. Nga fakangina gameagoc, imocngo yeneac ubangerec angkecde amma yeneac negen negensi imoc bangecac kekecfu fekecde.

²⁰Nenang kurumenggac areng kecdimbe nga kpacnina kurumennu fede. Nga neni memengerecna Kebu Yesu Kristoac tomal kecmi yeng ihacnac hama menunuu komoc kpenide. ²¹Ye wiac sasawa yengena bageu faiudeac kuc femide. Amma yeac kuc imocngo bangecsebinina makpekpea heimerenu yengena sebi isoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc anude.

4 ¹Tosofocna, ngeni heresongogoc hoangngunuba herenango ngenec ammikecde. Ngeneng sogac sogai meficgenemma neac irana andae. Nga songo tosofocna, ngeni imocac amma Kristoaru kpeketahama seria kecbisia.

²Euodia nga Sintike, ngeri Kebugoc kpeketahema kecma uba mocgu ambesera, dederegeyoac imoc edenguruduae. ³Nga ogona geng yoac modackecnec amma nigoc ua mekecnecac desambic amma yofi edeguduae, ngac yohockang yomoc meficyurubesena. Nocac yeri nga Kremento amma ngicngac tosea goa kpacngina kekecac kibiufede, yeneng nigoc kecma siduc gombunggac ua arennu uatoa mema kecgec.

⁴Ngeni nasosoc Kebuaru kpeketahema kecma sogac sogaihoc kecbisia, monggoc deduae, ngeni sogac sogaihoc kecbisia. ⁵Kebungo wegana kecde. Ngicngac sasawango ngeneac yumea kekec hentegecbisia. ⁶Ngeneng wiac monggac negengyohoc mi ambisia. Amma ngeni wiac monggac angemmede, imoc Anutuac kpara kpacma dengerema numumibisia. ⁷Ifi ammagec Anutuac ruaengo negen negentegec sasawa ferahede, imocngo ubaherengina nga negen negengnginaac kaso anu Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahema kecgecde.

⁸Tosofocna, yoac mong yofi debesonga negensiduae, faka fora nga ewehiheiarogoc nga dindingac amma kongaha, faka henni songea angande amma negenni gombunga ande nga angammeme gombunga dengerenideac siric ande, faka sasawa ifiangoc negen negengngina mewakedacbeso. ⁹Nga neng negen negeng sasawa kpoungemmeba negenggec nga wiac nearunac kedzacnginango negenggec amma kicnginango henggec, ngeni ua imoc medacbisia. Ngeni ifi anggec Anutungo ruaea ngemmema ngenigoc kefude.

¹⁰Ngeni monggoc neac negensima fakangina heigborima memeficna fainenggec, imocac Kebu dengerema sogaiduae. Ngeni warac bic neac negensigec, fora. Nga memeficac sing mong mi feecac obohoma wagec. ¹¹Ni wiac goaac obohoma dewaidzocyoc mi deanduae. Iwaina fenende, imocsac mekecma naric kecduae. Ifi kecbadeac negen negeng bic meai. ¹²Nga makpekpea kekec nga finactoagoc kekec imoc tobanggema negenai. Amma yaka negebec kekec nga here home home kekec nga wiacna homac me efeanec kekec, Anutungo negen negeng imoc sasawa edzacnudarec.

¹³Kuc minginango negennemmanu wiac sasawa imoc naric andacbade. ¹⁴Ebicfu kecbareng ngeneng meficnugec, faka imocac negemba ngereede. ¹⁵Siduc gombunggac ua hanac hanaheau Makedonia prowins wama kenaimoc, imoc Firipi kpebung ngenengsac hiedzoac arennu nanggenugec, imoc negendae. ¹⁶Tesaronike taonnu kecma wiac kpedadanggeai, imoc ngeneng negemma ifingoc naso goa heimefic anemma fainenggec. ¹⁷Ifi deba ngeneng wiac nenggecdeac monggoc dereceduae, ifi mi negembisia. Ua megecac fora, imocngo yadiseri amma wiacngina kurumennu fede imocgoc torokpeude.

¹⁸Epafoditongo wiac goa ngeneanunac mehaecac wiac monggac mi oboho kecba wiacna ebiriangoc fede. Nga wiac imocngo homung kerengagoc amma sese songea, Anutungo imoc henu ngereede. ¹⁹Anutuna ye kperagia nga finactoayagoc. Amma yeng ngeni wiac obohodaec, imoc Yesu Kristoac amma naric ngenmedarude. ²⁰Anutu ye Mannina. Yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

²¹Kpetiac areng sasawango Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, ngeni yenearu wenacngerecnina edeyunubisia. Tosofocngina yei nigoc kecdimbe, yeneac wenacngerecnina ifingoc ngenearu hade. ²²Nga kpetiac areng sasawa yei kecdae, yeneng ifingoc ngeneac wenacngerec dedae. Amma Sisaac areng yeac amau kecdae, yeneng wenacngerecnina seria yombong faingemmedae.

²³Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo ubaonganginagoc febeso.

PAURONGO
KOROSAI KPEBUNG YENEAC KIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Pauro nga Timoteo nerearunac. Anutungo negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anduae nga Timoteo ye negen negensinggoc tosonina. ²Kpetiac areng nga ngicngac Kristogoc kpeketahema ye negensinggema Korosai taonnu kecdae, kibi yomoc ngenearu faide hade. Anutu Manninango danggunuc ngemmema ruaea ngemmebeso.

³Neni ngeneac amma nunumu ua meandimbesoc, Kebunina Yesu Kristo yeac Manggac nga Anutu dangge edeandimbe. ⁴Nocac ngeni Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahema ye negensinggema kecma kpetiac areng sasawa heresongogoc hoangyunuandae, ngic yeneng imoc edenunugec bic negening. ⁵Ye wiac kurumennu faiu tomaingina fede imoc ngade megecdeac negensinggema kecdae. Nga kurumenggac siduc gombunggac yocac fora ⁶ngenearu bic hasikeu negenggec, imocngo bangectoac bangec imohai fingecyadi amma fora gombunga meficgeude. Nga ngeni Anutuac wosoefacac siriha hentegecma siduc gombung negenggec, imohacnac erekecma yaguc ifingoc ngenearu yadima kecde.

⁷⁻⁸Asungo ngenearu ua meu heresongogoc hoangemedae, songo tosonina Epafarango siduc imoc anemmeec. Epafara ye Anutuac wosoefacac siriha kpoungemmeec amma ye yofinenggac meficngunuma Kristoac kingangkpekpe kecde.

⁹Anu hanahema ngeneac siduc negening, imohacnac ngeneac amma tatahoc numuma kpesi kpesi yofi kpesikecdimbe, Anutungo wiac negenu ngereede, negen negeng imocngo mewakengunuu Asu yengenaoc negen negeng gombunga nga negen negentegec ngemmebeso. ¹⁰Ifi fingeru ngeni Kebuac yocac hafoangoc modacgec yeng imoc hendacma negengngereude. Nga ngeni ua nga angammemenginaac fora gombunga meficgedacma Anutuac negen negennu yadiseri monggoc anggecde. ¹¹Nga yengena kuc nga kibikperagitoa imocngo meseringunuude. Ifi anu ngeni kuc sasawa mema sogac sogagoc modzotitia kpac seria yombong kecgecde.

¹²Anutu Manggacngo kpataning arenggac wiac kperagiu faifaia fede, imoc menideac mengerenunuec. Nga ngeni yearu sogac sogagoc dangge dema kecbisia. ¹³Imoc yofiac, kundungngo garennunuudeac uayoac nga kuc mekefec. Mekecmanu Manggacngo imocac kucfunac meicnunuma Songomedahaac eucererennu fainunuec nga nenang yofinenggac ifi kecdimbengoc. ¹⁴Medaha ye donina meu Anutungo kopocsicnina waec. ¹⁵Medac ye Anutu mi hengena yeac siric kefec amma kecde. Kecma wiac sasawa mi fingecmanu ye Anutuarunac kponanga mocgu tohoma fingerec. Fingecma waracdacnina amma kecde. ¹⁶Nga Anutungo Medahaac negensima wiac sasawa yeac anudeac Medahaarusung wiac sasawa bangecfu nga kurumenga kurumenga manau fedacde, imoc meficgeoc. Yeneac areng yofi, wiac kicngo hengena nga mi hengena amma sawakebangau ngictau tatannginagoc nga kebuareng kecdae amma ngic yei enara tatak mema kecdae nga ngic gawamang uanina megecdeac uayoacnginagoc kecdae. ¹⁷Nga wiac sasawa mi fingecmanu ye bic kefec amma yeng wiac sasawaac haniatoa mocgunoc.

¹⁸Ye kpebunggac oruha nga kpebungngo yeac forakebanga. Amma ye warac warac tatacfu tarudeac warainemmema homecfunac yacma fingerec. Fingecma kpebunggac hanac hanahea kecde. ¹⁹Anutungo yofi negensiu ngereec, “Yeac ubahereau hafoangoc tacbade.” ²⁰Ye medahaac ifi negemma wiac sasawa bangecfu nga kurumennu fede, imoc Anutugoc uba mocgu anggecdeac medahaac sawa mariponnu maec, imoc mema wiac sasawa imocngo mengereu ruae fingerec.

²¹Anu ngeni warac ubanegen negengnginango Anutuac kuric kecma yeac ngabafora amma angammemengina manganagoc kecgec. ²²Ifi kecma kpetiac nga kpataning amma kopocsicngina kpac anggecdeac yeng mengunuma yeac kicfu faingunuu nanggecdeac negenec. Imoc fingerudeac ye homeec, naso imohaingoc yengena sebiu ngeneac kopocsicac turunga kpouu ruae fingerec. ²³Ngic yeneng warac siduc gombung imoc dekperagigec ngeni nga wiac sasawa Anutungo deu fingecgec, yeni yoac imoc negenggec. Anu ngeni siduc gombungac fora ihai tiserima namma mi wagecdeu ngeni yeac kicfu nanggecde. Nga Pauro neng yoac imocac kingangkpekpe kecbadeac Anutungo meficnuec.

²⁴⁻²⁵Anutungo ua arenga nenec imocac siriha yofi, neng yeac yoac hafoangoc ngenearu dekperagibadeac ua arenga nenec. Nenu yoac imocac kingangkpekpe anai. Nga ngeni Kristoac kpebung yengena forakebanga. Ngeni yeac amma kpendzeng soha mi kpegec. Nga neng meficngunuma ngeneac amma neanna sebiu kpendzeng kpeduae. Ifi kpema ubangerec negenduae. ²⁶Amma siduc gombung dekecduae, imoc warac nasoya nasoya ngicngac areng sasawa keceregec yenearu sufu sufu feec. Ifi feu yofinenggac yengena kpetiac areng kecdae, ngenearu fingectegecde.

²⁷Anutungo yoac sufu sufuya feec, imoc kpetiac areng ngenearu dekperagiudeac negenec. Yoac sufu sufuya yofi feec, yeng bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kuc nga kibikperagi homacngoc edzacyunuude. Imoc yofi, Kristongo ubaherenginau kecde nga yeac uaac amma Anutungo kurumennu ngeneac kuc nga kibikperagi faiu tomaingina fede. ²⁸Nga neni ye dekperagiyemmema ngicngac sasawa tembus tembus gorongina kpema negen negentegecgoc yombong yoac edekpou ayemmekecdimbe. Ifi ayemmeni ngicngac tembus tembus yeni Anutuac kicfu Yesu Kristogoc kpeturanggema yadiseri amma nanggecdeac gorongina kpekecdimbe. ²⁹Gorongina kpeni Kristo yengena kuctoango nanggenuma meficnumanu uatoa ebiriangoc mema kecduae amma mekecbadengoc.

2 ¹Korosai ngicngac ngeni nga Raodikea ngicngac amma sasawango kicmesuna mi negendae, ngeneac nga yeneac amma kpendzeng kpema uatoa mekecduae, ngeni imoc negenggecdeac negenduae. ²Ni kpebung ngeneac ubaherengina demeseri ambadeac uatoa mekecduae. Ifi amba ngeni ubango hoangemema hafoangoc negen negeng seria megecde. Imocngo finactoa isoc fengemmu Anutuac yoac sufu sufuya negentegecyombonggegecde. Amma yeac yoac sufu sufuya imoc Kristonoc. ³Yearunoc negen negentegec nga negen negenggac finactoa sasawa sufu sufuya fede. ⁴Nga ngic mongngo ikocyoc dema tobangngunuma uba mesufu angemmebauac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. ⁵Ni sebingo ngenigoc mi kecduae, fora. Nga ongaasuu ine ngenigoc kecma yofi negenduae, ngeni Kristoaru kpeketahema ye seria negensinggema kekecngina gombunga arenggekecdae. Ifi ngenemma sogaiduae.

⁶Ngeni Yesu Kristo Kebungina mema ubaherenginaiu faima hoanggegec, imocac sirihaui ngeni ye modacma kecbisia. ⁷Amma ngeni yearu godongina seria mema yadiseri ambisia. Nga yoac edekpou angemmeing, imocngo negen negensingngina meseriu nambisia. Nga ngenearu dedengerec ebiriangoc febeso.

⁸Ngic mongngo ngicdede dema ikocfu wangepngunubauac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. Negen negeng ifia, imoc Kristo arunac kpac. Imoc esangabofocngina yene arunac bangectoa bangec, imocac hadehadegoc meficgegec. ⁹Imoc yofiac, Kristo yengena sebiu Anutu yengena kekeha hafoangoc fekecde. ¹⁰Kristo ye sawau nga bangec fu enarameme nga kucnginagoc kecdae, yeneac oruha. Nga ngeni yegoc kpeketahema kecmagec yeng mewakengunuude. ¹¹Anu ngeni yegoc kpeketahema kecgec ngenearu herec herecgeac faka fingerec.^a Ua imoc ngic mariu mongngo mi meec, kpac. Kristongo herec herecge ua imoc mema ubangina esea herecgema hesima ukuac. ¹²Ukuu Anutungo dokunadzicfu Kristogoc tonggongunuac. Nga Antungo Kristo homec funac megborieci. Anutungo ua kuhagoc meande, ngeneng imoc negensinggegec yeng sing imohai ngeni ifingoc Kristogoc megboringunuac.

¹³Anu ngeni warac homemea kecma uba eseingina mi herec herecgea Anutuac yoac kpekecma singa ferahegec. Nga yeng Kristogoc megboringunuma yoackpekpengina sasawa wangemmedacma monggoc mi negensieci. ¹⁴Kopocsicac kibi mong oho ohoya feec, imocngo manganangina heficgenemmeec nga Kristongo kibi imocnoc biringngo mariponnu kpeu nanec. Ye ifi anu yoac kibi oho ohoya feec, imoc meickema dzuac darec. ¹⁵Amma ye yengenaoc mariponnu nanec, imohaingoc sawau me bangec fu enarameme nga kucnginagoc kecdae, yeneac dzikacac wiacngina hesiyemmedaru eng didiu nanggec.

¹⁶Imocac amma ngic mongngo nenedokungina siriha amma tacnegeng nasotoa me sabatanaso me afo gboria made, naso imohai dafi tacandae, yeni naric mi isingngunuma demanganengunubisia. ¹⁷Wiac imoc sasawa, imoc wiac ngade fingerude, imocac ongaonga nga Kristongo wiac fora ande. ¹⁸Nga goa yeni kpefing hania hania hengkecma ikocfu memaemema angero dengereyunuandae, yeneng firanggac iraga mebauac yeneac yoac mi modacbesena. Ngic ifia yeni ubangina eseaac negen negeng sicsauc modacma eng yenanggac negenggec wiac engena angkecde amma yoackpekpegoc kecdae. ¹⁹Areng ifia yeni kpebunggac oruha Kristo wama kecandae. Yearunac sic ginonnina mama sebinina kpeturanggema nanggeande. Ifi anu Anutuarunac yadi yadi mekecdimbe.

²⁰Anu ngeni Kristogoc homema bangectoa bangec imocac hadehade bic wagec ifi isoc andeu, ngeni bangecac ngicngac siricfu yeneac bageu mong mi kecbisia, kpac. ²¹Ge imoc mi mebesena nga imoc mi nebesena amma imoc mi kpeserebesena, ifi degoc mi ngereeude. ²²Imoc ngicac dede nga ngicac negen negengsac nga wiac imoc ngeneng menec amma mekecgec kpac anudeac faifaia. ²³Anu ngic ifia yeni yenaoc deandae, "Yoacnina imoc negen negentegec goc." Yeni ifi dema yenaoc miti arengngina meficgeemema yegec nunumu nga memaemema faka ikoha modacma wiac hania haniaac segekecma ngicngac warecyunugecdeac sebingina memanganeandae. Nga faka ifiango fora mong mi meficgeude, kpac. Imoc uba eseaac negen negeng hania meseriude.

^a2:11 Yuda yeni sebi tosangina herecgegec. Paurongo faka imoc negensima yoac heima deec.

3 ¹Ngeni Yesugoc homecfunac momoc gborima yacgec, ifi dema wiac wi fede, imocac angemmebeso. Kristongo imohai Anutuac foiau tacde. ²Ngeni wiac wi fede, imocac negensima kecma bangecfu wiac fede, imocac ine mi negensibisia. ³Ngeni bic Kristogoc homegec kekecngina yegoc Anutuaru sufuu, ngeni yeac hoannu kecdae. ⁴Kristo ye kekecnginaac hania. Yeng fingectegeru, naso imohai ngeneng yegoc yeac kuc nga kibikperagiau ngenahafoc fingectegecde.

⁵Imocac ngeni bangecac songo hania hania herenginau fengemmede, imoc wagec homebeso. Faka imoc yofia, kaisero nga songo ikoha amma faka seuhagoc nga faka mangana amma kichodung. Kichodung imocngonoc nemuac afec afehe faka ande. ⁶Nga ngicngac yeneng faka mangana ifia sasawa mekecma Anutuac yoac kpegec yeng imocac turunga kpouyemmeude. ⁷Ngeni warac yenigoc kecma faka ifia homac angkecgec. ⁸Amma ngeni yaguc herebu nga faka gereagoc amma ngaba imoc wabisia. Nga desureyoac amma tenicfagoc imoc enacnginaunac mi ereudeac garengemebisia.

⁹Ngeni ikoc mi angemebisia nocac ngeni ubasebingina esea angammemeagoc bic hesima wagec. ¹⁰Ngeni imoc wama ubasebingina gboria heima mekecdae. Nga Anutungo ubasebingina gboria meficgema monggoc heigborima negen negentegec foragoc faingemmu imoc yengena siric anude. ¹¹Ifi heigboringunuu ngeni griknigic me yudangic andae, imocac dede kpac ande. Nga ngeni sebi tosangina herec herecgea me sebi tosangina mi herec herecgea nga ngeni griknigic arennu mi torokpedae me bangec hereaunac ifi yombong kecdae me ngeni ngicngac wanaha mingingnginagoc kecdae me witiha kpac kecdae, imocac mi dedimbe, Kristongo ngicngac ngeneac ubahereu hafoangoc kefudeu, imocngo wiac fora ande.

¹²Anutungo heresongogoc hoangngunuma meisingngunuu yeac kpataning areng kecdaeac ngeni ubaherenginango ngicngac yeneac ubamangang negemma wosoefac ayemmebisia. Amma memaemema yumea kecma ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac modzongina mi tibeso. Ngeni faka imoc sasawa wamba isoc heigec kemeu mekecbisia. ¹³Amma ngeni ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac modzongina mi tiu kopocsicngina waemebisia. Kebungo ngeneac kopocsic bic wangemmeec, ifi isoc ngic mongngo ngic monggac yoac mekecdeu kopocsicngina waemekecbisia.

¹⁴Anu ngeni imoc sasawa angkecma heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia. Ifi kecgec heresongongo witic isoc amma dzegengunuu ngeni yadiseri hafoa mocgu amma kecgecde. ¹⁵Ifi kecmagec Kristoac ruaengo herengina garenggebeso. Ngeni ifi anggecdeac yeng bic kpacngunuec. Ifi anu ngeni ruaegoc sebi mocgu amma dangge dema kecbisia.

¹⁶Kristoac yoacngo ubaherengina mewakebeso. Nga negen negentegecgcoc edekpou angemema gorongina kpeemebisia. Nga Mitiyegecfu yegoc fede nga uba furiau yegec amma Tiri Asungo yegec heficgengemme kecde, ngeni imoc ubangeregcoc Anutu heimibisia. ¹⁷Ngeni wiac sasawa degecde me anggecde, ngeni imoc Kebu Yesuac kpacfu ambisia. Amma ngeni ye negensima Manggac ubangerec edebisia.

¹⁸Ngac, ngeni ewefocngina yeneac yoac tofohobisia, nocac Kebuac dedeu faka imocngo naric anude. ¹⁹Ngic, ngeni enengfocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia nga modzotiti me ngaba mong mi meficgeyemmebisia. ²⁰Nambarac, ngeni wiac sasawa negemma nonggo mangfocngina yeneac enac tofohodacbia. Kebungo faka ifia negenu ngereude. ²¹Nambarac yeni mangfocngina yeneac modzongina tiu ihoc bahoc ambauac manggac ngeni wosomeme yoac mi ayemmebisia.

²²Ngic wanac kecdae, ngeneac mingingfocngina yeneng imoc me imoc degec ngeni yoacngina negemma hafoangoc modacbisia. Yeni ubangerec negenggecdeac yeneac kicfusac enac tofoc tofoho mi ambisia. Ngeni uau ubangina suema Kebu eweheimima uangina mekecbisia. ²³Amma ua imoc me imoc megecde, imohai ubangina suebisia. Ngeni imoc ngic yeneac amma mi mebisia, kpac. Ngeni Kebuac negemma uangina mebisia. ²⁴Ifi megec Kebungo turunga kpoungemmema maridzominga ngenmeude. Nga Kristongo ngeneac mingingngina nga ngeni yeac uanoc mekecdae. ²⁵Kebu ye monde mondea kpac. Imocac ngic mongngo faka angammeme mangana mekefu Kebungo imocac sirihau turunga miude.

¹Ngeni yofi bic negendae, ngeneac ngic kunengngo wi kurumennu kecde.

4 Imocac ngic ngeni wanac areng mingina kecdae, ngeni ua arengfocngina faka dindingacfu nga sirihau ayemmekecbisia.

²Anu ngeni nunumu uau serima ubagbori kecma dengerebisia. ³Ngeni neneac ifingoc negemma yofi numubisia: Anutungo yoacac nagu menemme Kristoac negen negeng sufufufu fedede, imoc dekperagini negembisia. Yoac imocacnoc witicamau kecduae. ⁴Yoac imoc didiu faima yoac sirihau dekperagibadeac numubisia.

⁵Ngeni ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeneac botucfu negen negentegecgec kecma Kebuac sing edzacyunugecdeac nasongina mi ukubisia. ⁶Nga ngeni nasosoc ngicngac tembus tembus yeneac yoac turunga dafi merengyemmegec negenggecdeac amma yoacnginango wosoefacgoc kondunggac songo angkecde, ifi isoc ambeso.

⁷Nga neac yoaciduc, imoc Tikikongo angemmedarude. Ni heresongogoc hoanggekecduae nga ye modzotitia kpac Kebuac enac tofohoma kecde. Kebu ye minginnina anu yegoc nenahafoc kpeketahema yeac wanac areng amma momoc kecdimbe. ⁸Yennoc neni kecdimbe imocac sirihau edengunuudeac nga ngeni ubaherengina meseriudeac sueba hangemmede. ⁹Anu yegoc ngeneac amamocngungina mong, Onesimo, sueni haecde. Onesimo ye uayaac goiya heiande, amma ye heresongogoc hoanggema kecdimbe. Nga yereng faka yei fingerec, imocac siduc angemmedarecde.

¹⁰Nga Aristako ye nigoc witicamau taric, yeng ngeneac wenacngerec deu hade. Nga Mareko, Banabaac nebera yeng ifingoc wenacngerec dede. Ngeni yeac dedekperagiyoac bic megec, yeng ngenearu haude isoc ubangerecgec ama heimibisia. ¹¹Amma Yesu, kpara mong Yusto, ye wenacngerec deu hade. Ngic harebec imoc yenengsac sebi tosangina herec herecgeaac arenunacngo meficnuma Anutuac eucererenggac ua nenahafoc mekecdimbe. Yeneng meserinuma kecgec amma kecdaengoc.

¹²Kristoac wanacngic Epafara, ye ngeneac arenunacnoc, yeac wenacngerecngo ngenearu hade. Amma ngeneng yadiseri amma nanggecdeac nga Anutuac negen negeng nga songo sasawa ireckema imohai hafoangoc kecgecdeac, ye ifi negemma ngeneac amma nasosoc nunumu ua ebiriangoc mekecde. ¹³Ye ngeni nga Raodikea ngicngac amma Hierapori ngicngac ngeneac amma uatoa mekecde, imocac hepuc amma edengunuduac. ¹⁴Nga Ruka, dota heresongogoc hoanggedimbe, ye nga Dema, yereng wenacngerecngira ifingoc faiec ngenearu hade. ¹⁵Amma Nimfa nga kpebung yeac amau kpedzucneandae nga Raodikea taonnunac tosofocna yenearu wenacngerecnina faini hade.

¹⁶Anu ngeni kibi yomoc garenggema osoma faigec Raodikea kpebung, yenearu kenu yeneng hemma osobisia. Amma neac kibi Raodikeanac haude siriha imocngoc yombong osobisia. ¹⁷Nga Arkipo yofi edebisia, “Kebungo ua bic genec, ge ua imoc hafoangoc modacma mekecbesena.”

¹⁸Anu Pauro ni wenacngerecna yomoc neanna maringo ohongemmeduae. Nga witicamaungoc tacduaeac neac negensibisia. Kebuac danggunucngo ngenearu febeso.

PAURONGO
TESARONIKE KPEBUNG YENEAC WARACKIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Pauro, Siriwano nga Timoteo, neneng Anutu Manggac nga Kebu Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma Tesaronike kpebung ngeneac kibi yomoc faidimbe. Wosoefac nga ruae ngenearu febeso.

^{2,3}Neni tatahoc ngeneac amma dangge dema Anutu Manninaac kicfu nunumuninau negensingunukecdimbe. Ngeni negensinggema angammeme gombunga meficgema ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunugecdeac uatoa meandae. Amma ngeni modzotitia kpac kecma Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac negenserima kecdae.

⁴Tosofocnina, Anutungo ngeni heresongogoc hoangngunuma meisingngunuec, imoc negendimbe. ⁵Imocac hania yofi, neni ngenearu siduc gombung mehaing, imoc kuhagoc nga Tiri Asugoc amma negen negenseri hafoangoc mekecma mehama ngenimeing, neni yoacsac mi ngenimeing, kpac. Ngenigoc kefing, imohai ngeneac amma areng aning amma meing, ngeni imocac siriha negendae. ⁶Ngeni kpendzeng homac kpema Anutuac yoac negemma hoanggegec. Hoanggegec Tiri Asungo meefaingunuu sogac sogagoc kecgec. Ngeni ifi amma fakanina modacma kemma Kebuac faka ifingoc modacma kecdae.

⁷Imocac Makedonia nga Akaia ngicngac negen negensinggoc kecdae, yeni fakangina gombunga ifia hemma imoc ifingoc modacdae. ⁸Kebuac yoacngo ngenearunac hanahema Makedonia nga Akaia bangecfu desahegec kenu negenggec. Nga ngeni Anutu negensinggegec, yoacsiduc imocngo ifingoc bangec noboc noboc sokoma kenec. Ifi anu neneng ua yenearu torokpema mekengkeng imoc ngeneng meefaigec. ⁹Neni yenearu kenni yeni yenaoc Tesaronike ngeneac siduc yofi edenunugec, "Pauro ogohoragoc ngenearu hagec ngeni heitaiyunugec. Amma ngeni Anutu kekehagoc nga yoara foragoc yeac wanac areng anggecdeac nemungina hania hania wama Anutuaru kenggec. ¹⁰Amma yofinenggac Medaha kurumennunac maudeac tomiai kecdae." yeneng siduc ifi anemmegec. Anutungo Medaha Yesu megboriu homecfunac gborima yarec nga yennoc ebicfunac mesinunuu turung kpoukpou nasoya hau komoc kpenide. Ngeni imoc negensinggedae.

2 ¹Tosofocna, neni ngenearu hama kefing, imocngo foragoc anec, imoc ngenaoc negendae. ²Neni Firipi bangecfu warac kecmina yeneng kpendzenu fainunuma nununenere anemmegec. Nga ngenearu hani Tesaronike ngicngac goa yeneng ifingoc homacngoc yombong deendema anemmegec. Ifi anemmegec neni Anutuaru heirima kengeha kpac kecma Anutuac siduc gombung dekperagingemmeing, ngeni imoc negendae. (*Aposoro 16:16-40*) ³Yoac sicsauc mong mi dekperagingemmeing, kpac. Amma ikocfu wiac mong wangecngununideac mi aning. Amma ngac yenigoc sicsauc kecnideac faka mong mi meing. ⁴Nga Anutungo nenenu naric anecac siduc gombung naric dekperaginide. Ngic yeneng negenggec ngereeudeac yoac mong mi edengunukecdimbe, kpac. Anutu here heheng mingina, yeng songogoc negennemmeudeac yoacnina dekecdimbe.

⁵Amma neni dekerecyoac mong mi edengunuing nga kichodung faka mong ifingoc mi aning, kpac. Imoc Anutungo hepucnina anemme, imoc negendae. ⁶Nga ngic yenearunac kpackuneng menideac mong mi anemme. Amma ngenearunac nga ngic goa yenearunac ifingoc mong mi anemme. ⁷Neni botucnginau Kristoac aposoro kecdimbe, imoc wiac kuneng. Nga sifu memaemema yumea kefing. Nenggac mongngo yengena sabaha namu mima garenggeande, siriha imocacsoc garengngunuing. ⁸Amma ngenigoc kecma ngeneac heresongotoa negemma hoangngunuma songogoc Anutuac siduc gombung kpoungemmema mong mi merandziing. Nga imocsac kpac, neni ifingoc ngeneac amma kekecnina naric wanideac negening.

⁹Anutuac siduc gombung edekpou angemmeing, naso imohai ngenigoc kecma dzofinacac ebic mong mi meficngemmenideac hadzing tofocnac uatoa kpendzengoc mema kefing, imoc bic negendae. ¹⁰Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, neni kpetiac nga dindingac amma kopocsiha kpac faka ifia mema ngenigoc kefing, neni imoc hemma negemmagec Anutungo ifingoc hepuc anemme. ¹¹⁻¹²Neni Anutuac eucererengac kuc nga kibikperagiagoc imohai kecgedac yeng heitaingunuec. Neni yeac negen negeng nga songo modagcedac amma manggacngo yengena nambaracfora meseriyunuma nanggeyunuandae, neni ifi isoc angemmeing.

¹³Anu ngenearu hama Anutuac yoac dekperagini negemma degec, “Imoc Anutuac yoac, imoc ngicyoac kpac.” Ifi dema yoara hoanggegeg. Imocac amma neneng nasosoc Anutu dangge edekcdimbe. Anutuac yoac deing, yoara imoc fora yombong, imoc negensinggegeg nga imocngo ubaherenginau uaya mekecde. ¹⁴Tosofocna, Anutuac kpebung Yudaia bangecfu Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdac, yenearu kpendzeng fingerec, siriha imocngoc ngenearu ifingoc fingeru yeni isoc anggeg. Areng goa ngeneac bangecfunac ebic imoc meficngemmegeg. Ifi isoc yeneng ifingoc arengfocngina yudangicngac yenearunac ebic meficgegeg. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Yenennoc Yesu nga profete yunuhomegeg nga yeneng ifingoc nunukporac anemmegeg. Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneng komoc kpegedac neni Anutuac yoac edeyunuandimbe. Anu yeni imoc mi anggedac yudangic yeni uanina kpetarima ngicngac sasawa ngadeyunuandae. Anutungo imoc hemma negenu mi ngereeande, yeni nasosoc kopocsicngina torokpeu torokpe kecdac. Yudangic yeneng ifi anggeg yeng imocac turunga wisicikeau yemmeec.

¹⁷Tosofocna, naso wegenanec nenahafoc kecma sebingosac wangunuing, imoc ubahereninango kpac. Ifiac amma kicmesungina monggoc hennideac homac anemmekecde. ¹⁸Nocac neni ngenearu monggoc habesonga negensima kefing, fora. Neannaoc ngenearu habadeac naso homac bic tobanggeai. — Nga Satanggo ine sinnina hedzickeu obohoing. ¹⁹Kebu Yesungo hama ngenemma neneac uaac amma naric deude. Neni firanggac kpeteac iranina andae. Neni ifi negensima sogaidimbe. ²⁰Neni neneac dedengerec nga sogac sogainina andae.

3 ¹⁻²Anu neni ngeneac negensima ubanina fafic kuneng anu yofi deing, “Neneng Ateng amau naric tacma tosonina Timoteo sueni kembeso.” Ifi dema sueni haec. Timoteo ye Anutuac ua ngicngo nenigoc momoc kecma Kristoac siduc gombung dekperagikecde. Yeng ngenearu hama negen negensinnu meficngunuma negen negengngina midima meseringunuudeac dema sueni haec. ³Ebic hania hania ifiangoc ngenearu fingeru ngicngac goa yeneng kengkpe hakpe ambauac nga Anutungo ebic ifia tofohonideac negennemmeec, imoc genaoc

negendae. ⁴Ngic yeneng nunukporac anggede, imoc ngenigoc kecma bic edengunuung. Amma imoc bic fingerec, ngeni imoc negendae. ⁵Imocac amma ni ifi kecba ubana kuha mau ngeneac negen negensingnginaac siriha negembadeac Timoteo sueba ngenearu haec. Nga uatoa ngenearu meing, imoc faitobang ngicngo tobangngunuu ine fora kpac ambacac.

⁶Anu Timoteongo ngenearunac dzigenema ubangerec yoac mehama gombungangina yofi edenunudarec, ngeni negen negensingnginagoc kecma heresongogoc hoangemekecdae. Amma ngeni nasosoc neneac negensima ubaefac angkecdae. Amma neni kicmesungina hennideac anemmede, ifi isoc ngeni kicmesunina henggedeac angemmekecde, ifi edenunuec. ⁷Tosofocnina, neni medac kpedadang nga kpendzeng sasawaac witiu kecmina ngeneac negen negensinggac siducngo neneac herenina meseriec. ⁸Nga ngeni Kebugoc kpeketahema kekecngina seria kecdaeac amma neni naric kecdimbe. ⁹Anu neni ngeneac amma Anutunina monggoc nga monggoc dengerenideac negendimbe nga ngeneac amma yeac kicfu songogoc kecma dangge edeni ngereeude. ¹⁰Nga neni kicmesungina hennideac hadzing tofocnac heregoc seriyombonggema numukecdimbe. Nga negen negensingnginau kapainec kpedadangedae, imoc meficngunuideac negendimbe.

¹¹Anu Mannina Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu yereng sinnina edzacnunumaec neni ngenearu habisina. ¹²Nga heresongogoc hoangngunukecdimbe, ngeneng siriha imocacsoc heresongogoc hoangemema ngicngac tosea goa ifingoc heresongogoc hoangyunuma kecbisia. Ifi kecmagec Kebu Yesu yengenaoc songongina meyadingemmeu torokpeu torokpe amma monggoc yadibeso. ¹³Ifi anu ye ubaherengina meserikecde amma kpetiac arengfora yenigoc maude, imohai ngeni kpetiac nga kopocsicngina kpac kecma Anutu Mannina yeac kicfu nanggede.

4 ¹Tosofocnina, neni Kebu Yesugoc kpeketahema negen negengngina miacnideac goroyoac yofi torokpema monggoc dedimbe. Anutungo ngenenu ngereeudeac ngeni yeac sing modacbisia. Ngeni yofinenggac ifi kecdae nga imocngo botucnginau yadiseri ambeso. ²Neni dederecgeyoac Kebu Yesuarunac negemma edengunuung, imoc sasawa negendae. ³Imoc yofiac, Anutuac negen negeng nga songo yofi fede, ngeni kaisero wama kpetiac yombong ambisia. ⁴Amma ngicngac tembus tembus ngeni kpetiac nga dindingac kecma sebingina gombunga garengemebisia. ⁵Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeni Anutu mi negemmima sebiugenggac kekec, imoc songotoa negemma modacma kecdae, ngeni ifi isoc mi ambisia. ⁶Ngeni sebiugenggac songoac amma tosofocngina yeneac engengfongngina yenigoc sero mi ambisia. Kebungo kopocsic ifia negemma turunga yemmeude, neni imocac gorongina seria kpema bic edengunuung. ⁷Anutungo kpetiac kecnideac kpacnunuec. Sebiac songogoc kecnideac mi edenunuec, kpac. ⁸Imocac amma yofi ande, ngenearunac mongngo yoac yomoc kpema ngadeheude, ye ngic yoac mi ngadehede, ye ine Anutu kpetiac Asu ngenmeec, yengena yoac kpeude.

⁹Ngeni heresongogoc hoangemegecdae Anutungo sing imoc bic edekpou angemmeec. Imocac ngeni negen negensinggoc tosofocngina heresongogoc hoangemegecdae yoac mong mi obohodaec. Nga neneng yoac imoc monggoc mi ohongemmenide. ¹⁰Fora, ngeneng tosofocnina Makedonia bangec noboc noboc kpebung hafoangoc kecdae, yeni sasawa heresongogoc hoangyunu kecdae, faka

imocngo botucnginau yaditegerudeac negen negengngina midima dedimbe. ¹¹Nga ngeni yumea kecma uangina garenggegedeac negen negengngina seria febeso. Warac edengunuing, ifi isoc ngenaoc maringinango ua mekecbisia. ¹²Ifi anggec ngic ngadeau kecdae, yeneac kicfu angammengina dindingacngo herengina wingecgec eweheingemmegecde nga ngeni wiac monggac naric mi obohogece.

¹³Ngicngac yeni kurumenggac mi negemma, yeni homecnasou kiac songgong ebiria angandae. Tosofocnina, ngeni yeni isoc ubamangang mi negembisia. Ngeni homegec yenearu noc wiac fingerude, imocac hania negenghomegecdeac songonina ande. ¹⁴Imoc yofiac, Yesungo homema yarec, imoc forangoc negensinggedimbe. Imocac amma ngicngac yeni Yesu negensinggema bic homegec, Anutungo yeni hesicyunuu Yesugoc hagecde, imoc ifingoc negensinggedimbe. ¹⁵Ngicngac Kebuac hahanasoyau gbori kecdimbe, nenang ngic homegec, yeni naric mi waraiyemmenide, imoc Kebuac dede mong modacma edengunudimbe. ¹⁶Kebungo imohai yoac kuhagoc demanu angero yeneac enarangina mong yeac ubaudumeng fingerude. Imohaingoc Anutuac trampet arohoude. Arohomanu Kebuac yengenaoc kurumennunac sawau maude. Mau ngicngac Kristogoc kpeketahema homegec, yeneng waraima gborima yacgecde. ¹⁷Yacgec ngicngac gbori kecdimbe, nenang yenigoc ifingoc hoeng manau kpedzinunuu nenahafoc sawau Kebugoc ewacnide. Ewacma Kebugoc nasoya nasoya kecnide. ¹⁸Ifi negemma ngeni imocac amma yoac yomocngo denangge angemema meseriemema kecbisia.

5 ¹⁻²Tosofocnina, Kebuac nasotoa imocngo hamangecngic yeneng tofocnac haandae, ifi isoc haude. Ngeni ngenaoc imoc bic negenghomedae. Imocac noc nasou me yabung nofu yomoc fingerude, imoc kibiung monggoc naric mi ohongemmenide. ³Nga ngicngac yeni degecde, "Ruae nga garengagoc kecdimbe." Ifi dekecmagec, naso imohaingoc memangac manganea ebic fingeceyemmeude. Ebic imoc ngac heregoc medac meudeac naso mi negemmanu gadze kiande, ifi isoc bic fingeceyemmeude. Fingeceyemmeu naric mi woragecde.

⁴Nga tosofocna, hamangecngic hau ngeni kpidohoandae, ifi isoc wenac imohai yeng hau naric mi kpidohogece nocac ngeni kundunnu mi kecdae, kpac. ⁵Ngeni sasawango wenac nga kperagiaac nambaracfora nga nenang tofocnac me kundunggac areng kpac. ⁶Imocac goa gau feandae, ifi isoc gau mi febisina, nenang ine ubagbori kecma sebiac songo wadacma garengemebisina. ⁷Nga gaufefe ngic yeni tofocnac gau feandae nga doku seria nene yeni tofocnac doku nema ubangina sufuande.

⁸Anu nenang wenacac arengfora. Imocac amma sebiac songo wadacma garengemebisina. Negen negensing nga heresongogoc hoangemekekec, imocngo marikunina ambeso nga kecma komoc kpenideac negensidimbe, imocngo aieng opocnina anu heima nambisina. ⁹Imoc yofiac, Anutungo desi desi nasoyau manganaac gerea menideac mi denemmeec, Kebunina Yesu Kristongo ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide, imoc denemmeec. ¹⁰Gbori kecdimbe me bic homegec, nenang sasawango yegoc gbori kecnideac yennoc nenanggac amma homeec. ¹¹Imocac amma ngeni yofinenggac demeseri angemema meyadiemeandae, ifi isoc monggoc torokpema ambisia.

¹²Tosofocnina, ngeni yofi anggec ngereede, ua ngicngac yeneng ngeneac botucfu uatoa mema kecdae, ngeni yeni negensiyunubisia. Yeni Kebugoc

kpeketahema garengngunuma gorongina kpema kecdae. ¹³Yeni ua mekecdaeac amma heresongotoagoc hoangyunubisia, ngeni imocac negenggec engena ambeso. Amma ngenang botucfu ruaegoc angemekecbisia.

¹⁴Negen negensinggoc tosofocnina, neni gorongina kpema yofi edengunudimbe, ngicngac ua wama sicsauha kecdae, ngeni yeni nono edeyunubisia. Nga ubangina mamea kecdae, ngeni demeseri ayemmebisia amma ngicngac goa sebiugeng hafei nga kucmama kecdae, ngeni yeni meficyunubisia. Ifi amma modzotitia kpac yumeau ebicngina tofohobisia. ¹⁵Manganaac turunga kpouemebauac ngeni garengemema kecbisia. Nga ngeni nasosoc ngenang botucfu nga ngicngac sasawa yenigoc faka gombunga anggecdeac uatoa mema kecbisia.

¹⁶Ngeni nasosoc sogac sogaigoc kecbisia. ¹⁷Amma ngeni tatahoc numuma kecbisia. ¹⁸Nga ngenearu wiac fingecegmeude imocac Anutu dangge edebisia. Ngeni Kristogoc kpeketahema ifi angkecgecde, imocngo Anutuac ubasongo ande.

¹⁹Ngeni Tiri Asuac gerec mi hepisickebisia. ²⁰Nga ngic profeteyoac edengunugec ngeni imoc meenti memati amma mi ngadehebisia. ²¹Ngeni ine yoac imoc sasawa hengising amma gombunga mekecbisia. ²²Amma ngeni mangana hania hania imoc hengkpatebisia.

²³Anutu ye ruae mingina. Yeng kpetiac kekecac faka meyadingemmema mewakengunuu ongaasungina nga ubaongangina amma sebingina hafoangoc soronga nga kopocsiha kpac femanu Kebunina Yesu Kristo haude. ²⁴Anutu heitaingunuec, ye yoacdedea modacma uaya mekecma mesiude.

²⁵Tosofocnina, ngeni neneac ifingoc negensima numuma kecbisia.

²⁶Ngeni tosofocnina sasawa kpetiac fakau titikokoc ayemmema wenacngerecnina deyemmebisia. ²⁷Amma ngeni kibi yomoc negen negensinggoc tosofocnina sasawa osoyemmegec, imoc gombunga garenggecdeac Kebuac kpacfu edengunuduae.

²⁸Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo ngenigoc febeso.

PAURONGO
TESARONIKE KPEBUNG YENEAC NGADEKIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Ngicngac Anutu Manninagoc nga Kebunina Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kpebung Tesaronike taonnu kecdae, ngeneac kibi Pauro nga Siriwano amma Timoteo neneng faingemmedimbe.

²Anutu Manggac nga Kebu Yesu Kristo, yereng wosoefac angemmemma ruae ngenmebesera.

³Tosofocnina, ngeni tembuc tembuc sasawango heregoc songo negengemekecdae amma imocngo botucnginau yadiseri ande. Nga ngeneac negen negensingngina homac yadide, imocac neni ngeneac amma nasosoc Anutu dangge edeni ngereeude. ⁴Ngabafocngina yeneng ngunukporac angemmegec ngeneng kpendzeng kpema negen negensingngina ukugec mi kpeec. Imoc hemma ngeneac negenni engena anec. Imocac amma Anutuac kpebung fekendae, yeni siduc imoc edeyununi ubanina ngereede.

⁵Ngeni Anutuac eucererenggac amma kpendzeng kpekecdae. Anutungo kpendzengngina imoc hemma ubea ngereeu ngeni eucererenggac areng dengemmeude. Amma yeng sing dindingacfu yoacnina desiude, imocngonoc yeac faka dindingac edzacnunuude. ⁶Anutu ye faka dindingacac mingina. Imocac ngic kpendzennu faingunukecdae, yeng yeni turunga kpouyemmema kpendzennu faiyunuude. ⁷Nga ngeni nga neni kpendzenggoc kecdimbe, imocngo kpendzennina menomaneude. Anu Kebu Yesungo angerofora kucnginagoc, yenigoc kurumennunac mama fingectegecgecde, imohai ifi anude. ⁸Ye gerec borangagoc mama Anutu mi hoanggegec nga Kebunina Yesuac siduc gombunggac yoara mi tofohoandae, yeni kopocsicnginaac turunga kpouyemmeude. ⁹Turunga kpouyemmeu imocngo wisic wisickea kpac memanganeyunukefu yeni Kebuac kicfunac nga kuc nga kibikperagiaunac meicyunugecde. ¹⁰Meicyunugec naso imohaingoc ngicngacfora kpetiac kecdae, yenearu kuc nga kibikperagigoc fekefude. Nga ngicngac sasawango ye negensinggedaeac yeni hemma kpidohoma dengeregecde. Nga ngeni dedekperagiyoac edengununi negensinggegecac amma imoc ngenearunoc fingerude.

¹¹Imocac amma ngeneac negensima nasosoc yofi numukecdimbe, Anutungo kpacngunuec, yeng ngenenu ubea ngereebesoo. Nga ngeni ye negensinggema uaac songo meficgema faka gombunga mekecma uangina kucgoc mema mesigecde. ¹²Ngeni ifi anggec ngicngac yeni ngeneac amma Kebunina Yesu yeac kpara dengerema eweheimigecde nga yeac amma ngeni ifingoc dengerengunugecde. Imoc Anutunina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereac wosoefacac amma ifi fingerude.

2 ¹Tosofocnina, Kebunina Yesu Kristoac haha naso nga yegoc kecnideac kpeturannunugecde, imocac goroyoac mong edengununi negenggec. ²Ngic goa yeneng Kebuac hahanaso bic haec deandae. Nga goa yeneng neneac enacfu netohoma deandae, "Yoac mong nenearu hadac me kibi mong nenearu hadac me asu mongngo dedac." Ngeni yoac ifia negemma kpidohoma dzonong fede fede bic mi ambisia.

³Mongngo faitobangyoac ifia hania hania edengunuu ngeni yoara mi negembisia. Imoc yofiac, Kebuac sike sike naso mi hamanu ngicngac yeni singyoac mi hoanggema ubango ngadehegecde. Ifi anggec singyoac kpekpengic mongngo didiu fingectegerude. Anutungo ngade ngic imoc hofeu ukuude. ⁴Nga yeng ngic negen negeng sasawa kpedarude. Anutu nga nemu nga noc wiac ngicngac yeneng numuyemmeandae, imoc sasawa kpeyemmeude. Ifi amma ye Anutuac womonnu emma ihai tacma yengenaac deude, “Ni anutunoc.” ⁵Ni ngenigoc kecma imoc bic edengunuai. Ngeni imoc bic nigecngunuec gedang. ⁶Ye yofinenggac fingectegerudeac kpaec fede, ngeni imoc negendae. Imocac amma ye nasoyau hama didiu nanude.

⁷Anu singyoac kpekpeac negen negeng sufu sufuac faka, imocngo uaya bic mema kecde. Nga mong ye imoc fingerudeac kpaec heima kecde, ye meickegecguc ⁸singyoac kpekpe ngic didiu fingectegerude. Fingectegecmanu Kebu Yesungo hama enacasuyango memanganu kuckperagiayango meickeu kpac anude. ⁹Ngic imoc ye Satangngo meficgeu kefude. Ye ngicngac ikoc ayemmeudeac faka kiwa morora mema kuha sasawa edzacyunuma ¹⁰kopocsicac ikocfaka sasawa imocgoc wangecyunuu hofeac sinnu kemegecde. Yeni yoac fora heregoc mi hoanggec, imocac amma komoc naric mi kpegecde.

¹¹Yeni ifi angkecdaeac Anutungo uba mesufuac kuc yenearu faiu ikoc imoc negensinggecde. ¹²Imocac amma ngicngac imoc sasawa yeneng yoac fora mi negensinggema sicsaucac faka songogoc hoanggema kecdae. Ifi kecgec Anutungo kopocsicac turunga kpouyemmeude.

¹³Kebuac songo areng nga negen negensinggoc tosofocnina, Anutungo ngeni hanahema meisingngunuu Tiri Asuyango kpetiac kekecfu meyadingunuu ngeni yoac fora negensinggec. Nga ye mengerengunuu komoc kpegecdeac negemma meisingngunuec. Imocac amma neni ngeneac negemma nasosoc Anutu dangge edekecni ngereude. ¹⁴Anu neni siduc gombung edengununi ngeni imoc negemma yoac fora megecdeac Anutungo kpacngunuec. Ifi amma ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kuc nga kibikperagia megecde.

¹⁵Tosofocnina, imocac amma yofi ande, neneng yoac enacfu nga kibiu edekpou angemmeing, ngeni sing imoc serima namma mekecbisia. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Kebunina Yesu Kristo yengenaoc nga Anutu Mannina yeri yoac nga uangina imoc sasawaac manau negen negengngina midima herengina meseribesera. Yerennoc heresongogoc hoannunuma wosoefacngiraac amma ubaherenina nasosoc meserinemmekecdape. Yeri ifi anec nenang kecma wiac gombunga mebesandimbe, ifi negensikecdimbe.

3 ¹Tosofocnina, torokpema yofi deni negenggec, ngeni neneac amma yofi numubisia, neni Kebuac yoac desaheni imoc bic yadima kendaru ngicngac areng goa imoc eweheimamegec, ngenearu fingerec, siriha imocngoc ngicngac goa yenearu fingeckembeso. ²Ngicngac homac yeni negen negensingngina kpac, ifi kecdae. Nga Anutungo ngicngac ngabagoc nga manganameme yeneac mariunac mesinunubeso, ngeni imocac ifi numubisia. ³Nga Kebungo yoadedeac modacma meseringunuu mangana minginango mi memanganengunuudeac kasongina kpeude. ⁴Neni Kebuac amma ngeneac yofi negensinggedimbe, Neni demeseri angemmemma yoac edengununi ngeni imoc tofohoma kecdae amma kecgecde. ⁵Kecgec Kebungo ubaherengina wangeru Anutuac heresongongo semengunuu Kristo isoc serima kecbisia.

⁶Tosofocnina, goa yeni oyong kegec sing kpouyemmeing, imoc mi modagecde. Ngeni ngicngac ifia yeneac hereau kecbisia. Neni imoc Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kpacfu demeseri angemmema edengunudimbe. ⁷Nga neni kefing, siric imocngoc kegecdeac negenni ngereede, ngeni ngenaoc imoc bic negendae. Nga ngenigoc kefing, imohai oyong mong mi kefing, kpac. ⁸Neni ngeneac botucfu kecma ngic monggarunac yaka buma kpac eng mema mi nekefing. Neni ine ebic goa ngenimebinggac marininango hadzing tofocnac uatoa kpendzennu mema kefing. ⁹Neni mitiac uabung menideac naric debing dede nga faka aning, imoc ngeneng hemma modagecdeac aning. ¹⁰Nga ngenigoc kefing, imohai singyoac yofi edengunuing, “Ngc mong ye ua meudeac mi ammideu, ye yaka mi nebeso.” ¹¹Neni ifi dema naso monnu ine siduc mong yofi negening, ngenearunac ngic goa ua mi meme oyong kecma gubekisang amma kpounecyoac dekecdae. ¹²Neni Kebu Yesu Kristoac kpacfu ngic ifia demeseri ayemmema yoc yofi edeyununide, “Ngeni kekecngina meficgegecdeac ngisima kecma ua mekecbisia.”

¹³Negen negensinggoc tosofocnina, ngeni angammeme gombunga anggecdeac ubango modzotitia kpac kecbisia. ¹⁴Nga neni yoc kibi yomohai ohongemmedimbe, ngic mongngo yoc imoc mi tofohoudeu ngeni yeac buremema yegoc mi kecbisia. Ifi anggec ye gamekpeu kecbeso. ¹⁵Amma ngeneng ngic ifia mong ngaba mi ammibisia, kpac. Ye ine tosongina kecdeac goroya kpegec kecbeso.

¹⁶Kebu ruae mingina ye yengenaoc nasosoc nga sing hania haniau ruae ngenmebeso. Yeng ngenigoc sasawa kecbeso.

¹⁷Ni Pauro neannaoc marinango wenacngerec ohongemmeduae. Ngicngac sasawano neac marikibi hemma negensinggegecdeac ohoanduae.

¹⁸Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo ngenigoc fekecbeso.

PAURONGO
TIMOTEO YEAC WARACKIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Yesu Kristongo kurumenggac sing meficgenemmeec, ye nga memengerecna Anutu yereng denenec, ni Pauro Yesu Kristoac aposoro anai. ²Kibi yomoc negen negensinnu medacna Timoteo, geac ohogenduae. Anutu Mannina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristongo wosoefac nga ubamangang amma ruaea gembeso.

³Ni Makedonia prowinsiu kembeso amma yoac yofi edeguai, ge Efeso mi wama imohai ngic goa yenearu kemma dede goa siriha mong mi kpouyemmegecdeac kpetariyemmebesena. ⁴Yeni nemusiduc nga esangabo keceregec yeneac kisic kpekecdaeac yoacngina engemmama anu Anutuac yoac negensinggecdeac sing waandae. ⁵Geng dederecgeyoac dena foraya yofi fingerude, Anutuac heresongongo ubaherengina mewakeu fagung madzaha kpac negen negensingngina dindingac anude. ⁶Goa yeni faka ifia fingerudeac mi negensima yoac sicsauc deandae. ⁷Amma Anutuac dedeseriyoac edekpou anggecdeac homac ayemmeande. Yeni yenaoc yoac serima deandae, imocac hania mi negentegecdae.

⁸Mongngo dedeseriyoac sing dindingacfu mekefudeu imocngo fora gombunga meficgemiude. ⁹Ge yofi negembesena, dedeseriyoac imoc ngic dindingac kecdae, yeneac negemma mi faifaia. Imoc ine areng yofia yeneac amma faifaia, ngicngac singyoac ngadehema ihoc bahoc amma Anutu ngadehema kecdae. Yeni kopocsic meficgema kpetiac kekec mi negensima bangecac wiacac songongina anude. Yeni nonggo mangfocngina yunukpobuc amma ngicngac yunuhomeandae. ¹⁰Amma yeni kaisero nga ngicngo ngicfu sero ua meandae. Yeni ngicngac hamangec meyunuandae amma wanacngicngac bummeyunuma monggoc sueyunuandae. Amma yeni ine Anutuac kicfu yoac deserima ikocyoac dema ngicngac botucnginau ikocyoac deandae. Nga negen negeng dindingac kpoungemmeing, imoc ngicngac goa kpeandae. Dedeseriyoac imoc ngicngac ifia yeneac negemma faifaia fede. ¹¹Anutu ye kenec mingina ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc. Yeng siduc gombung nenu uaya modacma mekecduae nga dedeseri kpekpe areng yeni imoc ifingoc kpeandae.

¹²Kebunina Yesu Kristongo neac negenu ngereeu uayau naric fainuecac negemma kuc nengkecde, yeac dangge dekecduae. ¹³Amma ni warac ye demanganema ngaba ammima habufora yunukporac ayemmekecma yarengic anai. Nga yeng sifu wosoefac anenec. Nocac ni faka fora mi negentegecma Yesu mi negensinggema sicsauc kefai. ¹⁴Ifi kecbare Kebuninaac wosoefac nga heresongotoa yombong, imoc negen negensinggoc Yesu Kristoaronac nearu haec. ¹⁵Yesu Kristongo bangecfu kopocsicmeme mengerenunuude nga komoc kpenideac maec. Yoac imoc seria nga fora amma ngicngac sasawango imoc negemma hoanggegec ngereeu. Ni kopocsimeme sasawa feracyunuma ngic mangana yombong anai. ¹⁶Ifi kecbare, ye modzotitia kpac fakaya imoc didiu fingectegerudeac wosoefaha kpenenec. Ifi anenu ngic yeneng negensinggema kekecseri megecdeac sosoha amma waraiyemmeai. ¹⁷Ngictau wisic wisickea nga home homea kpac nga mi hengena ye mocgungo Anutu kecde. Ye eweheimima yeac dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

¹⁸Medacna Timoteo, ngabafocnina yenigoc dzikac gombunga kpekecbesena. Ifi annadeac profete yoac gearu degec negennec. Imoc modacnadeac edeguduae. ¹⁹Ge negen negensinggoc kecma herenegen negengga garenggena kpetiac febeso. Ngic goa yeni kekec kpetiac imoc wama negen negensingngina ukugec kpeu manganegec. ²⁰Nga yenearunac Himenaio nga Aresande, yeri Satangngo metingyuruudeac yeac mariu faiyuruai. Faiyuruaiac yeri Anutuac kpac monggoc mi denggbaringgeecde.

2 ¹Nenang ngicngac sasawa meficyununideac yeneac amma numuma Anutu dangge edebisina. Imoc ua engena ande, imocac yoac seria deduae. ²Ngicngac yumea nga ruaegoc kecma Anutu eweheimima faka dindingac angkecdae, yeneac kekec gombunga. Nga ifi kecnideac ngictau nga enara tatacfu takecdae, yeneac amma numubisina. ³Nunumunina ifia imoc gombunga, imoc Anutu memengerecninango negenu ngereeude. ⁴Amma yeng ngicngac sasawa yeni komoc kpema yoara fora negentegecgecdeac ammikecde. ⁵Imoc yofiac, Anutu mocgungo kecde amma Anutu nga ngicngac botucninau hengisingngic mocgu kecde, ngic imoc kpara Yesu Kristo. ⁶Ye yengenaoc ngicngac sasawa donina meudeac kekeha waec. Yoac imocac nasoya hau dekperagiu negenggec. ⁷Ni yoac imoc dekperagibadeac Anutu yengenaoc meisinnuma aposoro fainuec. Fainuu yeac yoac negensinggema bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni yoac fora edekpou ayemmeai. Imoc fora yombong, ikoc mi anduae.

⁸Neac negen negeng nga songo yofi anu ngic ngeneac deduae, ngic guruama noboc noboc kecdae, ngeni ngaba nga deendema yoacngina wama maringina kpetiac miacma numubisia. ⁹Ni ifingoc ngac ngeneac yofi deduae, ngac ngeni memaemema wamba isinggema gombunga nga sirihau heibisia. Amma ngeni kibikereng meficgegecdeac kubu buma kuneng mi heibisia me orucdzongina mi mudzebisia. Nga ngeni wiac hania hania golngo memea mi faima wamba buma kuneng mi heibisia. ¹⁰Ngac mong ye faka gombunga mekecma Anutu eweheihei ammiande, faka imocngo kibikerengngina ambeso. ¹¹Amma ngac ngeni faka yumea amma kpoukpou yoac negemma enac tofoc tofoho andacbisia. ¹²Nga ngac yeneng edekpou angang me ngic yeneac enara anggecdeac mi negenduae. Ngac ngeni dekpeborong wama yumea kecbisia. ¹³Anutungo hanahema Adang meficgema Ewa ngadeau meec. ¹⁴Mangana minginango Adang faitobannu mi faiec. Ye ine ngac faitobannu faiu makpema singyoac kpeec. ¹⁵Ngac mong ye Yesu negensinggema kpetiac kecma ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunukecma kekeha isinggeudeu ye sabac memeaac amma komoc kpeude.^a

3 ¹Ngic mong ye kpebung yeneac enara ua mebeso ammidu ye negen negenga gombunga, yoac imoc seria nga fora yombong. ²Nga kpebunggac enara ye dindingac kecma ngac mocgusac yeac ngic ambeso. Amma ye kekeha nomana ambeso. Ye negen negentegecgoc yoac dema kekec sirihau kecma ngicngac amayau heitaiyunubeso. Amma kpoukpou ua imocac siric negembeso. ³Ye waing doku nema ubasufu ngic mi kecbeso amma ye herebungic kecdeu mi ngereeude. Ye ngic yumea amma ruaegoc kecbeso nga hiedzoac songou negen negenga mi febeso. ⁴Ye yengena enemmedacfora gombunga garengyunubeso amma yengena

^a2:15 Pauro ye nocwiac negensima yoac yomoc ohoec, mitiac negen negengngic yeni imocac uba mocgu mi andae.

nambaracfora yoara tofohoma ewehelhei ammigeceac garengyunubeso. ⁵Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye enemmedacfora garengyunuudeac sing mi negendeu yeng Anutuac kpebung garengyunuudeac sing siriha ifingoc mi negenude. ⁶Enarangina ye ubamereng gboriango mi ambeso. Mangana mingina ye sebiengenggac amma yoacfu makpeec ye ifi isoc makpebacac. ⁷Amma ngicngac yeneac kicfu game meficgebacac nga mangana minginaac botacfu mendanggebacac ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeneng ifingoc ewehelheimigec ngereebesoo.

⁸Kpebunggac enac tofoc tofoho ngic yeneng siriha imocngoc faka nga angammemengina sirihau ambisia. Yeni nedzarangngina yohockang mekecdae mi ngereede amma waing dokuac songotoa negenggecdeu mi ngereede amma hiedzo megecdeac kichodunggoc mi kecbisia. ⁹Yeni ine here negen negengngina kpetiacgoc kecma negen negensinggac yoac keme kemea mekecbisia. ¹⁰Ngic kpebunggac enac tofoc tofoho ngic ambeso ayemmede, ngeni yeneac haniangina hengising anggec nga ebicngina kpac anuguc kpebunnu enac tofoc tofoho ua naric mebisaa. ¹¹Amma kpebunggac enac tofoc tofoho ngac yeni ifingoc faka nga angammeme sirihau mekecbisia. Yeni ngic me ngac monggac ngadeyoac degecde, imoc mi ngereede. Kekecngina imoc nomana ambeso. Amma yeni dewa mong mi ambisia. ¹²Nga kpebunggac enac tofoc tofoho ngic ye ngac mocgusacac ngic kecbeso. Ye yengena enemmedacfora nga goa yegoc kecdae, imoc gombunga garengyunubeso. ¹³Imoc yofiac, kpebunggac enac tofoc tofoho ngic ua gombunga mekecgec kpebung yeneng ewehelhei ayemmegec, yeni Yesu Kristo negensinggema serima nanggecde.

¹⁴Ni kibi yomoc ohogemma geac negensima gearu bic habadeac anende. ¹⁵Nga uango dzegenuu bic mi habade isoc kpebunnu yeni sing dafiu kecbisia, imoc negembesena, imocac amma kibi yomoc ohoduae. Kpebung yeni Anutu kekehagoc, yeac ama nga yoac foraac karu amma wotung seria. ¹⁶Negen negensinninaac hania imoc sufu sufuyau feec:

Ye kuneng nga engena yombong, imoc fora.

Ye sebiu fingectegerec nga Asungo haniaya dindingac imoc nonongkac mekperagiec.

Angero yeneng ye henggec.

Ngicngac yeni yeac siduc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu dekperagigec bangec noboc noboc kenu negensinggec.

Ye Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagiau monggoc meemma ihai kecde.

4 ¹Naso wisic wisickeau ngic goa yeneng negen negensingngina ukugec kpeu, yeni hadehade yeneac kpoukpouyoac negenggec asu hania hania yeneng dekerec ayemmema ikocfu wangecyunugecde. Tiri Asungo imocac yoac didiu dekecde. ²Anu ikocngic herenegen negengngina dzadzu kpekpea, yeneng ngicngac dekerec ayemmema ikocfu wangecyunuma ³ngac megecdeac kpaheiyemmema yakasege anggecdeac dederecge ayemmegecde. Anu ngicngac yeni Anutuac yoac fora negemma Yesu negensinggema kecdae, yeni yakangina ubangerecgec megecdeacnoc Anutungo yakangina meficgeyemmec nga yeni imoc sege anggecdeac ikocfu deandae. ⁴Anutungo wiac deu fingecdarec, imoc sasawa gombunga. Nga wiac imoc ubangerecgec mema mekecni, imoc neneacsoc ande. ⁵Imoc Anutuac yoac nga nunumungo meu kpetiac anude.

⁶Ge tosofocnina yoac yomoc edekpou ayemmenadeu Yesu Kristoac kingangkpekpe gombunga annade. Kingang kpekpe ifia kecnadeu, negen

negensinggac yoc kpougenggec modacnec, imocngo negen negengga meseriude. ⁷Ge bangecac siduc hania hania ngadehema geangga kekecfu Anutuac faka nga sing imoc meseribesena. ⁸Ngic ariac ambesonga sebingina meefaiandae, imocngo memefiha efeanecsac ande. Ngicngac yeni Anutuac faka nga sing meseriandae, imocngo kekecngina hafoa meficgeude, imoc yagucac kekec meseride nga kekec ngade haude imoc ifingoc meseriude, Anutungo ifi denemmeec. ⁹Yoc imoc fora, ubanina ihai naric faini feu negensinggenide. ¹⁰Anutu kekehagoc, yearu kpeketahema kecdimbe, yeng ngicngac sasawa yeneac memengerecnina ande nga ye negensinggedae, yeneac yombonoc. Imocac amma uatoa kpendzenggoc mema kecdimbe. ¹¹Nga ngicngac yeni yoc imoc modacgecdeac seria edekpou ayemmebesena.

¹²Ge medacgbosing kecnecac mongngo geac negenggec mamea mi ambeso. Nga fakaga kpetiac nga dedega amma angammemega nga negen negensingga amma ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuannec, yeneng fakaga imoc hemma modacbisia. ¹³Anu ngicngac yenigoc mitikibi osonegeng amma ubaherengina midima edekpou ayemmekecmana habade. ¹⁴Nga enara yeneng maringina witigau faima profeteyoc degoc Tiri Asuac wosoefacac kuc mong menec, kuc imocgoc ua mekecna mi nomanebes. ¹⁵Nga ngicngac yeni yadiseri annec, imoc henggecdeac negen negengga uagau faina seriangoc feu imoc modacma mekecbesena. ¹⁶Mekecma geangga garengemema yoc edekpou ayemmekecnec, imoc ifingoc garenggebesena. Ifi annadeu ge nga ngicngac yocga negengandae, ngeni ngenahafoc komoc kpegecde.

5 ¹Ge ngic yada mong yoc edebesonga dema kucgoc nga gereagoc mi ammima ubea midima mangga yoc edeannec, ifi isoc yoc edebesena. Nga medacgbosing yeni dacmunafocga yeneac ubangina midima angannec, ifi isoc ayemmebesena. ²Amma ngac yada yeni nonggogaac angannec, siriha imocngoc ayemmebesena nga naroang yeni naingfocga yeneac angannec, siriha imocngoc herega kpetiac femanu ayemmebesena.

³Ngac hodzec memeficngina kpac kecdae, kpebung ngeneng yeni ewehelhei ayemmema meficymmebisia. ⁴Anu ngac hodzec mong ye nambaracforagoc me esaforagoc kefudeu yenaoc ine warac warac hodzecngina henggareng ammigecdeac ua mebisia. Yeneng ifi amma nonggo mangfocnginaac turung kpouyemmebisia. Faka imocngo Anutuac kicfu ngereeude. ⁵Nga ngac hodzec mongngo memefiha kpac tembuha kecma Anutungo meficmiudeac negenserima hadzing tofocnac numukefude. ⁶Anu ngac hodzec mong sebiac songo modacande, ye ine sebiugengsac kecde nga ubahereugeng ine homemea kecde. ⁷Ngac hodzec yeneac yoc imoc ngicngac seriangoc edeyununadeu yeneac ubakpekpe naric mi fingerude. ⁸Ngic mong ye sactosofora yenenggareng mi angande nga yengena nonggo mang nga dacmunafora ifingoc mi garengyunuudeu ye negen negensinga bic wama faka mangana amma bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni feracyunuma faka mangana anude.

⁹Anu ngac hodzec mong ye kifaya 60 bic ferahema ngic mocguac ngac kefec, yeac kpacsac ngac hodzec yeneac kibi arenggebesonga. ¹⁰Amma angammemea gombunga fec nga fede, imoc ngicngac sasawango bic hennegeng angkecgec. Imoc yofi, ye nambaracfora gombunga yenenggareng angkefec nga ngicngac edoc bedoc ayemmekefec amma ngicngac kpetiac haningina dzuacyemmekefec. Ye

ngicngac ebicfu kecgec meseriyunukefec amma ngicngac meficyunuudeac naso mong mi ukukefec.

¹¹Ngac hodzec afo engeng kecdaengoc ge yeneac kpac areng imohai mi ohobesena. Yeni Kristoac modzongina tiu ngicac songo monggoc negemma ngicfu kembeso anggecde. ¹²Yeni warac yoac dzegegec, imoc wama yoacfu makpema ebic meficgegecde. ¹³Amma yeni oyong kecma amayuguc kengkecgecde. Nga imocsac kpac, yeni ifingoc yoac gubekisang amma kpounec nga yoac goa yeneac wiac me dedeacsoc mi ammanu imoc sifu degecde. ¹⁴Imocac amma ngac hodzec afo engeng kecdaengoc yeneac negemma areng yofi faiba modacbisia. Yeneng ngic monggoc mema sabac meficgema amangina garenggebisia. Yeni ifi anggec ngabafocnina kecdae, yeneng yoac mangana deyemmegecdeac sing naric mi meficgegecde.

¹⁵Ngac hodzec goa yeni sing bic segema Satang modacgec. ¹⁶Nga negen negensingoc ngac kecdae, yeneac amau ngac hodzec goa kecdae yeneng heimefic ayemmegec kpebung yenearu ebic mi fingebeso. Kpebung ngeneng ngac hodzec makpekpea memeficngina kpac yombong kecdae, yeni ine heimefic ayemmebisia.

¹⁷Ngic enara habu gombunga ngenenggareng angemmemma uangina meandae, yeni ewehihei ayemmema uaac bung yemmebesonga. Yeni yoac dekperagima edekpou angemmemma uatoa mema kecdae, yeneacnoc negensibisia.

¹⁸Mitikibingo imocac yofi dede,

“Borumakango wit sebera kpetiudeac uatoa mema wit witiau tima yerecgeande, imocac dumbenga mi dzegebesena.”

(Dedeseri 25:4)

nga

“Uangic yeni uanginango uabungngina meficgebeso, imocngo ngereeude.”

(Ruka 10:7)

¹⁹Amma mongngo ngic enara mong yoacfu faibesonga negenudeu, ngeni yoac imoc hepaha kpac mi negembisia. Ngic yohockang me harebecngo yoac imocac hepuc angemegec, imohai yoac imoc negembisia. ²⁰Yeni ngicngac yeneac kicfu kopocsic meficgegecdeu, geng ifingoc ngicngac yeneac kicfu demeting seria ayemmena ngicngac tosea yeni ifi hemma yenaoc kekecngina isinggegecde. ²¹Anu ni Anutu nga Yesu Kristo amma angero meisingyunuyunuya, yeneac kicfu yoac imoc modacnadeac seria edeguduae. Ge ifingoc negeung yoac mi debesena me monde monde mi ambesena. ²²Nga mariga ngicngac yeneac witiu bic faima mi kenecyunubesena. Ngicngac yeneac kopocsicfu mi torokpebesena. Ge kpetiac kecbesena. ²³Herekiki nga hafei homac anggengande, imocac doku tehacsac mi nebesena. Ge ine heregaac amma waing kapianec ifingoc nebesena.

²⁴Ngic goa yeneac kopocsic didiu bic fede, yeni yoacfu bic enggecde. Nga goa yeneac kopocsic sufuu sufuu fede, yeni yoacfu ngade enggecdengoc. ²⁵Ifi isocngoc angammeme gombunga goa yaguc didiu fede. Nga angammeme gombunga goa yaguc didiu mi fede, imoc kecma sufuu sufuu naric mi feude.

6 ¹Mong ye wanac arenggac tofo bageau kecdaengo mingingfocngina ewehihei ayemmegec ngereeude. Ifi anggec ngicngac yoac kpouyemmeing nga Anutuac kpac, imoc naric mi demanganegecde. ²Nga wanac areng goa yeneac mingingfocngina negen negensingoc kecdae. Yeni negen negensingoc

tosofocnina andae, ifi dema negengyemmegec mamea mi ambeso. Yeni ine wanac arenggac siricfu songogoc torokpema mingingfocngina monggoc yombong kingang kpemyemebisia. Yeni wanac areng yenigoc Yesu negensinggema heresongogoc hoangemema kecdae. Yofinenggac mingingfocngina siricngina ifia kecdaeac, wanac arengngo yeneac amma ua gombunga yenearu mebisia. Ge faka imoc kpouyemmema herengina midibesena.

³Ngic mong ye netohoma sing mong kpoungemmema Kebunina Yesu Kristoac yoara dindigac wama Anutuac faka nga sing kpoungemmeing, imoc ngadeheande, ⁴ngic ifia ye hereau sebiengeng fede amma ye wiac mong mi negende. Yeac songo ine manganagoc kekec nga ngic yenigoc nesisic yoc nga negen negeng hania hania deande, faka ifia keracmangang nga ngabasiric amma yoc mangana nga negeung meficgeude. ⁵Ngicngac ifia yeni negen negengngina fonggou ngaba wisic wisickea kpac angemeandae. Yoc fora imoc ubanginaunac bic meic meickea, monggoc mi fede. Yeni dzofinac meficgegedeacsac Anutuac faka nga sing modacbesonga negensidae.

⁶Fora, mong ye dewaidzoha kpac ruaegoc kecma Anutuac faka nga sing modackecde, yeng sing imohai wiac gombunga homac meficgeude. ⁷Ni foracngoc deduae, bangectoa bangec yomohai entegeng fingering. Nga bangectoa bangec yomoc wama kembesonga dema ifingoc entegeng kennide. ⁸Semeng nga wambanina soha fenemmeudeu ruaegoc dewaidzoha kpac yumia kecbisina.

⁹Ngicngac dzofinactogoc anggecdeac negengareng angandae, yeni faitobannu kecma mangana minginaac botacfu emma sebiac songo modacma kapa faka amma kekecngina memanganegecde. Faka ifiango memanganeyunuu kpac anggecde. ¹⁰Imoc yofiac, hiedzoac songo negen negeng, imocngo mangana sasawaac hania. Ngicngac goa yeni hiedzoac songo kuneng mekecdae, imocngo negen negensingnginau wangecyunuu kemma hereebic kuneng meficgeyemmeude.

¹¹Anutuac ngic, ge faka imoc hemma ngadehema woramibesena. Kekec dindigac modacma Anutuac faka nga sing kekecgau seriudeac mamangkima Yesu negensinggema Anutu nga ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuma modzotitia kpac kecma kekec yumea mekecbesena. ¹²Negen negensinnu magubacac dzikac gombunga kpema nedzibesena. Amma uatoa mema nedzima kekecseriu hasikenade. Imoc menadeac Anutungo kpacguec. Amma sing gombunga imoc modacbeso annec, imoc warac ngicngac yeneac kicfu deficgena hepuc anggenggec.

¹³Anu Anutungo wiac sasawa kekecnginagoc faiec nga Yesu Kristo yeng Pontio Piratoac kicfu haniaya gombunga deficgeec, yereng hepucna anec yofi edeguduae, ¹⁴dederecgeyoac negennec, imoc modacma goctopoha nga kopocsiha kpac, imoc mekecmana Kebunina Yesu Kristoac hahasoya fingectegecbesande. ¹⁵Nga Anutu yengenaoc nasoya negende, imoc fingececbesande. Anutu ye kenehagoc ye tembuha Kuctoa mingina nga yeng ngictau yeneac Ngictau nga kebu yeneac Kebu. ¹⁶Ye mocgungo dzonggo dzongoya kpac nga kperagia manau kecde. Nga kperagi imocac manau ngic mongngo naric mi enude, kpac. Amma kperagi imoc mongngo mi henec nga naric mi henude. Kuha nga ewehihei yearu feecngo fede nga nasoya kpac fekengkecbesande. Imoc fora.

¹⁷Ngicngac naso yomohai dzofinactogoc kecdae, yeni sebiengeng mi anggecdeac nonoseria edeyunubesena. Dzofinac imocngo tinanannina seria kpac. Anutungo wiacnina hania hania songogoc mekecnideac meficgenemmekecde,

yeng tinanangngina ambeso, imoc edeyunubesena. ¹⁸Yeni ua gombunga mekecmagec angammemengina gombungango hiedzotoangina ambeso. Amma yeni wosoefac amma iwaingina mekecdae, imoc medereyemmema kecgecdeac demeseri amma edeyunubesena. ¹⁹Yeni ifi mekecma kekecngina ngade haude, imohai dzofinacngina tohong kpema tatac gombunga mengeregecde. Mengerema kekec forau hasikebesandae.

²⁰O, Timoteo, Anutungo wiac garenggenadeac genec, imoc gombunga garenggekecbesena. Amma bangecac siduc nga yoac sicsauha hania hania, imohacnac wadzahemima worabesena. Ngic goa yofi deandae, “Neni yoac negen negengtegehagoc mekecdimbe.” nga yoacngina imocngo yoac kpekpe ande. Ge imoc negemma ngadehebesena. ²¹Anu ngic goa yeneng negen negentegec imohai kpeketahema negen negensinggac sing segegec. Anutuac danggunucngo ngenigoc febeso.

PAURONGO
TIMOTEO YEAC NGADEKIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Ni Pauro Anutungo negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anai. Nga Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahema yearunac kekec naric menide, yoc dedzege imoc dekperagiyemebadeac suenuec. ²Timoteo medacna, ni heresongogoc hoangguma kibi yomoc gearu faiduae. Anutu Manggac nga Kebunina Yesu Kristoac danggunuc nga wosoefac amma ruaengo gearu febeso.

³Esangabofocna yeni Anutu eweheimigec, ifi isocngoc herenegen negenna kpetiacgoc kecma eweheimima dangge deduae. Ifi dema hadzing tofocnac numuma imohai ge negensiguma kecduae. ⁴Kickumaga mau henai, imoc negensiba herenango geac ammiu monggoc gembadeac anende. Amma gemma sogac sogai hafoangoc meficgebadeac negensiduae. ⁵Negen negensingga hafoa fede, imocac negensiba ubana ngereede. Negen negensing imocnoc warac ataga Roisi nga nonggoga Eunike, yerearu feec. Negen negensing imocnoc yofinenggac gearu fede, imoc negengyombonggeduae.

⁶Imocac amma yofi edeguduae, ni warac marina witigau faibare Anutungo wosoefahaac amma kuc mong genec, imoc monggoc heigereenadeac negensigenduae. ⁷Imoc yofiac, Anutungo Asu nemmeec, imocngo kucmama mi meficgenemmeude, kpac. Yeng kucgoc kecnideac nga heresongogoc hoangyununideac amma tembuc tembuc gombunga garengemenideac faka meficgenemmeude. ⁸Imocac ge gamea kpac kecma Kebuac yoaciduc dekperagibesena. Nga yeac amma witicamau tacduaeac negenna gameagoc mi ambeso. Ge ifingoc Anutuac kucfu siduc gombunggac amma ni isoc kpendzeng kpebesena.

⁹Nga komoc kpenideac negemma ebicfunac mesinunuma kpetiac kecnideac Anutungo kpacnunuec. Nenang faka gombunga aninggac ifi mi anec, kpac. Ye yengenaoc arenga negenu feec, imoc bicngoc yombong bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaec Yesu Kristoac gombunggac amma wosoefac anemmeec. ¹⁰Ifi femanu yagucnoc memengerecna Yesu Kristongo hau Anutuac wosoefac areng imoc fingectegerec. Fingectegeru yeng homec meickema kekec dzonggo dzonggoya kpac, imoc kperagiau mehau hening. Yeng siduc gombung nemmeu kekecseriac faka hentegering.

¹¹Nga ni siduc gombung imoc dekperagima ngicngac kpouyemebadeac imocac aposoro denenec. ¹²Imocacnoc kukusisic witiau kecduae. Imoc yofiac, ni ngic negensinggema kecduae, ye negemmiduaeac game naric mi nuude. Nga negen negensina seria yofi fede. Ye kuhagocngo wiacna yearu faiai fede, yeng imoc garenggekecmanu nasoya haude. ¹³Ni sirihau Anutuac yoc ngicngac kpouyemmeanduae, geanggaoc imoc negenec nga imocac sirihangoc edekpou ayemmebesena. Nga Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema negen negensing nga heresongogoc kecma Anutuac yoc imoc hoanggema modacbesena. ¹⁴Tiri Asu nenang hereu kecde, yeng nonggo tacgemmanu Anutungo wiac gombunga mekecnadeac genec, imoc garengena febeso.

¹⁵Ngc Asia prowinsiu kecdae, yeni sasawango ni bic wanugec, imoc negennec. Figeru nga Hemogene yeri ifingoc wanuoc. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Nga witicamau tacbare

Onesiforongo Roma hama serima hofocnukecma meficnuec. Amma ye Roma ngicngac yeneac game mi kpeu naso homac ubangerec meficgenenec. Imocac Kebungo Onesiforo nga arengfora wosoefac ayemmebeso. ¹⁸Imocac Kebungo negemmanu nasotoayau wosoefac meficgemibeso. Anu Efeso taonnu warac kecbare yeng sebina garenggema ua kuneng yombong meec, imoc geanggaoc hemma bic negennec.

2 ¹Medacna, Yesu Kristoac danggunucngo meseriguu kucgoc kecbesena. ²Ge nga ngicngac homac ngeni ngenahafoc yoacna negenggec. Yoac imoc ngic sing mi segeandae, yeneac mariu faina yeneng mitiu yadima ngicngac tosea torokpema edekpou ayemmegecde. ³Anu Yesu Kristoac wasaingic gombunga amma kpendzenggoc kecma modzotiti mi ambesena. ⁴Wasaingic ua mekecdae, yeni ngadeau ua hania hania fede, imoc mong mi megecde, kpac. Yeni enarafocnginagoc yoac dedzege anggec, yeneac enac modacma ua mekecgecde. ⁵Nga ngic mong ye ariacfu nedzima ariacac singyoac segeude, ye firanggac ira naric mi meude. ⁶Nga ngic mong ye seserigoc ua heihomec angkecde, yeng hanahema semengfora mebeso, imoc ngereeude. ⁷Ni yoac deduaemoc, imoc negen negenggau faima mekecna. Nga Kebungo wiac sasawa negentegecnadeac meficgegenude.

⁸Yesu Kristo, Dawidiac fingecsaheunac, ye homecfunac yarec, yeac negensima kecbesena. Yeac siduc gombunnoc dekperagiyemmekecduae. ⁹Ni imoc dekperagikecduae, imocac amma kpendzeng kpema mekecbare ngic yeneng godzungic witicamau faiandae, ifi isoc witicamau fainugec. Nga Anutuac yoacngo witiagoc mi ande, kpac. ¹⁰Yesu Kristongo meisingfora ebicfunac mesiyunuu yeneng ifingoc komoc kpema kekecseriac kibikperagia megecdeac ni kpendzeng sasawa naric kpema serima namma imoc tofohoduae.

¹¹Yoac fora nga seria mong yofi fede:

Yegoc homeinnu yegoc nenahafoc ifingoc kecnide. ¹²Amma serima kecma ebic tofohonideu yegoc ngictau kecnide.

Nga ye ngadehenideu ine yeng ifingoc ngadenunuude. ¹³Amma dedeserinina wama mi modacnideu yeng sifu dedeseria modacmangoc kefude, nocac ye monde mondea kpac.

¹⁴Ge yoac ohodua, imoc kpebung heigboriyemmena. Nga yeni yoac goa negemma yoacngina engemmama ambacac goroyoac imoc seriangoc Anutuac kicfu edeyununa. Yoac engemmamagoc dede, imoc memefiha kpac. Ngicngac yeneng imoc negenggec yoac imocngo homac yombong memanganeyunuude. ¹⁵Anutuac hehenu ngereeudeac seserigoc kecma uaga mebesena. Amma yoac fora gbomea tongganang dena gamengo ua ngic geac witiu mi embeso. ¹⁶Nga ngicngac bangecac siduc nga yoac sicsauha deandae, imocac araing kecbesena. Ngicngac yoac ifia degec imocngo wangecyunuu Anutu ngadehema hereau torokpeu torokpe kenggecde. ¹⁷Amma yeni yoacngina deyadigec imocngo kubec seria isoc monggoc yadi kenude. Himenaio nga Fireto yeri ngic ifia yeneacunac. ¹⁸Yereng yoac fora wama sing segema deandape, "Homecfunac gborima yacyac, imoc bic fingerec." ifi dema ngicngac goa yeneac negen negensingngina memanganeece.

¹⁹Anu Anutungo wotung seria faiu kemeec nande, imoc goroc goroc naric mi anude. Imohai yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, "Kebungo ngicngacfora negengyunuude."

(Bangec kisiu 16:5 Septuagintaunac)

Nga mong yofi,

“Ngicngac Kebuac kpac kpacandae, yeni faka nga angammeme kopocsigoc, imoc sasawa wama araing kecbisia.”

²⁰Anu ama kunennu enangtapa siriha hania hania fekende. Goa gol me siriwango memea nga goa ic me gbakingo memea. Nga enangtapa goa imoc uangina kuneng ande nga goa ine uangina seuhagoc ande. ²¹Nga ngic mong ye yengena wiac seuhagoc imohacnac dzuacemeude, yeng enangtapa uaya kuneng, ifi isoc. Ye kpetiac amma minginaac amau efaima namma ua gombunga meudeac siriha imocacsoc ande.

²²Bangecfu sebiac songo sebigbori yenearu feande, imohacnac worama hereau kecbesena. Ngic goa yeni herengina kongaha mekecma Kebuac kpac kpacandae, yenigoc seseri ua mema sing dindingac modacma negen negensinggoc kecma ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuma ruaegoc kecbesena. ²³Ge yoac sicsauha nga memefiha kpac, imoc hemma wabesena. Faka imocngonoc ngaba meficgeu ewekpekpe fingerude. ²⁴Kebuac wanacngicngo eaceasigoc mi kecbeso. Ye ngicngac sasawa yenigoc yumea kecma kpoukpou uaac titiha negemma modzotitia kpac kecbeso. ²⁵⁻²⁶Nga ngic goa yeni mangana minginaac botacfu tacma yeac negen negeng nga songo modacandae, yeni Kebuac wanacngic yeac yoac kpeandae, ifi ammagec yeng yenigoc yumeau kecma dederecgeyoac edekpou ayemmebeso. Ayemmeu Anutungo ubangina merenggecdeac kuc yemmeu gedang yeni ubangina ireckeu yoac fora negenghomema mangana minginaac botacfunac fotockema woragecde.

3 ¹Naso wisic wisickeau ebic hania hania fingecebesande, imoc negenna febeso. ²Ngicngac yeni imohai yenanggac songo nga hiedzoac songo homac negenggecde. Yeni yenang wiacac negenggec engena anu sebiengenggoc kecma tenicfagoc amma nonggo mangfocnginaac yoac kpegecde. Nga ngicngac wiac yemmegecde, yeneac ubangerec mong mi negenggecde. Amma mitiu kekec yenearu mi feude. ³Nga yeni ngicngac tosofocngina heresongogoc mi hoangyunugecde amma ngicngac yeneac kopocsic wawa mi anggecde. Yeni enacfu faifai amma angammemengina mi garenggema ubagori faka mekecma faka gombunga ubango wagecde. ⁴Yeni kererengunuma angammemengina sicsauc anggecde amma sebingina meenggecde. Bangec nga sebiac songo yeneac kekecnginau yadiu Anutuac songo ine wagecde. ⁵Amma yeni sebingosac mitiu kekec siric isoc kecgecde nga Anutuac kucfakaya imoc wama ngadehegecde. Nga geng ine wayunuma yeneac hereau kecbesena.

⁶Yenearuac ngic goango gombunga siric kemma amayuguc amma ngac goa yoacfu yukpe kecdae, yeni metai ayemmeandae. Ngac ifia yeni yukpe yukpe fakangina amma songongina hania hania modackecgec kopocsicngina ebiriude.

⁷Yeni kpoukpouya negengkecdae nga yoac fora ine naric mi hentegecgecde.

⁸Nga bicngoc Yane nga Yambere yeri Moseac yoac waoc, ifi isoc ngic deduae, yeni negen negeng ikohagoc kecma yoac fora kpeandae amma negen negensinggac sing segegecde. (*Makekeng* 7:11,22; 9:11) ⁹Yane nga Yambere yereac sicsauc faka didiu fingeru sasawango imoc negenggec, ifi isoc sasawa yeneng ngic imocac sicsauc fakangina hentegecgecdeac amma ikoc yoacngina monggoc mi yadiude.

¹⁰Nga Timoteo, ni wiac kpougenai, imoc negemma modacma kecne. Ni angammeme anai nga kekecnaac sing faiai, imoc negennec. Amma negen negensinnagoc modzotitia kpac kecma ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuma seserigoc kefai. ¹¹Ni Antiokia nga Ikoniong amma Ristera taonnu kecbare nukporac anenggec ebicfu nga kpendzenggoc kefai. Ifi kecbare Kebungo ebic sasawa imohacnac mesinuc, imoc negennec. ¹²Nga ngicngac sasawa Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahama Anutu eweheimima kegecdeac negendae, yeni ifingoc yunukporac ayemmegecde. ¹³Anu ngic manganameme nga ikocngic yeni faitobannu ngicngac faiyunuandae, yeni manganangina monggoc yadiseri anu manganeyombonggegecde. Amma yeni yenaocngoc ikoc angemema goa ifingoc ikocfu wangecyunugec makpegecde.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ngicngac goa gombunga negengyununec, yeneng sabacgaunac kecerenec, naso imohai kpetiac yoac oho ohoya fede, imoc kpougenggec. Kpougenggec yoac imoc hoanggena negen negengga meefaiu Yesu Kristo negensinggema komoc kpenec. Ge imoc negenserina imocngo kekecga meseribeso. ¹⁶Anu yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc sasawa Anutungo asuya fifu ngicfu kemeec, imocngo yofi meficnunuude, imoc Anutuac enacyoac kpounemmema dederecge anemmeude. Amma mengerenunuma sing dindigac modacnideac garennunuude. ¹⁷Nga Anutuac ngicngac yeni uac negen negeng nga kuc imocac sirihau mema ua gombunga megecdeac yoara imoc yemmeec.

4 ¹Yesu Kristongo eucererengau fingecma namma gbori nga homemea isingyunuma desiyunuude. Ni yeac nga Anutuac kicfu serima edeguduae, ²ge nasoyau me nasoya kpacfu Anutuac yoac ngicngac dekperagiyemmema goroyoac edeyunubesena. Amma dederecge ayemmema nanggeyunuma modzotitia kpac wiac sasawa kpouyemmebesena. ³Naso mong haude, imohai ngicngac yeni kpoukpouyoac gombunga negembesonga modzongina tiude. Yeni ine yenang songo modacma kpoukpoungic homac kpedzucyunugecde. Kpedzucyunugec yeni ngicngac yeneac kedzacfu wiac songea ande, imocac kpouyemmegecde. ⁴Amma yeni yoac fora wama ngadehema nemusiduc nga siduc fora kpac, imohaigeng kpeketahama sing segegecde. ⁵Nga geng wiac sasawa isinggema geanggaoc garengemema ebic fingecgenu serima nambesena. Ifi namma Anutuac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmema Anutungo uayoac genec, imoc hafoangoc modacma kecbesena.

⁶Anu homecnasona bic hadeac ngic yeneng waing Anutuac sese faiandae, ifi isoc sacna kpakegecde. ⁷Dzikac gombunga kpema bic mesiai. Amma ngic firang anggecdeac nedziandae, ifi isoc hafoa nedzima bic mesiai nga negen negensinna seria mekecma mi ukuba kpeec. ⁸Yaguc kekec dindigacac ira neac tomai faifaia fede. Amma Kebungo faka dindigac ising isingngic, yeng naso imohai ira imoc nenude. Nga imoc nisac mi nenude, kpac. Ngicngac sasawa yeni yeac haha nasoya fingectegerudeac songo negendae, yeng imoc ifingoc yemmeude.

⁹Ua mongngo dzegenude dema naso mi ukuma nearu bic habesena. ¹⁰Imoc yofiac, Dema ye bangecac kekecac songo negemma bic wanuma Tesaronike taonnu kenec. Nga Kereseke ye Garata prowinsiu kenec amma Tito ye Darimatia prowinsiu kenu ¹¹Rukangosac nigoc kecde. Mareko ye uac manau memeficna andeac amma geng ye meficgema hesickena gegoc habesera. ¹²Tikiko Efeso sueba kenec. ¹³Nga habesonga dema ngakpina herea Troa taonnu Karpoac amau waba feec, imoc nga kibina sasawa ihai faiba fede mehavesena. Nga kibina sasawa rama

seberau oho ohoya fede, imoc negemba wiac engena andeac imoc momoc mehabesena.^a

¹⁴Aieng gerecfu oho ohongic Aresande,^b yeng ebic homac meficgenenec. Nga Kebungo angammemeaac turunga kpoumiude. ¹⁵Ye faka gerea amma yoacna homac meenti memati angkefec, imocac ge ngic yeac garengga mema kecbesena.

¹⁶Anu ni hanahema Roma ihai yoacfu namma haniana deai, naso imohai ngic mongngo neac hepuc mi nanec, sasawango ine wanudacgec. Nga ifi anggecac imocngo mi meebiriyunubeso. ¹⁷Ni siduc gombung bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu dekperagima mesibadeac Kebungo nigoc namma kuc nemma raionggac enacfunac onggonnuma mesinuec. ¹⁸Ngic yeni ebic hania hania anembesonga negendae nga Kebungo imohacnac ifingoc mesinuu komoc kpeba kurumeng eucererengau fainuude. Yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

¹⁹Neac wenacngerec Prisika nga Akpira amma Onesiforo arengfora yenearu kende. ²⁰Erasto ye Korintiu kemma kefec. Ye mi haec nga Trofimo ye ine hafei meecac Mirete taonnu waba tarec. ²¹Nga geng naso mong mi ukuma nomannaso mi ammanu bic habesena. Euburongo wenacngerec degende amma Pudeng nga Rino amma Kraudia nga nengen negensinggoc tosofocnina sasawa, yeneng ifingoc wenacngerecngina gearu faigec hade. ²²Kebungo geac ongaasugoc kecbeso. Nga danggunuhango ngenearu febeso.

^a**4:13** Kibingina homac imoc papirus mariango memea imohai ohokecgec. Papirus maria imoc sang maria isoc kuneng. Kibingina goa yeni rama me noning seberau ohogec. Sebera imoc ine buma kuneng.

^b**4:14** Aresande, ye kopa nganoc imocgoc ua meec.

PAURONGO
TITO YEAC KIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Ni Pauro, Anutuac wanacngic nga Yesu Kristoac aposoro. Anutuac meisingfora yeni yeac faka nga sing fora negensinggema negentegecgecdeac fainuec. ²Yoa imocngo kekecseri meficgeude, imoc negensinggedimbe. Anutu memengerecnina yearu ikoc mong mi fede, yeng hanac hanaheaunacngoc kekecseri menideac enarango deseriec. ³Anu yengena nasoya hau yoara didiu ngicngac faiyemmu deperagigec, imoc debadeac fainuec. ⁴Tito, negen negensinnu medacyombonna, ni kibi yomoc gearu faiduae. Anutu Manggac nga memengerecnina Yesu Kristo yerearunac danggunuc nga ruaengo gegoc febeso.

⁵Ua noboha feec, imoc mesinadeac negemma Kreta nuclu waguba tacnec. Amma ua areng edzacguai, imoc modacma taong fekendaesoc, imohai kemma kpebunggac enara meisingyunuma uayoac yemmebesena. ⁶Ngic mongngo dindingac kecma ngac mocguac ewea kecbeso. Ye nambaracfora negen negensingnginagoc kecdae amma yoackpekpe me ihoc bahoc kekec, yoacsiducngina ifia mong mi febeso. Ngic ifia yeng enara naric anude. ⁷Imoc yofiac, kpebunggac enara ye Anutuac wiac garenggeude, imocac yeng ngic soronga kecbeso. Nga ye yengenaac negenu engena mi ambeso. Amma ye ngic gerea mi ambeso. Ye waing doku nema ubasufu ngic anu mi ngereude. Ye yarengic mi ambeso amma kichodung faka mi mekecbeso. ⁸Yeng ngicngac ama heiyemmekecbeso amma faka nga angammeme gombunga, imocac songo negembeso. Fakaya nomana ambeso amma dindingac nga kpetiac kecma fakaya nga kekeha garengemebeso. ⁹Nga yoac fora edekpou aning, yoac imoc seria mekecbeso. Ifi amma ngicngac sing dindingac kpouyemmema ubangina midiude. Nga yoacnina kpeandae, yeneac yoac negen negentegecgec merengyemmu kucngina mabeso.

¹⁰Ngic enarafocnginaac bageu kekec waandae, ngic ifia homacngo kecdae. Yeni yoackpekpe amma yoac onea deandae amma ngicngac ogofocngina ikocfu wangecyunuandae. Nga ngic sebi tosangina herecgegec, yenennoc faka ifia angkecdae. ¹¹Ngic ifia yeneac enac medzickebesonga. Yenennoc dzofinactoa ikocfu meficgegecdeac yoac dedesifucgoc edekpou ayemmegecde. Ayemmegec ama areng goa hafoangoc tohoma manganegecde. ¹²Kreta ngic yenang kpefing ngic mongngo yenanggac yofi deec, "Kretangic yeni nasoya nasoya ikoc angkecdae amma yaka ondzonggboc nekecma oyong kecma kateyang mangana isoc kecdae." ¹³Yeac yoac imoc fora, imocac yeni negen negensingngina mengerema sirihau anggecdeac nonosaeng seria edeyunubesena. ¹⁴Amma yudangic yeni nemusiduc goa dema singyoac ngicfunac meserima yoac fora wama ngadeheandae. Yeni yoac ifi mi negembisia, imoc seriangoc edeyunubesena.

¹⁵Nga ngicngac kopocsicngina kpac kecdae, yeneac kekecfu wiac sasawa kongaha feude. Nga ngicngac goa bic manganema kongaha mi andae amma negen negensingnginagoc mi kecdae, yeneac negen negentegec nga herenegen

negengngina momocngoc manganeu wiacngina kongaha mong mi feude.^a ¹⁶Yeni Anutu negemmidae, imoc enacnginangosac deficgegede nga fakanginango ine ye busic kpemigecde. Fakangina mangana imocac amma urumbeso anemme. Yeni yoac kpekpeareng kecma wiac mong gombunga anganggac siric mi andae.

2 ¹Yoac gombunga nga dindingac fede, ge imoc modacma yofi kpouyemmebesena. ²Ngic yada yeni nomana kecma garengemema fakangina eweheiheigoc mekecbisia. Nga yoac yofi edeyununa, yeni negen negensingngina garengema ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuma modzotitia kpac Kebuac ua mebisia. ³Nga ngac yada yeni ifingoc faka nga angammemenginaac arennu ngicngac kpetiac siricfu kecbisia, imoc kpouyemmebesena. Nga yeneng enacfu faifai mi ambisia amma waing doku nene, imocac ebicfu mi kecbisia. Wiac gombunga fede, ngeni imoc ngicngac ogofocngina kpouyemmebisia.

⁴Imocac ngac naroang ewefocnginagoc yofi kpouyemmebisia, Yeni ewefocngina nga nambaracocngina heresongogoc hoangyunuma ⁵garengemema kpetiac kecbisia. Amma yeni ama uangina negen negengoc nga ubangerecgcoc mema kecma ewefocngina yeneac yoac tofobobisia. Ifi anggec ngic mongngo Anutuac yoac naric mi demanganeude. ⁶Ge sebigbori ngic ifingoc garengemegecdeac negen negengngina midima edeyunubesena. ⁷Amma wiac sasawau geanggaoc angammemega gombungangoc kecma sirihau anna modacgubisia. Ge kpoukpouga mekecma eweheiheiagoc kecma yoac fora kpouyemmena. ⁸Nga ngabafocga yeni gamenginagoc namma geac yoac mong mi megecdeac ngicngac ubadzidzigaunac yoac memefihagoc edeyunuma kecbesena.

⁹Wanac ngicngac mingingfocnginagoc kecdae, yeni mingingfocngina yeneac yoac sasawa tofohogecdeac imoc dederecge ayemmebesena. Nga yeni mingingfocngina yeneac yoac turunga mi merengyemmebisia. Amma yeni mingingfocngina yeneng negengyemmegec ngereedeac uangina mekecbisia. ¹⁰Yeni ine mingingfocngina yeneanunac wiacbisic mong heikpesia kpac eng mi mekembisia, kpac. Yeni ua sasawa mekecma yoac modac modac ngicngac ambisia. Amma yeni faka ifia anggec Anutu memengerecnaac kpoukpouyoac imoc ngicngac yeni ubangerehagoc negenggecde.

¹¹Anutu engenatoa yeac wosoefacngo ngicngac sasawa yenearu fingectegeru komoc kpegecdeac memengerec meficgeyemmeec. ¹²⁻¹³Ye nga memengerecnaa Yesu Kristo, yereng kuc nga kibikperagiau hama fingectegerecde, imocac amma kenehaac tomai kecdimbe. Ifi kecmi Anutuac wosoefacngo metinnunuu yofinenggac bangectoa bangec yomocac faka nga songo ngadehema kekecnina garengema sing dindingac modacma Anutu eweheimima kecdimbe. ¹⁴Anu Yesu Kristongo singyoac kpekpe arenunac yungecnuuudeac yengenaoc ngabafora maringinau faiemec. Nga nenang yengena ngicngac amma kpetiac kecma ua gombunga mamangkima menideac faka imoc anec.

¹⁵Ge yoacna imoc mema dederecge ayemmema ubangina midibesena. Ge yoac sasawa imoc kuc genggena, imocac sirihau edeyunubesena. Nga ngic mongngo geac negenu mamea mi ambeso.

^a**1:15** Paurongo dede yaka neneac kpaea mong mi fede. Goa yeneng ine degec, yaka goa imoc kpaegoc. Mareko 7:19 Roma nadung 14 nga Sesememe nadung 11-15 imocac hania nga negen negeng ihai oho ohoya fede.

3 ¹Ge yoac yofi heigboriyemmena, ngicngac yeneng gawamangfocngina yeneac yoacngina negemma tofohoma ua gombunga megecdeac nasosoc efaima kecbisia. ²Amma yeni ngic me ngac mong demanganegecde, imoc mi ngereeude, kpac. Yeni deendema mi amma yumea kecma ngicngac yeneac ebic negentegecma ubangerec faka ayemmedacbisia. ³Nga nenang ifingoc warac negen negentegecgoc mi kecma yoac kpeni goa yeneng ikocfu wangecnunugec sing segeing. Amma bangecac hensongo nga negensongo hania hania imocngo witicnunuuec. Nenang herebugoc nga ogo yeneac keracmanganggoc kecma ubango ukuemeing. ⁴Anu Anutu memengerecnina, yeac danggunuc nga ubaefacngo didiu fingectegeru ⁵yeng dzuacnunu Tiri Asungo ua meu fingec fingec gboria fingering. Ye ua gombunga meinggac amma mi mengerenunuuec. Ye nenanggac ubamangang negemma mengerenunuuu komoc kpeing. ⁶Anu yeng memengerecnina Yesu Kristo yeac amma Tiri Asu ebiriangoc kpakenemmeec. ⁷Kpakenemmema wosoefahaac amma dindingac denemmeu kecdimbe. Amma maridzominnina kekec wisic wisickea kpac, imoc menideac negensima tomal kecdimbe. ⁸Yoac imoc fora yombong.

Yoac imoc kucgoc edekpou ayemmenadeac negenduae. Ifi anna ngicngac Anutu negensinggema kecdae, yeneng faka gombunga isinggema imoc anggecdeac homac ayemmeude. Ua ifia imoc gombunga nga ngicngac yeneac memeficngina anude. ⁹Ngicngac goa yeni yoac siraha kpac engemmama deandae amma esangabo yeneac kisic kpema dedeseriatic yoac goaac yoacngina engemmama anu ngaba angandae. Geng ine yoac ifia negemma ngadehebesena. Yoac ifia imoc memefiha kpac nga imocngo fora mong mi meficgeude. ¹⁰Gurunegic ngic mongngo hau naso mocgu nonoyoac edena mi negenu edena atac yohockang ambeso nga yoacga mi negenudeu wana tembuha kecbeso. ¹¹Ngic ifia ye sing segema kopocsic meficgema yengenaoc yoacfu faiemeude.

¹²Ni Ateman me Tikiko gearu sueba hau naso mi wama nearu Nikopori taonnu bic habesena. Ni kianomang nasou ihai kecbadeac bic negensiai. ¹³Aporo nga desi desi ngic kpara Dzena yeri singgac wiac mong mi obohoecdeac ge memefic seriangoc ayecmebesena. ¹⁴Anu ngicngacfocnina uaac fora mi meficgebauac yeneng ifingoc ngicngac ebicngina hemma faka gombunga mema meficynugecdeac sing kpouyemmena negenggecde. ¹⁵Ngicngac nigoc kecdimbe, yeneng wenacngerecngina gearu faigec hade. Nga ngicngac Anutu negensinggema neneac songo negendae, yeni wenacngerecnina edeyununa. Danggunucngo ngeni sasawa ngenearu febeso.

PAURONGO
FIREMONG YEAC KIBI
OHOEC

1 ¹Ni Pauro Yesu Kristoac amma witicngic nga negen negensinggoc tosonina Timoteo, nereng kibi yomoc faide Firemong gearu hade. Ge ua mocgunira nga heresongogoc hoangguma kecdipe. ²Negen negensinggoc nainnina Apia nga Kebuac wasaingic ogonira Arkipo yearu amma kpebung Firemonggac amau kpedzucneandae, kibi yomoc ngeneac momoc faidipe. ³Anutu Mannina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristong danggunuha ngemmema ruae ngemmebeso.

⁴⁵Negen negensinggoc tosona, Kebu Yesu negensinggema kpetiac areng sasawa heresongogoc hoangyunukecneac, geac siduc ifi negengkecduae. Imocac amma nunumunau geac negemma nasosoc Anutu dangge edekecduae. ⁶Ge negen negensinnu nenigoc urec kecma Kristogoc kpeketahema kecna wiac gombunga sasawa mekecdimbe, imoc hafoangoc negentegecnadeac numuanduae. ⁷Nga kpetiac areng ubaherengina heigboriyemmeanec. Heresongogoc ifi hoangyununa henaiac fakaga imocngo meserinuu ebiriangoc sogaiduae.

⁸Imocac amma Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma ua genggena menadeac naric edegubai, imocac negenna mi ebiribeso. ⁹Heresongo negengemeeme fakau namma yoc yumea yofi deba, ni Pauro ngicyada yofinenggac Yesu Kristoac witicngic kecduae. ¹⁰Amma ni medacna Onesimo^a yeac yoc debade. Ye witicamau kecbare fingec fingec gboriau medacna isoc fingecnenec nga yeac negemma desambic anggemma yofi deduae, ¹¹Ye warac gearu memeficga mong mi anec nga yaguc geac nga neac momoc memeficnira angkecde. ¹²Ni neanna ubaherena suebai isoc ye sueba gearu dzigeneude. ¹³Siduc gombunggac amma witicamau kecbare yeng geac tatac mema nigoc yei kecma meficnubac, imoc naric ambac ifi negenai. ¹⁴Nga geng naric mi demana ubanaac segereba wabanggac amma wayai. Nga faka gombungaac anggeni songoga modacnadeac sueba haude.

¹⁵Onesimo ye negen negensinggoc tosoga kecma wisic wisickea kpac gegoc kefudeac gedang warac waguec. ¹⁶Waguma wanacngic siricfu monggoc mi haude, kpac. Ye yaguc negen negensinggoc songo tosonina ande. Ni yeac ifi yombong negenduae. Nga geng yeac mingina nga negen negensinnu Kebuac amma ye tosoga momoc ande, faka imoc wiac engena. ¹⁷Ge negenna nerang ogo ogo andipeu Onesimo haude, ye ifingoc neng haba ambang isoc mema ye hoanggebesena. ¹⁸Nga yeng sing ferahema wiacga mong memanganeecc me yeac turung gearu fedeu imoc sasawa wana neac turung ambeso. ¹⁹Pauro neanna marinango kibi yomoc ohoduae. Ni turung imoc kpougembade. Nga geangga kekecac turung nearu fede, imocac yoc ine mi deduae.

²⁰Ge foracngoc negen negensinggoc tosona, Kebunina Kristoac amma meficnuna ubaherenango ruae meficgeude. ²¹Nga enac tofoc tofohoga fede, imoc negemma kibi yomoc ohogenduae. Nga wiac deduae, geng imoc torokpema monggoc annade, imoc negenduae.

^a**10** Onesimo imoc titiha memefihagoc.

²²Amma mong yofi negensiduae, ngeneac nunumunginaac amma witicamaunac mesinugec ngenearu habade. Imocac neac ama mana mong mengerebesena.

²³Ni Epafragoc nerahafoc Yesu Kristoac amma witicamau kecdipe, yeng geac wenacngerec dede. ²⁴Ngic nigoc kecma ua nenahafoc meandimbe Mareko, Aristako, Dema nga Ruka yeneng ifingoc wenacngerecngina degec hade.

²⁵Kebunina Yesu Kristoac danggunucngo ongaasunginau fekecbeso.

HEBIRAIIO YENEAC KIBI

1 ¹Anutungo bicngoc naso homac singa hania hania imohai yoara profete yeneac enacfu faiu, yeneng bangecfocnina yoac edeyunukecgec. ²Nga yofinenggac naso wisic wisickeau ye yoara Medahaac enacfu faiu yeng yoac edenunuec. Bangecfu nga sawau amma kurumennu wiac sasawa fekende, imoc Anutu medahaarusing yegoc meficgeoc nga maridzominga sasawa medahango meudeac desimiec. ³Anu Medac ye yengenaoc Anutuac kperagia amma yeri siricngira mocgu andape. Nga Medac ye yoara kucgoc amma imocngo wiac sasawa bangecfu nga sawau amma kurumennu fekendacde, imoc nangedaru fede. Amma ye ngicngac sasawa nenanggac kopocsic heidzuac ua mesima kurumennu Ngictau kuhagoc yeac foiau enec tacde.

⁴Medac ye angero sasawa yeneac kunengngina. Amma yeng kpac kuneng maridzominggac arennu meec, kpara imocngo angero yeneac kpac sasawa feracyunuude. ⁵Nga Anutungo angero monggac yofi mi edeec, “Ni yagucnoc megudua. Ge medacna nga ni geac Mangga.”

(Mitiyegec 2:7)

Amma yeng angero monggac negemma yofi mi deec,
“Ni yeac Manggac nga yeng neac Medac anude.”

(2 Sam 7:14; 1 Ngictau siduc 17:13)

⁶Amma ye waracmedaha bangectoa bangecfu kefudeac hesicke haec, naso imohai yofi deec,
“Anutuac angero sasawa yeneng ye ngonducnemima afehebisia.”

(Dedeseri 32:43 Septuaginta mitikibiunac.)

⁷Amma angero yeneac ine yofi deec,
“Ye angerofora sueyunuu yeneng yoara mema kenggec gerechorang uayoac edeyunuu yeneng ye kingang kpemigecde.”

(Mitiyegec 104:4)

⁸Amma Medahaac negemma yofi deec,
“Anutu, geac ngictau tatac imoc wisic wisickeau kpac amma feengkefude. Amma ngictau yasugaac kpara imoc faka dindingac. ⁹Ge dindingac kekecac anggengande nga singyoac kpekpe, imocac ine ubagango waannec. Imocac amma Anutugango, geac Anutungoc dema ge meisingguma sogac sogaiac kerecdokungo nadzicgeni geac sogac sogai imocngo tosofocga yeneac ferahede.”

(Mitiyegec 45:6-7)

¹⁰Amma yeng monggoc Medahaac yofi deec,
“O Kebu, hanac hanaheaungoc bangecac kpesinga fainec amma kurumenga kurumenga fekende, ge imoc sasawa marigango meficgedacnec. ¹¹Yeni kpac andagecde nga geng ine kecbesannec. Yeni sasawango ngakpi isoc dzamema kpac anggecde. ¹²Geng kurumenga kurumenga fekendae, yeni ngakpi isoc kpouyununade nga ngicngac wamba mesima gboria faiandae, ge ifi isoc ine esea meicyunuma gboria fainade. Nga geng nasosoc siric mocgungoc kecnade nga geac kifanaso imoc wisic wisickeau kpac.”

(Mitiyegec 102:25-27)

¹³Anu Anutungo angero monggac yofi mi edeec,
 “Ge foinaugeng tacmana ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanititiga
 anggecde.”

(Mitiyegec 110:1)

¹⁴Angero sasawa yeni asuareng amma ua mema kecdae nga ngicngac
 memengereac maridzoming megecdeac tomai kecdae yeni yeneac kingang
 kpegecdeac Anutungo sueyunuande.

2 ¹Imocac amma sing segema kembanggac yoac sasawa imoc negenghomema
 mekecbisina. ²Moseac nasou angerongo ngicngac yoac edeyunugac, imoc
 seriangoc faifaia feec. Ifi feu Israe ngicngac yeneng yoac imoc kpema mi
 tofohogec, yeni kopocsicnginaac sirihaui turunga megec. ³⁻⁴Anu Kebungo
 monggoc memengerecac sing mong kuha engena yombong edenunuec. Yeng
 imoc hanaheu yoara negenggec yeneng imocac hepuc amma edenunugac. Anu
 Anutu yengenaoc yoara meserima negensinggecdeac kucfaka nga faka kiwa
 morora mema songoya modacma Tiri Asuac wosoefacac kuc nemmekefec. Ye ifi
 anecac nenang memengerecac sing kpenideu turungaac naric mi woranide.

⁵Bangectoa bangec gboria fingerudeac yoara deandimbe, imoc angero yeneac
 bagenginau mi faifaia. ⁶Nga kibiui mongngo yofi bic dekperagiec,
 “Geng bangecfu ngicngacnec negensinunuma ngicac medac gombunga
 garennunukecneac, imocac warecguduae. ⁷Naso wegenanecac angero
 yeneac mamea anudeac geng faina kefec. Amma ye kuc kibikperagiagoc
 kekecac iraya heiminec. ⁸Nga Anutungo wiac sasawa yeac bageu faiec.”

(Mitiyegec 8:4-6)

Yeng wiac sasawa yeac bageu faima wiac mong mi herandzima hafoangoc faiec.
 Nga yofinenggac faka imoc mi hengandimbengoc amma sifu hennide. ⁹Anu
 nenang Yesuac yofi hendimbe, Anutungo faka meu Yesungo naso wegenanec
 angero yeneac mameangina kefec. Kefu Anutungo wosoefac anemmeu Yesungo
 ngicngac sasawa donina mema kpendzeng kpema homeec. Imocac ye kuc nga
 kibikperagia amma ewehihei mekecma imocngo yeac ira ande. ¹⁰Anutungo wiac
 sasawa meficgedarec amma ye imocac mingina. Amma yeng medacfora homac
 hesicyunuma kibikperaginginagoc anggecdeac ine memengerecac hanac
 hanahengic kpendzennu faiec. Faiu ye yengena sebiu kpendzeng negemma uaya
 mesiu kekeha hafoangoc gombunga anec. Yeng ifi anecac Anutuac medacfora
 yeni kibikperagiau naric enggecde. ¹¹Yesungo kpetiac kekecac dzuac dzuac ua
 mekecde nga ngicngac kpetiac kekecac dzuac dzuac mekecdimbe, nenang kpetiac
 amma arennina mocgu kecdimbe. Imocac amma ye nenanggac munafocna
 debesonaga game mi kpeude. ¹²Ye yofi dede,
 “Ni geac kpac kuneng munafocna dekperagiyemmema kpebung botucnginau
 namma erienzong megembade.”

(Mitiyegec 22:22)

¹³Amma monggoc yofi dede,
 “Ni yearu heiriduae.”
 Amma monggoc dede,
 “Nenenggec, ni nga nambaracocna Anutungo nenec, neni yei.”

(Yesia 8:17-18)

¹⁴Yesungo homec nga mangana mingina memanganeudeac homeec. Anutuac nambaracfora nenang sebifusininagoc nga ye siric ifiangoc sebifusiagoc anec, ifi anecac amma mangana mingina naric memanganeec. ¹⁵Amma ye arengfora kekecnina hafoangoc homecac kengecnunuande, nenang kengecac witicfunac naric yungecnunuude. ¹⁶Foracngoc, ye nenang Abrahanggac bangecfora hoannunuma kecde. Ye angero ifi mi hoangyunude, kpac. ¹⁷Ye donina meudeac amma wiac sasawa negemma munafora nenanggac siric yombong amma mong mi segeec. Ye ifi amma ngicngac nenanggac wosoefac amma uayoara modacma Anutuac kicfu ngicngac nenanggac womonggarengtoa anec nande. ¹⁸Ye ine yengena kpendzeng kpema faitobannu enec, imocac yeng ngicngac faitobannu engandae, yeni meficyunuudeacsoc ande.

3 ¹Kpetiac tosofocna, kurumenggac kpakpacngo ngenearu ifingoc haec. Imocac ngeni negen negengngina Yesuaru faibisia. Yenoc aposoro nga womong garengtoanina nga nenang yeac kpara deficgekecdimbe. ²Mose ye Anutuac uayoac modackecma Anutuac amau yoara tofohoma kefec. Nga Anutungo Yesu uayoac miu yeng Moseac siricfu uayoac imoc modackefec. ³Ama memengicngo kpac kuneng meande, fora. Amma imocngo ama yengenaac kpac kuneng ferahade. Siriha ifia amma Yesungo Mose feraheu nenang yeac kpara afehedimbe. ⁴Amatehec sasawa imoc ngicngo memea nga Anutungo ine wiac sasawa meficgedarec. ⁵Mose ye wiac ngadeau fingerudeac sosoha anec. Ye ifi kecma Anutuac amau kingangkpekpe kefec. ⁶Mose ye kingangkpepe kecma Anutuac uayoac modackefec nga Kristongo Anutuac Medac kecma uayoac modacma yeac amagareng kecde. Amma nenang kengeha kpac kurumenggac wiac menide, imoc wiac engena negemma serima mekecnideu Anutuac amanoc angkecnide.

⁷Imocac amma Tiri Asungo yofi dede,

“Ngeni yaguc yeac yoac negendae, imohai ⁸herengina mi dzegegec. Ngeni warac bangec kisiu yoacna kpema tobannugec, ifi isoc monggoc mi ambisia. ⁹Bangecfocngina yeneng imohai neng ua mekefai, imoc kifa 40ac manau hengkecma ni ine tobannukecgec. ¹⁰Nga ngicngac naso imohai kecgec, yeneac herebu negemma yofi deai, ‘Yeni herenginango nasosoc sing segekecma neac sing fekende, imoc negenggecdeac mi ayemmeande.’ ¹¹Imocac ni herebu amma deserima yofi deai, ‘Yeni neac kecnegeng kekecfu naric mi enggecde.’ ”

(Mitiyegec 95:7-11)

¹²Tosofocna, ngenearunac mongngo ubahereau negen negeng mangana ereu negen negensing wama Anutu kekec mingina ngadehebauac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. ¹³Mitikibingo “yaguc” ifi demanu ngeni uamemesoc ubaherengina midiemebisia. Kopocsicngo ngenearunac goa ikoc ayemmeu herengina dzegebauac ngeni ifi ambisia. ¹⁴Nenang urecfu Kristo seria negensinggema kefing, negen negensinnina siriha imocngo mekecnideu naso wisic wisickeau serima nanni yeng deude, “Ngeni neac ogofocna.” ¹⁵Anu monggoc dedea yofi fede, “Ngeni yaguc yeac yoac negendae, ngeni imohai herengina mi dzegegec. Ngeni warac yoacna kpegec, ifi isoc monggoc mi ambisia.”

(Mitiyegec 95:7-8)

¹⁶Negenggec, Mosengo Aigita bangecfunac ngicngac hesicyunuma kenu yeni sasawango Anutuac yoac negemmaguc ine faka hania hania angkecma yoara kpegec. ¹⁷Amma yeni yoara kpema kopocsic meficgegecac yeng kifa 40 ngaba ayemmeu bangec kisiu homedacgec fedaengoc. ¹⁸Nga yeng ngicngac yeac yoac kpegec, yenengsac kecnegenggac kekecfu mi enggecdeac deseriec. ¹⁹Amma yofi hentegecdimbe, yeni mi negensinggegec, imocac amma yeneng bangec deec, imohai enggecdeac osigec.

4 ¹Anutungo kecnegeng kekecfu ennideac deec, imoc nandengoc. Nga kecma ngenearunac goango enggecdeac obohobauac, ngeni garengngina mema kecbisia. ²Yeneng siduc gombung negenggec, nenang ifi isocngoc imoc negening. Nga yeni ine imoc negemma mi negensinggegec amma Yosua nga Karebe yerigoc uba mocgu mi anggecac amma yoac negenggec, imocngo yenearu memefiha kpac anec. ³Nga ngicngac negensinggema kecdimbe, nenaoc kecnegeng kekecac areng andimbe. Anutungo bangec nga kurumenggac kpesinga faiu wisickeu wiac sasawa mesidacma kecnegeng kekecac uameme faiec. (*Fingec fingec 2:2*)

Ye ifi faima sifu yofi dede,

“Imocac ni yeneac herebu negemma ine yofi deseriai, ‘Yeni neac kecnegeng kekecfu naric mi enggecde.’ ”

(*Mitiyegec 95:11*)

⁴Uameme 7gac yoac fekende imocac yoac mong yofi fede,

“Uameme 7 fingeru Anutungo uaya sasawa faidacma tacnegene.”

⁵Nga yomohai yoac imocac nobohango yofi dede,

“Yeni ine neac kecnegeng kekecfu naric mi enggecde.”

⁶Ngicngac goa yeni ine kecnegeng kekecfu naric enggecde. Nga goa yeni hanahema siduc gombung negenggec, yeneng ine enac tofohongina kpac, imocac kecnegeng kekecfu mi enggec. ⁷Imocac amma naso hereangoc anu Anutungo monggoc naso mong kpara “yaguc” ifi deserima yoac Dawidi miu yennoc yofi deec,

“Ngeni yaguc yeac yoac negemma, herengina mi dzegebisia.”

(*Mitiyegec 95:7-8*)

⁸Yosuango kecnegeng bangecfu hesicyunu embacfu Anutungo ngadeu Dawidiac nasou naso monggac naric mi debac. ⁹Imocac yofi negendimbe, Anutuac ngicngac yeneac hombanggac kecnegeng naso fedengoc. ¹⁰Nga Anutungo uaya faima tacnegene, ifi isocngoc ngic mong ye Anutuac kecnegeng kekecfu emma uaya faima kecnegenude. ¹¹Nga warac areng yeneng makpegec, nenanggarunac mongngo yeni isoc yoac kpekpe ambauac nenang kecnegeng kekec imohai ennideac negemma seserigoc ua mema kecbisia.

¹²Anutuac yoac imoc kekehagoc nga uaya nasosoc mema kecdengoc. Imoc wasaibeang sasawa enara noboc noboc imoc feracyunuma enara santac yombong ande. Imocngo wiac sasawa nendzicma noboc nesariande. Imoc ongaasu nga ubaonganina hendzicyuruma sic gbotoc gbotoc nga sic manau kereha nendzicyuruude. Amma ubahereninau negen nengeng nga faka sufuma mekecdimbe, imoc isinggema foraya mekperaginemmeude. ¹³Nga Anutungo wiac sasawa deu fingecearec imocac wiac mongngo yeac kicfu sufu sufuya mi fede. Wiac sasawa imoc fingec fingec nga didiu yeac kic witaiau fedacde amma yearunoc kekecninaac siduc memini imoc isingedarude.

¹⁴Nga womong garengtoanina engenango kurumenga kurumenga ferahedacma enec kecde, imoc Yesunoc, Anutuac Medac. Ye ifi kecdeac negen negensinnina deficgeandimbe, imoc negemma seria mekecbisina. ¹⁵Faitobang fingecnemmeande, ifi isoc womong garengtoanina ye ifingoc fingecmidarec nga yeng ine kopocsic mong mi meficgeec. Imocac ye kucmamanina hennegeng andacma nenanggac ubamangang negengkecde. ¹⁶Imocac nenang kengec nga negengyohoa kpac kecma Anutuac danggunucac ngictau tatacac wegenac kembisina. Ifi anu memefic naso yombong hau yeac wosoefac meficgeni yeng danggunuha nemmema meficnunuude.

5 ¹Anutungo Yuda yeneac womong garengtoa ngicfunac meisinggema desiu yeng ngicngac yeneac amma Anutuac kicfu namma uaya mema ubangerecac nga kopocsicac sesegerec faiande. ²Amma womong gareng ye yengena kucmamaac bageau ifingoc kecde. Imocac ngicngac negen negentegecngina kpac me sing segeandae, yeni gombunga ayemmeudeacsoc ande. ³Yeng kucmamayaac amma yengena nga ngicngac yeneac kopocsicac sesegerec momoc faiande, imoc ngicngac yeneacsac kpac. ⁴Amma ngic mongngo womong garengtoaac tatac yengena ubeaac naric mi meude. Anutungo Arong kpacma womong garengtoa uayoac miec, ifi isocngoc Anutungo womong garengtoa sasawa kpacyunuma uayoac yemmeande. ⁵Nga Kristo ye yengenaoc ifingoc womong garengtoa anudeac amma kpacctoagoc mi meemeec, kpac. Anutungo yeac yofi deec, “Ni yagucnoc megudua. Ge medacna nga ni geac Mangga.”

(Mitiyegec 2:7)

⁶Amma monnu yofi oho ohoya fede, “Geng Merikisedeac siricfu womonggareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.”

(Mitiyegec 110:4)

⁷Yesungo bangecsebigoc kecma yofi numuec, “Ge homecfunac megborinubesena.” Ifi numumima kpacsambic ammima kunengngoc arohoma kiarec. Nga ye Anutu eweheimima enac tofoc tofoho kefecac Anutungo nunumuya negenec. ⁸Yesu ye Medac yombonga. Amma yeng sifu kpendzeng kpema enac tofoc tofoho kekecac faka meec. ⁹Amma ye kpendzeng kpema hafoangoc gombunga anec. Yeng ifi anu ngicngac yeneng yeac enac tofohoma uayaac amma komoc kpema wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecgecde. ¹⁰Ifi anu Anutungo yeac yofi deec, “Geng Merikisedeac siricfu womonggareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.”

¹¹Wiac imocac yoac homac fenemmeade nga ngeni yoac negenggecdeac tondzera angandae, imocac edekpou angemmeba dema obohoduade. ¹²Ngeni naso herea bic negen negensinggoc kecma kpoukpou ua bic megec ngereebac. Amma yofinenggac mongngo hama ine Anutuac yoac haniaunac monggoc edekpou angemmeudesoc ande. Ngeni yaka seria negecdeacsoc mi amma namuacsac angemmeade. ¹³Nga ngic mong ye namuungoc kecde, ye sabac kecdengoc. Nga neni dindiang kekecac yoac kpoumini ye imoc negemma meudeacsoc mi ande. ¹⁴Yaka seria imoc ngicngac bic yadiseri angana, yeneac. Amma ngicngac ifia yeni negen negengngina naso herea bic midima faka damocngo gombunga me mangana, imoc ireckema negentegecma kecdae.

^a5:6 Merikisedeac siduc imoc Fingec fingec 14:17-24 oho ohoya fede.

6 ¹Ngeni mitiu wiac efea hanahema kpoungemmeing imoc monggoc mi denide. Amawotung monggoc ukuni kemeu imoc mi ngereeude. Imocac amma faka kpakparoha wagecde nga Yesu negensinggecde amma ²doku nadzicac kpoukpou hania hania nga mari faifaiac ua amma homecfunac gborima yacyac nga hofeac kpendzeng wisic wisickea kpac, ³imoc Anutungo negenu naric anudeu monggoc mi denide.

⁴Imoc yofiac, ngicngac goa yeni kperagi bic yemmeyemnea nga kurumenggac ubangerecac yaka nehemma Tiri Asugoc bic anggec. ⁵Amma yeni Anutuac yoacac songea amma bangec nga kurumeng ngade kecma fingecebesande, imocac kuc ifingoc nehenggec. ⁶Nga ngicngac imoc nehemma makpema ngadehegecde, yeni monggoc ubamereng meyunuma heitaiyununideac singa mong mi fede. Ifia yeneng Anutuac Medac didiu deengdema ammima mariponnu monggoc kpeandae. ⁷Bangec mong medzameni kiango naso homac kpema uau doku meficgeu ngicngac yeni yakangina imohai homecgec fora meficgeyemneu yofi debesonga, bangec imoc Anutuac kenecfu fede. ⁸Nga bangec mong medzac medzameango ine witic waeagoc nga tebanghaseng meficgeudeu bangec imocngo uaya kpac amma sowehagoc anu naso wegenu gerecngo dzeu kpac anude.

⁹Songo tosofocnina, ngeni ngicngac ifia kpac amma ngeneng komoc kpegecdeac areng, ifinoc negensima kecdimbe. Ifi negensima sifu goroyoacngina dedimbe. ¹⁰Anutungo sing dindingacfu yoac nga fakangina isinggeude. Ngeni uanina meandae nga kpara songogoc hoanggeandae, yeng imoc naric mi nigeckpeude. Amma ngeni kpetiac areng heimefic ayemmegec nga torokpema ayemmekecdaengoc, ye imoc ifingoc naric mi nigeckpeude. ¹¹Nga ngeni negengyohoha kpac kecma wiac fingecongemmeudeac negensinggema kecdae, ngeni imoc megecdeac tembuc tembuc mamangkima ua mekecmagec naso wisic wisickea haude. Ngeni ifi kecgecdeac anemmede. ¹²Imocac ngeni oyonga mi ambisia. Ngicngac negen negensing seriangoc modzotitia kpac mekecdae, yeni maridzomingngina Anutungo warac deyemmeec, imoc megecde, ngeni ifi amma yeneac siric modacbisia.

¹³Anutungo Abarahangoc yoac dedzege anec. Amma wiac ngade miudeac describeso amma yeac kunenga mong mi kefecac ye yengenaac kpacfungoc kpacma yofi dema deseriec,

¹⁴“Foracngoc, ni kenecgubade nga fingeccahega sahebesande.”

(Fingec fingec 22:16-17)

¹⁵Anu Abarahang ye naso hereangoc tomai kefec. Amma ubea kuha mi mamanu Anutungo wiac miudeac deec, imocac fora fingeru henec.

¹⁶Nga ngicngac yeni yoacngina meserigecdeac kunengngina kpacma yoacngina deseriandae. Yeni ifi anggecdeu deengdema fakangina wisickedarude.

¹⁷Anu Anutungo ifingoc yoara deseriec. Nga Abarahangac bangecfora yenearu yoara monde monde mi anec, yeni imoc negemma dzadzahac kuha momoc negentegecyombonggegecdeac ifi deec. ¹⁸Ye ifi dema yoac seria yohockang

^a**6:14** Anutungo Abarahangoc dzadzahac meec, imoc yomohai oho ohoya fede, Fingec fingec 12:1-3; 13:14-18; 15:1-21; 17:1-27; 18:1-15; 22:1-18.

meficgenemmeec. Yoac yohockang ifi feecac yoara ikoc naric mi anude.^a Fakaya ifia negenni imocngo ebiriangoc meserinunuu bangecac wiac naric wama wiac ngade menideac deec, imoc seria mekecnide. ¹⁹Nga Anutungo wiac menideac denemmeec, yoac imocngo ubaonganinaac angka isoc angande. Imocngo yeac womongtoau emma kpoructoa ferecgema kpetiac nga kpetiac yombonggac manau seria fede. ²⁰Anu Yesungo nenanggac amma imocac manau warainemmema enec. Ye womong garengtoa wisic wisickea kpac kecengkefudeac emma Merikisedengo kefec isoc kefude.

7 ¹Merikisede ye Sareng taonggac ngictau amma Anutu engenatoa yeac womong gareng kefec. Nga Abarahang ye ngictau yenigoc ewema kpebucyunuecfunac dzigenema hamanu yeng sinnu ye meficgema keneheec. ²Keneheu Abarahangngo iwaiya sasawa dzikacfunac meecmoc, ihacnac tennunac mocgu hendzicma Merikisede miec. Nga Merikisede yeac kpara titiha imoc, “Dindingac kekecac ngictau.” amma monggoc “Sarenggac ngictau.” imocac titiha “Ruaeac ngictau.”

³Amma ye nonggomama nga esangabofora yeneac kpacarengngina mong mi oho ohoya. Nga ye fingec fingecnasoya kpac amma homec nasoya ifingoc kpac, ye Anutuac Medac siric isocngoc amma womong gareng nasosoc kecengkefude. ⁴Anu dzite hania bangecnina Abarahangngo wiara dzikacfunac meec, imoc hendzicma teng imohacnac mocgu miec. Imocac ngeni hentegecbisia Merikisede ye ngic engenatoa. ⁵Nga Rewiac bangecfora yeneng womong gareng ua mekecgecdeac uayoac megec, yeni ngicngac yeneacunac tennunac mocgu imoc mekpedzuc ambisia, dedeseringo ifi dede. Nga ngicngac imoc yeni Abarahanggac bangecfora nga sactosofocngina kecma sifu yeneacunac tennunac mocgu mekecgec. ⁶Anu Merikisede ye yeneac arenunac mi fingerec, kpac. Amma ye sifu Abarahanggarunac tennunac mocgu mema ngic Anutuac dzadzahac mekefec, yenoc keneheec. ⁷Nga ngic merang kenec miec, yeac kpacngo kenec meec, yeac ferahede. Mongngo yoac imoc naric mi kpeude.

⁸Anu mong yofi, womong gareng homec bageau kecdae, yeneng tennunac mocgu kpedzucnema mekecdae. Nga Abarahangngo tennunac mocgu Merikisede miu meec, yeng ine kecdengoc, dedekperagi ifi nemmegec. ⁹Amma yoac yofi naric denide, Rewi ye tennunac mocgu memec ngic nga Merikisedengo Abarahanggarunac tennunac mocgu bic meec, imoc Rewiarunac meecac amma Rewi yengenaoc tennunac mocgu ifingoc faiec. ¹⁰Merikisedengo Abarahanggoc sinnu ewaroc, naso imohai Rewi ye bangehaac hereu bic tarecac amma Abarahangngo Merikisede wiac miec, imoc Rewingo ifingoc miec ande.

¹¹Nga Isirae ngicngac yeneng dedeseriyoac megec, imohai yofi feec, Rewiac areng yeni womong gareng ua mebisia. Nga yeneng womong gareng ua megec wiac hafoangoc ngereebac dede Anutungo womong gareng monggoc fingerudeac mong mi debac. Nga yofi fingecbeso, womong gareng ngic mong Merikisede yeng kefec, siriha ifia fingecbeso amma ye Aronggac arenunac fingecbac imocngo mi ngereebac. ¹²Nga womong garenggac ua areng gboria fingerudeu dedeseriyoacac

^a**6:18** Fingec fingec 12:7; 13:15; 15:1-21, imohai Anutungo Abarahanggoc yoac dedzege anoc. Amma Fingec fingec 22:16-17 imohai ye yoara deseriec. Imocac yoac seria yohockang oho ohoya fede.

areng gboria ifingoc fingeCBSO, sing mong mi fede. ¹³ Amma womong gareng imoc ine kisc mong yeneacunac nga yeac kiscfunac mongngo arata henggareng mong mi angkefec. ¹⁴ Kebuninango Yuda kisc yeneacunac fingerec, imoc negendimbe. Nga Yudaac areng, yeneacunac mongngo womong gareng anude, imocac Mosengo mong mi deec, kpac.

¹⁵ Anu Kebuninango Yuda kiscfunac fingeCma Merikisedengo womong gareng kefec, ifi isoc womong gareng anec, imocngo monggoc dekperagiu Rewi arenggac womonggareng ua soha mi anec. ¹⁶ Womong garengtoa ye sac areng mocguac manau modacma fingeCBSO, dedeseringo imoc dede. Nga Kebunina ine kecec dzonggo dzonggoa kpac imocac kucfu womong garengtoa anec. ¹⁷ Yeac negemma dedekperagi yoac yofi fede,
 “Geng Merikisedeac siricfu womonggareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.”

(Mitiyegec 110:4)

¹⁸ Dedeseriyoac kucmama nga memefiha kpac warac hau yoac imocngo faka warac feec, imoc meickeu kpac andarec. ¹⁹ Dedeseriyoacngo memengerec ua hafoa mong mi meec, kpac. Nga Anutungo yofinenggac sing mong mesarinemmeec, imocngo warac sing feec, imoc ferahede. Nga nenang sing imoc modacma Anutuac hoannu kengkecnide.

²⁰ Anutungo yoara meserima Yesungo womonggareng anudeac deseriec. ²¹ Womong gareng Rewiac arenunac yeneac demeseriyoac ifia mong mi feec. Ye imoc Yesuaru faima yofi edeec,

“Kebungo yoara meserima yofi deec, ‘Ge womong gareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.’ ye yoara ifi meserima naric mi waude.”

²² Anutungo Yesuac ifi meseriec, imocac amma Yesungo dzadzahac gboria imocac nonggo tarec. Ifi taru dzadzahac gboriango esaac kuc feraheude.

²³ Womong gareng Rewiac arenunac yeni ngic homac. Nga homebesandaengo ua imoc mekecgecdeac homecngo womonggareng ua imocac kpaec anec. Imocac amma mong homeu mongngo torokpeu torokpe meerekecma womong gareng ua megec amma yaguc meandae. ²⁴ Nga Yesungo ine wisic wisickea kpac kecengkefude, imocac womong gareng ua yegoc wisic wisickea kpac amma feeng kecbesande. ²⁵ Ye nasosoc Anutuac kicfu yoacfu meficnunuudeac kefudeac ngicngac yearusing Anutuaru kennide, nenang hafoangoc mengerenunuudeac mi obohode.

²⁶ Anu womong garengtoa yennoc naric meficnunuude. Ye kpetiac nga kopocsiha kpac, kongaha amma wononga kpac. Anutungo ye ngic kopocsicmeme yeneac botucfunac meickeu ye kurumeng sasawa fekende, imoc feracyunuma wi kecede. ²⁷ Nga womong garengtoa Rewiac arennu yeni wenacsoc yenang kopocsicac sese faimaguc ngicngac yeneac kopocsicac ngade faikecdae. Nga Yesungo faka imocac bageau mi kefec, kpac. Ye ine sese dema yengena faiemeec nga yeng imoc naso mocgusac meu soha anec. ²⁸ Foracngoc, dedeseringo ngic kucmamagoc uayoac deyemmeu womong garengtoa angkecdae. Nga demeseriyoacgoc fingerec, imocngo Medac uayoac demiu yeng tatak mema kucmamea kpac nga hafoangoc gombunga wisic wisickea kpac feengkefude.

8 ¹ Imocac amma yofi fede, womong garengtoaninango kurumenggac ngictautatac, imocac foiau tataha mema tacde. ² Amma ye Anutuac womong

yeac kporuc bedzo fora kurumennu nande, ihai kingangkpekpe ua mema kecde. Kporuc bedzo imoc ngicngo mi memea, kpac. Anutu yengenaoc imoc mema faiec.

³Anutungo womong garengtoa uayoac deymmeu yeni ubangerec nga kopocsicac sesegerecngina faikecdae. Imocac amma Yesungo ifingoc sese mong faibeso. ⁴Womong gareng yeni dedeseriyoac modacma Anutu sese heiheimiac ua imoc bic mekecdae, imocac ye engngoc bangecfu kecbacfu womong gareng naric mi ambac. ⁵Mosengo kporuc bedzo mema miacbeso anu Anutungo goroyoac dema yofi edeac,

“Ni tikiu onga edzacguai, ge siriha imoc yombong modacma wiac sasawa medacnadeac henghomema mebesena.”

(Makekeng 25:40)

Nga ngic yaguc womonnu ua meandae, yeni Mose isoc kurumenggac onga modacma uangina mekecdae.

⁶Yesu ye dzadzahac gboriaac ngicbotuc, dzadzahac imoc dedzege yoac kuha monggoc mekecde, nocac dzadzahac gboriaac dedeseriyoacngo eseaac ferahede. Amma yeac womong gareng ua, imocngo bangecac womong gareng ua siriha ifi isoc ifingoc feraheude. ⁷Dzadzahac esea ebiha kpac ambac dede dzadzahac gboria mongngo tataha naric mi mebac. ⁸Nga Kebu Anutungo ine ngicngacfora yenenu kopocsicnginagoc anggecac yofi deec,

“Kecma naso mong haude, imohai ni Israe nga Yuda areng yenigoc dzadzahac gboria mong mebade. ⁹Dzadzahac imoc warac bangecfocngina yenigoc meai, imocfia isoc kpac. Naso imohai neng maringinau mema Aigita bangecfunac hesicyunu hayai. Yeni dzadzahac meai, imoc wama imocgoc mi kegcac ni ifingoc wayunuma yohoc bahoc ayemmeai.”

Ye ifi dema monggoc torokpeec,

¹⁰“Ni ngadeu dzadzahac gboria Israe areng yenigoc mebade, imocac siriha yofi, dedeseriyoacna ngicngac yeneac negen negennu faima kibia imoc herenginau yombong ohobade. Amma neng Anutungina kecba yeneng ngicngacfocna kegcacde. ¹¹Nga imohai mongngo Israe ogea me munea mong edekpou ammima yofi mi deude, ‘Ge Kebu negemmina.’ Nocac ngicngac kapiaunac erema kunengtoau wisickeude, yeni sasawango negennugecde. ¹²Ni wosoefac ayemmeba sing segema me kopocsic meficgeandae, imoc sasawa wama monggoc mi negensibade.”

(Yeremaia 31:31-34)

¹³Ye dzadzahac gboria monggac deec, imohai dzadzahac warac meec, imocngo esea anec, ifi dekperagiec. Nga wiac mong bic wawaya esea ande, imocngo naso kapianeacsac fema kpac anude.

9 ¹Dzadzahac waraima haec, imocac fakaya nga singyoara feec. Nga kpetiac amaya yei bangecfu feecngoc. ²Anu kporuc bedzo mana warac warac feec, imocac kpara Mana kpetiac. Nga mana warac warac imohai kifa nananga amma tebo ic sogongagoc nanoc. ³Nga kporuc monggac ngadea imohai kporuc bedzoac mana mong feec, kpara Mana kpetiac nga kpetiac yombong. ⁴Imohai hosuc homuna gombunga oho ohoac arata golngo memea nga dzadzahacac katapa taroc. Dzadzahacac katapa imoc golngo faima mekatahedacgec nga imocac

manau enang golngo memea mannayakagoc^a faigec tarec. Aronggac yasu sera kpekpea nga dzadzahacac tafe ihai ifingoc faigec feec. ⁵Katapa imocac witiau kerobing kibikperagingiragoc yohockang kpegangngirango tapeau hedzic hedzic ammima semeec feec. Antungo ihainoc kopocsicnginaac turung kpoukpou ua mekefec. Nga imocac hania sasawa yofinenggac mi debade.

⁶Yeni kporuc bedzo siriha ifi mekecgec womong gareng yeni ama mana warac warac imohai emma uangina mekecdae.^b ⁷Nga womong garengtoangosac ama mana mong imohai kifasoc atac mocgu engande. Amma ye eng naric mi engande, kpac. Ye sac mema emma yengena kopocsic nga ngicngac yeni kopocsic hania kpacfu eng sicsauc megec, imocac amma sese faiudeac meengkecde. ⁸Nga Tiri Asungo yofi edzacnunude, Kporuc bedzoac kuha femanu mana kpetiac nga kpetiac yombong ngicngac ihai enggecdeac singa mong mi fingectegerude. ⁹Ngicngac yofinenggac kecdae, yeni imocac ongea isoc ande. Yeni Anutuac womonnu yeac ubangerec nga kopocsicac sesegerec meemma faimiandae nga imocngo ine yeneac herenegen negengngina hafoangoc naric mi dzuacyemmeude. ¹⁰Nga ua imocac nenedoku nene nga dzuac dzuacac faka hania hania imoc sebiu uasac meandae. Anutungo singyoac imoc yemmeu, yeni imoc modacma kecmagec nadung gboria monggac nasoya haude.

¹¹Anu Kristongo bic hama wiac sasawa gombunga yei fede, imocac womong garengtoa anec. Ifi amma kporuc bedzo mong gombunga yombong maringo mi memea amma bangecfunac wiac mongngo mi memea, imoc nande, imoc kuneng nga hafoangoc gombunga amma esea feraheyombonggede. ¹²Kristo ye noning ngiwa me burumaka medahaac sac mema mi enec, kpac. Ye yengena sacngo naso mocgusac sese mema mana kpetiac nga kpetiac yombong, imohai enec. Emma yengena sacngo bunnina meec, imocngo fefeseri fekecbesande. ¹³Ngicngac yeneng Anutuac kicfu wonongnginagoc anggec womong gareng yeneng noning me burumaka ngiwa yeneac sac nga burumaka ngagera medac mi memea gerecngo dzeu hama ande, hamaya imoc mema ngicngac wonongnginagoc yenearu kpegiandae. Kpegigec wisickeu ngicngac yeni Anutuac kicfu sebiugeng kpetiac anggecde. Imocac amma yofi negembisia, ¹⁴Kristongo kekecseriac Asugoc namma yengena soronga amma kekeha Anutuaru faiemeeec. Yeac sacngo yangburumaka sacngina homac ferahede. Imocngo herenegen negennina dzuacdaru angammemenina kpakparoha kpac anu Anutu kekehagoc kingang kpeminide.

¹⁵Kristo ye yengena kekeha faiemema dzadzahac gboriaac ngicbotuc anec. Nenang dzadzahac esea imocac dedeseriyoac kpeing. Kpeni yeng homema bunnina mema dzadzahac esea imocac bageaunac menunuec. Anutungo ngicngac kpacnunukeycde, nenang kekecseriac maridzoming menideac Kristongo ifi anec. ¹⁶Maridzominggac kibi mong fedeu yofi ambesonga, minginango homeudeu, imoc dekperagibesonga. ¹⁷Mingina gbori kecmanungoc maridzoming kibi imoc ohogec eng feude. Minginango homeude, imohai maridzominggac kibi seriude.

^a9:4 Anutungo bangec kisiu mannayaka Israe ngicngac engsac yemmeu yeni imoc asoacsoc sobing isoc bangecfunac kpedzucnekecgec. Manna imoc hebiraio yoac amma titiha yofi, “Noc wiac?”

^b9:6 Naso imohai Anutuac womong Herodengo meec imoc nanec. Kporuc bedzo nga Anutuac womong imocac hania “Yoac goaac dedekperagi” hafac 1126 imohai henggec.

¹⁸Imocac amma dzadzahac esea imoc sacngo meserigec. ¹⁹Nga Mosengo dedeseriyoac sasawa ngicngac edederecege ayemmedaru wisickeu burumaka nga noning ngiwa sacngina mema dokugoc yerecgema ramadzoa sascac nga babacmeac mema sacfu nemuruckema imocngo kibi kpou kpouya amma ngicngac sasawa witinginau kpegiu nadzicyemmeec. ²⁰Nadzicyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Sac yomoc, imoc dzadzahac sac. Anu ngeni dzadzahac manau kecgecdeac Anutungo edengunuec.”

(Makekeng 24:8)

²¹Anu Mosengo kporuc bedzo witiau nga manau amma sesegerec faifaiac wiac hania hania tarec, imoc ifingoc sacngo kpegiu sasawa nadzicmidarec. ²²Ifi anu dedeseri fakau sacngo wiac meu kpetiac anude nga sac mong mi kpakeudeu kopocsic wawa mong mi fingerude.

²³Bangecfu kporuc bedzoac wiac fede, imocngo womong kurumennu fede, imocac ongea ande. Nga imocngo Anutuac kicfu kpetiac anudeac sacngo dzuacgec. Nga wiac fora kurumennu fede, imoc kpetiac anudeac sac gombunga nga engena yombongngo fede. ²⁴Kristongo ama kpetiac maringo memea amma wiac fora fede imocac ongea ande, ama imohai mi enec, kpac. Yeng nenanggac amma Anutuac kicfu nanudeac kurumeng forau enec. ²⁵Amma womong garengtoa ye kifasoc yangsawa mema mana kpetiac nga kpetiac yombong, imohai engande. Nga ye angande, Kristongo ifi isoc mi angande. Ye naso homac sese meemeudeac mi engkecde.

²⁶Kristongo ifi kecbac dede ye bangec nga kurumeng hanac hanaheaunacngoc naso homac kpendzeng kpeerekecbacfu imoc naric mi wabac. Nga ye ifi mi anec, kpac. Ye naso wisickebeso ammanu bangectoa bangecfu naso mocgusac fingecma ngicngac kopocsicnina meickeudeac Anutuaru yengena sebia desima faiu sese uaya medarec. ²⁷Anu ngicngac sasawa naso mocgusac homenideac dedea nga ngadeau kecma yoacfu nambesonga. ²⁸Ifi isocngoc Kristongo naso mocgusac ngicngac sasawa nenanggac kopocsic tofohodarudeac amma sesenina anec. Amma ngade haude, imohai kopocsic tofhoudeac mi haude. Naso imohai Kristongo ngicngac yeac tomai kecdae, yenearu fingecma mengereyunuu komoc pegecde.

10 ¹Wiac gombunga ngade haude, Moseac dedeseriyoac imoc wiac imocac ongea, imocngo wiac fora mi ande. Ifi anu ngic yeni kifaya kifaya Anutu afehegecdeac yeac hoannu hama sesengina siriha mocgusac faiandae nga imocngo ine dedeseriyoacac kucfu hafoangoc naric mi mengereyunuude. ²Dedeseringo hafoangoc mengereyunubacfu yeneac sese faifai imoc bic kpac ambac. Amma kopocsicngina bic kpac anu yeni herenegen negengngina kpetiac kecma kopocsicnginaac gamegoc monggoc mi kecbau. ³⁻⁴Imoc yofi, burumaka ngiwa nga noning ngiwaac sawango kopocsic meickeudeacsoc mi ande, kpac yombong. Imocac amma sesegerec faifaiac faka imocngo kifasoc kopocsicngina heigboriyemmekecdenoc. ⁵Anu Kristongo bangectoa bangecfu mama imocac negensima Anutu yofi edeac,

“Ge ubangerec nga kopocsicac sesegerec hania hania, imocac mi anggengkefec. Nga geng ine bangecsebi mong mengerema nennec. ⁶Anu Ngicngac yeneng ramaburumaka hafoangoc kopocsicnginaac amma gerecfu faigec dzeande, imocngo songo mi meficgegenude, kpac. ⁷Ifi anu deai, ‘Anutu,

negenna, geac songo modacbadeac hayai nga kibi kpoukpouac manau neac yoac oho ohoya fede.’ ”

(Mitiyegec 40:6-8 Septuagintaunac)

⁸Sesegerec sasawa imoc dedeseriyoac modacma faiandae nga Kebungo ine yoac yofi deec, “Ubangerec nga kopocsicac sesegerec hania hania nga ramaburumaka hafoangoc kopocsicngina amma gerecfu dzeande, imocac mi anggenude nga imocngo songo mi meficgegenude.” ⁹Ifi dema yofi deec, “Negenna, geac songo modacbadeac hayai.” Ifi dema yeng sing gboria meseriudeac sing esea imoc meickeec. ¹⁰Yesu Kristongo nenanggac negemma songo imoc modacma sebiamekemma naso mocgusac sese faiu sing imohai kpetiac aning kecdimbe. ¹¹Womong gareng yeni wenacsoc namma womong gareng uangina mekecdae amma yeni sesegerec siriha mockicngoc nasoya nasoya mekecdae, imocngo ine ngicngac kopocsicngina meickeudeacsoc mi ande. ¹²Nga Kristongo kopocsic meickeudeac sese mocgusac kuha wisic wisickea kpac, imoc faima Anutuac foiau tataha mema tacde. ¹³Nga Anutungo ngabafora yeac hania bageu hanititi siricfu faiyunuude, ye imocac tomiai tacde. ¹⁴Yeng sese mocgusac faima ngicngac hafoangoc mengereyunuu yeni wisic wisickea kpac kpetiac kechereema kecbesandae.

¹⁵Anu Tiri Asungo ifingoc hepuc amma yofi edenunuec,

¹⁶“Kebungo yofi dede, ‘Ni ngadeguc dzadzahac gboria yenigoc mebade, imocac siriha yofi, dedeseriyoacna ngicngac yeneac negen negennu faima kibia imoc herenginaiu ohobade. ¹⁷Amma kopocsicngina nga singyoac kpekpengina imoc sasawa wama monggoc mi negensibade.’ ”

(Yeremaia 31:33-34)

¹⁸Nga Kebungo kopocsicnina wau kpac anecac kopocsic meic meickeac seseac uamonggoc mi mebesonga.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Negen negensinggoc tosofocnina, Yesu yengena sawaac kucfu nenang kengeha kpac kecma kporucnagu ferahema mana kpetiac nga kpetiacfu naric ennide. Yeng sing gboria nga kekehagoc witinemmeec nga kporucfusing kennideac yengena sebingo sing imocnoc menemmeec. ²¹Womong gareng engenatoaninango Anutuac arengfora garennunuma kecde. ²²Nga nenang hanahema herenegen negennina gameagoc nga mi ngereeande, yeng imoc dzuaru kongaha fede nga sebinina doku kongahango dzuaru kongac kpeing. Imocac amma nenang ubaherenina fora imocgoc kekecnina isinggeyombonggema ye hafoangoc negensinggema Anutuac hoannu kembisina. ²³Kebu maridzoming nemmeudeac yoac deseriec, yeng dedea modarude. Nga imoc nenanggaru fingerudeac negensegec amma kecma deficgekecbisina. ²⁴Amma songo nga angammeme gombunga botucninau feudeac nenang henggareng angemema meserimekecbisina. ²⁵Ngicngac goa yeni kpekpeturannina waandae, imoc mi ngereede. Nasotoa wegenede, ngeni imoc bic negendaeac meserimekecbisia.

²⁶Nenang yoac foraac negen negeng mema negentegecmaguc kopocsic faka arenggema mekecnideu ine kopocsicninaac amma monggoc sese mong mi feude. ²⁷Ebictoaninagoc kecni ising ising nasou gerecoa mongngo nonohoma memanganenunuudeac tomainina feude.

²⁸Ngic mongngo Moseac dedeseriyoac kpeu ngic yohockang me harebec yeneng imoc hemma yoara wama yoacfu faigecdeu, ye ubamanganga kpac

kpebucgegecdeac areng anude. ²⁹Anu dzadzahacac sacngo ngic mong bic dzuarec, yeng ngade sac imoc ongea kpac dema Anutuac Medac witiau goteng tima Danggunucac Asu demanganeudeu, yearu turunga noc efea fingecmiude, imoc bic negendae. ³⁰Nga

“Kopocsicac turung kpoukpou imoc neac uanoc nga ni ngicngac kopocsicnginaac turung kpouyemmebade.”

(Dedeseri 32:35)

Kebungo yoac imoc deec, ye negendimbe. Ye monggoc yofi deec,
“KEBUNGO ngicngacfora isingyunuma yoacngina deude.”

(Dedeseri 32:36; Mitiyegec 135:14)

³¹Anutu kekehagocac mariu embesonga, imoc ebihagoc nga kpendzengagoc yombong.

³²Ngeni hanahema Kebuac kperagia megec, naso imohai siduc gombunggac amma uatoa mema kpendzeng kpegec, imoc mi nigecongubeso. ³³Amma ngic yeneng naso goau ngicngac yeneac kicfu faingunuma gamekpekpe nga defagoc amma ngunukporac angemmegec. Nga naso goau ngaba yeneng ngeneac tosofocngina ifi ayemmegec ngeni ogo angemmema yenigoc nanggec. ³⁴Ngeni witicngic yenigoc ngenahafoc kpendzeng kpegec nga ngic yeneng goa ngeneanunac witicamau faiyunugec nga ngaba yeneng goa ngeneanunac hamangec faka angemmema hiedzongina megec. Ifi anggec ngeni ine sogaima yofi negenggec, hiedzonina feengkefude imocngo bangectoa bangecac hiedzo ferahedacde. ³⁵Imocac ngeni kengeha kpac kecbisia. Kecma faka imocac buma kuneng meficgegecde. ³⁶Ngeni modzotitia kpac kecgec, imoc ngereede. Imocngo meficngunuu ngeni Anutuac enac tofoc tofoho amma maridzomingngina deec, imoc megecde.

³⁷Anu naso wegenanec fede, imoc wisickeu,

“Ngic haudeac dedea, ye naso mong mi ukuma haude. ³⁸Ngicngacfocna dindingac kecdae, ngeni negen negensinggoc kecheregecde. Nga ngeneanunac mongngo wanuma kenudeu neng ine yeac negemba ubaherenango mi ngereede.”

(Habakuc 2:3-4)

³⁹Nenang ine ye ngadehema hofeac sing modacma kemenide, imocac areng kpac. Negen negensinggoc kecma firang amma ubaonganinagoc kekecseriu ennide.

11 ¹Wiac mong fingecnemmeudeac seriagoc negensima kecdimbe, imoc kicngo mi hemma sifu negenni fora ande, fakanina imocac kpara negen negensing. ²Ngicngac bicngoc kecgec yeni negen negensingnginagoc kecgecac amma Anutungo hepuc ayemmema yoac nga fakangina deseriec. ³Wiac kicngo hengandimbe, imoc wiac hehenaunac mi fingerec. Anutungo yoac deu kurumenga kurumenga nga bangectoa bangec fekende, yeng imoc meficgedaru fingerec, imoc negen negensinggoc kecma negentegecnide.

⁴Abengo negen negensingagoc kecma Anutuac sesegerec faiec, imocngo Kainggac sese feraheec. Ferahou Anutungo yeac sesegerec hemma negenu ngereeu ngic dindingac demiec. Abe ye bic homeec, amma sifu negen negensingau yoara dekecdengoc. ⁵Enoko ye negen negensinggac amma homec mong mi fingecmiu henec. Nga Anutungo ye engsac meickeu enec. Ye mi

emmanu Anutungo yeac yofi demiec, “Ni geac negemba ngereede.” Ifi dema Anutungo ye meickeu ngicngac yeneng hofocma monggoc mi meficgegec.

⁶Anu ngic mongngo Anutuac hoannu kembeso negende, ye yofi negensinggema kecbeso, Anutu ye kecdenoc nga ngicngac ye kpachofoc angandae, yeni turunga gombunga yemmeude. Nga mong ye negen negensinga kpac kecande, Anutungo yeac negenu naric mi anude, imoc kpac yombong. ⁷Ngicngac yeni dokutoa haudeac ebic mi hemmagec Anutungo Noa goroyoac edeu yeng yoara negensinggema eweheimima wagetoa mong meec. Ifi mema yengena arengfora ebicfunac onggongyunuec. Yeac negen negensingngo bangectoa bangecac faka mangana mekperagiu Anutuac yoacfu kenggec. Yeng ine negen negensingaac amma ngic dindingacac maridzoming meec.

⁸Anutungo Abrahang kparu yeng yoara negensinggema imoc modacma bangeha wama bangec dahai kenudeac obohoec. Nga bangec Anutungo miudeac deec, imocngo maridzominga anec. ⁹Anutungo bangec miudeac dedzege ammiac, ye ihai kemma kuric isoc kefec. Kecma Anutuac yoac negensinggema kporucbedzoya faiu nanu Isaka nga Yakobo ihai yerigoc kegec. Yereng Abrahanggoc bangecac dzadzahac imoc mekecgec imocngo maridzomingnina anec.^a ¹⁰Anutu yengenaoc taong wotungseriagoc warac arenggema meficgeec nga Abrahang ye kuric kecmanu imocac tomai kefec. ¹¹Anu Sara ye sabacmeme nasoya kpac anec. Nga ye Anutuac yoac negensinggema kefecac heregoc amma medac kpenanggema meec. Anutungo dzadzahac yoac dema imoc modarudenoc, ye ifi negensiec. ¹²Imocac amma ngic sabac meficmefficgeacsoc kpac, yearunac bangecfora homac sahema fingegec sawaac asomeng nga kondung tegiau sangi isoc anggec nga ngicngo kpetengina oso osoacsoc mi ande.

¹³Yenennoc Anutuac yoac negensinggema homegec. Nga Anutungo bangec yomohai bangecngina deec, imoc mong mi meficgeyemmeec. Yeni ine wiac hereaungoc feu kpedzima hemma yofi deficgegec, “Neni bangecfu kuric amma naso wegenanecsac yei kecdimbe.”

(Fingec fingec 23:4; 1 Ngictau siduc 29:15)

¹⁴Anu ngicngac yoac siriha ifia deandae, yeni yenang bangec yombong meficgegecdeac hofoc hofoc ua mema kecma deficgedae. ¹⁵Amma yeni bangecngina warac kecma wagec, imoc negensibau dede yeni naric monggoc dzigenebau. ¹⁶Nga bangec mongngo esea ferahede kpara kurumeng, yeni bangec imocac ayemmeec. Imocac amma “Anutu ye Anutunina.” yeni ifi degec, ye game mi kpekecde, nocac yeng yeneac negemma taong mong bic mengereec.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Anutungo Abrahang faitobannu faiu, yeng yoara negensinggema medaha faiu sesegereha ambeso anec. Nga Anutungo medac yeac warac yofi deec, “Isakaarusing bangecfocga fingeceahe anggecde.”

(Fingec fingec 21:12)

Medaha mocgu imocnoc ye dzadzahacac areng kefec ye sifu mema sesegereha anudeac deec. ¹⁹Nga ye yofi negensima kefec, “Anutungo ye homecfunac ifingoc naric megoriude.” Imocac yoac yofi heima dedimbe, “Anutungo Isaka homecfunac meec.”

²⁰Isakango dzadzahacac yoac negensinggema wiac ngade fingerude, imoc negensima Yakobo nga Esau kenecyuruec. ²¹Nga Yakobo ye Anutu

^a11:9 Imocac hania Fingec fingec 15:1-21 fede.

negensinggema kefecac homebesonga amma yeac kpacfu Yosefeac medachora tembus tembus kenecyuruec. Kenecyuruma yasuya susiau merandzima ngonducnema Anutu numumima dengereec. ²²Yosefe ye Anutuac kuc negensima dzadzahac yoara negensinggema Israe areng Aigita bangecfunac dzigenegecdeac kpefing deec. Amma yengena sic mekenggecdeac negensima derecgeyemmeec.

²³Mose fingerec, naso imohai medac fingegec yunuhomebesonga, ngictauac dede ifi feec. Anu yeac nonggomama yeri siriha gombunga hemma kengec mi amma ngictauac dedeseri kpema Anutu negensinggema afo harebec medacngira mesufuec feec. ²⁴Nga Mosengo negen negensinggoc kecma yadiu Faraoc naroanggac medac, yeac ifi degecdeac waec. ²⁵Ye kopocsicac ubangerec hania hania negemma naso wegenanec kefudeac mi ammiec. Ye ine Anutuac ngicngac yenigoc ebic tofohoma kefudeac negenu ngereec. ²⁶Amma ye Aigita bangecac dzofinac imocac negenu mamea anec. Kristoac amma game meudeac negenu engena anec, imocngo Aigitaac dzofinac ferahede. Ye imoc negensima Anutuarunac bung meudeac kic fiec. ²⁷Ye Anutuac yoac negensinggema Aigita bangecac ngictauac kengec mong mi kpeu Aigita bangec waec. Ye Anutu mi hengena, ye kicngo mi henec nga henec isoc kpendzeng kpekecma ubea mi maec. ²⁸Ngic kpekpe angerongo morocmedacfocngina yunuhomebacac yeng Anutu negensinggema makekenggac ramamedaha kpehou amma sawango nagunginasoc hosoeac. ²⁹Nga Israe ngicngac yeni negen negensinggoc kecma kondung saccac imohacsing ferecgema bangec kerengaiu kenggec. Kemmagec Aigita areng yeneng ifingoc ferecgeni dema doku nema homedacgec.

³⁰Israe yeneng Anutuac yoac negensinggema Yerikoac odatoa hocngo memea, imoc yerecgegec uameme 7 ammanu barackema madarec. ³¹Ngic yohockang yeri Yeriko sufufufu hengkperecge ambesonga kenec singtoangac Rahabango Anutu negensinggeecac ruaegoc heitaiyuruec. Imocac amma ye negen negensingngina kpac yenigoc manganema mi kpac anec.

³²Nga ni Gideong nga Baraki amma Simsong nga Yefita amma Dawidi nga Samue amma profete sasawa, yeneac siduc ifingoc naric debai nga nasona mong mi fede. ³³Yeni negen negensinggoc kegecac dzikacfu ngictau homac yeneac wasaingic memayunuma ngictaufocngina anggec amma raiong enacngina medzickegec. Nga singyoac feec imoc garenggema Anutungo wiac deseriec imoc megec. ³⁴Yeni gerecyada kucngina menomanegec. Nga ngabafocngina yeneng wasaibeangngo yunuhomebeso anggec woragec. Yeni kucmama kegec Anutungo kuc yemmec. Yeni dzikac kucgoc kpema kuric wasaingic homac kporacyunugec. ³⁵Ngac goa yeni negensinggema kegec Anutungo arengfocngina homecfunac megboriyunuma yenearu monggoc faiyunuec.

Ngictau goa yeni profete dzikacngo yunuma medzoicyunuma Anutuac yoac wagecdeac degec. Nga profete yeni ine homecfunac yacyac, imocac kekec gombung negensima ngictau yeneac yoac wama witicamaunac mi woragec. ³⁶Nga goa yeni ngickicfu deendema amma defagoc ayemmema dzikacngo yunugec. Amma goa monggoc sengngo wicityunuma witicamau faiyunugec. ³⁷Anu goa hocngo yeneregec nga goa segengo sebingina merecgegec nga goa wasai beangngo kpebucyunugec. Nga goa yeni wambangina kpac anu rama nga noning sebera heima kengkecma sebiac wiacc obohokecgec. Ifi anggec ngicngac yeneng yunugec ebic witiau kegec. ³⁸Kecma yeni bangec kisiu nga bangec sifehau amma kedzebeu me bangec singau yerecgema kegec. Yeneng gombungngina mehama

ngicngac amabangecngina botucfu kecgecdeac sing mong mi feec. Ngicngac kopocsicnginango sing imoc hedzickeec.

³⁹Nga ngicngac imoc yeni negen negensinggoc kecgecac Anutungo yenenu ngereec. Amma yeni wiac megecdeac dzadzahac yoac dedea, imoc bangecfu kecma mong mi megec. ⁴⁰Anutungo nenannu wiac engena faiudeac negenec. Nga yeni nenanggoc hafoangoc mengereyunuudeac imoc negensiec.

12 ¹Ngicngac siducngina arenggema ohoduae, yeni hoeng isoc yerecnunuma boifocnina amma kecdae. Imocac amma wiac sasawa meebirinunuande, imoc meickedacbisina. Nga kopocsicngo mendannunuyombonggema witicnunukecde, imoc herecgedacma sing edzac edzacnunuya fede, imoc seserigoc modacma nedzima kembisina. ²Kemma kicnina Yesuaru fikecbisina. Yeng negen negensinnina hafoangoc mengerema kefude nga yennoc ua imocac hania. Ye sogac sogai ngade haude, imoc negensima mariponggac kpendzenu emma game kpekpe bageau kekec, imoc tofohoma wiac efea negenec. Ifi amma Anutuac tatacac foiau emma yaguc tacdenoc. ³Nga ngeni kucmama amma ubangina mabacac yeac negensima kecbisia. Yeng waraima kpendzeng kpemanu kopocsicmeme yeneng yeac deendema ammigec.

⁴Anu ngeni ine kopocsic tidzamegecdeac eweyombonggegec amma sac hetic hetinggeaac nadunnu mi emma kecdae. ⁵Nga Kebungo medacfora meseringunuudeac yofi edengunude, ngeni imoc naric mi nigecongubeso.

“Medacna, Kebungo gumeting anggenu ge imoc mi ngadehebesena nga yeng yoac seria deu ubaga mi mabeso. ⁶ KEBUNGO medac mong songogoc hoanggekecde, ye metinggeude nga medaha songo negemmide, ye kpemeting ammiude.”

(Yoac negen negengagoc 3:11-12)

⁷Ngeni Anutuac medacfora. Nga manggac sasawango medacfocngina metingyunuandae, ifi isocngoc Anutungo kpendzenu faingunuma mengerengunuude. ⁸Nga yeng medacfora sasawa fakanginaac memengere ua mema ngeni ifi mi angemmeudeu yeac nambaracfora yombong mi anggecde amma ngeni hamangecfunac fingegec isoc anude. ⁹Amma bangecfu mangfocninango metinnunugec nenang fakangina ifia negensima ewengina heeing. Nga asu yeneac Manggacngo metinnuu yeac yoara monggoc yombong tofohoma kekec mebisina. ¹⁰Mangfocnina yeni negen negengngina feec, imocac sirihau naso wegenanec sac metinnunugec nga Anutungo metinnunuande, imocngo ine memefihagoc yombong ande. Nenang yeac kpetiac kekecfu torokpema kecnideac ifi angkecde. ¹¹Anu memetinnina imoc yofinenggac ubahodung meficgenemmeande, imoc ubangerehagoc mi anude, kpac. Nga ngicngac yeni memetinnu kecma yadiserikecdae, yenearu faka imocngo ngade faka dindingacac ruae kekecac fora meficgeude.

¹²Imocac amma ngeni maringina kucmama me fafocngina mangana meseriemebisia. ¹³Amma ngicngac hanimangang haningina mepatickebauac ngeni singngina heitumebisia. (Yoac negen negengagoc 4:26)

Ngeni ifi anggec haningina ngereebesoo.

¹⁴Ngeni kpetiac kekec mi kecgecdeu Kebu naric mi henggecde, imocac ngeni ngicngac sasawa yenigoc ruae nga kpetiac kecgecdeac uatoa mebisia.

¹⁵Ngene arunac mongngo Anutuac wosoefacfunac mangunubacac henghomema

kecbisia. Nga botucnginaunac wiac herebu nga ubaebic imocngo sera mi kpebeso. Imocngo sera kpema ebic meficgengemmu wosohodung isoc homac memanganengunuude. ¹⁶Amma ngeniac botucfunac mongngo kaisero faka ambacac me Esau isoc Kebuac ihoc bahoc ambacac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. Esau ye naso mocguac yakango waracmedacac kenec muneagoc emekpesi anoc. ¹⁷Amma yeng ngade mamaarunac kenec imoc mebeso anu mamango waec. Ye imoc meudeac kiaru mengec mengereac sing mong ine mi fingecmiec.

¹⁸Israe ngicngac yeni tikingina mewegenema henggec gereborang dzeu kundung kpema medzickeyombonggeec. Nga firang kpeu ¹⁹trampet mong kunengngo arohou enacudumeng mongngo yoac deu mi negenggecdeac desambic anggec. ²⁰Yoac yofi dedea, imocngo ebictoa meficgemyemmec, “Ngc me yang mongngo tiki imoc kpesereudeu ngeni imoc hocngo hebucgebisia.”

(Makekeng 19:12-13)

²¹Anu wiac henggec imocac homac yombong kengecyunuu Mosengo yofi deec, “Ni kengecnuu dzononna fedede.”

(Dedeseri 9:19)

²²Ngeni ine tiki ifiau mong mi hagec, kpac. Ngeni Siong tiki, imoc Anutu kekehagoc yeac taong amma kurumenggac Yerusareng, imohai sogac sogaiac tutumannu hagec. ²³Ihai areng yofi bic kpeturanggegec kecdae. Ngicngac sasawaac Anutu, yeng desi desingicngina. Nga Angero habu teng tauseng dafiguc amma ngicngac Anutungo hafoangoc mengereyunuma yeneac dindingac deyemmec, yeneac ongaasungina. Nga kurumenggac osokporennu kpacngina oho ohoya waracmedac isoc kecdae, yeni kurumenggac kpebung habu andae. Yeni sasawango kpeturanggema ihai kecdae. ²⁴Nga ngeni Yesuaru hagec yeng dzadzahac gboriaac ngic botucnina andenoc. Amma ye sawa kpegiec, imocngo Abeac sacngo yoac deec, imoc ferahema kuhagoc yombong deude.

²⁵Imocac ngeni ngic yoac edengunukecde, ye ngadehebauac garengngina mema kecbisia. Imoc yofiac, Mosengo bangecfu kecma ngicngac goroyoac seria edeyunuu yeni yeac yoac negenggecdeac wama kecma kopocsicac turunga, imohacnac naric mi woragec. Nga yeng kurumenga kurumenga imohacnac mama goroyoac edenunumanu yoara ngadehenideu kopocsicac turung imohacnac ifingoc naric mi woranide. ²⁶Moseac nasou Anutuac ubaudumengngo bangec kpemindzaheec nga yofinenggac ine yofi deserima edenunukecde, “Naso monnu monggoc bangec kpemindzahebade, imohai ine bangecsac kpac, kurumenga kurumenga ifingoc kpemindzahebade.”

(Hagai 2:6)

²⁷Nga “Naso monnu monggoc.” yoac imocngo yofi dekperaginemme, wiac hanac hanaheau deu fingecdarec ye imoc kpemindzaheu kpac anude. Nga wiac sasawa mi fingecmanu nanec, ye imoc ifingoc kpemindzaheu seria namma fefeseri feude.

²⁸Nga eucerereng mong ifi nemmu mekecdimbe, imoc kpemic kpemindzahasou naric mong mi manganeude. Imocac amma nenang Anutu ubangerec negemmima yeng negenu ngereeude, sing imohai yeac bageau memaemema eweheimibisina.

²⁹Foracngoc, Anutunina ye gereborang amma wiac sasawa dzeu kpac andarude.

(Dedeseri 4:24)

13 ¹Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni ngenaocngoc heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia. ²Ngicngac hagec ngeni yeneac ama heiyemmegecdeac mi nigecngunubeso. Ngicngac goango ifi anggec, yeni mi negemma angero goa ama heiyemmegec. ³Nga ngicngac witicamau tacgec ngeni ngenahafoc tacdae, ngeni ifi isoc yeneac negensima meficyunubisia. Nga ngic goa witicamau yunuandae, imoc ngeneac sebi momoc kpedae, ifi isoc negemma meficyunubisia.

⁴Nga eweeneng memeturanggac fakaya imoc eweheiheiagoc ambeso. Nga eweeneng yerahafoc fefengira eweheimiec imocngo wononga kpac febeso. Noac, Anutungo kaisero ngicngac haniangina isinggema turunga yemmeudenoc. ⁵Anu ngeni hiedzoac tusuc faka mi ambisia, ngeni ine wiac bic fengemme, imoc soha ande, ngeni ifi negemma kecbisia. Anutu yengenaocngoc yofi bic deec, “Ni ngeni wangunuma me wiacngina segerema naric mi ngadengunubade, imoc kpac.”

(Dedeseri 31:6)

⁶Imocac serima kengeha kpac kecma yofi naric denide, “KEBU ye nenanggac memeficnina nga ngic mongngo wiac mong anemmeu imocac naric mi kengecnuuude.”

(Mitiyegec 118:6-7)

⁷Ngeni enarafocngina Anutuac yoac edekpou angemmekecgec amma dafi kecma fora meficgegec, imoc negensima kecbisia. Ngeni negen negensingngina henghomema namma yeneac siric modacbisia. ⁸Yesu Kristo ye worang nga yaguc amma nasosoc siric mocgungoc kecengkefude.

⁹Anutuac danggunucngo ubaherengina meseriu seria nanggecde, imocngo wiac gombunga. Nga nenedokuac singyoac hania hania imocngo ine ubaherengina naric mi meseriude. Imocac ngeni kpoukpou gboria hania hania wagec wiac ifiango mi wangecngunubeso, kpac. ¹⁰Anu arataninagoc kecma womong gareng yeni kporuc bedzou ua mekecdae, yeni arata imohacnac yaka mong naric mi mema negecde. ¹¹Womong garengtoango yang yeneac sac mema womong mana kpetiac amma kpetiac yombong, imohai meemma kopocsic meic meickeac sese faiande. Amma yang fora ine tacyac anggec imocac ngadeau faigec dzema kpac angande. ¹²Imocac Yesungo ifingoc yengena sawango ngicngac kpetiac meyunuudeac taong naguac ngadeau kpendzeng kpeec. ¹³Imocac tacyac angandimbe, imocac ngadeau yearu kemma yegoc gamekpekpe witiau momoc embisina. ¹⁴Yei bangecfu nenang taong seria mong mi fede. Nga nenang ine taonnina ngade haudeac kicfifi kecdimbe.

¹⁵Imocac nenang Yesuac kpacfu Anutu nasosoc dedengerec ammini, imocngo sese fora ambeso. Enacbibicninango kpara dekperagikecma fora meficgebisina. ¹⁶Nga ngicngac goa heimefic ayemmebesonga amma wiacnina fede, imoc hendzicma yemmebisia, faka imoc mi nigecngunubeso. Anutungo sese ifiaacnoc negenu ngereeude.

¹⁷Ngeni enarafocngina yeneac ewengina heima yoacngina tofohobisia. Imoc yofiac, yeni ubagbori kecma ubaonganina garenggema kecma uanginaac yoacsiduc degecdeac nasoya faifaia fede. Nga yeneac ua imoc ubangerecngoc

ambeso. Ngeni ubaebicfu ua imoc mebau debac ni ngeneac negemba memefihagoc naric mi ambac.

¹⁸Ngeni neneac numubisia. Neni herenegen negennina kpetiac, ifi negenserima kecdimbe. Nga angammemenina sasawa gombunga feudeac anemmede. ¹⁹Ngeni nunumuu monggoc yombong meficnumagec neng naso mi ukuma ngenearu bic dzigene habadeac negensiduae.

²⁰Ruaeac Anutungo dzadzahac fefeseriace sacngo, ramagarengtoa Kebunina Yesu homecfunac megborima miarec, ²¹yennoc ua gombunga sasawa megecdeac kuc ngemmema mewakengunuu yengena songo nga negen negeng modacgecde. Yeng ifi anemmema negenu ngereeu, faka imoc nenearu fingecebeso. Nga yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecebesande, imoc fora.

²²Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ni kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae, imocngo herea mi ande, imocac ngeni dederecge yocac yomoc modzotitia kpac kecma negenggecdeac igocngunuma deduae. ²³Amma mong edangunuba negenggec, yeni tosonina Timoteo witicamaunac yungecgec. Imocac yeng naso mi ukuma nearu bic hasikeudeu yegoc ngenendedeac ngenearu bic hadede.

²⁴Neneac wenacngerecngo enarafocngina amma kpetiac areng sasawa yenearu kembeso. Amma tosofocnina Itarianac yeneac wenacngerecngo ngenearu ifingoc hade.

²⁵Anutuac danggunucngo ngicngac sasawa ngenearu febeso.

YAKOBOAC KIBI

1 ¹Ni Yakobo Anutu nga Kebu Yesu Kristo yereac wanacngic kecma kibi yomoc ohoma Israe kisc 12 bangeha bangeha singsararang kpema kecdae, wenacngerecna ngenearu faiba hade.

²Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, faitobang nga ebic hania hania fingecngemmu imoc sasawa wiac sogac sogagoc, ngeni ifi negembisia. ³Negen negensingngina faitobannu faigec imocngo meseringunuu ngicngac seria anggecde. ⁴Amma ngeni modzotitia kpac kecma serima uangina hafoangoc mesigecde. Mesima yadiseriyombonggema wiac monggac naric mi obohogecde.

⁵Anutungo pakeng dedea kpac songogoc kecma ngicngac wiac homac yemmekecde. Imocac ngeneac botucfunac ngic me ngac mongngo negen negentegecac kpedadanggeudeu ye Anutuaru numuma kpesimiu miude. ⁶Nga ye kpesima numumiude, imohai ine negengyohoha kpac negensinggema numubeso, nocac ngic mong ye negengyohoc anude, ye kondunggac siri isoc, firangngo imoc wangecma kengha anu sicsauc kpekefude. ⁷Ngicngac ifia yeni, “Kebuarunac wiac mong naric menide,” imoc mi negensibisia. ⁸Ngicngac ifia yeni ubayohoc amma negen negeng mocgucfu naric mi serima yenanggac sing sasawa negengyohocgocsac anggecde.

⁹Negen negensinggoc tosonina mong ye mamea kecande, ye yengenaac negenu engena ambeso. ¹⁰Nga ngic mong dzofinahagoc, ye yengenaac negenu mamea ande, imoc negensibeso. Dzaring dzuriango kpindzing manau tohoma moronggema kpac angkecde, ifi isoc ye ifingoc kpac anude. ¹¹Nga asoac wenac gereango erema kpindzing kpeu imocngo gbanggema dzuria siriha gombunga moronggeu kpac anude. Nga ngic dzofinactoyagocngo wiac meficgeudeac uatoa meande, ye siriha ifi isoc bic moronggema kpac anude.

¹²Ngic mong faitobannu serima namma ebic tofohoude, ye kenehagoc. Nga ngicngac Anutu songo negemmiandae, yeni kekecac ira yemmeudeac deseriec. Ngic mong ye faitobannu heiserima kefude, ye imocnoc meude. ¹³Kopocsicac faitobang ngic fingecmiu ye yofi mi debeso, “Anutungo faitobannu fainudac.” Imoc yofiac, wiac manganango Anutu naric mi memaude nga yeng ngic mong kopocsicac faitobannu ifingoc mi faiude, kpac. ¹⁴Ngic tembuc tembuc yengenaac songongo ngic faitobannu faiyunuande amma yengena songongo ye wangecma ikoc negen negeng negemma faka hania hania meudeac songo meficgeude. ¹⁵Anu negensongo manganango kpenanggema medac mong meude, ye kpara kopocsic. Nga kopocsicngo hafoa yadiseri amma homec kpenanggema meude.

¹⁶Songo tosofocna, ngeni ngenaocngoc ikocfu mi wangecemebisia. ¹⁷Anutu ye kurumeng kperagiac manggac amma yearu kundung mong mi kpeude, kpac. Yearu kperagia feec nga fede nga fekengkefude. Nga yeng wihacnac wiac gombunga nga soronga suenemmu maude. Ye ubangereha ifi nemmekecde. ¹⁸Anutu ye songoya nga negen negenaac amma yoac forau yeac nambaracfora fingering kecdimbe. Yeng deu wiac sasawa bangecfu fingecdarec, imocac buma heihei annideac ifi anec.^a

¹⁹Songo tosofocna, ngeni yofi negenggec, yoac mong degec hau ngeni bic kedzac faibisia. Faima imocac turunga bic mi merembisia me herebu bic mi

^a**1:18** Kontucac buma heiandimbe, ifi isoc annideac denemmeec.

ambisia. ²⁰Ngicac herebungo Anutuac kicfu faka dindingac mi heficgeude, kpac. ²¹Imocac amma ngeni faka seuhagoc nga faka mangana ifia homac fede, imoc sasawa meickedacbisia. Amma ngeni yumea kecmagec yoac herenginac homec homera, imocac kucngo ubaongangina ebicfunac mesiu komoc kpegecde.

²²Ngeni Anutuac yoac kedzacac nebasac mi negembisia. Ngeni yoara negemma tofohogecde, imocngo ngereude. Ifi mi anggecdeu ngeni ngenaocngoc ikoc angemegecde. ²³Ngic mong ye Anutuac yoac engsac negemma imoc mi modarudeu ye ngicngo yengena kicmesuya wikinnu hengande, ifi isoc. ²⁴Ye ongea engemma kemma imohaingoc yengena siriha dafia, imoc bic nigeckpeude. ²⁵Anutuac singyoac soronga, imocngo witicfunac yungecnunuude. Nga ngic mongngo imoc hennegeng amma mekecma nigera kpac uaya mekefude, Anutungo yeac ua keneheude.

²⁶Ngic mong ye yengenaoc yofi negenude, “Ni Anutu eweheimima kecduae,” ifi dema enacbibihia mi garenggeudeu yeac eweheihei imocngo sing segeu fora kpac anude. Ye yengena ubaherea ikoc ammiudenoc. ²⁷Nga Anutu Manggacnina yeac kicfu eweheihei faka kpetiac nga kongaha, imocac siriha yofi, bangectoa bangec yomocac songo ngadehema wonong mi heiemema beging nga ngachodzec ebicfu kecdae, yeni yenenggareng ayemmebesonga. Imocngo Anutuac eweheihei gombunga.

2 ¹Tosofocna, Kebunina Yesu Kristo ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc kecde. Nga ye negensinggedae, ngeni ngic engena mamea sebinginaac siriha faka ayemmeandae, imoc naric mi ngereede. ²Imoc yofi, ngic mongngo ngeneac kpekpeturannu ring golngo memea amma ngakpi kibia gombunga heima hau naso imohaingoc ngic mong makpekpea wambaya esea wonongagoc heima haude. ³Ifi haec ngeni ngic wamba kibia gombunga faidac, ye hemma yeac degecde, “Ogo, ge yei hama tatac gombungau tacna.” Ifi dema ngic makpekpea yeac ine yofi degecde, “Ge edimoc kemma nanna.” me “Ge haninau parannu matacna.” ⁴Ifi anggecdeu ngeni ngenaocngoc siricngina hentegecma sing manganau ngicngac ogofocngina isingyunugecde nga imocngo mi ngereede.

⁵Songo tosofocna, ngeni kedzacac kpema negenggec, ngicngac bangectoa bangec yomohai makpekpea kecdae, yeni negen negensinggoc kuneng anggecde amma eucererenggac mingina amma imocac maridzoming megecde, Anutungo ifi negemma meisingyunuec. Ngicngac heregoc Anutuac songo negengandae, imoc yeneac anudeac deyemmeec. ⁶Amma ngeni ine ngicngac makpekpea game meficgeyemmeandae. Nga ngic finactoanginagoc yenennoc memanganengunuma yoacfu faingunuandae. Nga ngeni yenisac eweheihei ayemmeandae, imoc mi ngereede. Makpekpea yeni faka ifia mong mi angemmeandae. ⁷Yesuac kpara gombunga warac witinginau enec nga dzofinactoanginagoc yenennoc kpac imoc demanganeandae.

⁸Anu dedeseriyoac mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede,
 “Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc gegoc wegana kecdae, yeni heresonggoc hoangyunubesena.”

(Sesememe 19:18)

Ngeni eucererenggac yoac imoc foracngoc modacgecdeu faka gombunga anggecde. ⁹Nga ngeni ngic engena mamea sebinginaac siricfu ayemmeandaeu kopocsic meficgegecde. Nga dedeseriyoacngo manganangina dekperagima

singyoac kpekpe, ifi dengemmeude. ¹⁰Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac hoanggema nadunga sasawa modacdacma nadunga mocgusac kpeudeu, ye nadung sasawa imocac turunga meude. ¹¹Anutungo yofi deec,
 “Ge kaisero mi ambesena.”
 amma monggoc yofi,
 “Ge ngicngac mi yunuhomebesena.”

(Makekeng 20:13-14; Dedeseri 5:17-18)

Nga kaisero mi amma ngicngac yunuhomenadeu dedeseriyoac kpekpengic bic annec. ¹²Anutuac singyoacngo witicfunac yungecnunuude, yeng singyoac imoc modacma fakanina isinggeude. Imocac ngeni ifingoc singyoac imoc yoacnginau nga fakanginau modacbisia. ¹³Ngic mong ye ngicngac ogofora wosoefacgoc mi ayemmekecde, yeac wosoefac faka mong yoacfu mi fingerude. Nga wosoefacgoc kekecngo yoacfu namma firang anude.

¹⁴Tosofocna, ngic mongngo deude, “Ni negen negensinggoc kecduae.” ifi dema angammemea mi feudeu negen negensinga imocac fora mi meficgeude. Nga negen negensing ifiango ebicfunac naric mi mesiyunuude nga yeni komoc mi kpegecde. ¹⁵Negen negensinggoc ngic me ngac toso mong ye kekehau noc wambaya heiude nga yakaya wenacsoc neudeac kpedadangekecmanu ¹⁶ngeneanunac mongngo yeac deude, “Ge ruaegoc kemma nomang ngakpiga heima yaka negebec ambesena.” ye enacngosac ifi dema sebiaac wiac obohode, imoc mi miudeu, negen negensingaac fora mong mi fingerude, kpac. ¹⁷Nga negen negensingga angammemea kpac fede, imocngo homemea ande.

¹⁸Nga ngic mongngo deude, “Ge negen negensinggagoc kecneec. Nga ni ine angammemena mekecduae. Negen negensingga angammemea kpac, imoc edzacnuna hemmaguc angammemena edzacguba negen negensinga naric hennade.” ¹⁹Amma Anutu ye mocgusac kecde, imoc bic negensinggenec, imoc gombunga. Nga asu mangana yeni ifingoc imoc negensinggema kengec amma dzonongngina fedekedengoc.^a ²⁰Nga geng ine negen negensinggagoc kecma angammemega kpac kecneec, imoc fora mong mi meficgeude, kpac. Ge ngic negen negengga kpac isoc, imocac siriha negenghomebesena. ²¹Warac nenang bangecnina Abarahang ye medaha Isaka sese dema aratau faiu Anutungo yeac negen negensing angammemeagoc hemma ngic dindingac demiec.

²²Nga yeac negen negensing nga angammeme yeri meficemema yerahafocngoc ua meoc. Amma angammemeango negen negensinga nanggeu yeri mocgu anoc. ²³Anu imoc fora ande nga mitikibingo edzacnunuma yofi dede, “Abarahang ye Anutu negensinggeu Anutungo yeac ngic dindingac demiec.”

(Fingec fingec 15:6)

Amma yeac yofi degec, “Ye Anutuac ogea.” ²⁴Anutungo ngic angammemea arennu yeac dindingac deude nga negen negensinggac arennusac kpac, ngeni imoc hendae.

²⁵Nga Anutungo singtoangac Rahaba angammemeaac amma dindingac demiec. Yeng ngic sueyuruyuruya ama heiyemecma sing monnusing sueyuruu woraoc. ²⁶Sebi ongaasuya kpac, imoc homemea nga siriha ifiangoc negen negensing angammemea kpac, imoc ifingoc homemea.

^a2:19 Asu mangana yeni eng negensinggedae angammemengina gombunga mong mi fede. Imocac negen negensinggina fora kpac.

3 ¹Tosofocna, ngenearunac homacngo kpoukpou anggecdeac mi negensibisia. Anutungo yoacfu fainunuudemoc naso imohai kpoukpou hanianina ebiriangoc isinggema yoacnina desiude. ²Nenang sasawa naso homac kopocsicfu manunuude. Amma ngic mong ye yengenaac yoac segema kopocsic mi meficgeudeu ye ngic hafoangoc gombunga amma yeng sebia ifingoc garenggeudeac mi obohoute. ³Anu becosi yeni yoacnina negemma modacgecdeac enacnginau aiengbisc faima sebinginau hafoa kisangyunuandimbe. ⁴Nga wagetoea kondunnu kecdae imoc ifingoc hembesonga. Yeni kunengtoa nga firang seriango meyunuu wage gareng ye wiabisiha merengfai anu wagetoea yeac maria modarude.

⁵Anu nedzarang ye ifingoc sebininau wiac kapia ande nga sifu yoactoea dema sebinina meenude. Nga negenggec, gerec kapiabiscngo hanahema dzeu ickate kunengtoa faiu dzeande. ⁶Nedzarannina imoc gerec isoc, imocngonoc sebininaac wiac sasawa feracyunuma manganaac nonggea angkecde. Nga hofengo nedzarannina faiu dzeu nedzaranninango sebinina sasawa meu wonong anu kekecnina hafoa imoc faiu dzeude. ⁷Yangkasi nga neng amma boudzoc nga kondunnu yang hania hania fedacdae, yeni warac nga yaguc yoac kpouyemmema garengyunuandimbe. ⁸Nga ngicngo nedzaranga garenggeudeac obohokecde, imoc tacnegenga kpac mangana mekefu marasing manganango yearu wakede. ⁹Nenang nedzaranninango Kebu Manninaac kenecyoac deandimbe^a nga nedzarannina imocngonoc ngicngac Anutuac siric meyunuyunuya, yeni ine sowecyunuandimbe. ¹⁰Enacbibic imohacnacngoc kenecyoac nga sowecyoac momoc maande. Tosofocna, imoc naric mi ande. ¹¹Doku kiwa mocgu imohacnacngoc doku sawera nga hodungagoc momoc naric mi maecde, kpac. ¹²Tosofocna, fig icngo oriwa gbomea naric mi meficgeude nga waing witicfu fig gbomea naric mi fingerude. Siriha ifingoc doku kondunggocngo doku sawera naric mi meficgeude.

¹³Ngenearunac ngic mongngo negen negentegec nga negen negenga irec ireckea mekecdeu, ye yumea kecma negen negentegecngoc fakaya gombunga edzacngunubeso. ¹⁴Nga ngeni ubaherenginau keracmangang kuneng amma kichodung negemmangangngoc hoanggedaeu ngenang sebingina meemma ikocngoc kecma yoac foraac yoackpekpe mi ambisia. ¹⁵Negen negeng ifia imocac hania kurumennunac kpac, imoc ine bangecfnac nga uba eseaunac amma hadehade yeneac ua. ¹⁶Ngeni ubaherenginau keracmangang amma kichodung tusucfaka feudeu ngeni ifingoc ewekpekpegoc kecma memanganeemegecdeac faka hania hania angkecma tohoemema kecgecde. ¹⁷Negen negentegec wihacnac maande, imocngo hanahema negen negenga kpetiac faima monggoc ruae nga faka yumea meficgeude. Imohai ubaseri me ubagori me ikocyoac mong mi fede nga monde monde mi angande. ¹⁸Ngicngac ruae kekecac ua meandae, yeni ruae komoha homecgec fora dindingac kekec fingecyemmeude.

^a**3:9** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26; 14:20; 24:48; Mitiyegec 16:7; 26:12; 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

4¹Ubasebinginau hensongo fede, imocngo igocngunuma botucnginau dzikac meficgeu ewekpekpe angandae. ²Ngeni wiac mebesonga negemma wiac mi mekecdae nga yunukpebuc amma hodzinnu faka mekecma wiac naric mi tigec enude. Amma ngeni gorec gorec nga ewekpekpe angkecdae. Amma ngeni nunumungina kpac kecdaeac wiac gombunga naric mi megecde. ³Ngeni ine wiac megecdeac numuma yofi negensiandae, “Sebiac hensongou dzofinacnina naric ukunide.” Ifi negemma ngeni sicsauc numuma imocac fora mong mi megecde.

⁴Ngicngac waemeeme faka angandae, ngeni yofi negembisia, mong ye bangectoa bangec yomocac kekec imocac ogea angande, ye Anutu ngadeheude. Imocac mong ye bangecac kekec ogo ammibeso ande, yeng Anutuac ngaba areng anude. ⁵Mitikibiu yoac yofi fede, “Ye ongaasu nenang hereu faiu tacde, imocac nenang yeac areng kecnideac homac ammikecde. Ngeni yeac herebu meficgebauac ye mi wabisia.”^a Yoac imoc eng oho ohoya mi fede, imoc negembisia. ⁶Anu yeng ferahema wosoefac kuneng anemmeude, imocacnoc mitikibingo yofi dede,

“Anutungo ngic sebiengenggoc kecdae, yeni kekecngina memaude nga ubasebingina memama kecdae, yeni wosoefaha yemmeude.”

(Yoac negen negengagoc 3:34)

⁷Imocac ngeni Anutuac yoacac bageau kecma mangana minginaac yoac kpema ngadehegec yeng wangunuude. ⁸Anu ngeni Anutuac hoannu kenggec yeng ifingoc ngeneac wegenac haude. Manganameme ngic, ngeni maringina dzuacgec nga ngicngac ubayohocgoc kecdae, ngeni ubaherengina dzuacmengere anggec kpetiac anu. ⁹Ngeni ubamangang nga ubahodung negemma homac kiabisia amma dzomocgoc kecdae, ngeni meremma kiacgec nga sogac sogagoc kecdae, ngeni meremma ubaebicgoc ambisia. ¹⁰Ngeni Kebuac kicfu memaemegec yeng miacngunuude.

¹¹Tosofocna, ngeni ngenaocngoc mi demanganeembisia. Mong ye ogea demanganede me fakaya isinggema demanganeudeu ye dedeseriyoac deendema amma memaude. Nga dedeseriyoac isinggema memanadeu imohai dedeseriyoac mi modacnade, kpac. Geng ine dedeseriyoacac ising ising ngic annade. ¹²Yoac ising isingngic nga dedeseriyoacac oho ohongic imoc mocgungosac amma yennoc naric ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde me memanganengunuu kpac anggecde, ye imocac kuc femide. Nga ge ogoga isinggenadeac kuc mi genggena, kpac.

¹³“Neni yaguc me wereckenu taong imohai me taong monnu kemma kifa mocguac manau ihai kecma iwaiac emekpesi amma hiedzonina monggoc meficgenide.” ngicngac ifi deandae, ngeneac yofi deba negenggec, ¹⁴Ngeneng wereckenuac siriha nga kekecngina dafi anude, imoc mong mi negendae. Kekecngina imoc hosuc isoc, naso wegenaneacsac erema kpac anude. ¹⁵Ngeneng yofi degec ngereebac, “Kebungo negenu ngereeuide isoc nga kecnideu ua imoc me imoc menide.” ¹⁶Anu ngeni sebiengeng yoac dema sebingina meengandae. Yoac ifia sasawa faka mangana yombong ande. ¹⁷Imocac negenggec, ngic mong ye angammeme gombunga anudeac negen negengtegec femiu imoc sifu waude, ye kopocsihagoc.

^a**4:5** Mitiac negen negengngic yeni imocac yoac yofi nensidae, Yakobo ye mitikibiunac yoac goa yofia isoc kpeturanggema dede. Makekeng 20:5; 34:14; Dzekaraia 8:2

5 ¹Ngicngac dzofinactoanginagoc, ngeni negenggec, ebic kunengngo ngenearu fingecma memanganengunuudeac amma ngeni arohoma kiacec. ²Ngeni iwaingina dzamema kpac anude amma wambangina imoc dzaukpadzadzangngo neu kpac anude. ³Hufengngo gol nga siriwangina meude nga hufeng imocngo siducedede amma haniangina dekperagiu sebinginau gerec isoc ngonohoude. Ngeni naso wisic wisickeaunoc hiefinac mekpedzuc anggec, imocngo ifi fingecngemmeude. ⁴Negenggec, ua ngicfocngina yeni semeng uanginaunac fora kpengemmegec ngeni ua bung yemmebeso wagec, imocngo kiackecde. Nga ua ngic yeneac kiacngo ifingoc Kebu Kuctoa mingina yeac kedzafu bic kemeec. ⁵Ngeni bangecfu kecma sebiac songo modacec dzofinacnginango kekecnginau wakeude. Nga Anutungo ngicngac kpebucyunuudeac nasoya wegenemanu ngeni ine ondzonggboc amma kecdaengoc. ⁶Ngeni ngic dindingac yoacfu faima kopocsihagoc dema kpebucegec nga yeng ngaba mong mi mekefec.

⁷Tosofocna, imocac ngeni modzotitia kpac tomai kecmagec Kebungo habeso. Nga negenggec, semeng ua minginango semenga homeru kia kpeu yeng semenga bangecfunac yadiudeac modzotitia kpac fora nasoac tomai kefude. ⁸Nga Kebuac hahanaso bic wegene hadeac amma ngeni ifingoc ubaherengina meserima modzotitia kpac tomai kecbisia. ⁹Tosofocna, ising isingngic ye nagu ngadeau bic hama nande. Ngeni yoacfu mabauac ngenaocngoc gubepakeng mi angemebisia. ¹⁰Profete warac Kebuac kpacfu yoac dekecgec, yeneng modzotitia kpac yumea kecma ebic tofohokecgec. Tosofocna, ngeni yeneac siric modacma ifi ambisia. ¹¹Ngicngac modzotitia kpac kecgec, yeneac negenni kenehagoc anec nga ngeni Hiobeac yoac bic negenggec. Ye ebicfu serima kefecac amma Kebungo yearu faka gombunga meec. Kebungo ubamangang kuneng nga wosoefactoagoc fakaya anemmeude.

¹²Nga yoac fora mong yofi, ngeni yoacngina seriudeac wiac mong kpacma mi deseribisia. Ngeni kurumeng me bangec kpacma yoacngina mi deseribisia nga wiac kuneng mong kpacma ifingoc mi deseribisia. Ngeni kecma yoacfu makpebauac fora imoc fora nga kpac imoc kpac, ifi debisia.

¹³Ngenearunac ngic me ngac mongngo ebic goa fingecmiu ye numubeso nga mongngo sogac sogagoc kefude, yeng afec afeheyegec heibeso. ¹⁴Nga ngenearunac mongngo hafei ammiu kpebunggac enara kpacyunuu yeneng yeac amma Kebuac kpacfu kerecdokungo nadzicmima numubisia. ¹⁵Ifi anggec nunumu negen negensinggoc, imocngo hafeigoc yearu ngerec ngeree fingecmiude nga Kebungo meficgema miaru yarude. Nga kopocsihagoc andeu Kebungo kopocsiha wau kpac andarude. ¹⁶Imocac ngeni ngerec ngeree meficgegecdeac kopocsicngina ngenaocngoc deficemema nunumungo meficemebisia. Ngic mong dindingacngo numuude imocngo wiac kuhagoc amma memefihagoc anude. ¹⁷Eria ye ngic yombong nenang isocngo kia mi kpeudeac numuu kia mi kpekepe kifa harebec nga noboha anec. ¹⁸Nga ye monggoc numuu sawaunac kia mau bangecngo semeng monggoc meficgeu fingerec.

¹⁹Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngenearunac ngic mongngo yoac foraac sing segema sicsauc kenudeu mongngo ye dzigeneudeac deu dzigeneudeu ²⁰yeng yofi negembeso, ngic tosoya manganaac sinnunac merende, ye ngic yeac ubaongaya homecfunac mesimiu kopocsic homac kperaheude.

PETOROAC KIBI 1

1 ¹Ni Petoro, Yesu Kristoac aposorongo meisingfora Ponto nga Garatia amma Kapadokia nga Asia amma Bitinia bangectoau israengicngac singsararang kpema kuric kecdae, ngeneac kibi yomoc ohoduae. ²Anutu Manggacngo bic negenu feecac yeng meisingngunuma yofi desiec, Tiri Asungo ngenearu ua meu yadiseri amma kpetiac anggecde. Ifi amma ngeni yeac enac tofohogec Yesu Kristoac sacngo kpegui nadzicngemmeec kecdae. Yeac danggunuc nga ruaengo ngenearu sahema febeso.

³Nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac Anutu Manggac kenehebisina. Yeng wosoefactoa kpenemmema Yesu homecfunac megboriec. Sing imohai nenang kekec meficgenemmeu fingec fingec gboria fingering. Ifi fingecma yeac wiac kekehagoc fingecnemmesande, imoc negensinggema kecdimbe. ⁴Ye ifi amma kurumenga kurumenga fekende, imohai maridzominnina tini enudeac bic faiec fede. Nga wiac imoc mi kpac anude amma imoc naric mi dzameude, imoc kongaha feengkefude. ⁵Ngeni negen negensinggoc kecmagec Anutu ye kuhagocngo garengngunuu naso wisic wisicteau komoc kpegecde. Imoc fingerudeac efaima fede.

⁶Anu naso kapianec yomohai ebic nga faitobang hania hania fingecngemmeu ongangina dzokonemanu ngeni sifu wiac ngade haude, imocac nengema mamangkima sogaima kecbisia. ⁷Gol siriha negendimbe. Ngic yeneng imoc tobanggema siriha henggecdeac gerecfu faigec dzema isinggeandae. Gol fora ye fingectegerude nga imoc sifu ngade kpac anude. Nga negen negensingngina fora, imoc gol ferahema wiac engena anude. Yesungo fingectegerude, naso imohai negen negensingngina imocngo dedengerec nga kuc kibikperagiagoc amma ewehihehi meficgeude. ⁸⁻⁹Ngeni ye kicnginango mi henggec amma sifu yeac songo negendae. Nga yofinenggac ye mi hengandae amma ngeni sifu ye negensinggegecde. Amma ngeni ye negensinggegec, yeng ubaongangina kopocsicac ebicfunac mesingemmeu ngeni komoc kpegecde. Ngeni imoc negensima sogac sogai ebiriangoc amma kecdae.

¹⁰Profete yeni ngeneng Anutuac wosoefac megecdeac kpefing degec amma yeni komoc kpekpea sing negengireckegecdeac uatoa mekecgec. ¹¹Ifi anggec Kristoac Asungo yenearu kecmanu Kristongo kpendzeng kpema ngade kuc kibikperagiagoc mebesande, imoc Kristoac Asungo herenginang kefecac kpefinnu bic edzacyunuu dekperagingemmegec. Amma imoc meracac yoc nga noc nasou fingeru henggecdeac kicfifi anggec. ¹²Kicfifi amma yenang meficemegecdeac kpac, imoc ngeni meficngunugecdeac yoara dekperagingemmegec, Anutungo imoc edzacyunuu yeni ireckegec. Kecma Anutungo Tiri Asu kurumennunac bangecfu sueu mama siduc gombung dedengic kuc yemmeu, yeni yoc imoc mema dekperagingemmegec ngeni imoc negenggec. Nga Angero yeni imoc ifingoc henggecdeac ayemmeande.

¹³Imocac meheng kpeheng amma ubanegen negengga isinggema geanggaoc garengememana Yesu Kristoac hahanasoya fingectegeru imohai wosoefaha mehaude, ge negen negengga yeac wosoefacu hafoangoc seria faina febeso. ¹⁴Ngeni warac siduc gombunggac yoc mi negentegecma sebiac songo modacgec. Amma ngeni enac tofoc tofoho nambarac isoc kecdaeac sebiac songongo monggoc mi garengngunubeso. ¹⁵Anutungo kpacngunuec, ye kpetiac nga ngeni

ifi isoc faka nga angammemengina hafoangoc kpetiac ambeso. ¹⁶Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ni kpetiac, imocac amma ngeni kpetiacngoc kecbisia.”

(*Sesememe 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7*)

¹⁷Anutu ye monde mondea mi femide nga yeng ngicngac tembus tembus angammemenginaac sirihau yoacngina desiude. Nga ngeni ye “Manggac” kpacandaeu, ngeni yei kurickekecac nasonginau eweheimima kecbisia. ¹⁸Ngeni warac bangecfocngina yeneac sicsauc fakau kecmagec Anutungo bungngina mema meisingunuec, imoc siriwa me golngo kpac nocac siriwa nga gol imoc kpac anecde. ¹⁹Ye Kristoac sacngo bumengunuec. Nga Kristoac sac imoc wiac engena yombong, imoc rama medaha mong puringa kpac nga ebiha kpac, yeac sac isoc. (*Makekeng 12:5; 29:1; Sesememe 22:17-25*)

²⁰Bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaec Anutungo Kristo bic meisinggeec. Meisinggeu yeng yaguc naso wisic wisickeau nenanggac amma fingectegerec.

²¹Fingectegecma sing meficgenemmeu yofinenggac Anutu negensinggema kecdimbe. Ye medaha homecfunac megborima kuc nga kibikperagi miu nenang Anutu negensinggema yearu negen negennina naric fainide.

²²Ngeni yoac foraac enac tofohogec, imocngo ubaongangina dzuaru ubaherenginaunac songotoa ereu ngeni tosofocngina heresongogoc hoangyunugecde. ²³Anutuac yoac imoc kekehagoc amma seria nande. Yoac imocngo megboringunuu fingec fingec gboria fingecgec. Kpea imoc dzonggo dzonggoa kpac imocngo nemonggema kekecserigoc anude.

²⁴Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngcicngac sasawa bangecfu kecdae, yeni kpindzing isoc amma kibikperagingina imoc dzaring dzuria isoc. Yeni kpindzing dzanggeande nga dzaring dzuria moronggeande, ifi isoc dzanggecde.”

(*Yesaia 40:6-8*)

²⁵Anutuac yoacngo ine fefeseri feude. Imocngo siduc gombang ande nga ngic yeneng imoc edekpou angemmegec negenggec.

2 ¹Ngeni ngaba hania hania nga ikocfaka amma keracmanganggac faka wama ngicngac mi demanganeyunubisia.

²⁻³ KEBU ye gombunga, ngeni imoc bic tobanggegec.

(*Mitietec 34:8*)

Imocac ngeni sabac gboriango namuac ammiande, ifi isoc Asuac arennu namu kongaha imocac angemmebeso. Ngeni imoc nema yadimagec yeng ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde.

⁴Kebu ye hoctoa kekehagoc, ngeni yearu habisia. Ngic yeneng hoc imocac hoc mangana dema meickegec. Nga Anutungo imocac negenu siriha engena anu imocnoc meisinggeec. ⁵Nga ngeni ifingoc hoc kekehagoc yeac siric andae. Nga Anutungo asu ama mengunuande. Mengunuu ngeni yengena womong gareng kpetiac amma Asuac sinnu sese faigecde, imoc Yesuac amma Anutungo henu ngereeude. ⁶Imocac mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Negenggec, ni hocwotung mong siriha engena imoc meisinggema Sionnu gununggebade. Ngic mongngo ye negensinggeude, ye gamekpekpeu naric mi enude.”

(*Yesaia 28:16*)

⁷Ngicngac ye negensinggema kecdae, ngenearu hoc imocngo siriha engena ande. Nga mi negensinggedae, yenearu yofi fingerude, “Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude.”

(Mitiyegec 118:22)

⁸“Nga yeni hoc imohai kpondzong heigecde nga peperandziu tifainggema negemmangang meficgegecde.”

(Yesaia 8:14)

Yeni Anutuac yoac kpeandaeac ifi anggecde, yoac imoc yeneac bic dedea.

⁹Anu ngeni Anutuac faka kuhagoc dekperagigecdeac Anutungo ngeneac areng meisingngunuec. Meisingngunuma ngeni yengena areng ngicngac kpetiac anggecdeac mengunuma ngictauac arennu faingunuu womong garengua mekecgecde.

(Makekeng 19:5-6; Yesaia 43:20)

Yennoc kundunnunac hagecdeac kpacngunuma kperagiau heitaingunuma yengena kperagi engena, imohai faingunuec. ¹⁰Ngeni warac ngicngac areng mocgu mi kecgec, kpac. Nga yaguc Anutuac ngicngacfora amma yeac areng kecdae. Ngeni warac Anutuac wosoefac mong mi hengkecgec. Nga yofinenggac yeac wosoefac hemma kecdae.

¹¹Songo tosofocna, ngeni bangec yomohai kuric kecdae, imocac ngeni uba eseac negensongo hania haniango ubaonganginagoc dzikac kpeande nga ngeni imoc wama kecgecdeac gorongina kpema deduae. ¹²Ngeni bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac botucfu faka nga angammeme gombunga angkecbisia. Ifi anggec yeni ngeneac dedeseriyoac kpekpeareng dema enacfu faifai angemmema angammemengina gombunga henggecde. Ifi hemmagec Anutungo yeni yugucyunuu naso imohai dengeregecde.

¹³Ngeni Kebuac amma kia gawamang, yeneac enac tofohobisia. Imoc ngictaungo kuc sasawa mekecde nga ¹⁴yeac bageau gawana sasawa. Yeng uayoac yemmeu yeneng ngicngac angammemengina mangana angkecdae, yeneac turung kpouyemmegecde. Nga faka gombunga angkecdae, yeni dengereyunugecde. ¹⁵Ngic yeni negen isingngina kpac wiac mong mi negentegecdae, imoc ngeni angammemengina gombungango enacngina midomebisia, imocngo Anutuac songo ande. ¹⁶Ngeni witicfu mi kecdae nga witiha kpac kecec, imocngo angammemengina mangana mi kperahebeso, kpac. Ngeni Anutuac wanac areng kecbisia. ¹⁷Amma ngeni ngicngac sasawa ewengina heima negen negensinggoc tosofocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia nga Anutuac damungunuu ngictau eweheimibisia.

¹⁸Wanacngic kecdae, ngeni mingingfocngina yeneac enac hafoangoc modacma ewengina heima kecbisia. Ngeni mingingfocngina yumea nga gombunga amma gori goria momoc ifingoc ayemmekecbisia. ¹⁹Ngic mong ye Anutuac yoac ubahereau feu imoc modaru goango kopocsiha kpac hemmaguc sifu ebicfu faigec kpendzeng kpeudeu faka imocngo danggunuhagoc anude. ²⁰Nga ngic yeneng kopocsicnginaac amma ngunugec ngeni kpendzennu emma imocac bageu seria kecgecdeu imocngo dedengerecac wiac mong mi ande, kpac. Ngeni ine angammemengina gombunga ammagec kpendzennu faingunugec imocac bageu seria kecgecde, imocngo Anutuaru danggunuhagoc anude.

²¹Ngeni ifi anggecdeac Anutungo kpacngunuec. Anu ngeni Kristoac hanititi modaggecdeac yeng ngeneac amma kpendzeng kpema sing imoc edzacngunuec.

²²Ye kopocsic mong mi meficgeec amma yeac enacfunac ikocyoac mong mi negenggec.

(Yesaia 53:9)

²³Nga yeni defagoc ammigec yeng turunga sowecyoac mong mi merenec. Nga kpendzeng kpema dekengec mong mi ayemmeec, kpac. Ye ebiha Anutungo yoac dindingac desikecde, yeac mariu faiemeec. ²⁴Ye yengena sebiango nenang kopocsic atickema icfu nanec. Nanu nenang kopocsicfunac homema sing dindingac modacnideac ifi anec. Nga yeac kubecngo ngeni hafeidzoicfunac ngerec ngeree meficgengemmeec. ²⁵Ngeni warac rama isoc sing segema kecgec. Nga yofinenggac ramagarenggaru bic dzigenegec yennoc ubaongangina henggareng angemmeude.

3 ¹⁻²Anu ngac ngeni sing imohaingoc ewefocngina enacngina tofohoma kecbisia. Nga yeneac botucfunac goango Anutuac yoac mi negensinggegecdeu enengfocngina ngeneng Mitiac yoac mi ede edeyunuu angammemengina gombungangoc angkecgec, imocngo ewefocngina Kebuac sinnu taiyunuu kenggecde. ³Ngac ngeni orucdzongina dzegeandae nga kubu nganoc golngo memea sebinginau faiandae amma wamba siriha gombunga heiandae, imocngo siric kerengngina mi meficgebeso. ⁴Nga ongaasungina yumea nga ruaegoc ubaherengina manau sufu sufuya fede, imocngo siric kerengngina meficgebeso. Imocac kibi kuha mi maande nga imocngo fekengkefude nocac imoc Anutuac kicfu wiac engena ande. ⁵Ngac kpetiac warac kecgec, yeneng siriha ifingoc kibingina meemma ewefocngina enacngina tofohoma Anutuaru negen negengngina faikecgec. ⁶Imoc Sara isoc, yeng ewea Abrahang eweheimima kunenna dema enara tofohokefec. Ngeni faka nga angammeme gombunga mekecma wiac monggac dekengeha kpac kecgecdeu Saraac naroangfora anggecde.

⁷Ngacac kuc, imoc ngicacsoc kpac. Ngic enengfocnginagoc ngeni imoc negensima imocac sirihau yenigoc kecbisia. Nga ngeni kekecac danggunuc imocac maridzoming ngenahafoc megecdeac nga ngic ngeni nunumunginaac kpae fingeccbacac amma enengfocngina eweheihei ayemmebisia.

⁸Kpeturanggema deba, ngeni sasawa negen negengngina mocgu febeso. Ngeni wosoefac angemema heresongogoc hoangemema ubamangang negengemema memaemema kecbisia. ⁹Ngicngac yeni mangana angemmegec ngeni turunga manganangoc mi merengyemmebisia nga yeni desofoc angemmegec ngeni turunga desofocngoc mi ayemmebisia, kpac. Ngeni kenec imoc maridzomingngina anudeac kpacngunungunuya, imocac yeni ifingoc kenecyoac edeyunubisia.

¹⁰Imoc yofiac,

“Ngic mong ye kekecac songo negembeso nga naso gombunga hembesonga ammikecde, ye nedzaranga yoac mangana debacac nga enacbibihango ikocyoac debacac garenggebeso. ¹¹Ye faka mangana ngadehema angammeme gombunga angkecbeso. Amma ye ruaeac sing meficgeudeac uatoa mebeso. ¹² KEBUNGO ngicngac dindingac yenearu kic fima

nunumunginaac kedzac kpeude. Nga mangana mekecdae, yeni ine yenengwa anude.”

(Mitiyegec 34:12-16)

¹³Ge faka nga angammeme gombunga annadeac mamangkima angkecnadeu ngicngac yeni memanganegugecdeac obohoma wagecde. ¹⁴Amma yeni dindingac kekecnginaac amma kpendzennu faingunugecdeu, imoc ngeni kenecnginagoc. Ngeni yeneac damu nga kengec mi ambisia.

(Yesaia 8:12)

¹⁵Kebu Kristo ye kpetiac, ngeni negen negeng imoc ubaherenginau mekecbisia. Amma gombungangina ngade haude, imocac hania goriangoc kpesingemmegec turunga merenggecdeac nasosoc efaima kecbisia. ¹⁶Ngeni ine kpesi kpesiac turunga herebuya kpac, yumea nga ewehiheigoc amma here negen negeng kpataningau merembisia. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu, angammemengina gombunga Kristoac amma angkecdae, imocac ngic dedenggbaring angkecdae, yeni gameyunuude. ¹⁷Ngic mong ye angammemea gombungaac amma Anutungo negemmiu kpendzeng kpeude, imocngo ngereue. Nga mong ye fakaya manganaac amma kpendzeng kpeude, ye mi dengerebesonga.

¹⁸Kristongo Anutuac hoannu fainunuudeac atac mocgu donina mema kpendzengtoa kpeec. Ngic dindingacngo yoackpekpe areng nenanggac amma ifi anec. Ye sebiugeng kpegec homeec nga ongaasuugeng bic megboriu kefec. ¹⁹Kecma asu goa witicamau kegec, yenearu kemma yoac edekpou ayemmeec. ²⁰Noa ye wagea memanu Anutungo modzotitia kpac tomaingina kecbibiemanu yeneng yoara kpegec.

Nga Noango wagea medzickeu naso imohai Anutungo dokungo ngicngac efeanec, 8sac ebicfunac mesiyunuec. ²¹Dokunadzicngo onga imoc mema ebicfunac mesingunuude. Dokunadzicngo sebiac wonong mong mi dzuarude, kpac. Imoc yofi, Yesu Kristongo homecfunac yarecac amma herenegen negengngina kpetiac anude, imocngo Anutuac kicfu deficgeude. ²²Yesungo bic kurumennu enec. Amma ye Anutuac foiau tacde. Nga angero nga wiac kpac kuneng memea amma kuc yemmeyemlea, yeac bageu bic faiyunuyunuya kecdae.

4 ¹Kristongo sebigoc kpendzeng kpeec. Nga ngeni yeng kpendzeng kpeec, ifi isoc naric kpegecde, negen negeng imocngo marikungina ambeso. Ngic mong ye sebigoc kecma kpendzeng kpeec, yeng kopocsicac sing bic waec. ²Nga yofinenggac nangennide, ye ngicngac yeneac negensongo hania hania monggoc mi modacma Anutuac negen negeng nga songo modarude. ³Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac kekecac negensongoac faka yofi fede, imoc kaiserofaka nga kickerec angkecdae amma doku seria tosofocnginagoc nema ubangina sufuande nga sing sege segea modacma imocac siricfu nemu hania hania afehegecde. Ngeni warac faka ifia angkecgec imoc monggoc mi ambisia. ⁴Ngeni bangec monnunac ngicngac sicsauc fakangina hania hania anggec ngeni yenigoc monggoc mi torokpema kecdaeac amma yeni imoc hemma negenggec siriha mong anu desusuic amma demanganengunugecde. ⁵Anu Anutungo ngic gbori nga homemea angammemengina desiudeac efaima kecde, yearu haniangina debisia. ⁶Ngicngac homemea yeni siduc gombang edekpou

ayemmegec negenggec, yeni warac sebiugeng kekec kecgec, imocac sirihau turunga megecde. Ifi mema asuu Anutu kecde isoc kecgecde.

⁷Wiac sasawa imoc kpac anudeac naso wegenede. Imocac ngeni garengemema negengisinggoc kecima nunumu ua mebisia. ⁸Heresongogoc kekec imocngo kopocsic hania hania homac kperaheude, ngeni imocac amma songo fora heregoc negengemema hoangemebisia, imocngo faka engena ande. ⁹Ngeni ubangerecgoc modzotiti nga ngadeyoara kpac kecima ama heiemema garengemebisia. ¹⁰Anutungo wosoefahaac amma Tiri Asuac kuc hania hania ngemmeec, imocac ngeni Anutuac kingang kpekpe gombunga kecima tembuc tembuc meficemema kecbisia. ¹¹Ngic mong ye miti hania ngicngac dekperagiyemmeude, ye Anutuac yoac modacma dekperagibeso. Amma mong ye memeficac arennu kingang kpemyemmekecde, ye Anutungo kuc miande, imocac sirihau kingang kpekpe ua mebeso. Ifi anggec ngicngac yeneng faka sasawa imoc hemma Yesu Kristoac negemma Anutu dengeregecde. Ye kibikperagi nga kuc mingina nasoya wisic wisickea kpac fekengkecbesande, imoc fora.

¹²Songo tosofocna, faitobang kpendzengagoc fingecngemmeude, imocac mi kpidohobisia. Nga imoc fingecngemmeude, imocngo faka furia mi ande. ¹³Nga ifi fingecngemmeu imohai ngeni Kristogoc torokpema kpendzeng kpema imocac sirihau sogaibisia. Ifi anggec yeng kecima kuc kibikperagiagoc fingectegerude, imohai ngeneac sogac sogaitoa fingerude. ¹⁴Nga ngicngac yeneng Yesuac kpacac amma demanganengunuma defagoc angemmegecde ngeni kenecnginagoc, nocac yeni ifi angemmegec Anutuac Asu kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, yeng ngeneac witiu tarude. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Nga ngic mongngo kpara, “Kristoac ngic,” ifi dekecdaec kpendzeng kpedeu ye imocac ine game mi kpebeso, ye kpac imocac amma Anutu dengerebeso. Nga ngeneacunac mongngo ngic kpekpe me wiac hamangec meec me yarengic ande me ngicngac ogofocngina goa yeneac wiac imocac hodzinggeude, ye fakaya ifiac amma kpendzeng kpeu gameagoc ambacac ngeni faka ifia mi angkecbisia, kpac.

¹⁷Imoc yofiac, Anutu ye yengena ama arengfora yenearu sing hanahema faka nga angammemengina isinggema desiudeac nasoya wegenede. Amma ye nenangaru sing uaya imoc hanaheudeu areng goa yeni siduc gombunggac yoac kpeandae, yenearu uaya torokpema angammemenginaac turunga engenangoc yemmebesande. ¹⁸Nga,

“Ngicngac faka ddingac modacandae, yeni faitobannu emma kekec uatoa mema firang amma komoc kpegecde. Faka ifia fingecngemmeudeu, kopocsicmeme nga Anutu ngadeheandae, yenearu ebictoa fingerude.”

(Yoaç negen negengagoc 11:13)

¹⁹Ngicngac Anutungo negengyemmeu kpendzeng kpeandae, yeni angammeme gombunga angkecima ubaongangina hafoangoc Anutu bangec nga kurumeng meficgeec, yeac mariu faibisia, nocac ye dedzegeyoara mi waude, kpac.

5 ¹Kristongo kpendzeng kpeec imoc kicnango henai nga imocac hepuc kecduae. Amma kuc nga kibikperagia fingerude, imohai nenahafoc kecnide. Kpebunggac enara ni ngenigoc ifingoc ua imoc mema kecduaengo gorongina kpema yofi deduae, ²Anutuac habungo ngeneac botucfu kecdae, ngeni yeni gombunga garengyunuma ubaebicfu ua mi mebisia, ngeni ubangerecgoc ua megec Anutungo negenu ngereeu. Amma ngeni hiedzonginagoc anggecdeac ua

imoc mi mebisia. Ngeni uangina imoc mamangkima mekecbisia. ³Anutungo kpebung ngenmeec, imoc yeneac engenangina isoc mi kecbisia. Ngeni faka gombunga kpebung edzacyunugec, yeni imoc hemma modacbisia. ⁴Ifi kecmagec gareng yadango fingectegecma yeng irangina kuc kibikperagiagoc dzame dzamea kpac ngenmeude.

⁵Sebigbori ngeni ifingoc yadafocngina yeneac bageu memaemema kecbisia. Amma ngeni sasawa fakangina yumeau angemema kecma imoc wamba isoc heigec kemebeso. Imoc yofiac,

“Anutungo ngicngac sebiengeng kecdae, yeni wayunuma memayunuude nga memaemema kecdae, yeni danggunuha yemmeude.”

(Yoaac negen negengagoc 3:34)

⁶Imocac ngeni Anutuac mariseriaac bageu memaemema kecbisia. Ifi kecmagec Anutungo yengena nasou miacngunuude. ⁷Ye yengenaoc ngenenggareng angkecdeac ngeni ubaebicngina sasawa yearu faidacbisia.

⁸Ngabangina mangana mingina, ye raiong isoc arohoma yerecgema ngicngac gbokoyunuudeac hofocyunuma uatoa mekecde. Imocac ngeni ubagbori kecma garengemema ⁹gofochima serima namma negen negensingnginango mangana minginaac yoaac hefahebisia. Hefahema yofi negembisia, negen negensinggoc tosofocngina bangeha bangeha kecdae, yeni ifingoc kpendzeng imocngoc kpekecdae.

¹⁰Anutu danggunuc mingina, yea kuc kibikperagiango fefeseri fede nga yeng ngeni ihai Yesu Kristogoc kegcgecdeac kpacngunuec. Nga ngeni kpendzenuu naso wegenanec kecekemmagec, yengenaoc mengerengunuma nonggo tacngemmeu seria nanggecde. ¹¹Ye kuc mingina amma kechereema kecbesande, imoc fora.

¹²Siriwano ye negen negensinggoc tosonina yea yofi negemma deduae, ye uau serima namma meficnuu kibi wegena yomoc ohongemmeduae. Ni nanggengunuma Anutuac danggunuc fora imocac hepuc amma dekperagingemmeduae, ngeni imocac hoannu seria kecbisia. ¹³Anu Anutungo Babirong taonnu kpebung kecdae, yeni nga ngeni ngenahafoc meisingngunuec, yeni nga medacna Mareko, yeneng ubangerecyoaac ngenearu faigec hade. ¹⁴Ngeni heresongogoc hoangemema wenacngerec dema kpetiacfu titikokoc angemebisia. Ngicngac Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, yea ruaengo sasawa ngenearu febeso.

PETOROAC KIBI 2

1 ¹Ni Simong Petoro, Yesu Kristoac wanacngic nga aposorongo kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. Nenang Anutu nga memengerecna Yesu Kristo, yeri dindingac, imocac amma nenang negen negensinggac nadunga mocgu meficgenemmeoc. Imoc wiac engena yombong. ²Anu ngeni Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu hafoangoc negengyemecmagec yereac danggunuc nga ruae, imocngo ngenearu sahema febeso.

³Anutungo Kristoac dedengerec nga yeac kuc nga kibikperagiau kecnideac kpacnunuec. Nenang ye negemmini Anutungo hama yengena kucfu kekec nga yeac sing modacnideac kuc sasawa nemmeec.

⁴Bangecac songo imocngo faka dzonggo dzonggoya meficgeude. Nga ngeni Anutuac kekecfu torokpema bangecac songo imoc wagecdeac Anutungo Kristoac kuc nga kibikperagia manau yoc dedzege engena angemmeec. ⁵Ngeni imocac amma efaima serima namma negen negensingnginango faka dindingac meficgebeso nga fakangina dindingacngo negen negentegec meficgebeso ⁶amma negen negentegecnginango garengeme kekec meficgebeso, garengeme kekecngo seserigoc kekec meficgebeso nga seserigoc kekecngo Anutuac enac tofoc tofoho meficgebeso, ⁷Anutuac enac tofoc tofohongo dacmunac heresongogoc hoangeme kekec meficgebeso imocngo heresongo meficgeude.

⁸Faka imoc sasawango ngenearu yadiseri amma fedacdeu ngeni ngisima kecma Kebunina Yesu Kristo hafoangoc negemmima kegcde. Kecma kekec imocac fora gombunga homac fingecegmeu mong mi obohogecde. ⁹Nga ngic mong ye kekec imoc mi femide, ye kicipisic nga hereausing naric mi hentegerude, siriha imocacsoc. Ye kopocsiha warac dzuac dzuara, imoc bic nigeckpeec. ¹⁰Tosofocna, ngeni Anutungo bic kpacngunuma meisingngunuec, ngeni mamangkima kufung tigececu naric mi mangunuude. ¹¹Ifi anggec yeni ubangerec angemmema Kebu nga memengerecna Yesu Kristo yeac kekecseriac eucererenu heitaingunuec engecde.

¹²Ngeni yoc fora bic negemma mekecgec imoc negenduae, amma sifu nasosoc yoc imoc heighboringemmeduae negenduae. ¹³⁻¹⁴Amma sebinaac bedzo yomoc hesibadeac nasoya wegenede, Kebunina Yesu Kristongo imoc bic dekperaginene. Imocac sebinaac bedzogoc kecbade, imohai yoc goa heighboringemmema midingunubadeac negemba naric ande. ¹⁵Amma ni ua imoc nasosoc mamangkima mekecduae. Mekecma homeba, yoc imoc mi nigecegunuude.

¹⁶Neni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kuc nga hahanasoac deing, imoc nemusiducgoc torokpeni songea anudeac mi deing. Neni yeac kuc nga kibikperagia engena kicinango hemma negeninggac hepuc amma yofi dedimbe, ¹⁷Anutu Manggacngo ewehihei nga kuc kibikperagia mimanu kuc kibikperagi engenatoa imocac manaunac enacudumengngo fingeccma yeac yofi deec, “Yomoc neac Songomedacna, ni ye hensongo ammiduae.”

(Mataio 17:5; Mareko 9:7; Ruka 9:35)

¹⁸Neni yegoc momoc tiki kpetiacfu nammina ubaudumeng imocngo kurumennunac fingeru negening.

¹⁹Ifi negemma, profete yeneng yoc ohogec, imoc nenannu seria fede. Imoc kifa mong isoc nga imoc amabangec kundung fede, imohai mekperagimanu ama wereckenu asoac asomengngo herenginaw dzema mekperagingunuude, ngeni

kicngina ihacgeng fima hoanggegec ngereeu. ²⁰Nga profete yeneac yoac sasawa mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc yeni yenang ubanginaac yoac mong mi degec, kpac. Ngeni imoc negentegecbisia. ²¹Imoc yofiac, profeteyoac imoc ngic songou fingeru mi degec, imoc Anutuarunac nga Tiri Asungo imoc mehama enacnginau faiu degec.

2 ¹Warac ngicngac yeneac botucfu profete ikoha kecegec, ifi isocngoc kpoukpou ikoha ngeneac botucfu ifingoc kecegecde. Yeni dedesifuc yoac goa ikoha dema waic waic botucnginau mehama kekecngina memanganegecde. Nga Kebungo bic bummeyunuec, ye ifingoc basic kpema yenaoc ebic witinginau faigec, imocngo bic memanganeyunuude. ²Kpoukpou ikoha yeni faka hania hania mangana gameagoc angkecegec ngicngac homacngo modacyunugec yeni imoc hemma yoac foraac sing deendema anggecde. ³Anu kpoukpou imoc yeni ngeneac dzofinac hensongo amma ikocyoac dema hodzinggema wangecngunugecde. Nga Anutungo faka ifia bicngoc ngadeheec amma yofinenggac yoacfu faiyunuma memanganeyunuude.

⁴Angero yeneng kopocsic meficgegec Anutungo mi onggongyunuma hofeac kundung seriau ukuyunuu kemegec. Kemegec ye ihai sengngo wicityunuu desidesi nasoac tomai kecdae. ⁵Nga Noaac nasou habutoa Anutuac yoac ferahegec mi onggongyunuec, kpac. Yeni ine dokudzohong deu erema semeyunuu homegec. Nga Noa ye faka dindingacac dedekperagingic, ye nga yegoc ngicngac seweng, yenisac onggongyunuec. ⁶Anu Sodong nga Gomora taong, yeri desiyuruma memanganeyuruu hamangirasac feec. Nga ngicngac Anutuac sing kpema kecdae, yenearu kecma ifi isoc fingecebesandeac ongea edzacyunuma ifi anec. ⁷Yeneng kaisero faka nga mangana hania hania amma Anutuac yoac kpegec, Roti ye ngic dindingacngo fakangina ifia hemma ubea ebiriu Anutungo onggonggeec. ⁸Ye ngic dindingacngo yeneac botucfu kefecac uamemesoc kopocsic faka angkecegec, imoc henu ubahereango yeneac faka manganaac amma ebic mema modzotituu kefec.

⁹Ngeni imoc hemma Kebuac sing yofi negenggecde, ngicngac Anutu eweheimima yeac enac tofohoandae, yeneac faitobang fingeceyemmuu Kebungo imohacnac onggongyunuudeac kuha fede. Nga fakangina manganagoc kecandae, yeni ine witicamau faiyunuu tacmagec yoacfu faiyunuudeac nasoya haude. ¹⁰Ngicngac yeni uba eseaac songo modacma faka seuhagoc hoanggeandae, ye yenearunoc ifi angkecde. Yeni Kebu ngadehema deendema amma yenang songo modacma kengeha kpac sawaac asu engena demanganeyunugecde. ¹¹Anu angero kucngina monggoc yeni sifu Kebuac kicfu asu imoc mi demanganeyunugec.

¹²Yangkposi yeni momorongnginaac songo modacandae, yeni fingecegec eng yunuandimbe. Nga kpoukpou ikoha yeni yangkposi isoc momorongnginaac eng modacma wiac mi negendae, imoc demanganegecde. Amma yeni fakangina mangana modagec Anutungo memanganeyunuude. ¹³Yeni faka mangana amma imocac turunga megecde. Yeni enackerec amma wenac dzongiau neneyakatoa homac negecdeac ayemmeude. Ayemmeu yeni ngenigoc yaka enacurec nema faka seuhagoc nga gameagoc mema sogaima kecandae. ¹⁴Ifi kecma kichodung faka homac amma ngac yeneac kickerec amma kopocsic gebeha kpac angkecdae. Amma ngicngac negen negensinggoc amma mi serigec, yeni faka manganau kerereyunuma wangecyunugecde. Areng imocfia yeni sowecac nambaracfora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Bireang Beoroac medac, ye dzofinacac songo negemma Anutuac sing ferahema hiedzoac ua meu donggi yoc mi dedeango ngic isoc dehanec ammima profetengo sing segema faka kapaya amma kenghei hahei anecac kpae heimiec. Nga kpoukpou ikoha, yeneng Bireanggac sing modacma sing dindingac wama sing segegede. ¹⁷Yeni dokukiwa dzike dzikea nga hoeng murayowarec yereng kpema fifiranggeandape isoc. Anutungo yeneac tatic imoc kundung dzapac ihai deec.

¹⁸Ngicngac sing segeandae, yeneanunac bure mema woramagac kpoukpou ikohango enacdoku ayemmema yoc kuneng dema kaiseroac sing nga uba eseac songou monggoc wangecyunugecde. ¹⁹Hofeac singngo kpoukpou ikoha witicyunude, yeni deandae, "Ngicngac yoacnina negenggede, ngeni witicngina kpac anggede." ifi dema sing segeandae. Nocac wiac mongngo witicgude, ye kebuga anude. ²⁰Nga yeni Kebunina nga memengerecnina Yesu Kristo negentegecma namma bangecac faka seuhagoc bic wagec, yeni monggoc kopocsicfu kenggec witicyunuu makpegedeu ebictoanginagoc anggede. Nga ebic imocngo warac ebicgoc kecgec, imoc feraheude.

²¹Ngic mong ye ubamereng amma Kebuac kpetiac singyoac mema sing dindingac negemma modacande, ye imohacnac monggoc dzigenema keema ebictoa meficgeude. Imocac yeni hanahema sing dindingac negenggede naso imohai mi hoanggebaungo ngereebac. ²²Anu yoc heiheia mong yofi fede, Kasingo urumma urung urung imoc monggoc dzigenema neude.

(Yoc negen negengagoc 26:11)

Nga berecngo doku nadzicmaguc monggoc goteng nadzirude.
Imocac fora imoc yeneac kekecfu fingerec.

3 ¹Songo tosofocna, ngeneac kibi andenga yohockang yomoc ohongemmeduae. Kibi yohockang imocngo ubanegen negengngina heigboriu negentegecma kongaha kecbisia. ²Profete kpetiac, yeneng wiac ngade fingerudeac yoc imoc bic ohogec. Nga Kebu memengerecninango singyoac aposorofora yemmu yeneng ngenearu hama imoc edengunugec, imoc negenggede fedac monggoc heigboringemmeduae. ³Ngeni yofinoc negenghomebisia. Naso wisic wisicseau desusuic ngicngac goa yeneng fingecma yenang faka manganaac hereyacyac modacma desusuic angemmema ⁴degede, "Haudeac edengunuec, ye damoc kecde? Anutungo hanac hanaheunacngoc wiac sasawa deu fingerec nga mangesafocnina homegecfunac nang erekecma yaguc kecdimbe, imoc sasawa yeni warac feec isoc siriha mockicngoc fede."

⁵Yeni ifi dema yoc yomoc wagecde, Anutungo bicngoc bicngoc yombong yoc deu sawa fingerec nga bangec dokuunac fingectegecma erema feec. ⁶Anu kecma ye dokungoc monggoc edeu yadima bangecfu wiac sasawa feec, imoc semeu manganema kpac andarec. ⁷Amma Anutungo yoc monggoc dema, bangec yomoc nga wiac sasawa sawau yofinenggac fedacde, imoc faiyunuu gerecac tomiai fedae. Kecma ngicngac Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeni yeac yoacfu turungngina mema manganegede, naso imohai bangec nga wiac sawau fedacde, imoc gerecngo dzedarude.

⁸Songo tosofocna, ngeni ine wiac mocgu yomocac mi nigecongubeso, Kebuac negen negennu uameme mocgu imoc kifa wan tauseng, ifi isoc. Nga kifa wan tauseng, imoc uameme mocgu, ifi isoc.

⁹Kebungo haudaec deecmoc, ye dafi amma tondzera ande, ngic goango ifi deandae. Nga ifi kpac, imoc ine yofiac, ngicngac ngeni hofeu kemegecdeac songea mi angkecde. Ngeni ubamereng anggecdeac ye modzotitia kpac naso ngemmema tomaingina kecde. ¹⁰Nga Kebuac hahanaso, imoc hamangec ngicngo haandae, ifi isoc haude. Naso imohai sawau wiac sasawa fedacde, imoc gerecngo yonohodarude nga sawango udumengtoagoc aockema kpac andarude. Amma bangec nga wiac sasawa maringo memea imocac witiau fede, imoc monggoc mi feude.

¹¹⁻¹²Ifi anu wiac sasawa sawau fekendacde, imoc gerecngo yonohodaru sisingaima gagubang amma kpac andarude. Imocac amma ngeni kekecngina garenggema kpetiac kecma Anutuac yoc hoanggema eweheimima kecbisia. Ifi kecmagec yeac nasotoa haudeac singa mema imocac tomai kecbisia. ¹³Anu bangec nga sawa gboria, imohai faka nga angammeme dindingac feude, imoc ngade fingerudeac deec, nenang imocac tomai kecdimbe.

¹⁴Songo tosofocna, ngeni imocac tomai kecma Anutuaru hama yegoc ruaue uba mocgu kegecdeac ngeni kpetiac nga kongaha kekecac tembuc tembuc ngombongemema kembisia. ¹⁵Nga ngeni komoc kpegecdeac Kebuninango modzotitia kpac uaya mekecde, ngeni imoc negensibisia. Nga negen negentegec imoc Anutungo songo tosonina Pauro miec, ye imoc modacma yoc imocnoc negensima kibi ohongemmeu osogec. ¹⁶Nga yeng kibi sasawa ohoec, imohai yoc yoc ohongemmeduae, imoc momoc dekperagiande. Amma yoc goa ohoec, imoc ngicngac goango negentegecgecdeac siriha kpac. Nga ngicngac goa mitiu mi heiserima negen negentegecngina kpac kecdae, yeneng yoc imoc mereng kpereng dema kecdae, imoc yeni yenaoc memanganeemema kpac anggecde. Amma mitikibiu yoc fede, yeni imoc momoc mereng kpereng deandae.

¹⁷Songo tosofocna, ngeni imoc bic negendae, imocac singyoac kpeandae, yeneng wangepngunugec tiposockema mangunubacac ngeni garengemema kecbisia. ¹⁸Nga ngeni Kebu memengerecnina Yesu Kristo yeac danggunuc nga negen negengtoa imohai yadiseri ambisia. Ye yaguc nga nasoya kpac dengerebesonga, imoc fora.

YOHANEAC KIBI 1

1 ¹Bicngoc bicngoc yombong hanac hanaheaunacngoc kefec, neni ye kedzacninango negemma kicninango siriha nga fakaya hemma marininango kpesereing. ²Kekec Yoac, ngic yenoc dekperagidimbe. ³Kekec imocnoc fingectegeru hemma kekecseri mingina yeac hepuc amma dekperagima edengunudimbe. Yeng warac Manggacgoc kefecngo nenannu fingerec. ⁴Neni wiac hennegeng aning, imoc ngeneng nenigoc urec kekec kecnideac dekperagidimbe. Nga urec kekec, imocngo Manggac nga Medaha Yesu Kristo, yerigoc fede. ⁵Sogac sogaininango hafoangoc fingerudeac yoac yomoc ohongemmedimbe.

⁶Neni yearunac yoac yomoc negemma ngenearu yofi dekperagidimbe, Anutu ye kperagi nga yearu kundung mong mi fede. ⁷Nga yegoc urec kecdimbe dema kundunggac fakaungoc kecnideu nenang ikoc amma faka fora mi modacnide. ⁸Ye kperagiau kecede, ifi isoc nenang kperagiau kecnideu, ureckekec kecnide. Ifi kecmi medaha Yesuac sacngo kopocsicnina sasawa dzuacnemmekefude.

⁹Nga kopocsicgoc mi kecdimbe denideu nenang ikocfu wangecemeni yoac forango ubahereninau mi feude. ¹⁰Nga kopocsicnina deficgenideu Anutu faka dindingac mekecdengo yoac dedea modacma kopocsicnina wanemmema mangananina sasawa dzuarude. ¹¹Nga nenang kopocsic mong mi meing denideu Anutu ye ikocngic demini yeac yoacngo ubahereninau mong mi feude.

2 ¹Nambaracfozna, ngeni kopocsic mi megecdeac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. ²Nga mongngo kopocsic meficgeudeu nenang memefic yoacdede mong kecede, imoc Yesu Kristo. Ye ngic dindingacngo Manggacac kicfu agennina tikecede. ³Ye nenang kopocsicac amma yengena sacfusiango bunnina bic meec. Amma nenangsac kpac, ngicngac bangectoa bangec yomohai kecdac, yeneac momoc.

⁴Anu nenang Anutuac singyoac modacnide, imocngo ye negemmima negentegecnide. ⁵Ngic mong ye Anutu negemmiduae dema yeac singyoac mi modacande, yeng ikocngic nga yeac ubahereau yoac fora mong mi fede. ⁶Nga mong ye Anutuac yoac mekefude, yeac heresongongo ubahereau hafoangoc fingerude. Sing imohainoc Anutuac hereu kecdimbe, imoc negentegecnide. ⁷Nga mong ye Anutugoc kecduae deande, yeng Yesungo kefec, ifi isoc kecbeso.

⁸Songo tosofozna, ni singyoac gboria mong mi ohongemmeduae, kpac. Ngeni yoac esea warac hanac hanaheaunacngoc negemma mekecgec, imocngoc monggoc ohongemmeduae. Ngeni yoac warac negenggec, imocngo singyoac esea ande. ⁹Kundung meickemanu kperagi fora bic fingectegecdeac amma singyoac yomoc gboria monggoc ohongemmeduae. Imocngo Kebuaru nga ngenearu fora ande.

¹⁰Anu ngic mong ye kperagiau kecduae dema ogea ubango ukuude, ye kundunnu kecdengoc. ¹¹Nga mong ye heregoc ogeaac songo negengande, yeng kperagiau kefu ubahereau wiac mongngo fuseu mi makpeude. ¹²Nga mong ye ogea ubango ukuude, yeng ine kundung manau kengkefude. Nga kundungngo kiwa mekundungkpeu ye sing dahai kende, imoc mi negenude.

¹³Nambaracfozna Anutungo Yesuac kpacac amma kopocsicngina waec, imocac kibi yoc ohongemmeduae.

¹³Hanac hanaheaunacngoc kefec nga kecede, manggac ngeni ye bic negemmigecac amma kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

Nga sebigbori ngic, ngeni mangana mingina bic ferahegecac amma kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

¹⁴Naroangmedac, ngeni Anutu Manggac bic negemmigecac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

Hanac hanaheaunacngoc kefec nga kecede, manggac ngeni ye bic negemmigecac amma kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

Sebigbori ngic, ngeni kucnginagoc nga Anutuac yoacngo ngenearu feu mangana mingina bic ferahegecac kibi yoc ohongemmeduae.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ngeni bangectoa bangec yomocac kecec nga bangecfu wiac sasawa fede, imocac songo mi negembisia. Imoc yofiac, wiac sasawa bangectoa bangec yomohai, imocac songo yofi fede, sebiac songogoc kecec nga kickerecgoc kecec amma bangectoa bangec yomocac finacac amma kpac kunenggoc kecec, imocngo Manggacarunac kpac, imoc bangectoa bangec yomohacnac. Nga ngic me ngac mong ye bangectoa bangec yomocac songo mekefude, yeac ubahereau Manggacac heresongo mi fede. ¹⁷Anu bangectoa bangec nga imocac songofaka, imoc kecima kpac andarude nga ngic mong ye Anutuac enac tofohoande, yeng kechereema kefude.

¹⁸Nambaracfocna, naso yomoc wisickebeso ande. Nga Yesuac ngabayombong haudeac degec negenggec, ifia homac bic fingectegecgoc kecdaeac amma naso wisickebeso ande, imoc negentegecdimbe. ¹⁹Yeni nenanggoc kecgoc nga sifu nenang arenunac kpac. Yeni nenannunac ambau dede nenanggoc kecbau. Yeni sasawa nenanggarunac kpac, imoc didiu fingectegerudeac, ifi fingerec.

²⁰Kpetiac minginango Asuac dzimbongngo nadzicngemmeu ngeni sasawango yoac fora negendacdae. ²¹Ngeni yoac fora mi negentegecdac amma ngenearu kibi ohoai isoc kpac. Ngeni yoac fora negendae nga ikoc mong yoac foranac mi hakecede, imoc negentegecdac amma kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

²²Yesungo kopocsicac witicfunac mesinunuudeac maec, ngic mongngo imoc busic kpeude, ye ikocngic anude. Nga mong ye Manggac nga Medac yereac busic kpeude, yennoc Yesuac ngabayombong anude. ²³Ngic mong ye Medac busickpede, ye ifingoc Manggac mi hoanggeude. Nga Medac dekperagima hoanggeande, yeng Manggac ifingoc hoanggeude.

²⁴Ngeni yoac hanahema negenggec, imocngo ngeneac hereu fekecbeso. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu Medac nga Manggac yereac heremanau kecgocde. ²⁵Medac ye yengenaoc kekecserinoc nemmeudeac deserinemmeec. ²⁶Ngic goa yeneng ikocfu wangepngunubauac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

²⁷Ngeni Tiri Asuac dzimbong warac megec, imocngo ubaonganginau feu ngeni kpoukpou monggac mi obohogece. Yeac dzimbong imocngo ine wiac sasawa kpoungemmekecede. Nga yeng yoac kpoungemme, imoc fora yombong, imoc ikoc kpac. Ngeni sing imohaingoc yeac hereu kecbisia. ²⁸Nambaracfocna negenggec, Kebungo fingectegeru neni hahanasoyau yeac kicfu gamea kpac serima nannideac ngeni yeac heremanau kecbisia. ²⁹Yesu ye kongaha, ngeni ifi negengandaeu ngic mong ye faka dindingac mekecede, yeac ifingoc negemma yofi negenggece, ngic imocngo Kebuarunac fingec fingera.

3 ¹Negenggec, Manggac ye nenanggac noc isoc ammiacac songogoc hoannunuma yengena nambaracfora denecdenemmea. Nga nenannoc

nambaracfora kecdimbe. Anu bangectoa bangecac ngicngac yeni Manggac mi negemmidaec nenang ifingoc mi negennunugecde. ²Songo tosofocna, nenang yaguc Anutuac nambaracfora kecdimbe. Kecma dafi ambesandimbe, imocac mi dekperaginemmeu negendimbe. Kecma yeng fingectegeru yengenangoc hennide imocac yeac siric isoc amma yengena onga annide, imoc ine negendimbe. ³Ngicngac Yesugoc kpeketahema wiac gombunga fingerudeac negensinggema kecdae, yeni sasawango kekecngina dzuacemema ye kpetiac, ifi isoc kpetiac anggecde.

⁴Anu kopocsicngo dedeseri kpekpefaka andeac amma ngicngac kopocsic meficgeandae, yeni dedeseriyoac kpegecde. ⁵Yesungo kopocsicnina meickeudeac fingerec. Amma yearu kopocsic mong mi fede, ngeni imoc negendae. ⁶Nga ngicngac yeac heremanau kecdae, yeneng kopocsic mi mekecgecde. Anu ngicngac kopocsicgoc kecdae, yeni ine ye mi henggec nga ye mi negemmigec.

⁷Nambaracfocna, ngic mongngo ikocfu wangepgunuu ngeni ye mi modacbisia. Ngic mong ye faka dindingac angkecde, yeng Yesu isoc dindingac anude. ⁸Mangana minginango hanac hanaheaunacngoc kopocsic meficgeecac ngic mong ye kopocsic mekecde, yenc mangana mingina yearunac. Anu Anutuac Medacngo mangana minginaac uaareng memanganau kpac anudeac amma fingerec. ⁹Ngicngac Anutuarunac fingegec, yeni kopocsic mong mi mekecdae, kpac. Anutuac kpeango yeneac heremanau fedeac kopocsic megecdeac obohogece. ¹⁰Anu ngicngac faka dindingac mi mekecdae me tosofocngina heregoc yeneac songo mi negengandae, yeni sasawa Anutuarunac kpac. Imohainoc Anutuac nambarac damoc nga mangana minginaac nambarac damoc, imoc fingectegerude.

¹¹Ngeni hanac hanaheaunacngoc dedekperagi yofi negenggec, nenang songogoc hoangemebisina. ¹²Ngeni Kaing isoc mi ambisia. Ye Satangngo minging ammiu munea kpehomeec. Amma ye yengena angammemea mangana femiec nga muneaac angammemengo dindingac anecac munea kpehomeec. ¹³Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng ubango ukungunugecde nga wiac imoc faka gboria, ngeni ifi mi negembisia. ¹⁴Nenang tosofocnina heresongogoc hoangyunuandimbeac amma homec wama ferecgema kekecfu ening, imoc negendimbe. Nga ngic me ngac mong ye heresongogoc kekec mi negende, ye homecfungoc kefude. ¹⁵Anu ngicngac tosofocngina ubango ukuyunuandae, yeni sasawa ngickpekpe andae. Nga ngic ifia yeneac hereu kekecseri mi fede, imoc negendae.

¹⁶Yesu Kristongo nenanggac amma kekeha waec. Nga faka imoc hemma songogoc kekec foraac negen negeng meing. Imocac nenang ifingoc negen negensinggoc tosofocninaac amma kekecnina wabisina. ¹⁷Ngic mongngo bangectoa bangec yomocac finacgoc kecm a ogea henu sebiaac memeficfu makpekpea kefu ubahereau wosoefacgoc mi meficgeudeu Anutuac heresongongo yeac hereu mi feude.

¹⁸Nambaracfocna, “Nenang heregoc songo negengemeeme.” Imoc enacbicicngo me yoacac mi debisina, kpac. Nenang imoc faka foragoc yombong angkecbisina. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Ifi amma yoac foraac arennu kecdimbe, imoc negendimbe. Anu ubahereninango wiac monggac yoacfu fainunuu Anutuac kicfu monggoc meseriemeneide. Anutu ye engenatoa nga ye nenang ubahereu wiac sasawa fede, imoc negendacde. Amma Anutungo nenang ubahere ferahede.

²¹Songo tosofocna, ubahereninango yoacfu mi fainunuudeu Anutugoc seria kecnide. ²²Ifi kecma nenang singyoara modacma yeac songou wiac sasawa fede, imoc angkecdimbeac wiac mong me monggac Anutuarunac kpesima menide. ²³Nenang Medaha Yesu Kristoac kpac negensinggema yeng edenunuec, ifi isoc heresongogoc hoangemebisina. Yeng singyoac imocnoc nemmeec. ²⁴Ngic mong ye singyoac yomoc modarude, yeng Anutuac hereu kefu Anutungo yeac hereu kefude. Amma yeng hereninau kecede, imoc Anutungo Asuya nemmeec, yeac kucfu negendimbe.

4 ¹Songo tosofocna, profete ikoha homacngo bangectoa bangec yomohai kemma kecdaeac amma ngeni asu sasawa mi negensingyunubisia. Ngeni hengising amma asu imoc Anutuarunac me kpac, imocac hentegecbisia. ²Ngeni Anutuac Asu yofiu hensigecde, Asu sasawango Yesu Kristongo ngic siricfu fingerec, imoc deficgegecde, yeni Anutuarunac. ³Nga asu sasawango Yesuac ifi mi deficgegecde, yeni ine Anutuarunac kpac. Asu imocngo Yesu Kristoac ngabayombong anude. Yeng haudeac degec negenggec, imoc bic bangectoa bangec yomohai fingeacma kecede.

⁴Nambaracfocna, ngeni Anutuarunac. Nocac Asu ngeneac hereu tacde, yeac kucngo bangectoa bangec yomocac asu ferahede, imocac amma ngeni profete ikoha bic feracyunugec. ⁵Yeni bangectoa bangec yomohanac. Imocac yeni bangectoa bangec yomocac negen negeng mekecma yoac degec bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng yenearu kedzac faigecde. ⁶Nenang Anutuarunac, imocac ngicngac Anutu negemmidae, yeneng nenang yoac negenggecde. Amma mong Anutuarunac kpac, yeng ine nenang yoac mi negenude. Imohainoc nenang yoac foraac Asu nga asu ikoha hentegecnide.

⁷Songo tosofocna, nenang heresongogoc hoangemebisina. Heresongogoc hoangeme kecec, imoc Anutuarunac, imocac heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisina. Nga ngicngac ogofocngina heresongogoc hoangyunuandae, yeneng Anutuarunac fingegec amma yeni Anutu negendae. ⁸Anutungo heresongogoc kekecac hania, imocac ngic mong ye ngicngac ogofora heresongogoc mi hoangyunuande, ye Anutu mi negende. ⁹Nga Anutungo Medaha mocgu, yearu kekecseri menideac sueu bangectoa bangec yomohai maec. Sing imahainoc Anutungo heresongogoc hoannunuu songea nenannu fingegetegerec. ¹⁰Nenang hanahema Anutu heresongogoc mi hoanggeing, kpac. Yeng ine nenang heresongogoc hoannunuma Medaha kopocsicninaac turung sacfusiango kpouudeac sueu maec. Imocngo songoac hania ande. ¹¹Songo tosofocna, Anutungo heresongogoc ifi hoannunuecac nenang ifingoc heresongogoc hoangemebisina. ¹²Ngic mongngo Anutu mi henec. Nga nenang heresongogoc hoangemekecdimbeu Anutungo nenang hereu kefu yeac heresongogoc kekecngo nenannu hafoangoc bic fingegetegerec.

¹³Anu ye yengena Asuya nemmeecac amma yofi negendimbe, nenang yeac heremanau kecni yeng nenang heremanau ifingoc kefude. ¹⁴Manggacngo ngicngac bangectoa bangec yomocac ebicfunac mesiyunuudeac Medaha faiu maec. Neni imoc hemma hepuc amma dekperagikecdimbe. ¹⁵Ngic mong ye yofi dema deficgeude, "Yesu ye Anutuac Medac" Anutungo yeac hereu kefu yeng Anutuac hereu kefude. ¹⁶Nga Anutungo heresongogoc hoannunukecde, imoc negentegecma negensinggedimbe.

Anutu ye heresongogoc kekecac hania nga ngic mong ye ngicngac ogofora heresongogoc hoangyunukecde, yeng Anutuac hereu kefu Anutungo yeac hereu kefude. ¹⁷Ifi kecmina heresongogoc kekecngo nenannu hafoangoc feude. Feu desidesi nasou nenang negengyohoha kpac serima nannide. Nga nenang bangectoa bangec yomohai Yesuac onga isoc kecdimbe. ¹⁸Kengecgoc kekec, imoc memetingagoc. Nga ngic mong kengecgoc kefudeu heresongogoc kekecngo yearu hafoangoc mi fingetegerude. Imoc yofiac, kengecngo heresongogoc kekec, imocac manau naric mi feude. Imocac amma heresongogoc kekecngo hafoangoc fede, imocngo kengec kporarude.

¹⁹Anutungo hanahemangoc nenang heresongogoc hoannunuec, imocac amma heresongogoc kecdimbe. ²⁰Nga ngic mong Anutuac songo negenduae, ifi dema ogea ubango ukuude, ye ikocngic. Ngic mong ye tosea kicngo hehena, ye heresongogoc mong mi hoanggeudeu ye Anutu kicngo mi hehena, yeac songo naric mi negenude. ²¹Kebungo singyoac yofi nemmeec, ngic mong Anutuac songo negende, yeng ifingoc tosoya heresongogoc hoanggebeso.

5 ¹Yesungo ebicfunac mesinunuudeac maec, ngicngac ifi negensinggedae, yeneng Anutuarunac fingecgec. Nga ngicngac Manggacac songo heregoc negendae, yeni Medacyombonga yeac songo ifingoc negenggecde. ²Imocac sirihau nenang heregoc Anutuac songo negemma singyoara tofohonideu Anutuac nambaracfora yeneac anemmeude, imoc negendimbe. ³Nenang Anutuac singyoac tofohoma yeac songo heregoc negengyombonggenide. Nga yeac singyoac imoc ebira kpac.

⁴Ngicngac Anutuarunac fingec fingera, yeni sasawango firang amma bangectoa bangec yomocac kuc ferahegecde. Nga nenang negen negensinninangonoc firang amma bangectoa bangecac kuc sasawa feraheude. ⁵Merang firang amma bangectoa bangecac kuc ferahaude? Yesu ye Anutuac Medac nga ngic me ngac mong imoc negensinggede, yeng bangectoa bangecac kuc ferahaude.

⁶Yesu Kristongo dokuu nga sacfu haec. Ye dokuusac mi haec, kpac. Ye dokuu nga sacfu momocngoc haec. Amma Asu ye yoac foraac Asu, imocac amma yeng Yesuac hepuc amma ye dekperagiude. ⁷Wiac harebec yeneng Yesuac hepuc amma ye dekperagikecdae. ⁸Imoc Asu nga doku amma sac, yeni uba mocgu amma yeac hepuc angkecdae. ⁹Ngic yeni ogonginaac hepuc anggec yoacngina hoanggedimbe. Ifi annideu yofi negembisina, Anutungo wiac mong nanggeudeu imocngo engena ande. Amma ye medaha nanggema yeac hepuc ande. ¹⁰Ngic mong ye Medaha negensinggede, ye hereango yofi dekperagide, "Yesu ye Anutuac Medac." Nga mong ye Anutungo Medahaac yoac hepuc amma dekperagiec, imoc mi negensinggeudeu, yeng Anutu ye ikocngic, ifi demiude. ¹¹Nga dedekperagia yomocngo hepucnina ande, Anutungo kekec wisic wisickea kpac nemmeec nga kekec imocngo Medahaaru fede. ¹²Ngic mong ye Medac hoanggeude, yeng kekec foragoc kefude. Nga mong ye Anutuac Medac mi hoanggeude, ye ine kekec foragoc mi anude.

¹³Ngicngac Anutu Medahaac kpac negensinggedae, yeneng kekecserigoc kecgecde, ngeni imoc negentegecgecdeac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. ¹⁴Anu nenang yofi negentegecma negensinggedimbe, wiac monggac numubeso dema yengena songo modacma kpesimini imoc negennemmeude. ¹⁵Nga nenang wiac

mong me monggac numuni yeng negennemmeu wiac imoc bic meing dema yeac ifi negendimbe.

¹⁶Ngic mongngo kopocsic mong homecac sinnu mi kende, ifia meficgeu tosoyango imoc hemma yeac numuudeu Anutungo kopocsicmeme ye kekec miude. Nga kopocsic goango homecfu kengkenggac sinnu fede, kopocsic ifiaac numugecdeac ine mi deduae. ¹⁷Mangana sasawa imoc kopocsic nga kopocsic goa imocngo ngic homecfu mi faiyunuude.

¹⁸Nenang yofi negendimbe, ngicngac Anutuarunac fingec fingera, yeni sasawango kopocsic mi megecde. Nga yengena Medahango habangyunuu mangana minginango naric mi memanganeyunuude. ¹⁹Anu nenang Anutuac nambaracfora kecdimbe, imoc negentegecdimbe. Nga bangectoa bangec yomoc mangana minginaac kucac bageu fede. ²⁰Anu nenang yoac fora Mingina negemminideac Medahango hama negen negentegec nemmeec, imoc negendimbe. Amma Anutu yoac fora mingina, yeac heremanau nga Medaha Yesu Kristo, yeac heremanau momoc kecdimbe. Yennoc Anutu fora amma kekecseri. ²¹Nambaracfocna, ngeni nemu yeneac hoannu mi kenggecdeac garengemebisia.

YOHANEAC KIBI 2

1 ¹Nenggac meising isingguya, ge nga nambaracfooga ngenearu yadangingango kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. Ni yoaac foraac amma ngeneac heresongo negenduae. Nga nisac kpac, ngicngac sasawa yoaac fora negendae, yeneng ifingoc heregoc ngeneac songo negendae. ²Nga heresongo imocngo yoaac foraac amma nenang hereu fema nasosoc nenanggoc fekengkefude.

³Anutu Manggac nga Medacyombonga Yesu Kristo, yereac danggunuc nga wosoefac amma ruae, imocngo yoaac forau nga songogoc kekecngo nenanggoc febeso.

⁴Nambaracfooga goa yeni yoaac fora Manggacngo denemmeu meing, imocac enac tofoc tofoho kecdae, ni yoaac imoc negemma ubangerecnea negenduae. ⁵Nga nenggac, ngeni neac yoaac yomoc modacgecdeac ohongemmema desambic angemmeduaeac negemma imoc modacbisia. Nenang heresongogoc hoangemebisina, imocngo singyoac gboria kpac. Imocnoc hanahema modacereing. ⁶Nga Anutuac singyoac modacerekecni imocngo songoac hania. Nga ngeni singyoac hanac hanaheaunacngoc negenggec, imoc yofi, ngeni heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia.

⁷Anu uba mesufungic homacngo bangectoa bangec yomohai kemma kecandae, yeni Yesu Kristo ngic siricfu fingerec, imoc mi negensingema ye basic kpeandae. Yesuac ngabayombong, ye uba mesufungic amma ye siriha ifia. ⁸Ngeni imocac burengina gombunga meemebisia. Wiac megecdeac uatoa meing, imocngo wangunubacac garengemekecma bungngina hafoangoc mebisia. ⁹Netoc netohongic kecma Yesu Kristoac kpoukpou yoaac sing feraheandae, yeni Anutua kpac kecdae. Nga mongngo kpoukpou yoara seria mekefu Manggac nga Medac yeri yerahafocngoc yegoc kecdape. ¹⁰Nga ngic mongngo kpoukpou yoara siriha imocngoc mi mehaudeu ngeni ine yegoc mari meme faka mi ambisia nga ngeni amanginau mi heitaibisia. ¹¹Ngic mong ye ngic ifia yegoc mari meme faka anudeu, ye ngic imocac ua mangana, imoc emema mekefecde.

¹²Nearu yoaac yofia ohongemmeduaeac homac fenende, anu kibiu ohoba mi ngereeude. Imocac amma ubangerecna hafoangoc fingerudeac neannaoc haba ewacma enacfu denegeng annideac negensiduae.

¹³Naingga meising isinggea, yeac nambaracfora yeneng ubangerecngina ngenearu faigec hade.

YOHANEAC KIBI 3

1 ¹Gaio songo tosona, ni yadangingango yoac forau geac songo negemma kibi yomoc ohogenduae.

²Songo tosona, ge ubaongagango ebiha kpac nga wiacga sasawa ifingoc naric anudeac nga hafeia kpac kecnadeac numuanduae. ³Ge faka fora nga yoac fora mekecma imoc gombunga tofohoannec, geac dedekperagi imoc tosofocnira yeneng hama degec negemba ngereeyombonggeec. ⁴Nambaracfocna yoac forau kecdae, imoc negemba ubangerecnango wiac sasawa ferahede.

⁵Songo tosona, fakaga gombunga imoc mi wanec amma nenang arengfocnina nga hereanac hakecdae, yeni momoc meficyunuanec. ⁶Amma ge heregoc yeneac songo negemma meficyunuanec, ngic yeneng dedekperagiga imoc kpebung yeneac kicfu degec negening. Nga yeni monggoc kenggecdeac anggec geng Anutu songoyaac sirihau ayemmema singgac memefic goa yemmema sueyununa ngereeu. ⁷Yeni Yesuac kpacac amma ua mekenggec, imohai bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneanunac memefic mong mi megec. ⁸Imocac yoac foraac ua nenahafoc menideac sing, imoc fingerudeac ngic ifianoc ubangerecac memefic yemmebisina.

⁹Ni kpebung ngenearu kibi mong ohongemmeai. Nga Diotrefe ye yengenaoc enara kecbeso ammide, yeng ine wanunuma mi hoannunude. ¹⁰Nga neng kecma ngenearu habade isoc, yeng faka angkecde, imoc didiu dekpesi ammibade. Nga ye neneac dedengbaringyoac sicsauc dema faka mangana ifia angande, imocngo mi hetuckeu arengfocnina ifingoc ama mi heiyemmeande. Nga yeni arengfocnina ama heiyemmebeso degec yeng kpetarima kpebung ngadeau faiyunuande, imocnoc dekperagibade.

¹¹Songo tosona, geng ine faka mangana ifia mi modacbesena, kpac. Ge faka gombunga modacbesena. Nga ngic mong ye faka gombunga angkecde, yeng Anutuarunac nga faka mangana angkecde, ye ine Anutu mong mi henec. ¹²Ngic sasawa yeni Demetrioac fakaya gombunga deandae nga yoac forango ifingoc ye dekperagikecde. Neni ifingoc yeac hepuc amma dengerekecdimbe nga nenang dedekperagi imocngo fora ande, imoc negennec.

¹³Nearu yoac ohogembadeac homac fenende nga imoc kibiuhogemba mi ngereeu. ¹⁴Ni wegenanec gearu haba gegoc ewacma enacfu denegeng andedeac negensiduae. ¹⁵Wosonomangngo gegoc febeso. Tosofocngina yei kecdae, yeneng gearu ubangerecyoac faigendae. Nga geng tosofocnina kpacnginasoc ubangerecyoac tahockema yenearu dekembesena.

YUDAAC KIBI

1 ¹Ni Yuda, Yesu Kristoac wanacngic nga Yakoboac munea. Anutu Manggacngo ngicngac kpacngunuma heresongogoc hoangngunuande, ngeni seria nanggecdeac Yesu Kristongo garengngunuma kecde, ngenearu kibi yomoc hade. ²Anutuac wosoefac nga ruae amma heresongogoc kekec imocngo ngenearu sahema kembeso.

³⁻⁴Songo tosofocna, Anutungo nenahafoc komoc kpenideac mengerenunuec, imocac yoac kibiuh ohongemebadeac efaiyombonggeai. Nga yoac imoc wama ngic goa botucnginau sufuu sufuu bic eregec kecdaengoc, yeneac amma yoac mong ohobeso negenduae. Imoc yofi, ngeni sing dafi Anutu negensinggegecdeac yeng warac nenang kpetiac areng nemmedarec, imocac dzikac seriangoc kpebisia amma ngeni imoc mi wagecdeac gorongina kpeduae.

Ngic imoc yeneac negemma warac mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede, “Anutungo fakangina isinggema desiu kopocsicac turunga fingecyemmeude.” Yeneng bangecac faka hoanggema Anutuninaac danggunuc nga wosoefac faka mereng kpereng dema sebinginaac negensongo amma manganaac kpaec mong mi heiandae. Nga yeni Kunennina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristoac negenggec mamea anu busic kpeandae.

⁵Anu ngeni yomoc bic negenggec nga monggoc heigboringemebadeac negenduae. Kebungo hanahema ngicngacfora Aigita bangecac ebicfunac mesiyunuu hagec amma ngade ngicngac mi negensinggegec, yeni kpebcyuuuu homedagec. ⁶Nga angero goa yeni kuneng tatacngina imocac negenggec engena mi anu amayombongngina wama magec. Magec Anutungo seng seria wisic wisickea kpac, imocngo witicyunuma kundung seria manau faiyunuu desi desi nasotoaac tomai kecdae. ⁷Yeneng warac Sodong nga Gomora ngicngac amma guruama yereac wegenacfu tackenec, yeneng faka angandae, ifi isoc anggec. Yeni kaisero amma sebinginaac songo sicsauc modagec.^a Sodong nga Gomora ngicngac, yeni gerecfu yonohoec, yeneng gerec wisic wisickea kpac imocac ongea andae amma ihai yaguc kecma kopocsicnginaac turung mekecdaengoc.

⁸Amma gaukpefing sicsauc deandae, yeni imoc negemmaguc sebingina sifu memanganegec wonongagoc angande. Yeni kuc engena hania hania, imoc ubango wama asu engena kecdaecdae, yeni eyemmema desusuic angande. ⁹Nga Mikae ye angero yeneac enara mong kecde, yeng mangana minginagoc Moseac farenggac amma ewema yoacngira engemmama anec. Anu ye kengec amma mangana mingina emmima desusuic ammima ebicfu faibesonga yoac mong mi deec, kpac. Ye yofisac deec, “Kebungo geac yoac desibeso.” ¹⁰Anu ngic deduaemoc, yeni yamberec isoc negen negengngina kpac kecma wiac monggac hania mi negendae. Yeneng asu engena siricngina mi negentegecma eyemmema desusuic angandae. Amma wiac ubasebinginau negendae, imoc modacma yenaoc memanganeeemegecde.

¹¹Yeni Kainggac sing modacma hiedzongina fingerudeac Bireanggac sicsauc faka imocngo wangecyuuuu yeni sing imoc bic kenggec. Amma Korango yoackpekpe anec, ifi isoc yeni bic yoackpekpe anggec, imocngo ebiriangoc memanganeyunuec. Imocac yeni sowecnginagoc. ¹²Ngeni yaka songogoc urecfu

^a7 Fingec fingec 18:16–19:29; Sesememe 18:22-23; Roma 1:24-28.

neandae, yeni botucnginau seuc heima gamengina kpac, yenaoc garengemegecde. Amma yeni wenacac hoeng kiaya kpac firangngo fifirangyunu kengandae, ifi isoc andae. Amma yeni ic goa foranasou fora kpac imoc kpefuckema ukugecde, ifi isoc andae. Ngic imoc yeni homec yohockang bic homegec. ¹³Nga tembong kuneng kpema sofororoc seuhagoc mehaande, yeni ifi isoc gamengina ifi kpakegecde. Yeni asomeng sing segedae, ifi isoc kecdae. Nga yeneac ama kundung dzapac wisic wisickea kpac faifaia fede.

¹⁴Anu Enoko ye Adanggac fingeসাhe yeneacunac andenga sewennu fingerec, yeng yeneac profeteyoac yofi deec, “Henggec, Anutungo kpetiac arengfora teng tauseng nga dafiguc meyunuu hama ¹⁵ngicngac sasawa angammenginaac sirihau isingyunuma desiyunuude. Nga ngicngac sasawa bangecac faka hania hania mekecma kopocsic meficgema Anutuaru ngabayoac dema yoac kpekpe kegcgc, yeni imocac turunga megecde.”^a ¹⁶Yeni yoac homac osoma negeung nga ubakpekpe amma ubasebinginaac songo modacandae. Ifi modacma ngicngac yeni gombunga ayemmegecdeac, yeni sebingina meemma dekerec ayemmeandae.

¹⁷Songo tosofocna, Kebunina Yesu Kristoac aposoro yeneng wiac fingerudeac warac degec, ngeni imoc negenggec febeso. ¹⁸Yoa yofi edengunugec, “Naso wisic wisickeau desusuicngic hania hania kegcgcde, yeneng bangecac wiacsac negensima yenang ubasebiac songo modacgecde.” ¹⁹Yenennoc kpebung hendzicyunuma uba eseango garengyunuu Tiri Asugoc mi kegcgcde. ²⁰Anu songo tosofocna, ngeni negen negensingngina kpetiac ande, imoc negemma yadiseri anggecdeac nanggeemebisia. Nga Tiri Asungo ngenearu ua meu ngeni nunumu ua mekecma ²¹Anutuac heresongou kegcgcdeac ua mekecbisia. Nga ifi kecmagec Kebunina Yesu Kristongo ubamangang angemmema kekec wisic wisickea kpac ngemmeudeac tomai kecbisia.

²²Ngicngac negengyohoc angkecdae, ngeni yeneac ubamangang negemma ²³goa gerecfunac meicyunubisia. Nga yeni uba eseango wambangina meu wonong angande, yeneac ifingoc ubamangang negembisia. Ifi amma yeneac kopocsicac kengecngunuu uba eseaac wambangina wonongagoc ngadehebia.

²⁴Anutu yengenaoc garengngunuudeac kuc femide, imocac ngeni naric mi mangunuude. Yeng ngeni hesicngunuma yengena kuc nga kibikperagiaac kicfu faingunuu ngeni kopocsicngina kpac sufu sufugoc imohai nanggecde. ²⁵Memengerecnina Anutu mocgungo kecde. Kebunina Yesu Kristo yeac amma eweheimima dengereni, yeng engenatoanina nga kuc mingina amma wiac sasawa fede, imocac buma ande. Ye wiac mi fingeсmanu kefec nga yaguc kecde amma kecbesande, imoc fora.

^a15 Yoac imoc 1 Enoko 1:9 imohacnac. Kibi imoc mitikibiu mi fede.

YESUAC
MEKPERAC KPERAGI
YOHANENGO OHOEC

1 ¹Yovac yomoc Yesu Kristoac memekperagi. Yeac wanac ngicngacfora yeni wiac bic fingerudeac edzacyunubeso imoc Anutungo Yesu miac. Amma angeroya mong sueu yearusing yoara dekperagima wanacngiha ni Yohane, yovac imoc edenuac. ²Edenuu neng Anutuac yovac nga Yesu Kristoac dedekperagi amma wiac neannaoc hennegeng anai, imoc sasawa mekperagingemmeduae. ³Naso wegenedeac mongngo profeteyovac yomoc osonegeng anude, ye kenehagoc. Nga ngicngac yeni yovac yomohai oho ohoya fede, imoc negemma hoanggegede, yeni ifingoc kenecnginagoc.

⁴Ni Yohanengo Asia prowins manau kpebung 7 kecdae, ngeneac kibi yomoc ohoduae. Anutu kefec nga kecede amma kecma habesande. Ye nga asu 7 yeac ngictau tatacac hoangau kecdae, yeneacunac ruac nga danggunuc imocngo ngenigoc febeso. ⁵Nga Yesu Kristoacrunac ifingoc. Yeng yovac modac modac seria amma ye siducedengic fora. Ye fingeacma homegec yeneac waracmedac amma bangecac ngictau yeneac kunengngina. Amma ye nenang songo negemma sawango kopocsicninaunac mesinunuec. ⁶Mesinunuma eucererenggac habu menunuma yegoc arenunuu neni yeac Anutu nga Mamaac kurumenggac womong gareng amma kecnde, imocac ifi anec. Yearu kibikperagi nga kuc imoc wisic wisickea kpac fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

⁷Henggec, ye hoenggec hau ngicngac sasawa yeneng kicnginango hendacbesandae nga sebiau nenesari ammigec, yeni kicnginango ye ifingoc henggecde. Nga bangeha bangehaac areng sasawa yeni ye hemma fagung madzacgoc kiachbesandae. O, imoc fora.

⁸Kebu Anutu ye kefec nga keccenoc amma kecma habesande, ye Kucseri minginango yofi dede, “Ni neannaoc A nga Y, hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea.”^a

⁹Ni Yohanengo Anutuac yovacac nga Yesuac dedekperagiac amma Patmos nucfu kefai. Ngeneac dacngina, ngeni nga ni nenahafoc Yesugoc kpeketahema kpendzeng nga eucerereng mekecma modzotitia kpac seria keccimbe. ¹⁰Kebuac naso kereng monnu Asungo nearu ua meu ngadenau enacadumeng kunengtoa mong trampet udumeng isoc negembare yeng yofi deec, ¹¹“Ge wiac hennecmoc, imoc kibi ohona. Ohoma kpebung 7 Efeso nga Simirna amma Peagamong nga Tiatira amma Sarde nga Firadefia amma Raodikea, ge kibi imoc yenearu faina kenu.”

¹²Ifi deu udumeng imoc hembadeac dzigeneai. Dzigenema hema kifa nanangagoc 7 golngo memea nanggec yenenai. ¹³Yenembare yeneac botucfu mongngo Ngicac Medacac siric isoc nanec. (*Danie 7:13*)

Ye ngakpia herea hani susia kpesec kpeserea nga mokuha fadeng golngo dzege dzegea feec. ¹⁴Ye orucsira nga orucdzoyea kongac kongac imoc ramadzoyea nga

^a**1:8** Ye yofi deec, “Ni neannaoc Arafa nga Omega.” Arafa imoc grik yovac nonggeaac kibi hanac hanahea nga Omega imoc wisic wisickea. A imoc dedua yovac nonggeaac hanac hanahea nga Y imoc wisic wisickea.

hoeng isoc^a amma kiwa imoc gerec borang isoc. ¹⁵Nga aieng sacsac gerecfu ohogec wewengaima feande, ye hania imoc isoc anec. Nga enacudumenga, imoc doku homac yeneac udumeng isoc anec. ¹⁶Ye marifoiau asomeng 7 menanec nga enaraunac wasai beang mana ngadea enaragocngo ereec. Kicmesuya imoc wenackiwa kuhagoc neraranggeande, ifi isoc anec.

¹⁷Nga ye hemma haniau manuu homemea isoc febare yeng marifoiango witinau faima deec, “Ge mi kengecguu, ni hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea amma kekecnagoc. ¹⁸Henna, ni homeai nga monggoc gbori kecduae. Nga negenna, ni wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecma homec nga hofe yereac ki mekecduae.

¹⁹Imocac ge wiac hendang imoc ohona. Ge wiac yaguc fede nga ngade fingerude, imoc momoc ohona. ²⁰Asomeng 7 marifoinau menandua nga kifa nanangagoc 7 golngo memea hendang, imocac negen negeng sufu sufuya yofi ande, asomeng 7 yeni kpebung 7, yeneac angero. Nga kifa nanangagoc 7 yeni kpebung 7 andae.”

2 ¹“Ge Efeso kpebung, yeneac angeroarua kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”^b

“Ngic ye asomeng 7 marifoiau menande nga kifa nanangagoc 7 yeneac botucfu yerecgede, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ²‘Ni geac angammemega nga ua esaga amma seserigoc kecanec, imoc negendacduae. Amma ge ngicngac mangana yeneac mi anggengande, imoc negenduae. Ngic goa yeni yenanggac aposoro dedae nga aposoro mi andae, ge tobangyununa yeni ikocngic, imoc bic fingectegerec. ³Ge modzotitia kpac serima kecanec nga kpacnaac amma ebic homac tofohoma kucga mi maec.’ ”

⁴“Nga hanahema heresongogoc hoangyunuma kecnec, faka imoc wanec, imoc ine negemba mi ngereede. ⁵Ge warac kekecga dafiu wama maguec, imocac negen negeng ua mebesena. Amma ubaga meremma angammemega hanahema dafi angkecnec, imoc mebesena. Ifi mi amma ubaga mi merennade isoc ni gearu hama kifaga nanangagoc tatahaunac meickebade. ⁶Geac gombangaga ine yofi ande, ge Nikora yeneac angammemengina ubango waannec, neng ifingoc imoc ubango wayai.”

⁷“Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoc edeyunude, imoc negembeso. Nga firang anude, ye kekecac ic Anutuac eucererennu nande, imohacnac fora naric miba neude.”

⁸“Ge Simirna kpebung yeneac angeroarua kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu,”

“Ngic homema gboriec kecde, ye hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ⁹Ge kpendzeng kpema kecnec nga ge makpekpea, imoc negendacduae. Nga sifu finactoagagoc annec. Yudangic yeni yenanggac yudangic dema yudangic mi amma Satanggac kpekpeturang ama andae, yeni deendema anggengandae, ni imoc ifingoc negenduae. ¹⁰Ge kpendzeng kpenadeac kengec mi ambesena. Mangana mingina yeng faitobannu faingunuudeac negemma ngeneanac goa witicamau faingunuu ngeni uameme 10gac manau

^a**1:14** Hania yocafu hoenggac “Nomang kongac kongac kiac isoc maande.” ifi oho ohoya fede.

^b**2:1** Grikyoacfusing angero titiha imoc siducedede. Siducedede yoc fede, imoc angero mong me ngic mong imoc mi dekperagide.

ubahodungcoc kecgecde. Goa ngunuhomegecde isoc geng ine yoacdedena modacma seria kecmna kekecac ira gembade.”

¹¹“Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso. Firang anude, ye homec kpetea yohockangngo naric mi memanganeude.”

¹²“Ge Pegamong kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”

“Ngic wasai beang mana ngadea enara santac metacde, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ¹³“Satanggac ngictau tataha tacde, ge bangec imohai kecnec, imoc negenduae. Amma Satangngo kecde, imohai yeni dedekperagingic nga enactofoc tofohona seria Antipa, ye kpehomegec. Anu ngeneac botucfunac Antipa kpehomegec ge sifu negensinnuma kpacna seria mekecma kpacnaac busic mi kpenec.’ ”

¹⁴“Faka goa gearu fede, imoc ine modzona tide. Ngicngac goa gegoc kecandae, yeneng Bireanggac kpoukpou hoanggeandae. Yeng Israe nambaracfora mayunuudeac suba siriha dafi faiude, imoc Barake kpoumiec. Yeni nemuac seseyang nema sero ua megecdeac ifi anec.^a ¹⁵Anu goa yeni Nikoraac kpoukpou hoanggeandae, yeneng ifingoc gegoc kecdae. ¹⁶Imocac amma ubaga merembesena. Ifi mi annadeu ni gearu bic yombong hama enacnaac wasai beangngo yunubade.”

¹⁷“Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso. Ngic me ngac firang anude, ni ye mannayaka^b sufufufuya, imohacnac mima hoc mong kongac kongac nga kpac gboria mong ihai oho ohoya fede, imoc mibade. Kpac imoc mongngo mi negemmanu ngic hoc nearunac mede, yengsac negenude.”

¹⁸“Ge Tiatira kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”

“Anutuac medac ye kiwa gerec borang isoc nga hania aieng saccac gerec dzema wewengaima feande, kperagia ifia, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ¹⁹“Ni angammemega nga ngicngac songogoc hoangyunukecnec, imoc negenduae. Nga negen negensingga nga seserigoc kecmna enactofoc tofoho angkecnec, imoc negendacduae. Amma angammemega wisic wisickeango hanac hanahea monggoc ferahade.’ ”

²⁰“Anu ngac kpara Isebe, ye yengenaac profete deande. Ye kpoukpou ua ikocfu mekecma serofaka nga nemuac yang nene, imocac sinnu wanacngicfocna wangecyunuande. Nga geng imoc mi kpetarimianneccac modzona tide.^c ²¹Ye ubea merennudeac naso bic miba yeng ine ubea meremma kaiserofakaya waudeac mi ammidde.”

²²“Negenggec, ye hafei ammiu fefeu tarudeac faibade. Nga damoc yeneng yegoc kpeketahema serofaka angandae, yeni yeac angammemeaunac ubangina mi merenggecde isoc kpendzeng homac kpegecde. ²³Nga ni yeac nambaracfora kpebucyunuba kpebung sasawango yofi negentegecgecde, ni ubaherenginaac hengisingngic. Ni ngic tembuc tembuc angammemeaac sirihau turung kpoumiec. ²⁴Nga Tiatira kpebunnu ngicngac tosea kecdae, ngeni sifu yeac kpoukpou nga Satanggac negen negeng keme kemea dedaemoc, imoc mi megec.

^a2:14 Bangec kisiu 25:1-3, 31:16

^b2:17 Yaka imoc yofi, Israe yeneng bangec kisiu yakaya kpac kecgec Anutungo asoacsoc yaka yemmu bangecfu meficgegec, imoc kpara mannayaka degec. “Manna” imoc hebiraio yoac nga imocac titiha “Noc wiac?”

^c2:20 Ngac profeteyoac deec, yeac fakaya ngictau Ahaba enema Isebeac isoc anec.

Nga ngeni yofi edengunuduae, ngeneac witiu ebic gboria monggoc mi faibade.
²⁵Amma wiac fengemmede, ngeni imoc seria mekecbisia nga ni kecma habade.”

²⁶“Ngic firang anude nga neac angammeme seria mekecmanu naso wisickeude, yeac yofi deduae. Ni Mannaarunac kuc meaiac bangeha bangeha yeneac kuneng kecduae. Nga ifi isocngoc ngic firang anudengo bangeha bangeha yeneac kuneng kefudeac uakibi nga kuc mibade.

²⁷‘Nga yeng garengyunuma ngictaumasuya aiengngo memea mekecde, imoc mema ngicngo enang kpedzameandae, ifi isoc yasuyango kpedzameyunuude.’

(Mitiyegec 2:9)

²⁸Amma ni asoacac asomeng ifingoc mibade. ²⁹Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso.”

3 ¹“Ge Sarde kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”
 “Ngic Anutuac asu 7 nga asomeng 7 metacde, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ‘Ni angammemega negendacduae. Ge naric kecnec degengandae nga sifu homemea siric kecnec. ²Ge imocac amma gauunac yacma homeecac tosea homebeso amma fede, imoc mengerema meserina. Imoc yofiac, geac angammemega hengising amba Anutuac hehennu soha mi anec. ³Yoac hanahema gearu hau menec nga kedzacgango negennec, imoc negensima hoanggema angammemega mengerebesena. Ge gbori gbori mi kecnadeu ni hamangecngic isoc gearu habade. Amma noc nasou habade, imoc naric mi negennadengoc.’ ”

⁴“Anu geac arennunac ngicngac efeanecngo ine wambangina wonong mi megec. Ni haniangina ifia henaiac ngeni wamba kongac kongac heima nigoc nenahafoc kengha naric annide. ⁵Ifi anu mong ye firang ande, ye wamba kongac kongac heimigece. Nga ni yeac kpac kekecac kibiunac naric mi meickebade. Amma yeac kpara Manna nga angerofora yeneac kicfu dekperagibade. ⁶Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso.”

⁷“Ge Firadefia kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”

“Kpetiac kekec nga faka foraac mingina, yeng Dawidiac ki metacde. Ye nagu witiu ngic mongngo naric mi heiude nga nagu heiu mongngo naric mi witiude. Nga yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ⁸‘Ni angammemega negendacduae. Imoc yofiac, ge kucmama kecnec amma sifu neac yoacna hoanggema kpacna mi ngadehenec. Imocac nagu mong witigemba ngic mongngo imoc naric mi heiude.’

⁹‘Anu ngic goango Satanggac kpeketurang amaunac, yeni yengggac ikoc amma yudangic dema yeni yudangic mi andae, kpac. Nga ni geac songo negenduae, imoc yeneng negentegecgecdeac ayemmeba yeni gearu hama hanigau fafoc heima ewehai anggenggecde. ¹⁰Ge modzotitia kpac serima kecnadeac edeguai, imoc seriangoc mekecnecac amma ni faitobannunac meicgubade. Faitobang imoc bangectoa bangecac ngicngac yenearu fingerudeac dedea fede. Nga imoc fingeru neng ifingoc hoangguma imohacnac meicgubade.’

¹¹‘Ni bic habade, imocac geng ira mekecnec, imoc ngic mongngo mi meudeac angammemega garenggema seria mekecbesena. ¹²Firang anude, neng ye gununggeba Anutunaac womong manaac wotung seria anude. Nga ye womong imoc monggoc mi waude. Nga ni yeac witiu Anutunaac kpac amma Anutunaac taongtoaac kpara nga neanna kpacna gboria ifingoc ohobade. Taongtoa imoc

Anutunaac taong nga imoc Yerusareng gboria amma kurumennunac neac Anutuarunac maude.'

¹³Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso."

¹⁴"Ge Raodikea kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu."

"Ngic kpara Fora, ye dedekperagingic amma yoara modackecde nga yoac fora dekecde. Ye Anutungo wiac sasawa deu fingerec, imocac hania kecde, yennoc yoac yomoc dede, ¹⁵'Ni angammemega negendacduae. Ge gerea me nomana mi kecne. Gere me nomana kecbannu songo negembai. ¹⁶Nga geng ine gere me nomana mi kecma botuhau aka saraka annecac enacnaunac urunggubeso anduae. ¹⁷Ni finactoanagoc nga wiac monggac mi obohoduae, ge geanggaac ifi dema sifu mangana yombong kecne nga ngic yeneng geac ubahodung negenggecdeac siriha, imoc mi negenne. Ge makpekpea nga kicpisc amma senggang kecne, imocac yofi edeguduae, ¹⁸finactoagagoc annadeac nearunac gol gerecngo dzedzea mebesena. Amma senggang gameagoc mi nannadeac wamba kongac kongac mema wambagagoc ambesena. Nga kicfifi annadeac kicac kereha kicga imocngo dzuacnadeac bummebesena.'

¹⁹'Neng ngicngac damoc ngenec songo negengngemmanduae, ngeni demeting nga ngunumengere angemmanduae. Imocac serima ubaga merembesena. ²⁰Henna, ni naguu namma kpong kpong heikecduae. Heikecha mongngo neac kedzac faima ubadzidzina negemma nagu mesideu neng yearu emba neri nerahafoc tacma yaka nedede.'

²¹'Ngc firang ande, ni emba Mannagoc yeac tatacfu tacandipe, ifi isoc firang andemoc neng ngictau tatacfu tatakna miba nerahafoc tacede. ²²Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso.' "

4 ¹Anu ni nagu mong witi wita kurumennu henai. Amma ubaudumeng warac trampet isoc yoac edenuu negennai, yeng yofi deec, "Ge yei erena. Yomocac ngadeau noc faka fingecebande, imoc edzacgubade." ²Ifi deu imohaingoc Asungo kicna merecgeu ni kurumennu ngictau tatak faifaia hembra ngic mongngo imocac witaui tarec, ³yeac siriha hoc seria nga gombunga kpacngira yaspa nga kaneriang, yeri isoc. Nga asommadoc mong emerare hoc isoc, imoc ngictau tatak yerecema feec.

⁴Ni ngictau tatak goa, kpetengina 24, yenenai, imoc yeneng ngictau tatak yerecema nanggec. Tatak imocac witaui ngic enara 24 tacgec. Ngic enara yeni ngakpingina kongac kongac heima orucngina witaui ira golngo memea heigec. ⁵Ifi yenembare piratac nga udumengtoa amma gbumparandang ngictau tatakfunac fingerec. Ngictau tatakac kiwau kifa 7 dzetacgec, imoc Anutuac Asu 7. ⁶Nga ngictau tatak kiwau wiac mong kondungtoa isoc garasngo memea, garas imoc gontaninga henai.

Anu ngictau tatakac noboc noboc 4, imohai wiac kekecnginagoc 4 oronggema nanggec, ifi yenenai. Yeni hoangnginau nga ngadenginau imoc sasawa kicngo wake wakea. ⁷Wiac kekehagoc warac warac, yeac siriha raiong isoc. Nga wiac kekehagoc mong yeac ngadeau, ye burumaka ngiwa kuhagoc isoc. Nga wiac kekehagoc mong yeac ngadeau ye kicmesuya siriha ngic isoc nga wiac kekehagoc wisic wisickea, ye huntoctoa kpututuckeande, ifi isoc anec. ⁸Wiac kekecnginagoc 4 yeni tembus tembus kpegangngina 6. Nga sebingina imoc kicngo sasawa soko sokoya amma kpegangngina bageau, imoc ifingoc kiwagoc anec. Amma yeni wenac nga tofocnasoc kecnegenga kpac yofi dema kecgec,

“Kebu Anutu Kuctoa mingina ye kpetiac, kpetiac nga kpetiac. Ye kefec nga kecede amma kecma habesande.”

⁹Anu wiac kekecnginagoc yeni ngictauac tatahau takecede nga wisic wisickea kpac kecbesande, dengerema eweheimima dangge dekecgec, naso imohai ¹⁰ngic enara 24 yeni Kebu ngictau tatacfu takecede nga wisic wisickea kpac kecbesande, yeac haniu makpegec. Makpema ye afehema irangina mesima ngictau tatacac haniau ukuma yofi dekecgec,

¹¹“Ge Kebu nga Anutunina. Geng wiac sasawa dena fingececarec. Ifi negemma meficgedacnecac geng kibikperagi nga eweheihei amma kuc sasawa medacna ngereeyombonggede.”

5 ¹Kebu ngictau tatacfu tarec, ye kibi kpou kpouya mong marifoiau mekefec. ²Nga imoc kibi manaac ngadeau kibi oho ohoya feec. Anu imohai kendokereha 7 ongangingagoc, imocngo mendac mendanggea henai. ³Ni angero mong kuhagoc hembra yeng uba kunengngo yofi arohoec, “Merac eweheiheiagocngo kibi mendac mendanggea mekpacgema kpou kpouya imoc witiudeac siriha ande?” ⁴Arohau kurumenu me bangecfu me bangec bageau ine ngic mong kibi kpou kpouya imoc witiude me oho ohoya, imoc hehenggacsoc mi kefec. ⁵Nga ngic mongngo kibi imoc mekpacgeudeac me hengenggac siriha hofocgecac kiachodung hodung kiarai. ⁶Kiacba ngic enarafocngina yeneanunac mongngo yofi edenuc, “Negenna, ge kiac wana! Yuda kisicfunac raiong nga Dawidiac godeaunac sera, yeng firang anec. Imocac amma ye kibi kpou kpouya mendac mendanggea 7 mekpacgema kibi imoc naric witiude.”

⁶Ifi deu yofi henai. Ngictau tatak nga wiac kekecnginagoc 4 amma ngic enara 24 yeneac botucfu ramamedaha mong nanec nga ye kpehomemea isoc anec. Ramamedaha imoc ye baiha 7 nga kiwa 7. Kiwa imoc Anutuac Asu 7 nga imoc yeni bangectoa bangecfu sueyunuyunuya. ⁷Yennoc kemma ngictau tatacfu tarec, yeac marifoiaunac kibi kpou kpouya meec. ⁸Kibi imoc memanu kekecnginagoc 4 nga ngic enara 24 yeneng yeac kicfu makpegec. Yeni sasawa tembus tembus gita kurerenganoc^a nga sokoc golngo memea metacgec. Sokoc imohacnac hosuc homuna gombunga ereec. Wiac hosuhagoc sokocfu feec, imoc ngicngac kpetiac yeneac nunumungina, imocngo sokocnginau wake wakea feec.

⁹Anu yeni yegec mong gboria yofi heigec,

“Geng kibi kpou kpouya mema kendokereha naric mekpacgenade. Imoc yofiac, ngic yeneng kpebucgugec geac sacngo ngicngacfocga bummeyununec. Ge ngicngac fakaga fakangina nga yoacga yoacna amma sebi siric hania hania nga bangeha bangeha sasawa yeneanunac bummeyununec Anutuac areng amma kecdae. ¹⁰Bummeyunuma Anutuac eucererenu arengyununa yeni womong imocac gareng anggecdeac areng, imoc menec. Mena yeni bangeha bangeha yeneac gareng anggecde.”

¹¹Ni kicna merec merecgeangoc kecbare angero homac yeni ngictau tatak nga wiac kekecnginagoc amma ngic enara 24 orongyunugec ubaudumengngina negennai. Amma yeneac kpetengina imoc 10 tauseng naso 10 tauseng nga tauseng naso tauseng. ¹²Yeni ubaudumengtoanginagoc yofi degec,

^a5:8 Musiac onga goa hafac (244) imohai fede.

“Ramamedaha kpebuc kpebucgea, ye kpac kuneng nga finactoa amma negen negentegec nga kuc nga ewehihei nga kibikperagi amma kenec mibesonga ngereede.”

¹³Nga wiac sasawa Anutungo deu fingeclarec kurumennu nga bangecfu amma bangec bageau nga kondunnu, yeneac manau wiac sasawa keclae, yeneng yoac yofi degec negennai,

“Ngictau tatacfu tacde nga ramamedaha, yerearu kenec nga ewehihei amma kibikperagi nga kuc wisic wisickea kpac fekengkecbeso.”

¹⁴Ifi degec wiac kekecnginagoc 4 yeni “Imoc fora.” degec nga ngic enara 24 yeni makpema ye afehegec.

6 ¹Ni imoc hembare ramamedahango kendokereha 7 ongayagoc warac warac kibi mendac mendanggeau tarec, imoc mekpacgeec. Nga wiac kekecnginagoc 4 yeneacunac mongngo ubaudumenga parandangac udumeng isocngo kpacma yofi deu negennai, “Ge hana!” ²Ifi deu ni fima becosic kongac kongac mong henai nga imocac witiu ngic mongngo tebeagoc tarec. Taru ira mong migec ye imoc heima firang angangac arennu firang anudeac becosicfu kenec.

³Nga ramamedahango kendokereha mong mekpacgeec, imohai negemba wiac kekehagoc mongngo “Ge hana!” deec. ⁴Ifi deu becosic mong sacsacngo haec. Yeac witiu ngic tarec, ye wiac goa migec. Ye ngicngac yeni kpebucemegecdeac bangeha bangeha, imohacnac ruae meic meickeac kuc migec nga wasai beangtoa mong migec.

⁵Nga Ramamedaha kendokereha monggoc mekpacgeu wiac kekehagoc mongngo monggoc yofi deec negenai, “Ge hana.” ifi deu becosic dzadzu mong henai. Nga ngic yeac witiu tarec, ye sigeri mong mariaut metarec. ⁶Nga wiac kekecnginagoc 4, yeneac botucfunac ubaudumeng isoc mongngo yofi deu negennai, “Wit lita mocguac buma, imoc uameme mocguac uabung ande nga bari lita harebec, imoc uameme mocguac uabung ande. Anu ge kerecdoku nga waing mi memanganebesena.”^a

⁷Ramamedahango kendokereha monggoc mong mekpacgeu negemba wiac kekehagoc mongngo monggoc “Ge hana!” deec. ⁸Ifi deu hembra becosic meac meac mong amma ngic yeac witiu tarec, kpapa homec, yeng hofe hesickeu haoc. Haec yereng bangectoa bangec tegia 4, imohacnac noboha mocgu (1/4) imoc yereng wasai beang nga bodi amma homectoa nga kateyang mehaoc. Mehaec imocngo ngicngac yunuhomegecde, imocac uakibi nga kuc yemecyemera.

⁹Nga ramamedahango kendokereha mong monggoc mekpacgeec, imohai yofi henai. Ngicngac Anutuac yoac mekecma dekperagigecac yunuhomegec, yeneac ubaongangina arataac bageau fegec. ¹⁰Yeni ihai fema kucgoc arohoma yofi kpacgec, “O Kunennina, ge kpetiackekek nga yoac foraac mingina, ge nocac turung kpoukpou naso mehereema sacninaac kopocsic negemma ngic bangecfu keclae, yeni kopocsicnginaaac turunga mi yemmenec.” ¹¹Ifi degec ngakpi herea kongac kongac tembus tembus yemmema edeyunugec, “Wanacogofocngina nga tosofocngina yeni ifingoc yunukpebuc ayemmegec kpeteu heiudeac ngeni kapianec monggoc tacnegembisia.”

^a6:6 Siriwa dzo me denari mocgu nande. Yohaneac nasou siriwa dzo mocguno uameme mocguac bung anec.

¹²Anu ye kendokereha wisic wisickeaac bageau mekpacgeu henai. Hembra usoctoa meu wenackiwa dzadzu kpeec. Imoc ubahodunggac ngakpi isoc, ifia nga afo hafoangoc sac isoc anec. ¹³Nga firangtoa kpema ic kpemindaheu ic gbomea mangganga icfunac kpemorongyunuu maanda, asomeng yeni ifi isoc^a bangecfu fotockema magec. ¹⁴Magec ngicngo kibi kpouandae, kurumengngo ifi isoc kpouma kpac anec. Kpac anu tiki nga nuc sasawa tatacnginaunac meickedacgec.

¹⁵Ifi anu bangecac ngictau nga ngickuneng amma dzikacac ngickuneng nga ngic finactoanginagoc amma ngic seria amma wanac areng mingingngina bageau kecgec nga ngicngac witicngina kpac kecgec, yeni sasawango kemma kedzebe manau nga hoctoatoa bagenginau sufudacgec. ¹⁶Sufuma tiki nga hoc yeni yofi edeyunugec, “Ngeni witininau mama ngictau tatacfu tacde, yeac kicfunac nga ramamedahaac ngabaunac semenunubisia. ¹⁷Yereac ngabaac nasotoa bic hadacac neni naric mi serima nannide.”

7 ¹Imocac ngadeau angero 4 yenenai. Yeni bangectoa bangec, imocac tuturung 4, imohai nanggec. Nga yenemba yeni bangecac firang 4 medzickema nanggec firang imoc yeni bangecfu me kondunnu me icfu kpegecdeacsoc mi anggec.

²Anu ni angero mong henai. Ye Anutu kekehagoc yeac onga mekecma wenac ere ereanac haec. Nga angero 4 yeni bangec nga kondung memanganegedecdeac ua yemmeyemnea, yeng yeneac kpacma yofi deec, ³“Ngeni bangec me kondung me ic bic mi memanganebisia. Neneng Anutuninaac wanacarengfora mesunginau kibi faiminaguc ngeni ine wiac sasawa memanganebisia.” ⁴Anu ngicngac mesunginau kibigoc, yeneac kpetengina 144 tauseng degec negenai. Kibinginagoc imoc yeni Israe medacforaac habuareng 12, yeneacunac sasawa. ⁵Mesunginau kibigoc yeneac kpetengina yofi,

Yuda kicifunac 12 tauseng

Rubeng kicifunac 12 tauseng

Gade kicifunac 12 tauseng

⁶Ase kicifunac 12 tauseng

Naftari kicifunac 12 tauseng

Manase kicifunac 12 tauseng

⁷Simong kicifunac 12 tauseng

Rewi kicifunac 12 tauseng

Isasa kicifunac 12 tauseng

⁸Seburong kicifunac 12 tauseng

Yosefe kicifunac 12 tauseng nga

Benyaminggac kicifunac 12 tauseng.

⁹Imocac witiau habutoa yombong yenenai nga kpetengina imoc ngic mongngo naric mi osoude. Ngicngac yenenai, yeni bangeha bangeha nga fakaga fakangina amma yoacna yoacga nga sebi siric hania hania, yeneacunac. Amma yeni ngakpingina herea kongac kongac heima maringinau pam icac maria mema ngictau tatacfu nga ramamedahaac kicfu nanggec. ¹⁰Namma yofi dema kunengngoc arohogec,

“Anutunina ngictau tatacfu tacde nga ramamedaha yeri memengerec mingina.”

^a6:13 Ic kpara fig dede.

¹¹Ifi degec angero sasawango hama ngictau tatac nga ngic enara 24 amma wiac kekecnginagoc 4 orongyunuma nanggec, yeni ngictau tatacac kiwau makpema kicngina hetutuckema Anutu afehegec. ¹²Afehema yofi degec,

“Fora, kenec nga kibikperagi, negen negentegec nga ubangerec, ewehelhei nga kpac kuneng nga kuc imoc Anutunina ammini nasoya nasoya feengkecbeso, imoc foranoc.”

¹³Ifi degec, ngic enara yeneanunac mongngo yofi kpesinenec, “Ngicngac ngakpingina herea kongac kongac yomoc, yeni merac merac nga yeni dahacnac hagec?”

¹⁴Kpesinenu merenai, “Kunenna, ge geanggaoc negennec.” ifi deba yeng yofi edenuc, “Ngic yomoc yeni kpendzengtoanac hama ngakpingina ramamedahaac sawango dzuacgec kongac kongac ande. ¹⁵Imocac amma yeni hadzing tofocnac Anutuac womong manau ngictau tatacac kiwau namma yeac kingang kpema ua mekecdae. Megec Kebu ngictau tatacfu tacde, yeng yenigoc kecma kporucedzoya yeneac witiu faiu tarude. ¹⁶Nga yeni herenginaac monggoc mi homegecde nga dokuac mi ayemmeude. Wenacngo monggoc mi yonohoude nga wiac goaac gereango naric mi yonohoude. ¹⁷Imoc yofiac, ramamedaha ngictau tatacac dzongiau nande, yeng ramagarengngina amma kekecac dokukiwau hesicyunuude. Nga Anutungo kickumangina sasawa kicnginaunac mekerenggeude.”

8 ¹Ramamedahango kendokereha wisic wisickea mekpacgeec, imohai kurumennu aua nobohaacsoc ning yombong kpeec.

²Ning kpeu angero 7 Anutuac kicfu nandae, yeni trampet 7 yemmeyemnea yenenai.

³Anu angero mongngo sokoc golngo memea meemma arata kiwau nanec. Nanu sopu homuna gombunga imoc homac migec. Migec imoc ngicngac kpetiac yeneac nunumugoc kpeturanggema arata golngo memea, imohai gerecfu faiec.

⁴Ye ifi ammanu yeac mariaunac hosuc homuna gombungango ngicngac kpetiac yeneac nunumugoc kpeturanggeu Anutuaru enec. ⁵Enu angero ye sokohango arataunac gerec fiu wakeu bangecfu ukuuc. Ukuu gbumparandang nga udumengtoa amma piratac homac fingeru usoc meec.

⁶Meu angero 7 trampetnginagoc yeneng fifigecdeac efaigec. ⁷Efaigec angero warac warac yeng trampeha fifiu nomang gbomea^a nga gerec, imoc sacgoc kpeturanggema imocngo fingeacma bangecfu maec. Mau bangectoa bangec, imocac tegia harebec imohacnac noboha mocgu (1/3) dzeec nga ic sasawa bangectoa imocac manau nanggec, yeneanunac harebecac noboha mocgu (1/3) dzeec amma kpindzing tengging tengging sasawa gerecngo dzedarec.

⁸Nga yeac ngadeau angero mongngo trampeha fifiu tiki kuneng gerehagocngo kondunnu mau kondungtoa tegia harebec imohacnac noboha mocgu (1/3) sac anec. ⁹Anu kondunnu wiac kekecnginagoc kecdae, yeneanunac harebecac noboha mocgu (1/3) homedacgec amma wage yeneanunac harebecac noboha mocgu (1/3) kpac anggec.

¹⁰Amma yeac ngadeau angerongo monggoc trampeha fifiu kurumennunac asomengtoa mong ahakifa isoc dzema fotockema maec. Mama dokutoa nga dokukiwa yeneanunac harebecac noboha mocgu (1/3) witinginau heiec.

^a8:7 Bangec nomanau kia gbomeango sawau nomanema seria anude.

¹¹Asomeng imoc kpara Hodunga. Anu doku yeneanac harebecac noboha mocgu (1/3) imoc hodunga anec. Nga doku hodunga anecac amma ngicngac homacngo homegec.

¹²Nga angero mongngo trampeha fifiec. Fifiu wenac nga afo amma asomeng yeneac kperagiaac kuc imohacnac harebecac noboha mocgu (1/3) kundung kpeudeac meickeec. Meickeu hadzing tofocnac yereac kperagiaac kuc imohacnac harebecac noboha mocgu (1/3) mi fingerec.

¹³Anu hembra huntoc mong wi kurumeng botuhau kpututuckeu ubaudumenga negembare kunengngoc yofi arohoec, "Angero harebec yeneng trampetngina fifigec arohou ngicngac bangecfu kecdac, ngenearu ubahodung, ubahodung, ubahodung fingerude."

9 ¹Angero 5ngo trampeha fifiu ni asomeng mong kurumennunac mamaya henai. Hembra ye teng buya kpac, imocac ki migec. ²Migec yeng ki imoc mema teng buya kpac mesiec. Mesiu gerecngo ua dzeu hosuc kuneng ereande, hosuc sirihia ifia isocngo tennunac ereec. Teng imohacnac hosuc ereu wenac nga sawaac kperagi kucngira maec. ³Anu hosucfunac ipua erema bangecfu magec. Magec bangecac weme weme yeneac kuc isoc yemmema ⁴yofi edeyunugec, "Ngeni kpindzing nga wiac sasawa maria tengging tengging fede amma ic, imoc mi memanganebisia. Ngeni ngicngac Anutuac kibi mesunginau mi mekecdac, yenisac memanganeyunubisia."

⁵Nga yeni dederecge yofi ayemmegec, "Ngeni afo 5 kpendzeng yemmebisia nga ngeni mi yinihomebisia." Nga kpendzenga imoc weme wemengo yiniu angande, ifi isoc anec. ⁶Naso imohai ngicngac yeni homec hofocma naric mi homegecde. Nga homegecdeac negenggec homecngo yeneanac woraude.

⁷Anu ipua siricngina imoc dzikacac becasic mengereandae isoc. Orucnginau ira golngo memea isoc tarec nga kic samacngina imoc ngicngac yeneac isoc. ⁸Nga orucdzongina imoc ngac yeneac isoc amma enacsicngina imoc raiong yeneac enacsic isoc. ⁹Nga mariku heigec, imoc aiengngakpi isoc amma kpegangnginaac udumeng imoc becasic homacngo dzikacfu nedzima keretac kpedzima udumengngoc kengandae isoc. ¹⁰Amma dzingina enaragoc imoc weme weme enacngina isoc anec. Nga yeni ngicngac memanganeyunugecdeac kucngina afo 5 imocacsoc feec. Nga kucngina imoc dzinginau tarec. ¹¹Hofe buya kpac, imocac angerongo^a yeneac ngicngina kefec. Yeac kpara imoc hebraio yoacfu Abadong nga grik yoacfu Aporiong.^b

¹²Yei ubahodung warac warac wisickede. Negenggec, imocac ngadeau ubahodung yohockangngoc haecde.

¹³Nga angero wisic wisickeaac bageau, yeng trampeha fifiu Anutuac hoannu arata golngo memea, imocac tuturungasoc baiha 4, yeneanac enacudumeng mong negennai. ¹⁴Negemba yeng angero wisic wisickeaac bageau trampahagoc yofi edeac, "Angero 4 Eufрата dokutoa tegiau witicyunugec nandae, yeni yungecyununa." ¹⁵Angero 4 yeni ngicngac yeneanac harebecac noboha mocgu (1/3) kpebucyunugecdeac aua nga uameme amma afo nga kifanaso yomocac amma efac efaia kecgec yeng yungecyunuec. ¹⁶Anu wasaingic becasic witiau tacgec, yeneac kpetengina 200 mirieng (200,000,000) degec negenai.

^a9:11 Hania yoacfu angero imocac titiha siducedede me suesuea.

^b9:11 Kpara imocac titiha memangac mangane ngic.

¹⁷Nga kicna tegecmangoc taru wasaingic becosicnginagoc yeneac siricngina yofi henai, yeni aiengngakpingina kpaua nga dzadzu amma asong botuc nga dzagec dzagec, imoc hoc kpara sarafa^a isoc. Nga becosicac oruc imoc raiong isoc nga enacnginaunac gerec nga hosuc amma asenga mangac manganea erema kenec. ¹⁸Kpendzeng harebec, gerec nga hosuc amma asenga mangac manganea, yeneng becosic enacnginaunac erema ngicngac yeneacunac harebecac noboha mocgu (1/3) kpebucyunugec. ¹⁹Kuc imoc becosic enacnginau nga dzinginau tarec. Nga dzingina imoc yeni boudzoc isoc orucnginagoc nga yeni imocngo wiac hania hania memanganekecgec.

²⁰Anu ngicngac tosea kpendzeng 6 yomocngo mi yunuhomeec, yeneng ine ubangina mi dzigenegec. Amma yeni asu mangana nga nemuonga gol siriwa kopa nga hoc amma icngo memea numuyemmegecdeac faka mi wagec nga nemuonga maringinango memea, imoc mi ngadehegec. Nemuonga ifia yeneng wiac mong mi henggecde nga kedzacnginango mong mi negenggecde amma haningnginango naric mi tikenggecde. ²¹Nga ngicngac yeni ubangina mi dzigeneu yunukpebuc, dzinac nga mosoc faka amma kaisero faka nga hamangecmeme, faka imoc sasawa mekecma mong mi wagec.

10 ¹Anu ni angero kuhagoc mong hembra kurumennunac maec. Ye hoengngo temboc tembonggea oruhau asommadoc heiec nga kicmesuya imoc wenackiwa isoc amma hanihora imoc wotung isoc gerehagoc. ²Amma ye kibibisic kpou kpouya mong mariaua yungec yungera metarec. Metacma hanifoia imoc kondunnu nga kanaya imoc bangecfu faiec. ³Faima raiongngo arohoande, ifi isoc kucgoc arohoec.

Arohomanu gbururung 7 yeneac enacudumengnginango yocac degec. ⁴Ifi degec ohobeso ambare kurumennunac enacudumeng mongngo yofi edenuu negennai, “Gbururung 7 yocac degec ge imoc mi ohona. Imoc mesufuna febeso.”

⁵Ifi deu angero bic henaimoc, yeng kondunnu nga bangecfu namma marifoia kurumennugeng miacma ⁶yocac deserima yofi deec, “Kebu kecde nga kecengkefude nga kurumenga kurumenga nga kondung amma yeneac manau wiac sasawa fede, imoc yeng deu fingeccarec, ni yec kpac kpacma yoara meserima yofi deduae, ‘Naso wisickede.’ ⁷Angero wisic wisickeango trampeha fifibeso ammanu udumeng negenggecde, imohai yofi negembisia. Anutungo wanacngicfora profete yocac bic edeyunuec nga Anutuac negen negeng sufufu feec, imocngo naso imohai fingeccerude.”

⁸Anu enacudumeng warac kurumennunac negenaimoc, yeng yofi edenuc, “Ge kemma angero kondunnu nga bangecfu nande, yec mariunac kibi kpou kpouya yungec yungera, imoc mebesena.” ⁹Ifi deu angeroarua kemma kibibisic kpou kpouya imoc nenudeac edeai. Edeba yeng deec, “Ge mema nena imoc heregau kemema herega dzeude nga enacgau ine kukundzau isoc songea anude.” ¹⁰Ifi deu ni angeroac mariunac kibibisic kpou kpouya mema neba imoc enacnau kukundzau isoc songea anec. Nga herenau kemema aengagoc anu ¹¹yofi edenuc, “Ge ngicngac sebi siriha hania hania nga bangeha bangeha amma yocacna yocagca nga ngictau homac yeneac profeteyocac monggoc debesena.”

^a9:17 Hoc imoc gerectikiunac maande nga imoc dzagec dzagec amma homuna mangana.

11 ¹Anu yeni kpetememe mong yasu isoc nemma yofi edenugec, “Ge yacma Anutuac womong nga arataac kpetengira mema ngicngac ihai Anutu dengeredae, yeneac kpetengina momoc mebesena. ²Nga sobeng odayagoc amakiwau fede, imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac yemmeyemnea. Imocac amma ge imocac kpete mi mebesena. Yeni afo 42ac manau taong kpetiac^a tidzamema memanganegecde. ³Anu ni enacdedehocna kuc yemecba yeri toruwamba heima uameme 1 tauseng 2 handret 60ac (1260) manau profeteyoac deecde.” ⁴Yeri oriwa ic yohockang nga bangecac Kebuac kicfu kifa nanangagoc yohockang nangkecdape. ⁵Ngic mongngo yeri memanganeyurubeso negendeu gerecngo enacngiraunac erema ngabafocngira yonohou homegecde. Monggoc deba, mongngo yeri memanganeyurubeso negendeu ye homecac areng amma ifi homeude. ⁶Enacdedehocna yeri profeteyoac dekecma kurumeng heiec kia mong mi kpeude, yeri uayoac nga kuc ifia mekecdape. Amma yeri yeraoc naso dema doku heimerenec sac anudeac uayoac nga kuc mekecdape. Amma yeri kpendzeng hania hania bangecfu faiecdac uayoac nga kuc ifingoc mekecdape.

⁷Anu yeri dedekperagingira edeyunudarec wisickeu wasaiyangtoango teng buya kpac, imohacnac erema yerigoc ewema firang amma kpebcyuruude. ⁸Kpebcyuruu farengngira taonggac sinnu fecde. Taongtoa imocac kpara kpefing yoacfu Sodong nga Aigita nga bangec imohaingoc Kebunina mariponnu kpegec homeec. ⁹Nga uameme harebec nga nobohaac manau ngicngac sebi siriha hania hania nga fakaga fakangina amma yoacga yoacna nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeneng farengngira hemma tonggogecdeac kpetariyemmegecde. ¹⁰Kpetariyemmegec ngicngac bangeha bangeha kecdae, yeni sasawango songo nga ubangerec negemma ubangerecac iwai goa emegecde. Profete yohockang yereng bangeha bangeha ngicngac kpendzenu faiyunuocac ifi ayecmegecde.

¹¹Anu uameme harebec nga noboha wisickemanu kekecac asungo Anutuarunac hama yerearu kemeu yeri yacma nanoc. Nanec yeremma yeni damu kuneng yunuec. ¹²Nga kurumennunac enacudumengtoa mong negenggec yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri yei ereec!” ifi deu yeri ngabafocngina yeneac kicfu hoeng manau kurumennu enoc.

¹³Enec naso imohaingoc usoctoa meu taongyada tegia 10 imohacnac noboha mocgu (1/10) barackeac. Usocyada meec, imocac manaunac ngicngac kpetengina 7 tauseng yeni homegec. Homegec ngicngac tosea yeni kengec amma Anutu kurumennu kecde, ye afehegec. ¹⁴Ubahodung botuha imoc yomohai wisickeu ubahodung wisic wisickeango bic haude.

¹⁵Anu angero wisic wisickeango trampeha fifiu kurumennunac enacudumengtoa mong fingecma yofi degec, “Kebunina nga yeac danggunucngic Kristo yeri yaguc bangectoa bangec sasawaac mingina andape. Amma Kebuninango ngictau kecde nga kecengkefude.”

¹⁶Ifi degec ngic enara 24 Anutuac hoannu ngictau tatacnginau tacdae, yeni makpema kicngina hetutuckema Anutu afehegec. ¹⁷Afehema yofi degec,

“Kebu Anutu Kuctoa mingina, neni dangge edegudimbe. Ge bicngoc kecneac nga yaguc kecneac, ge geangga kuctoa mema mekecma yaguc ngictau kecneac.

¹⁸Ngicngac bangeha bangeha kecdae, yeni herebu anggec geac herebuac naso ine yofinenggac hau geng homegec yeni yoacngina isinggema desinade. Wanacngicfocga profete nga kpetiac arengfocga kuneng nga

^a11:2 Taong kpetiac, imoc Yerusarenggac kpara mong.

kapiango geac kpacga ewehiandae, yeni angammemenginaac turunga megecde. Nga ngicngac bangec memanganegec geng memanganeyununade.”

¹⁹Anu kurumennu Anutuac womonggac naguya megec yeac dzadzahacac katapa kicnginango henggec. Hemmagec piratac heiu udumengtoa nga gbururungtoa heiec amma usoc meu nomang gbomeatoa maec.^a

12 ¹Anu soi engena mong kurumennu yofi fingeru henggec. Ngac mong tarec, ye wambaya wenac nga hania bageau afo amma oruhau ira mong asomeng 12ngo memea. ²Ye hereagoc amma sabac fingerudeac gadze kiu arohoec.

³Nga faka mong ifingoc kurumennu fingeru henggec. Imoc sekactoa saccac mong kuneng yombong. Ye oruha 7 nga baiha 10 nga ye oruhau ira 7 heiu tarec. ⁴Taru yeac dziango kurumenggac asomeng yeneanunac harebecac noboha mocgu (1/3) taiyunuma bangecfu ukuyunuec. Nga ngacngo sabac meu sekactoa ye sabac gbokoudeac negemma ngac yeac kicfu nanec. ⁵Nanu ngacngo medac mong meec. Meu yeac sabaha ine faratac wangecma Anutuaru, yeac ngictau tatacfu meemma faigec feec. Nga medac imoc, yeng bangeha bangeha ngicngac aiengyasungo garengyunuude. ⁶Nga ngac ye worama bangec kisiu dokuya kpacfu kenec. Kenu yeneng ye uameme 2 tauseng 2 handred 60ac (2260) manau nenesemeng mima henggareng ammagecde. Anutungo yeac tatac ihai bic mengereec.

⁷Anu kurumennu dzikactoa fingerec. Imoc yofi, Mikae nga angerofora yeneng sekactogoc ewegec sekac nga angerofora yeni turunga merenggec ⁸kucngina soha mi anu kurumennu tatacnginaac titing monggoc mi feec. ⁹If anu sekactoa, imoc boudzoc esea kpara mong Mangana mingina nga Satang, ye nga angerofora bangecfu ukuyunugec. Ukuyunugec yeng bangecngicngac sasawa ikocfu wangecyunuu yeni ye modacandae. ¹⁰Nga enacudumengtoa mong kurumennu negemba yofi deec,

“Memengerec nga kuc amma eucerereng imocac mingina Anutu. Nga yeac danggunucngic Kristongo yaguc imocac uakibi nga kuc metacde. Ngic tosofocnina yoacfu faiyunukefec, yeng Anutuninaac kicfu hadzing toforec yoacfu faiyunuma kefu yeneng yegoc ewema firang amma ye bic kurumennunac ukugec maec. ¹¹Yeni ramamedahaac sawa nga Kebuac yoac dekperagigec amma yenang kekecngina mi segerema homecac wagecac amma firang anggec. ¹²Kurumeng nga areng kurumennu kecdae, ngeni imocac amma ubangerec negembisia. Nga bangec nga kondung ngeri ebictoa meficgeecde. Mangana mingina ye nasoya wegeneu negemma ngabatoagoc yombong ngenearu haecac ngeri dafi anecde, imoc obohode.”

¹³Yeni sekactoa bangecfu ukugec, yeng imoc hentegecma ngac sabac medac meec, ye kisanec. ¹⁴Kisanu ngac ye boudzoctoac kicfunac worama bangec kisiu dokuya kpacfu kenudeac yeneng ngac imoc huntocctoac kpeganga migec. Ye ihai naso mocgu nga naso goa amma naso noboha taru yeni henggareng ammima yaka migecde. ¹⁵Migec boudzocngo ye kisanudeac enaraunac dokuyuyungo urunu maec. ¹⁶Mau bangecngo ngac agenga tima enara anggeu sekacngo enaraunac dokuyuyua urunu bangecngo imoc nedarec. ¹⁷Nedaru sekactoango ngacac amma herebu negemma kemma yeac arengfora tosea Anutuac singyoac

^a11:19 Kia kpema seriu heima dzimbong kuneng ukuu maande isoc.

modacma kecdae nga Yesu Kristoac dedekperagi mekecdae, yenearu dzikac kpeudeac kenec. ¹⁸Anu ye sangi witiau kondung tegiau nanec.

13 ¹Hemba kondung manaunac wasaiyang yeneac mimiha mong ereec. Ye baiha 10 nga oruha 7 amma baiha imocac witiau ira 10. Nga oruc imoc yeneac witinginau Anutuac desure kpac hania hania feec. ²Imocac sebia wasaipusitoaac sebi isoc anec nga enara imoc raiong isoc amma ye bea isoc soriherehagoc.

Anu sekactango uakibi nga kuc nga ngictau tatac wasaipusitoa mima ngicngac homac garengyunuudeac uakibi miec. ³Miu wasaipusitoa oruha mong yofohagoc henai. Oruha imoc yunugec kubectoa anu homeandae, ifia isoc hemba bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeni wasaipusi imoc hemma kerectegec amma modacgec. ⁴Modacma sekactoa numumigec nga sekactoa yeng wasaipusingo garengyunuudeac uayoac nga kuc miecac amma yeni wasaipusi numumima yofi degec, "Mongngo ye isoc amma yegoc naric mi eweude."

⁵Enara migec ye dearogoc sicsauc amma Anutu desure ammiac. Nga yeni kuc yofi migec, yeng afo 42ac manau ngicngac garengyunuudeac uayoac nga kuc mekefec. ⁶Amma ye enara anggema Anutu desure ammima Anutu kpara nga amea amma kurumennu kecdae, yeni desure ayemmeec. ⁷Ayemmu yeng ngicngac kpetiac yenearu dzikac kpema firang anudeac migec. Migec yeng ngicngac fakaga fakangina nga sebi siric hania hania amma yoacna yoacga nga bangeha bangeha garengyunuudeac uayoac nga kuc migec. ⁸Ifi migec ngicngac sasawa bangecfu kecdae, yeneng wasaipusi numumigecde amma ramamedaha kpebucgegec, yeac kekecac kibi ngicngac kpacngina bangec meficmeficgeaunac mi fede, yeneng wasaipusi numumigecde. ⁹Kedzahagoc kecdengo yoac yomoc negembeso.

¹⁰Ngic mong megec witicamau faigecdeac degecdeu ye witicamau kembeso. Ngicngac wasai beangngo yunuhomegecdeac degecdeu imocngo yunuhomebisia.

Anu ngicngac kpetiac yeni modzotitia kpac nga negen negensinggoc kecbisia.

¹¹Ifi hemba wasaiyang mong bangec manaunac ereec. Ye rama isoc baiha yohockang metacma sekactoa yeneac faka modacma yoac deec. ¹²Ifi deu yeng wasaipusiac uakibi nga kuc sasawa mekecma yeac amma ngicngac garengyunuudeac ua sasawa meec. Mema bangectoa bangec nga bangecac witiu ngicngac kecdae, yeni wasaipusi homemeaac kubec bic mosiec, ye numumigecdeac ayemmeude. ¹³Ayemmu wasaiyang baiha yohockang, yeng yoara negensinggegecdeac fakatoa meu gerec kurumennunac ngicngac yeneac kicfu bangecfu maec. ¹⁴Mau ye wasaipusiac kicfu faka meudeac kuc migecac amma ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, yeni ikocfu wangecyunuu ye modacgecde. Modacgec ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, yeni deu wasaipusi wasai beangngo heigec monggoc gboriec, yeac onga mong megec.

¹⁵Megec yeng wasaipusiac ongea ongaasu miudeac kuc meec. Meu ongango ifingoc yoac dede negenec. Nga ngicngac sasawa onga mi numumigec, yeni kpebucyunuudeac kuc metarec. ¹⁶Metacma ye ngicngac sasawa kuneng nga kapia, finacgoc nga finaha kpac, wanacngic nga ngicngac yengenaoc kecde, yeni kibi mong sebikibi isoc marifoinginau me mesunginau mekecgecdeac deseriyemmeec. ¹⁷Ifi anu ngic mongngo kibia me wasaipusiac kpara me kparaac kpete mi mekefude, yeng wiac mong naric mi bummeude me faiude. ¹⁸Kibi yomoc

negen negentegec goc osobesonga. Wasaipusiac kpete imoc ngic monggac kpete nga ngic irec ireckeagocngo yomoc osonegeng ambeso. Wasaipusiac kpete imoc 666.

14 ¹Ni ramamedaha hembra ye Siong tikiu ngicngac 144 tauseng yenigoc nanggec. Nanggec, yeni ramamedahaac kpackibi nga Manggacac kpackibi mesunginau mekecgec. ²Nga kurumennunac udumeng mong doku homac gbururungtoa yeneac udumeng isoc negemba imoc gita kpekpe yeneng gitangina kpegec udumeng fingeande, ifi isoc anec. ³Anu yeni ngictau tatacfu nga wiac kekecnginagoc ⁴amma ngic enara yeneac kicfu namma yegec gboria mong heigec. Heigec ngic 144 tauseng bangecfunac bic bummeyunuyunua, yeneng yegec imoc naric negemma heigec. ⁴Ngic imoc yeni ngac yenigoc mi kecma wonongngina kpac amma kongaha yombong kecgec ramamedahango ihai me ihai kengande, imohai ye modackecdae. Ramamedahango bangecac ngicngac yeneacunac buma heima yeni bummeyunuu yeni Anutu nga yeac waracareng anggec. ⁵Amma enacnginaunac ikoc mong mi ereu yeni kpetiac nga manganangina kpac kecgec.

⁶Ni angero mong henai, ye sawakebangau herecge kenec. Kemma siduc gombung feengkefude, imoc yeng ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, yeni edeyunuudeac metarec. Metacma bangeha bangeha ngicngac nga fakaga fakangina amma yoacga yoacna nga sebi siric hania hania, yeni ⁷enacudumeng kunengngo yofi deec, “Ngeni Anutuac damungunuu eweheimibisia. Anutungo ngeneac yoac desiude imocac naso bic hadeac ngeni kurumeng nga bangec amma kondung nga dokukiwa meficyunuec, ye numumibisia.”

⁸Ifi deu angero mongngo ye modacma yofi deec, “Makpedacnoc, Babirong taongtoa imoc bic makpedac. Yennoc ngaba nga kaiserofakayaac waindoku seria ngicngac sasawa gumecyunuu nedacgec.”

⁹Ifi deu angero harebecngo modacyuruma enacudumeng kunengngo yofi deec, “Mong ye wasaipusi nga ongea numumima yeac kibi mesuyau me mariaui mema mekefudeu ¹⁰ye Anutuac ngabaac waindoku seria nebeso. Waing imoc seria yombong dokugoc mi yerec yerecgea yeac ngabaac taseu kpackagec. Kpakemigec, yeng angero kpetiac amma ramamedaha, yeneac kicfu gerec nga sarafa^a manau kpendzeng kpeude. ¹¹Kpeu ngicngac wasaipusi nga ongea numumikecma yeac kparaac kibi megec, yeneac kpendzenggac hosuc imoc nasu wisic wisickea kpac erekefu yeni hadzing tofocnac ruae mong mi meficgegede. ¹²Ifi anu ngicngac kpetiac Anutuac singyoac modacma Yesu negensinggema kecdae, yeni modzotitia kpac seria kecbisia.”

¹³Ifi negemba kurumennunac enacudumeng mong fingeacma yofi edenuc, “Ge kibi yofi ohona, ‘Yaguc hanahema ngicngac Kebuaru kpeketahama homedae, yeni kenecnginagoc. O, Asungo yofi dede, angammemengina gombungango modacyunukecdeac yeni ebicfunac tacnegenggede.’ ”

¹⁴Anu ni hoeng mong kongac kongac henai. Hembra imocac witiau ngic mong siriha ngicac medac isoc tarec. (*Danie 7:13*)

Ye oruhau ira mong golngo memea heima mariaui soe mong enaragoc wit fora heiandae, ifia metarec. ¹⁵Metaru angero mongngo womonnunac erema hoeng witiau tarec, yeng enacudumeng kunengngo arohoma yeac yofi deec, “Bangecac

^a**14:10** Imoc hoc dzedzea dzagec dzagec homuna mangana.

semeng fora anu kmemenaso bic hadacac amma ge forakpekpe soega sinema kpekpe ua mena.” ¹⁶Ifi deu ngic hoeng witiau tarec, yeng witkpekpe soea bangecfu ukuma bangecac semeng fora kpeec.

¹⁷Kpeu angero mong kurumenggac womonnunac ereec, ye ifingoc forakpekpeac soe mong enaragoc metarec. ¹⁸Nga angero mong gerec garenggeudeac uayoac nga kuc mekefec, yeng arataunac hama enacudumeng kunengngo forakpekpeac soe enaragoc metarec, yeac yofi kparec, “Bangecac waing gbomea bic kpaueadac. Imocac ge forakpekpeac soega enaragoc faina kenu waing gbarihagoc kpedzucnedacna.”

¹⁹Kparu angerongo forakpekpeac soea bangecfu ukuma bangecac waing gbarihagoc herecgema kpedzucyunuma Anutuac ngabaac waing tidzoc tidzohoac hoctoau ukuyunuec. ²⁰Ukuyunuu waing tidzoc tidzohoac hoctoau taong ngadeau nanu tidzamegac. Nga waing tidzoc tidzohoac hoctoauunac sacngo enec, imoc becasic yeneac enacaieng kpeserema feu bangec 300 kiromitaacsoc mewakeec.^a

15 ¹Ni kurumennu soi mong engena bibiagoc henai. Hembra angero 7 yeneng kpendzeng 7 wisic wisickea metacgac. Anutuac ngabaac kpendzeng 7ngo fingecma kpac andarude. ²Ni kondung garas isoc mong gerecgoc yerec yerecgea henai. Hembra ngicngac yeni wasaipusi nga ongea nga kibia amma kpara imocac kpeteagoc, yeni areng imoc yenigoc ewema firang anggeg yeneng kondung witiau Anutuac gita menanggeg. ³Menamma yeni Anutuac wanacngiha Mose nga ramamedaha, yereac yegec yofi dema heigec,

“Kebu Anutu Kuctoa mingina, angammemega imoc engena nga bibiagoc nga ge bangeha bangeha yeneac ngictau. Geac sing imoc dindingac nga fora.

⁴Kebu ge kpetiac, imocac amma sasawango geac damuyunuu kpacga afehebisia. Amma geac faka dindingac didiu fingerecac bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeneng hama geac kicfu numugenggede.”

⁵Ifi heigec wisickeu hembra kurumennu Anutuac womonnu dzadzahac katapaac kporucedzo naguya megac. ⁶Megac angero 7 kpendzeng 7 metacdae, yeni wamba kongaha linengngo memea nga kperagiagoc heima fadeng golngo memea mokucnginau yerec yerecgea heima womonnunac magec. ⁷Magec wiac kekecnginagoc 4 yeneacunac mongngo angero 7 sokoc 7 yemmeec. Sokoc imoc golngo memea nga Anutu kecde nga kecengkefude, yeac herebungo imohai wakema fec. ⁸Feu Anutuac kibikperagi nga kuc, imocac hosucngo womong mewakeec. Ngic mongngo womonnu mi engengkecmanu angero 7 yeneac kpendzeng 7 sasawa wisickedarec.

16 ¹Ni womonnunac enacudumeng kuneng mong negemba yeng angero 7 yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kemma Anutuac herebuac sokoc 7 bangecfu kpakegeg mau.” ²Ifi deu angero warac waracngo kemma sokoha bangecfu kpakeec. Kpakeu ngicngac wasaipusi kibi metacgac nga ongea numumigec, yeni kubecngina gereagoc nga mangana fingecyemmeec. ³Anu angero yohockangngo sokoha kondunnu kpakeu kondungngo sac amma meremma ngic homececac sac, ifi isoc anec. Nga wiac sasawa kekehagoc kondunnu fec, imoc homeec. ⁴Homeu angero

^a14:20 300 kiromita imoc Finschhafen kemma Goroka herea, imocacsoc. Ye stadi 1600 ohoec. Stadi mocgu imoc mita 185 isoc ande.

harebecngo sokoha doku yuyuya nga mafefeaac kiwau kpakeu imoc sasawango sac anec. ⁵Nga negemba dokuac angerongo deec,

“Kebu kpetiac mingnina, ge bicngoc kecma yaguc kecneec. Geac fakaga imoc dindingac, ifi anu wiac yomoc sasawa yocafu faiyununec. ⁶Nga yeneng areng ifia amma ngicngac kpetiac nga profete yeneac sac kpakegec. Imocac amma geng sac negecdeac gumecyununa negecdeac ngereede.”

⁷Ifi deu negemba aratango deec,

“O Kebu Anutu kuctoa mingina, ge yoc fora dema ngicngac fakangina isinggema sing dindingacfu forayangina denec.”

⁸Anu angero 4ngo sokoha wenacac witiau kpakeu imoc ngicngac gerehango yonohoudeac kuc meec. ⁹Mema gereango homac yombong yonohou ngicngac yeni ubangina sifu mi dzigeneec. Yeni kpendzeng 7gac mingina Anutu, ye mi afehema yeac kpara desure ammigec.

¹⁰Anu angero 5ngo sokoha wasaipusiatic tatacfu kpakeu yeac eucerereng kundung kpeec. Kundung kpeu ngicngac yeni asira kuneng negemma nedzarangngina kirecgegec. ¹¹Amma yeni asirangina nga kubecnginaac amma kurumenggac Anutu desure ammima angammemenginaunac ubangina sifu mi dzigeneec.

¹²Anu angero 6ngo sokoha Eufрата dokutoau kpakeec. Kpakeu ngictau wenac ere ereaunac singngina meficgeudeac doku imoc dzikeec. ¹³Dzikeu hembra sekactoa nga wasaipusiatic dumbengngiraunac amma profete ikoha, yeac enaraunac asu harebec wononginagoc erema magec nga yeni siricngina waborac isoc.

¹⁴Asu imoc yeni hadehade mangana yombong amma negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc meandae. Nga yeneng bangec sasawaac ngictau Anutu kuctoa mingina, yeac uamemetoa, naso imocac dzikacfu kpedzucyunudacgecac yenearu kenggecde.

¹⁵“Negenggec, ni hamangecmeme ngic isoc habade. Haba mong ye gbori kecma wambaya garengge kefu ngicngac yeneng sengganga mi henggecde nga gamea mi henggecde, ngic ifia ye kenehagoc.”

¹⁶Nga asu wononginagoc yeni ngictau bangec mong kpara hebiraiio yocafu Hamagedong, ihai kpedzucyunugec.

¹⁷Kpedzucyunugec angero 7ngo sokoha sawau kpakeu womonnunac enacadumeng kuneng ngictau tatacfunac hama deec, “Bic fingeccac.” ¹⁸Ifi deu piratac nga udumeng amma gbururung fingeru, usoctoa meec. Nga ngicngac bangecfu keceregec, imohai usoc kunengtoa nga engenayombong ifia mong mi meec. ¹⁹Usoc mema taongtoa mendziru harebec anec. Nga ye bangeha bangeha yeneac taong homac hembarackeec. Hembarackeuc Anutungo Babirong taong negensiu ngaba nga herebuac waingsokoha miec. ²⁰Anu nuc sasawa woragec nga ngicngac yeni tiki hofocma monggoc mong mi meficgegec. ²¹Nga kurumennunac nomang gbomea kia isoc ngicngac witinginau mau yeni kpendzeng kuneng kpegec. Gbomea mocgu mocguac ebiha imoc 30 kiroacsoc anec nga ngicngac yeni Anutu desure ammigec. Nga nomang gbomeango kpendzeng kuneng yombong yemmeec.

17 ¹Angero 7 sokoc 7 mekecgec, yeneacunac mongngo nearu hama nigoc denegeng amma yofi deec, “Singtoangac kuneng doku homac yeneac witinginau tacde, ye angammemeaac turunga migeccde. Ge hana imoc

edzacgubade. ²Bangecac ngictau yeneng yegoc serofaka anggec nga yeac serofakaac waingdokungo ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, yeneac ubangina mesufuec.”

³Nga angerongo Asuac kucfu menuu bangec kisiu dokuya kpacfu kenic. Kemma hembra ngac mong wasaiyang kpauc kpaucac witiu tarec. Nga wasaiyang ye oruha 7 nga baiha 10 amma sebia sasawa imoc desure kpacngo wake wakea. ⁴Ngac ye wamba giweng giweng nga kpauc kpauc nga gol nga hoc gombunga amma kubu buma kuneng heima kperagiagoc tarec. Nga ye kpakenec mong golngo memea, imohai kaiserofakaya wonongagoc wake wakea mariaui metarec. ⁵Amma yeac mesuyau kpac mong negensufuya oho ohoya feec. Kpac imoc Babirong taongtoa, ye bangecac singtoangac amma faka mangana yombong yeneac nonggongina ande.

⁶Nga ngac henai, yeng ngicngac kpetiac nga Yesuac dedekperagi yoac dema kecgec, yeneac sac nema ubasufu anec. Anu ni ye hemma homac kpidohoi. ⁷Kpidohoba angerongo yofi edenuc, “Ge mi kpidohona. Ni ngac nga wasaiyang oruha 7 nga baiha 10 ngac atickekecde, yereac negensufu edegubade. ⁸Ge wasaiyang henna ye bicngoc kefec nga yaguc mi kecde. Ye teng buya kpac imohacnac eredac nga ye mangedacma kpac anudeac kenude. Anu ngicngac bangecfu kecgec kpacngina bangec hanac hanaheaunac kekecac kibiui oho ohoya mi fede, yeni wasaiyang bicngoc kefec nga yaguc mi kecma haude, imocac amma yeni hemma kpidohogecde.

⁹Yei negen negengtegec nga negen negeng irec ireckea mekecbesonga. Oruha 7 imoc tiki 7 anu ngac ye tataha yeneac witinginau ande. ¹⁰Nga yeni ifingoc ngictau 7. Yeneacunac 5 bic makpegec nga mocgu taru mong ye mi hadacngoc. Ye hama naso kapiancec tacbeso. ¹¹Wasaiyang bicngoc kefec nga yaguc mi kecde, ye ifingoc ngictau kpetea 8 nga ye sifu 7 yeneacunac mong amma mangedacma kpac anudeac kenude.

¹²Baiha 10 hennec, imoc ngictau 10 bangecac eucererengngina mi megecngoc, yeni ine aua mocguacsoc wasaiyangngoc ngictau ua megecdeac uayoac nga kuc yemmegec megecde. ¹³Yeni negen negeng mocgu mekecma uakibingina nga kucngina wasaiyang wamima yeng kuc imoc mekefude. ¹⁴Amma yeni ramamedahagoc ewemagec yeng firang anude. Imoc yofiac, ramamedaha ye kebu yeneac Kebu nga ngictau yeneac Ngictau. Nga ngicngac kpacyunuyunuya nga segec segereyunuya amma ngicngac ramamedaha negensinggema kecdae, yeni yegoc firang anggecde.”

¹⁵Anu angerongo yofi edenuc, “Singtoangacngo doku homac yeneac witinginau tacde, imoc yeni habu toa, sebi siric hania hania nga yoacga yoacna amma bangeha bangeha imoc yeneac ngicngac. ¹⁶Ge wasaiyangngac baiha 10 hennec, yeni wasaiyangngoc singtoangac ngadehema wiara megec ye senggang entegeng tarude. Taru yeni yeac fusia nema ngac imoc gerecfu ukugec dzeude. ¹⁷Anutungo ubanginau negen negeng yemmeecac yeni negen negeng mocgu amma ngictau uac kucngina wasaiyang migeccde. Mima yeneng wasaiyang yoara modacgec kecma Anutungo negeneccfu uaareng sasawa mesigeccde. ¹⁸Anu ngac hennec yeng taongtoa nga bangecac ngictau yeneac witiu ngictau uac kuc metacde.”

18 ¹Imocac ngadeau hembra angero mong garengyunuudeac uayoac nga kuctoa metarec, ye kurumennunac mau yeac kperagingo bangec

mekperagiec. ²⁻³Mekperagiu enacudumengtoayango kucgoc yofi arohoec,
 “Babirongtoa ye makpema hadehade yeneac amabangec nga asu
 wonongnginagoc sasawa amma neng sasawa mangac manganea
 wonongnginagoc, yeneac amabangec fingerec.

Yeac kaisero fakayaac waindoku bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yeni imoc
 negec. Bangecac ngictau yeni yegoc serofaka anggec nga bangecac
 emekeng emehaac ngickuneng yeni yeac kuc nga finactoa gombunga
 uaya kpac, ihacnac finactoaingagoc anggec.”

⁴⁻⁵Anu negemba kurumennunac enacudumeng mongngo yofi deec,
 “Ngicngacfocna, yeac kopocsicgoc mi anggecde nga kpendzenga mi kpegecdeac
 ngeni yearunac wama kenggec.

Yeac kopocsicngo kurumennungoc heiengkefu Anutungo imoc negensima kecde.

⁶Nga yeng ngeni ngemmeec, ngeni imocac turunga ifi meremmima
 angammemeyaacsoc naso yohockang amma migec. Nga ye kpakenec
 yerecgeec, imohai noc wiac tarec negemma ngeneng naso yohockang
 yerecgemigec. ⁷Ifi anu ye yengena sebia meemma finac nga kekec uaya
 kpac, imohai faiemeec, imocac sirihau kpendzeng nga ubahodung migec.
 Ye ubeau yofi dekecde, ‘Ni hodzec kpac, ni ngactau kecma ubahodung
 naric mi negembade.’ ⁸Imocac amma uameme mocguac manau homec
 nga ubahodung amma here homehome hanahemima yeac witiau
 kpendzeng ifia fingeru ngac ye gerecfu dzeude. Imoc yofiac, Kebu Anutu
 ye kuhagoc, yeac faka isinggema foraya desiec.

⁹Nga bangecac ngictau ngac yegoc serofaka angkecgec amma finactoa nga kekec
 uaya kpac mekecgec, yeni gerehaac hosuc hemma yeac kiacsonggong anggecde.

¹⁰Yeni yeac kpendzengac kengec amma hereau yombong namma yofi degecde,
 ‘Ge aua mocguac manau hanahema yoacfu faifaiguac forayaga bic hadacde.
 Imocac amma yei yei Babirong, ge taongtoa nga taong kucgagoc.’

¹¹Nga bangecac emekeng emehangic yeni finacngina wageu faiandae, imoc
 mongngo monggoc mi bummeudeac yeac amma kiacsonggong anggecde. ¹²Finac
 goa, gol nga siriwa amma hoc seria nga gombunga nga kubu buma kuneng amma
 wamba gombunga siricngina giweng giweng nga kpaua amma hiring harang. Nga
 ic sasawa homuna gombunga amma wiac sasawa erefanggac baihango memea
 nga wiac hania hania ic seria buma kunengngo memea amma kopango nga
 aiengngo memea nga hoc seria nga kibia gombunga wiac sasawa imocngo memea.
¹³Imoc mosoki nga wiac hosuc homung kerengagoc nga kerecdoku homuna
 gombunga nga hosuc homuna gombunga kendo isoc seria amma waingdoku nga
 kerecdoku nga flawa uuha nga wit gbomea. Burumaka nga rama amma becosic
 nga keretac. Nga ngicngac sebi nga ubaonganginagoc momoc wanac megec, imoc
 sasawa wagenginaw wakema kengha anggec.

¹⁴Amma geac ubasebigango wiac forayaac ammikefec, imocngo waguma wiac
 sasawa gombunga kibikperaginginagoc, imoc gearunac bic woraec. Woraus ifia
 monggoc mi meficgecde.

¹⁵Ifi anu emekeng emehangic yeni singtoangacngo meficyunuu wiac sasawa
 yomoc faima finactoaingagoc anggec, yeneng yeac kpendzengac kengec amma
 hereau yombong namma kiacsonggong anggecde. ¹⁶Amma yofi degecde,
 ‘Yei yei taongtoa, ge wamba gombunga giweng giweng nga kpauc kpauc nga gol
 nga hoc seria buma kuneng, amma kubu buma kuneng, imocngo faifaia
 heidang.

¹⁷Imoc aua mocguac manau finactoa sasawa gerecngo memanganau kpac andarec.' Amma wage kisang kisang sasawa nga yeneac bagenginau wageu ua meandae amma ngicngac sasawa kondunnu ua meandae, yeni hereau namma

¹⁸yeac gerecac hosuc hemma yofi dema kpacgec,

'Taongtoa ifia mong mi fede, kpac.'

¹⁹Yeni orucnginau sendung ukuma kiacsonggong amma kpacma degec,

'Ye aua mocguac manau gerecngo memanganau kpac anecac amma, yei yei taongtoa. Nga yeac ngicngac sasawa wagenginagoc kondunnu kengandae, yeni yearunac finactoanginagoc anggec.'

²⁰Anutungo ngenec turunga yeac witiu faiecac amma kurumeng nga kpetiac areng kecdae nga aposoro amma profete, ngeni yeac amma sogabisia."

²¹Anu angero kuhagoc mong, yeng dzamandzingtoa mong mema kondunnu ukuma yofi deec,

"Yeni Babirong taongtoa gereagoc kondunnu ifi ukugec monggoc naric mi meficgegede. ²²Ukugec gitakpekpe nga yegec heihei nga kungac fifi fifi nga trampet fifi fifi, imoc geac manau naric monggoc mi negenggede. Nga marikibi hania hania imocac uamemengic, yeni geac manau monggoc naric mi kecgecede. Nga hocfu flawa uuha medzameandae, imocac udumeng geac manau monggoc naric mi negenggede. ²³Geac manau kifaac kperagia monggoc naric mi kperagiude. Nga ngicngac meturangemebeso andape, yereac ubangerecac arohoandae, udumeng ifia geac manau monggoc naric mi negenggede. Ge mosoc fakagango bangeha bangeha imocac ngicngac sasawa uba mesufu ayemmenec. Imocac amma geac emekeng emehangic yeni bangecac ngickuneng kecgec. ²⁴Nga taongtoa imocac manau profete nga ngicngac kpetiac amma ngicngac sasawa bangecfu yunuhomegec, yeneac sacngina meficgegec."

19 ¹Imocac ngadeau kurumennu areng kuneng yombong ubaudumeng isoc negemba yofi degec,

"Halleluya, memengerec nga kuc kibikperagiagoc, imocngo Anutuninaac ande.

²Imoc yofiac, ye ngicngac yoacngina isinggema fora nga dindingac desiude. Amma yeng singtoangac kuneng serofakayango bangec memanganec, yeac faka isinggema wanacarengfora yeneac sacnginaac turunga yearunac meec."

³Yeni monggoc yofi degec,

"Halleluya, yeac hosuc imoc naso wisic wisickea kpac engkefude."

⁴Ifi degec ngic enara 24 nga wiac kekecnginagoc 4, yeni makpema Anutu ngictau tatacfu tacde, ye numumima yofi degec,

"Imoc fora, halleluya."

⁵Ifi degec enacadumeng mong ngictau tatacfunac erema yofi deec,

"Anutuac wanacarengfora nga ngicngac kuneng nga kapia amma ngicngac eweheimidae, ngeni dengeregec."

⁶Ifi deu udumeng mong negemba, imoc areng kuneng yeneac enacadumeng isoc anec. Imoc doku homac yeneac udumeng nga gbururungtoaac udumengtoa isocngo yofi degec,

"Kebu Anutunina kuctoa minginango ngictau bic amma kecde, halleluya.

⁷Ramamedahaac memeturangnaso hau enemango bic efaidacac amma

yeac ubangerec negemma sogaima ramamedaha afehebisina. ⁸Ifi anu wambaya gombunga kongaha nga kibikperagiagoc heiudeac migec. Wambaya gombunga imoc ngicngac kpetiac yeneac angammeme dindingac.”

⁹Ifi deu angerongo yofi edenuc, “Ge kibi yofi ohona, Ramamedahaac memeturanggac fatau kpacyunuyunuya, yeni kenecnginagoc.” ifi dema yofi deec, “Anutuac yoac yomoc imoc fora.”

¹⁰Ifi deu ye numumibadeac haniau makpeai. Makpeba yeng yofi edenuc, “Ifi mi anna! Ni ge nga tosofocga Yesuac dedekperagi metacdae, ngeneac wanac ogongina. Yesuac dedekperagi imoc profeteyoacac asu. Imocac amma ge Anutu numumina.”

¹¹Imocac witiau kurumeng anggeu henai. Hembra ngic mong becosic mong kongac kongac, imocac witiau tarec. Nga tarec, yeac kpac yofi, Yoacdedea modackecde nga Yoac fora modackecde. Amma ye ngicngac yoacfu faiyunuude nga dzikau kecma faka dindingac modarude. ¹²Ye kiwa imoc gerec borang isoc nga oruhau ira homac heiec. Amma kpara mong oho ohoya, imoc mongngo mi negende, yengenaocsac negende. ¹³Nga ye wamba mong sacfu nemuc nemuruckea heiec. Ngic yeac kpara imoc Anutuac yoac. ¹⁴Nga kurumenggac wasaiareng ye modacgec, yeneac becosicngina kongac kongac nga wambangina siriha gombunga imoc kongac nga dzuac dzuara. ¹⁵Nga enaraunac wasai beang mong enaragoc ereec, ye imocngo bangeha bangeha imocac ngicngac yunuude nga ye aiengyasungo garengyunuude. (*Mitiyegec 2:9*)

Amma ye Anutu kuctoa mingina yeac ngaba nga herebuac waing tidzoc tidzohac hoctoau tidzohoude. ¹⁶Kporuhau nga kopohau kpac mong yofi oho ohoya feec, “Ngictau yeneac Ngictau nga kebu yeneac Kebu.”

¹⁷Hembra angero mongngo wenac manau namma enacudumeng kunengngo arohoma neng sasawa sawakebangau kpututuckeandae, yeni yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kpedzucnema Anutuac yakatoau hama ¹⁸ngictau nga wasaienara amma ngic kucnginagoc negec. Ngeni becosic nga ngicngac yeneac witiau tacdae, yeneac sebifusingina negec. Ngeni ngicngac witicngina kpac nga wanac meyunuyunuya amma ngicngac kuneng nga kapia, yeneac sebifusingina ifingoc negec.”

¹⁹Anu ni wasaipusi nga bangecac ngictau wasaiarenginagoc yenenai. Yenemba yeni ngic becosic witiau tarec, ye nga wasaiarengfora yenigoc dzikac kpegecdeac kpedzucnegec. ²⁰Nga profete ikohango wasaipusiac kicfu faka kuhagoc mekefu ngicngac wasaipusiac kibi megec nga yeac ongea numumigec, yeni ubamesufu ayemmeec. Anu yeneng wasaipusi nga profete ikoha yeri meyuruma kondung gerec nga sarfango^a dzema kecede, imocac manau gbori ukuyurugec. ²¹Nga becosic witiau tarec, yeac enaraunac wasai beang ereec, imocngo tosea yunuu homegec. Homegec neng sasawango sebifusingina negec gebecyunuec.

20 ¹Imocac witiau angero mong henai. Hembra ye kurumennunac maec nga yeng teng buya kpac, imocac ki nga sengtoa mong mariau metarec. ²Metacma sekactoa, boudzoc esea kpara mong Mangana mingina nga Satang, ye mema kifa 1 tausenggacsoc tarudeac witickeec. ³Witickema ngicngac ikocfu monggoc mi wangecyunuudeac teng buya kpac, imohai ukuma nagu heimima

^a19:20 Imoc hoc dzedzea dzagec dzagec homuna mangana

kpae faiec. Faiu kecma kifa 1 tauseng wisickeu monggoc naso kapianec ye yungeggede.

⁴Anu ni ngictau tatak homac henai. Ngictau tatak imocac witiau tacgec, yeni ngicngac yoacfu faiyunugecdeac uayoac yemmeyemmea. Amma wasaipusi nga ongea mi numumima kibia mesunginau me maringinau mi megec yeneng Yesuac dedekperagi amma Anutuac yoac dekperagigec. Imocac amma ngic yeneng ubangina herecgegec, yeneac ubaongangina henai. Hembra yeni sasawango kifa 1 tausenggacsoc Kristogoc kecma ngicngac garengyunugecdeac ua megec. ⁵Yomocngo homecfunac yacyacac warac warac ande. Nga tosea homegec, yeni mi gborima kecmagec kifa 1 tauseng wisickeec.

⁶Nga Kebungo ngicngac warac warac yacyac imohai metorokpe ayemmeude, yeni kpetiac nga kenecnginagoc. Nga homec kpetea yohockangngo yeni garengyunuudeac kuc mong mi metaru yeni Anutu nga Kristoac womong gareng kecma kifa 1 tauseng yegoc ngicngac garengyunugecde.

⁷Anu kifa 1 tauseng wisickeu Satang witicamaunac yungeggede. ⁸Yungegcec, yeng kemma bangeha bangeha imocac ngicngac ikocfu wangecyunuma ngicngac bangectoa bangec, imocac tegia 4 kecdae, yeneac kpacarengngina Gogo nga Magogo, yeni dzikac kpegecdeac kpeturangyunuude. Imoc yeneac kpetengina kondung tegiaac sangi isoc. ⁹Yeni bangeha bangeha, ferecgema kpetiac areng tacgec amma songotaongtoa, imohai kemma yerecgema nanggec. Nanggec kurumennunac gerecngo mama yonohodarec. ¹⁰Yonohodaru mangana minginango ikocfu wangecyunuec, ye gerec nga sarafa^a kondunnu ukugec. Nga wasaipusi nga profete ikoha, yeri imohai bic kecma hadzing tofocnac kpendzeng kpegecde nga kpekegkecbesandae, imoc wisic wisickea kpac.

¹¹Imocac witiau ngictau tatactoa kongac kongac mong henai. Nga imocac witiau tarec, yeac kiwaunac bangec nga sawakebanga woraec tatacngira mong mi feec. ¹²Nga ngicngac kuneng kapia bic homegec yenenai. Yenemba yeni Anutuac kicfu nammagec kibi homac mesima kibi mong kpara Kekecac kibi mesigec, kibi imohai homegec yeneac angammemengina oho ohoya fede. Nga yeni imoc hemma yoacngina desigec. ¹³Nga kondung manau homegec kecdae, kondungo yeni wayunuoc. Homecac eucerereng manau homegec kecdae, ye nga homecngo yeni wayunuoc. Ifi anu ngicngac tembus tembus angammemenginaacsoc yoacngina desigec. ¹⁴Faiyunuma homec nga homecac eucerereng gereckondunnu ukugec. Imocngo homec kpetea yohockang ande. ¹⁵Nga mongngo kpara kekecac kibi oho ohoya mi feec, ye kondunggac gerecfu ukugec.

21 ¹Ni kurumeng nga bangec gboria yerenai. Imoc yofiac, bangec nga kurumeng warac feoc, yeri kpac anoc nga kondung imoc monggoc mi feec. ²Ni Yohanengo taongtoa kpetiac, Yerusareng gboria hembra Anutuarunac kurumennunac maec. Mama efaima ngac ngicfu kende, ifi isoc ewebingehaac amma siriha gombunga yombong anudeac memengere ammigec tarec. ³Taru ni enacadumengtoa ngictau tatacfunac negemba yofi deec, “Henggec Anutuac kporucbedzongo ngicngac yenigoc kefu yeni yeac areng anggec Anutu yengenaoc yenigoc kecma Anutungina kefude. ⁴Amma yeng kickumangina sasawa kicnginaunac mekerenggeude. Nga homec

^a20:10 Imoc hoc dzedzea dzagec dzagec homuna mangana

nga ubahodunggac kiacsonggong amma asira monggoc mi feude. Wiac warac feec, imoc bic kpac anec.”

⁵Nga Kebu ngictau tatacfu tarec, yeng yofi deec, “Henggec, ni wiac sasawa gboria mebade.” dema edenuc, “Ge yoac imoc ohona nocac yoac yomoc fora nga ngicngac yeneng imoc negensinggegecdeacsoc ande.” ⁶Dema monggoc edenuc, “Imoc bic fingeccac. Ni A nga Y, hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea. Ngicngac mongngo dokuac ammide, ye dokukiwaunac kekecac doku eng neudeac mibade. ⁷Firang anude, yeng wiac sasawa yomoc maridzoming meu neng yeac Anutu amba yeng medacna anude. ⁸Anu ngic karoha nga negen negensingngina kpac amma fakangina mangana wonongagoc nga ngickpekpe amma serongic nga mosocfaka angandae amma nemu numumiandae nga ikocngic sasawa, yeni ine kondung gerec nga sarafa dzema kecde, imohai torokpegecde. Yomocngo homec kpetea yohockang anude.”

⁹Anu angero seweng yeni sokoc seweng kpendzeng seweng wisic wisickea wake wakea metacgec, yenearunac mongngo nearu hama deec, “Ge hana, ni ramamedahaac enembingeha edzacgubade, ye yeac enema.” ¹⁰Ifi deu Asungo nearu ua meu tiki kuneng nga herea, imocac bumau menu emma kpetiac taongtoa Yerusareng, kurumennunac Anutuarunac maecmoc, imoc edzacnucc. ¹¹Ye Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagigoc amma hoc seria buma kuneng nga yaspis hoc seria, ifia isoc kperagiagoc gontaning amma pirac pirac heiec. ¹²Nga odaya hocngo memea, imoc kuneng nga herea amma naguya 12 nga naguyau angero 12 nanggec. Amma naguyau ifingoc Israeac kisis 12 yeneac kpacngo nanec. ¹³Anu wenac ere ereaubigeng nagu harebec, nortbigeng nagu harebec nga sautbigeng nagu harebec amma wenac keme kemeaugeng nagu harebec nanggec. ¹⁴Taongtoaac oda imoc hocngo memea nga imocac titiseria 12. Amma titiseria 12 imohai ramamedahaac aposoro 12 yeneac kpacngina oho ohoya nanec.

¹⁵Anu angero nigoc denegeng anec, yeng taongtoa nga naguya amma oda hocngo memea, imocac kpete meudeac kpetememeyasu mong golngo memea menanec. ¹⁶Menanu hembra taongtoa ye titiha 4 amma tegia sasawa yeneac kpetengina socfungoc anec. Nga angerongo kpetememeyasungo kpetea meu kpete imoc 2 tauseng 2 handret 20 kiromita anec nga tegia amma witiau kpetengina socfungoc anec.^a ¹⁷Ye odaya kunenggac kpetea meu imoc 72 mita anec.^b Kpete imoc ngicngac yeneac kpete amma angero yeneac kpete ifingoc ande. ¹⁸Oda imoc yaspa hocngo memea nga taongtoa imoc gol tegengngo memea amma garas imoc isoc gontaning anec. ¹⁹Nga taongtoaac oda titiseria hocfu siricngina fingerudeac hoc seria sasawa buma kuneng, ifi faigec. Titiseri warac warac imohai yaspa faigec, ngade, imohai sapaia, harebecfu karsedong nga 4u emerare, ²⁰5 imohai sadoniks, 6fu koniriang, 7nu krisorite, 8 imohai berire, 9nu topase, 10 imohai krisoprased, 11nu haiasing amma 12 imohai ametise, ifi faifaia nanec. ²¹Ihai naguya 12 yeni kubu gbomea kuneng 12. Nga nagu tembut tembut imoc gbomea mocgu mocgungo memea. Amma taongtoaac sing imoc golteggengno memea, garas isoc ngadeau naric hentegecnade.

^a21:16 2 tauseng 2 handret 20 kiromita imoc Vanimo kemma Honiara imocacsoc. Ye stadi 12 tauseng ohoec. Stadi mocgu imoc mita 185 isoc ande.

^b21:17 Ye stadi 144 deec.

²²Nga imocac manau womong mong mi henai. Imoc yofiac, Kebu Anutu kuctoa mingina nga ramamedahango womonga andape. ²³Nga Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagiango taongtoa mekperagiec nga ramamedahango kperagia anec. Imocac amma taongtoa ye wenac me afokperagi uangira kpac, imohai monggoc mi mekperagiecde. ²⁴⁻²⁵Nga tofocnac imohai mi feudeac naguya wenacfu naric mi heigecde. Anu bangeha bangehaac ngicngac yeni imocac kperagiau kengha anggec bangecac ngictau kibikperagingina mema imohai faigecde. ²⁶Faigec bangeha bangeha, imocac ngicngac yeneng afec afehe nga kibikperagingina imocac manau mekenggecde. ²⁷Amma wiac mong wonongagoc nga ngicngac angammemengina mangac manganea amma ikocnginagoc, yeneng taongtoa imocac manau naric mi enggecde, kpac. Ngicngac kpacngina ramamedahaac kekecac kibiufede, yenengsac enggecde.

22 ¹Imocac witiau angerongo doku mong mafefea kekecac dokugoc edzacnuec. Doku imocngo gontaning pirac pirac amma Anutu nga ramamedaha yereac ngictau tatacfunac erema ²taongtoaac singtoa botuhau mekengfeec. Feu tegia noboc noboc imohai kekecac ic nanggec, yeni kifasoc foranasoya 12. Yeni afosoc foragoc angkecgec amma ic imocac maria ngiha ngiha yeneac hafeiac memengerec ande. ³Nga sowec sasawa kpac andarude. Anutu nga ramamedahaac ngictau tatacngira imohai taru wanacarengfora ye kingang kpemigecde. ⁴Yeni yeac kicmesuya henggecde nga yeac kpara mesunginau oho ohoya feude. ⁵Imohai tofocnac monggoc mi anude nga kifa me wenacac kperagi imoc yeni uangina kpac, nocac Kebu Anutungo mekperagiyunuude. Nga ngicngac yeni ngictau ua megec nga mekecgec imocac nasoya wisic wisickea kpac.

⁶Anu yofi edenuc, “Yoc yomocngo fora nga ngicngac yeni imoc negensinggegecdeacsoc ande. Amma profete yeneac asunginaac Anutu, yeng wanacarengfora wiac bic fingeCBSO, imoc henggecdeac amma angeroya suec.” ⁷“Henggec, ni bic habade. Mong ye profete yeneac yoc kibi yomohai oho ohoya fede, imoc gombunga onggonggema mekefude, ye kenehagoc.” ⁸Ni Yohanengo wiac yomoc hennegeng anai.

Nga hembra wisickeu angerongo wiac edzacnuec, yeac haniau numumibadeac makpeba ⁹yeng yofi edenuc, “Ifi mi anna. Ni ge nga tosofocga profete, yeni amma ngicngac kibi yomocac yoc gombunga onggonggema mekecandae, ngeneac wanac ogongina. Ge Anutu numumibesena.

¹⁰Naso wegenedeac amma ge kibi yomocac profeteyoc kasoyagoc wana mi febeso. ¹¹Mong ye faka dindingac mi angande, ye faka imocngoc mekeCBSO. Nga wonongagoc kecde, ye ifingoc keCBSO. Nga faka dindingac angkecde, ye dindingacngoc keCBSO. Amma kpetiac kecde, ye kpetiac kekecfu yadiseriudeac ua mekeCBSO.”

¹²⁻¹³“Henggec, ni A nga Y, warac warac nga ngade amma hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea. Ni bic hama ngicngac tembuc tembuc angammemenginaacsoc turunga yemmedadeac mehabade. ¹⁴Mehaba ngicngac kekecac icac deyecdeyemmea nga naguusing taongtoau naric eregecde amma wambangina dzuac dzuara, yeni kenecnginagoc. ¹⁵Anu ngicngac kasi isoc kecdae nga mosocfaka mekecdae nga seroareng amma ngickpekpefaka mekecdae nga nemu numumiandae amma sasawango ikocfakaac songo negemma ikoc angandae, yeneng ine ngadeau kecgecde. ¹⁶Ni Yesungo angerona sueba yeng dedekperagi

yomoc kpebung sasawa ngenearu dekperagingemmeudeac haec. Ni Dawidiac sera nga bangeha amma asoacac asomeng kibikperagiagoc.”

¹⁷Asu nga enembingeha yeri yeac, “Ge hana.” ifi deec mongngo imoc negende, yeng, “Ge hana.” ifi debeso. Mong ye dokuac homeande nga dokuac ammiande, yeng hama kekecac doku buma kpac eng mema nebeso.

¹⁸Anu ngicngac kibi yomocac profeteyoac negendae, ngeni sasawa gorongina kpema yofi deduae, “Mongngo yoac yomohai nande, imohai yoac mong torokpeudeu Anutungo ye kpendzeng kibi yomohai oho ohoya fede, imoc torokpemiude. ¹⁹Amma mongngo yoac yomoc nande, imohacnac profeteyoac mong meickeudeu Anutungo kekecac icfunac yeac noboha nga taongtoa kpetiacac manaunac noboha amma wiac sasawa kibi yomohai oho ohoya fede, imohacnac meickeude.” ²⁰Anu wiac yomocac dekperagingemmeude, yeng yofi dede, “Foracngoc, ni bic habade.” Imoc fora. O Kebu Yesu, ge hana. ²¹Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo Anutuac ngicngac kpetiac sasawa ngenearu febeso, imoc fora.

MITIYEDEC

1

MITIYEDEC KIBI 1

Mitiyegec 1–41

Faka yohockang

¹Ngic goa yeni Anutu ngadehema mangana megedecdeac ayemmeu ngic mong ye imoc wama yeneac dederecgeyoac mi modacande, me ngic kopocsicgoc yeneac sinnu mi kengande, nga ye desusuicngic, yeneac botucfu naric mi tarude, ngic ifia ye kenehagoc. ²Ye Anutuac dedeseriyoacac songo negemma hadzing toforec imoc hennegeng amma negengising angkecde.

³Ngic yeneng doku eacdaeu ic mong homecgec nasoya hau fora amma maria mi dzanggeande, mong ye siriha imocacsoc kecma wiac sasawa angande, imoc forayagoc anu ngereede.

⁴Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ngic dindingac, yeni isoc kpac. Firangngo padi sebera homemea mefiranggeande, yeni ifia isoc. ⁵Imocac ngic mangana yeni Anutuac yoacfu namma naric mi serigecde. Yeni kopocsicmemengo dindingac yeneac kpebunnu Anutuac kicfu mi serigecde. ⁶Anutungo ngicngac dindingac yeneac sing hennegeng amma garengyunuude. Nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ine kpac anggecde.

2

Meising ngictau

¹Foracngoc, bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng faka mangana anggedecdeac yoac dedzege andae nga ngiha ngiha yeni negen negeng ua mema kpedzongemeandae. ²Bangecac ngictau yeni efaigec ngic enara uayoacnginagoc, yeni kpeturanggema KEBU memagecde. Nga yeng ngic meisinggema kerecdokungo nadzicmiec, ye ifingoc memagecdeac yoac yofi deandae, ³“Yeri sengngo witicnunuoc, nenang imoc herecgema rekongngirango mendannunude, imoc merecgema ukubisina.”

⁴Ngic kurumenga kurumenga, imohai kecde, ye dzomorede. KEBUNGO yenemma detenic ayemmema ⁵yoac ngabayagoc deu herebuyango kengec meficgeyemmema yofi deude, ⁶“Foracngoc, ni ngictauna neac Siong tiki kpetiacfu bic faiba tacde.” ⁷ KEBUNGO yoac desima neac deec, imoc dekperagiba, yofi edenuc, “Ni yagucnoc megudua. Ge medacna nga ni geac Mangga. ⁸Ge wiac gembadeac kpesinenna ni ngicngac bangec monnunac desigemba yeneng maridzomingga anggedecde. Bangec tegia fekende, yeni sasawa geac anggedec geng mingingngina annade. ⁹Ngictauyasuga aiengngo memea mekecne, ge imoc mema ngicngoc enang kpedzameandae, ifi isoc yasugango kpedzameyununade.”

¹⁰Imocac ngictau ngeni yomoc negensibisia. Bangecac enara uayoacnginagoc kecdae, ngeni goroyoac yomoc negemma garengemema kecbisia. ¹¹Ngeni KEBU kengecgoc kingang kpemima dzonong fede fedegoc desogai ammibisia. ¹²Medac

ye herebu bic angkecde. Yeng ngaba angemmeu ngeni sinnu manganema kpac ambauac haniau ngonducnema titikokoc ammibisia.

Ngicngac yeac hoannu sufuma kecdae, yeni kenecnginagoc.

3

Ngicngacfora garengyunuude

Dawidingo medaha Absaronggac kicfunac worama yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ngic ngabafocna yeni homac yombong nga ngic homacngo yacma nubeso andae. ²Ngic homac yeneng neac yofi deandae, “Anutungo ye ebicfunac naric mi mesiude.” *Selac*

³O KEBU, gennoc oronnuma kasona annec. Geng kuc nga kibikpergiagoc ambadeac anengkecma orucna memiacma meserinuec. ⁴Ni KEBUARU seria kiacha yeng kpetiac tikiyau tacma yoacna turunga merennenude. *Selac*

⁵KEBUNGO nanggenude, imocac ni mafema monggoc yacbade. ⁶Ngic teng taoseng nga noc yeneng habuya habuya kpedzucnema noboc nobocnac hama nubeso oronnugec ni yeneac mi kengecnuude.

⁷O KEBU, ge hama ebicfunac mesinuna. Anutuna, ge ngabafocna ngebacngina kpedzamema manganameme enacngina kpemoronggena mabeso. ⁸KEBU ye ebic mesi mesi mingina. Kebu, ge ngicngacfocga kenecnununa. *Selac*

4

Makpekpea yeneac nunumu

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge dindingac kekecna, ni kpacguba ge kpacpacna negemma turunga merennenna. Ebicfu ubaebic meficgeba geng titing meficgenenna kekecna ngereeu naric kefai. Ge wosoefac anemma nunumuna negenna.

²Ngicac medacfora, ngeni neac ewehihei kekec heimeremma desofoc anengandae, imoc naso dafiguc angkecgecde? Ngeni yoac sicsauc foraya kpac, imocac songo negemma ikocac sing meficgecgecdeac ua meandae, ngeni imoc naso dafiguc angkecgecde?

³KEBUNGO yengena enac tofoc tofohongic bic segereu yengena areng ande, ngeni imoc negembisia. Ni KEBU kpacba yeng ubaudumenna negenude.

⁴Ngeni herengina buu kopocsic mi meficgebisia nga fefenginau fema ubanginau wiac negensima waicke febisia. *Selac*

⁵Ngeni sese siriha meficgema faima KEBU negenserima kecbisia.

⁶Ngicngac homacngo yofi deandae, “Wiac gombunga edzacnunugecdeac anemme. O KEBU, ge kicmesugaac kperagingo nerarannununa.” ⁷Ngic goa yeni semeng uanginau wit nga waing gboria efea kpac fingeru sogaignecde anu geng sogac sogai herenau fainec, imocngo ine yeneac ubangerec ferahade. ⁸O KEBU, geng ongonnuna ruaegoc kecbadeac ruaegoc fefenau mama gau febade.

5

Anutu ye memeficna

Yegecgareng yearu. Kungac fima heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹ KEBU ge kedzac faima yoacna negenna nga asoringa anende, imoc negensina. ²Ngictauna nga Anutuna, ni numugenduaeac kedzac kpena nga meficnunadeac kpacguba ge kpacpacna nga enacudumenna negenna. ³O KEBU, ni asoacngoc kpacguba enacudumenna negengannec nga asoacngoc sesena mengerema gearu faima tomai kecbade.

⁴Anutu, geng ngic ngadeguma mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac ubangerec mi negennec nga ngic mong ye faka mangana hoanggeande, yeng gegoc naric mi kefude. ⁵Ngic yoackpekpe yoac homac osoandae, yeni geac kicfu naric mi hama nanggecde. Ge yarengic ubango ukuyunudacma wayununade. ⁶Geng ngic ikocyoc deandae, yeni kpetotieyununa kpac anggecde. Nga ngic ogofocngina kpebucyunuma sac hembeso ayemmeande nga ogofocngina tobangyunuandae, ngic ifia KEBUNGO ubango wayunuude.

⁷Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec. Imocac ni amagau erema kicna kpetiac womonggau fima ewehiheigoc fafoc heigemma numugembade. ⁸O KEBU, ni ngabafocna kecdaeac geangga faka dindingacfu hesicnuma singga mesorongainenna tima kembade.

⁹Yeni enanginau yoac fora mong mi fede nga herenginau ogofocngina memanganeyunugecdeac negen negensac fede. Yeni ubangina imoc kicsere angge anggea nga nedzarangnginango yoac deandae, imocngo ngicngac kerec ayemmema manganau faiyunugecde. ¹⁰O Anutu, ge ngic ifia yoacfu faiyunuma kopocsicnginaac turunga yemmebesena. Yeni yenaoc yoac goa dzegegecac yoac imocngo memayunubeso. Yeni singyoac kpekecgec homac andeac kporacyununa yeni ngadeau kemema kecbisia. Yeni yoacga kpegec, imocac ge memayunubesena. ¹¹Ngicngac hoanggau hama sufuma kecdae, yeni sogac sogai meficgeyemmema ubangerec ayemmena nasosoc ubangerecac yegec heikecma sogac sogaicoc kecbisia. Geng orongyunuma onggongyununa. Ge ifi anna ngicngac yeneng kpacgaac songo negemma geac negenggec engena anu sogaicgecde. ¹² KEBU, geng ngic dindingac kenehema gombunga ammina imocngo mariku isoc kasoya anude.

6

Kebu, ge mengerenuna

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema sheminic uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹ KEBU ge ngaba amma ngabasiricfu yoac mi anenna amma herega buu numeme mi anenna. ²O KEBU, ni kucna kpac anu homebeso anduae nga kengec amma dzononna fededeac neac ubaga manganeu sebina mengerena. ³O KEBU, ni ongana kengectoa meficgema ebirima kecdeac ubaebicna bic meickenadeac tomai kecduae.

⁴O KEBU, ge dzigene hama kekecna ebicfunac mesina. Ge yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac ebicfunac mesinuna. ⁵Homecfu kemegec, yeni ge mi

negensigugecde nga mong ye homec amau kemema fede, yeng ge naric mi dengereguude.

⁶Ni asoringa anengkefu kucna kpac ande. Ni tofocnacsoc kiacba kickumana dokutoa isoc mama heifefena heiude. Amma ni homac kiacba kickumanango fefena meu boroc boroc yombong angande. ⁷Ni ubahodunnagoc kecduaeac kiacba kicna ngopic kpede nga kiacba ngabafocna sasawa ebic meficgenenggec kicna kuha kpac ande.

⁸ KEBUNGO kedzac kpema neac kiac ubamangang bic negendacac manganameme ngic ngeni sasawango wanuma meickegec. ⁹Ni ubamangang amma KEBU dekpesi ammiba imoc bic negendac. KEBU ye nunumuna negenu ngereede. ¹⁰Ngabafocna yeni gameyunudaru homac yombong kengecyunuu fakanginaac amma gameyunuu wanuma bic yombong woragecde.

7

Ngaba witiau kefec

Yegec yomoc Shiggaiong uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo Benyaming ngic mong kpara Kushiac yoac negemma yegec yofi KEBU heimiec.

¹O KEBU, Anutuna, ni geac hoannu hama sufuduae. Ngic yeni sasawango kisannuma menubauac onggonnuma ebicfunac mesinuna. ²Ngic mongngo yeneac mariunac naric mi mesinuudeac raiong yangtoa isoc sorienacnginango sebina merecgegec kapuc kpeu menuma kembauac geng onggonnuna.

³O KEBU, Anutuna, ni faka mangana dedaemoc anaiu me marinango ngicngac goa memanganeyunubai dede. ⁴Me ngic mongngo nigoc ruae kecmanu mangana hoanggema ammibai me ngabangicnaac finac eng wangepma mekembai dede ⁵ngabangicna geng negemmana kisannuma naric menubeso. Ye kpebucnuudeac ubana tindziru onganango bangecac gotennu febeso. *Selac*

⁶O KEBU, ge ngaba amma yacna. Ngabafocna yeni herengina buu geng yacma memayunubesena. O Anutuna, kopocsicac turunga fingecyemmeudeac deserinecac amma ge gborima yacma meficnuna. ⁷Ngicngac yeni kicgau hama kpeturanggegec ge wi kurumennu ngictau tatacgau tacma garengyununa. ⁸ KEBUNGO ngiha ngiha sasawa faka angammengina isinggedacma foraya deude. O KEBU, ni dindingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgeai. Ge imocac faka angammemena yoacfu isinggema foraya dena faka dindingac meficgenenna firang ambesare.

⁹O, gennoc Anutu dindingac amma ngicngac negen negengngina nga herenginaac hengising mingina. Geng ngic mangana megedeac ayammeande, yeneac yarefakaac kpae heina kpac ambeso nga ge ngicngac dindingac tatacngina meficgema faiyununa ihai seria tacbisia.

¹⁰Anutu Kuctoa mingina, ye neac kasona. Yeng ngicngac hereninau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, nenang ebicfunac mesinunuude. ¹¹Anutungo ngicngac faka angammemengina yoacfu isinggema faka dindingac modacma foraya deude. Amma ye wenacsoc mangana hemma modzea tide. ¹²Ngic mong ye ubea mi merendeu Anutungo soea dzumuma tebea kpesaiudeac efaiude.

¹³Ye kpebucyunuudeac dzikacac iwaiya mengerema tebededaha gerec borangagoc memengere bic andac. ¹⁴Negenggec, ngic imoc ye wiac mangana kpenanggema ebicngo tobangyunuudeac heregoc kecma wiac hereau meficgeu imohacnac fingerude, imoc kpara ikoc. ¹⁵Ngicngac botacfu meyunuudeac

negemma yeng teng keme kemea anudeac bangec homac usuma yengenaocngoc makpema tengau kemeude. ¹⁶Ye tobangyunuudeac ebic arenggema ngicngac ogofora ayemmu ebic imocngo dzigene hama yengena oruhau heiude. Nga ye ogofora memanganeyunuu faka imocngo yengenaaru dzigenema ye memanganema oruhau heiude.

¹⁷ KEBU ye dindingac, imocac ubangerec ammibade. Ni yegec heima KEBU Kuctoa minginaac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade.

8

Ge kpacga Engenatoa

Yegecgareng yearu. Gati yeneac musiwiac kpema heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ge Kebunina, bangectoa bangec fekendeu kpacga Engenatoa yombong feude. Ge kurumenga kurumenga feracyunuma kucga kibikperagiagoc wi yombong faina fede. ²Ge nambarac kapia nga sabac namuu kecdae uayoac yemmena yeneng geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memigec faka kuhagoc fingerude. Ge ngabafocga kecdae, yeneac amma ifi annec. Nambarac yeni ifi anggec ngabafocga nga ngicngac goa yeni turung kpoukpouyoac homac osoandae, yeni yoacngina kpac anu waicke tacgecde.

³Geng kurumenga kurumenga meficyununa marikibiga andae nga ge afo nga asomeng sasawa wi faiyununa tatacnginau seria tacgec yenenganduae. Yenemma ⁴yofi negensima deba, “Geng bangecfu ngicngacnec negensinunuma ngicac medacfora gombunga garengnunquecne, imocac warecguduae. ⁵Geng ngic meficgema tatahau faina yeng Anutuac siric anu Anutungo kunenga kecde. Ye kuc kibikperagigoc kefudeac ge imocngo iraya isoc heiminec. ⁶Ge marikibiga sasawa meficgena yeng imocac mingina kefudeac fainec. Ge wiac sasawa yengena haniaac bageu fainec. ⁷Imoc amau rama burumaka sasawa nga manennu yang sasawa ⁸amma sawau neng sasawa nga kondunnu kondungyang amma kondung manau yang hania hania singgina mema kenghaandae, imoc yeac haniaac bageau faina garengyunuude.”

⁹O KEBU, ge Kebunina, bangeha bangeha fekendaeu kpacga imoc engenatoa yombong fekefude.

9

Makpekpea ongongyunuude

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec mong kpara Medac homeec, imocac uba modacma yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹ KEBU, ni heregoc yombong ubangerec negemma yofi edeyunuba, “Ye ua sasawa mekecde, imoc bibiagoc yombong.”

²Ni ubangerec negemma geac amma sogabade. O Kuctoa mingina, ni geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima yegec heibade.

³Ngabafocna yeni gemma dzigenema tifainggema mayunuu kpac anggec. ⁴Nga geng yoacfu nanggenuma yoacna faka dindingafu desina yoacfu firang anai. Ge ngictau tatacgau tacma faka dindingac modacma yoac isinggema desinec.

⁵Geng ngicngac bangec monnunac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni yunumeting ayemmenec nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni kpetotieyununa kpac anggec kpacngina meickenec. Nga imoc sufuma nasoya nasoya kpac anude. ⁶Ngabafocnina yeni amangina sesuhasac wisic wisickea kpac anu ngaba yeneng imohai kpac anggec. Geng taongngina hembarackena kpac anggec ngic mongngo yeneac naric mi negensiude.

⁷ KEBU ye ngictau amma tatahau nasoya nasoya tarude. Ye ngictauac tataha faiu seria taru yoacfu faifai uaya meudeac efaide. ⁸Ye faka dindingac modacma bangectoa bangecac ngicngac yoacngina isinggema foraya dema monde mondea kpac kecma ngiha ngiha yoacngina desiude.

⁹Ngicngac goa yeneng ngic ogofocngina ebic meficgeyemmegec ubaebicnginagoc kegec, yeneac sufu sufuamangina seria, imoc KEBUNOC . Naso mangana hau yeng amangina seria anu ihai sufugecde. ¹⁰O KEBU, ngicngac yeneng geac kpac kuneng negengandae, yeni negenserigugecde. Ngicngac yeneng ge hofocgugec geng yeni mi ngadeyunuma wayununade.

¹¹ KEBUNGO Sionnu ngictau tatahau tacde, ngeni ye yegec heimima dengerebisia amma yeng ua mekecde, imoc ngiha ngiha botucnginau dekperagibisia. ¹²Ye ngic sac hetinggegec, yeni negengyunuma kopocsicnginaac turunga kpouyemmeude. Ngicngac ebicnginagoc kecma ye kpacgec yeng imoc naric mi nigeckpeude.

¹³O KEBU, ngabafocna yeneng ngadenuma kpendzeng nga ebic nenggec kecduae. Ge neac ubaga manganeu meficnuna. O Kebu, ni homecac naguu febare geng miacnuna monggoc imohacnac erebade. ¹⁴Ge ifi anna ni faka gombunga angannec, imocac siduc andacma erienzong megembade. Nga ge ebicfunac mesinunec, imoc Siong naroangaac naguu namma sogac sogaigoc dekperagiyemmebade.

¹⁵Ngicngac bangec monnunac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni yenaoc teng usuma imohai kemegec nga ufic mesufuma faigec, imocngo haninginau meu mayunuec. ¹⁶ KEBUNGO yoacfu faifai uaya ngicngac yenearu meu neni ye negemmidimbe. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni maringinango ua megec, imocngo yenang botacngina amma witicyunuude. *Higgaiong, Selac*

¹⁷Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu nigecyunuu kecandae, yeni ngic homegec, yeneac amau kemma kegecde. ¹⁸Ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecandae, Kebungo yeneac ebicngina nasosoc mi nigeckpeude, kpac. Ngicngac makpekpea yeneng Anutungo meficyunuudeac negensima tomai kecandae, yeni nasoya hau wiac imocac fora henggecde.

¹⁹O KEBU, ge bangecngic kpae heiyemmena firang mi ambisia. Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeni geac kicfu nanggec geng yoacfu faiyunuma fakangina isinggema. ²⁰O KEBU, geng kengec meficgeyemmena. Ngicngac bangec monnunac yeni bangecngicsac andae, imoc edzacyununa negembisia. *Selac*

10

Ebicfunac mesi mesiac nunumu

¹O KEBU, ge nocac neac hereau yombong nannec nga ge nocac ebicnaso anu sufuma kecneac? ²Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye yengenaac negenu engena ande. Ifi anu gereagoc kemma ngicngac kucmama

kisangyunuma ebicngina arenggema mendangyunuude. ³Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye hereau negensongo mangana fede, imocac negenu engena anu yoac homac osoude. Ye iwaiac kichodung amma wiac homac mekpedzuc amma mekefudeac ammiude amma KEBU ngadehema yeac sowecyoac deude. ⁴Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye sebia meemma deude, “Anutu ye wiac imocac mi kpesinenude.” Amma yofi negensima kecde, “Anutu mong mi kecde, kpac.” ⁵Ngic mong ifi kecande, ye uaya nasosoc naric amma ngereeude. Ye ngabafora sasawa yeneac negenu wiac efeacnec andeac dzomoreyemmeude. Ye yoacga kpekefu geng wiac hengising amma foraya deannec, imoc yeac hereau fedeac imoc naric mi henude. ⁶Ye yengenaac yofi negenude, wiac mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade. Ni nga esangabofocna kecma ebic mong naric mi meficgenide. ⁷Ye sowecyoac nga ikoc amma ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunuudeac yoac dekefude. Dekefu enara imocngo wakeu enacbibihau ngicngac tobangyunuudeac yoac nga ogofocngina memanganeyunuudeac yoac mesufuude. ⁸Ye amabangec wegenacfu sufuma tomai tacande. Taru ngic mongngo mangana mi meande, ye hau ngic manganango ngic memanganeyunuudeac areng andae, kiwa yenearu fima sufuu kpebucyunuude.

⁹Raiong yangtoango icbisis botucnginau sufuma tacande, yeng ifi isoc sufuma kucmama yeni meyunuudeac tomai taru ngicngac memeficngina kpac andae, yeni ufihau mendanggegec meyunuma kenude. ¹⁰Ebicfu mayunugecdeac areng yeni ngonducnema bangecfu sufuma tacdae. Tacma memeficngina kpac kecma yeac mariu kpegec yeng kuhagoc meyunuude. ¹¹Ngic mangana ye ubeau yofi negensiude, “Anutu ye neac nigeckpeu kiwa semema naric mi nenude.”

¹²O KEBU, ge yacna. Anutu, ge mariga miacna enu. Ngic goa yeneng ngic ogofocngina ebic meficgeyemmegec ebicgoc kecandae, ge yeneac mi nigecegubeso. ¹³Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye nocac Anutu ngadehema yengenaac negemma yofi deude, “Ye kopocsicnaac turunga mi kpounenude.” ¹⁴Anutu, geng sifu ngicngac ebic nga kpendzenggoc kecdae, yenemma ebicngina negensima marigango meficyununadeac negennec. Memangac manganea kecde, ye kekeha gearu waande nga geng beging yeneac memeficngic. ¹⁵Geng ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande nga yarengic, yeneac maringina hetackena. Hetackema fakangina mangana hengising amma meficgekecna sasawa kpac andacbeso.

¹⁶KEBU ye ngictau kecde nga kecengkefude. Nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng yeac bangecfunac meickema kpac anggecde.

¹⁷O KEBU, ngicngac yumia yeneng heresongongina edegugec ge imoc negemma herengina meseriyemmenade. Yeni kpacgugec ge kedzacga yenearu faina. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac goa yeni ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec. Faiyunugec ge ngicngac ubaebicgoc kecdae nga nambarac beging kecdae, yenenggareng ayemmema faka dindingac modacma ayemmebesena. Ge ifi anna bangecngic yeneng kengectoa monggoc mi meficgeyemmegecde.

11

Kebungo onggonnuude

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ni KEBUAC hoannu hama sufuma kecba ngeni dafi negemma yoac yofi edenudae, “Ge neng isoc kemma tikigau worana.” ²Negenna, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ngic goa herenginau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, yenemma tebemedahango wedecyunugecdeac negemma kundunnu namma gurutu taima kpesaigecde. ³Ngic yeneng dedeseriyoaraac titiseri kpetotieyunuma meickegecdeu ngicngac dindingac yeneng wiac imoc mengeregecdeac obohogecde.

⁴ KEBUNGO womonga kpetiacfu tacde. Ye ngictau tatahau kurumennu tacma kiwango ngicac nambaracfora yenemma kiwa yenearu fima fakangina henegeng anude. ⁵ KEBUNGO ngic dindingac fakangina tobanggeude. Yeng ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac faka momoc tobanggeu ngic yarefakaac songo negengandae, yeni ubango wayunuude. ⁶Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeng yeneac witiu hoc gerec dzedzeagoc nga sarafa gerec borangagoc kpakeu yenereude. Yenereu firang gerea yenereu imocngo pakenginau kpakegec yenanggac wiac anu yeni ebic imoc pakeunac isoc negecde.

⁷ KEBU ye dindingac amma ye faka dindingac songea negende. Nga ngicngac uba kongaha amma ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, yeneng yeac kicmesu henggecde.

Kebuac yoacngo onggonnuude

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc sheminic uba modacma gitakurere witingina 8ngo kpema heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

12

¹Ngicngac yoac modac modacfaka angandae, yeni bic kpac andacma ngicngac botucninau monggoc mi kecgecde. Nga Anutuac enac tofoc tofohongic, yeni kpac amma monggoc mi kecgecde. O KEBU, imocac meficnunubesena. ²Ngic sasawa yeni ogofocnginagoc denengeng amma ikoc andacgec enacbibicnginaunac yoackerec ikoha ereu herenginau manganango tobangyunugecdeac yoac degecde. ³Ngicngac yeni enacnginau yoackerec ikoha anggecde nga nedzarangngina yenanggac yoac engena homac osogec KEBUNGO imoc herecgema meickebeso. ⁴Yeni yofi deandae, “Neni nedzaranninango kuc nemmeu seria nannide nga enacbibicninango meficnunuu ngic mongngo naric mi garennunuma dzegenunuude.”

⁵Ifi degec KEBUNGO ine yoac yofi dede, “Yeni makpekpea memayunuma memanganeyunuandae. Nga ngicngac yeni ebic witiu kecma asoringa ayemmeade, imocac yaguc yacma ongongyunubade. Yeni sufu sufuu ruaegoc tacgecdeac ayemmeu neng meyunuma hoannau faiyunubade.” ⁶ KEBUNGO yoac deserima deec, imoc sasawa yoac kongaha nga seuha kpac. Ngic yeni siriwa gerec gereagoc ohogec atac 7 anu bangecfu mama kongac koporarc anude. KEBUNGO yoac deserima deec, imoc ifi isoc ande.

⁷O KEBU, geng ongonnunuma ngicngac yofinenggac kecdae, yeneacunac nasosoc garennununa. ⁸Ngicac medacfora botucnginau yarefakaac negenggec engena ande. Nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni noboc noboc oronnunuma kengha andae.

13

Ge kicmesuga mi mesufuna

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ebicna noc nasou wisickeude? Ge naso wisic wisickea kpac kecma neac mi nigecegbeso. Ge kicmesuga nearu mesufukecneac, ge faka imoc wanadeac tomai kecduae. ²Ni ubaebicgoc kecduae, imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecma ubahodung wenacsoc negengkecduae, imoc kpac anudeac tomai kecduae. Ngabafocna yeni firang anggec yeneac bageu kecduae, imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecduae.

³O KEBU Anutuna, ge neac negensima turunga merennenna. Ni homecfu heima febaiac kicnau kperagiga faina kecbesare. ⁴Nocac ngabangicnango yofi debacac, “Ni firang bic andua.” ifi deu ni goroc goroc amma manubeso anu ye imocac sogaiabacac meficnuna. ⁵Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac negenseriguma kecduae. Geng ebicfunac mesinunecac amma ni heregoc geac desogai angkecduae.

⁶ KEBUNGO gombunga anengandeac yegec heimibade.

14

Anutua kpac kekec

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngic negen negengngina kpac, yeni herenginau yofi negemma deandae, “Anutu mong mi kecde, kpac yombong.” Yeni fakangina manganeu faka mangana yombong anggecde. Ngic mongngonec faka gombunga mi angkecde, imoc kpac yombong. ² KEBUNGO kurumennu kecma ngicac nambarac yenemma kefude. Nga ngic mong ye negen negentegehagoc kecma Anutu hofocande, Kebungo kic fiu mau ngic ifia yeac kicfifi angkecde. ³Nga yeni ine sasawango ngade ngade monggoc kemedacma fakangina heimeremma mangedacgec. Ngic mongnga mong faka gombunga mi angkecde, mocdong kpac yombong.

⁴Yarengic yeni wiac negemma negen negentegecnginagoc mi anggecde. Nga ngicngo yaka neandae, yeni ifi isoc ngicngacfocna neyunuma KEBU ine naric mi kpacgecde. ⁵Anutungo ngicareng ditingac kecandae, yenigoc kefudeac manganameme yeneng kengectoa amma homac yombong kpidohogecde. ⁶Yarengic ngeneng ngic makpekpea arengngina memanganebeso angandae, fora. Nga KEBU yennoc yeneac sufu sufuama.

⁷O, Israe neneac mengec mengere, ye Siong tikiunac mama habeso, imocac yombong anemmede. KEBUNGO ngicngacfora monggoc mengerenunuu naric kecnide, naso imohai Yakoboac nambaracfora sogai gecde nga Israe neni ubangerec negennide.

15

Anutuac womonnu

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, geac kporucwomongga kpetiacfu merang naric tarude? Nga merang tikiga kpetiacfu naric kefude?

²Ngic mong ye faka angammemeau kopocsic mong mi meficgeude nga mong ye faka gombunga angkecma hereanac yoac fora ereu deude, yeng ihai naric kefude. ³Ngic mong ye nedzarangango ngadeyoac mi deude nga ogea mi memanganeude nga mong ye ogofora yeac wegenac kecandae, yeni game kpekpeuu naric mi faiyunuude, yeng ihai naric kefude. ⁴Ngic mong ye ngic mangana, yeneac modzea tiande nga ngicngac KEBU eweheiheigoc hoanggeandae, yeneac ewengina heiude. Nga mong ye dedeseriyoac modaru imocngo ebic homac meficgemiudeu imoc sifu modarude nga ye imoc negenu wiac engena mi anude, ngic imocngo Kebuac tiki kpetiacfu naric kefude. ⁵Ngic goa yeneng ngic mong yearu turung angkecdae amma kpougecde, imohai yeng profit dema dzo monggoc torokpema mi meude. Amma ngicngac goa kopocsicngina kpac kecdae, yeng yeni yoacfu memayunuudeac moneng naric mi meude, ngic ifia yeng Kebuac tiki kpetiacfu naric kefude.

Ngic mong ye faka imoc angkecde, ye wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude.

16

Kingangfora garengyunuude

Yegec yomoc miktang uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ni geac hoannu hama sufuma kecbadeac ongonnuna. ²Ni KEBU yofi ededuae, "Ge Kebuna, forangoc, gea kpac wiac mong gombunga naric mi mekecbai." ³Bangecfu ngicngac kpetiac yeni ngicngac eweheiheingagoc, yeneac negemba ngereede. ⁴Ngicngac nemuonga meisinggema hoanggeandae, yeni ine ubahodung kekecnginau kpedzigec hama ebicngina monggoc nga monggoc anude. Ni yeneac sese dema sac naric mi hetinggebade nga kpacngina enacbibicnango naric mi kpacbade.

⁵KEBU, geng wiac noboha nennec, imoc pakene isoc anu imoc mema nebade. Geng maridzominna garenggena imoc neac amma fekefude. ⁶Wiac mederema nemmegec, imohai neac maridzoming wiac gombungau heficgeu nenggec. Forangoc, ni maridzominna imocac ubangerec negenduae. ⁷KEBUNGO dederecge anemma sing edzacnuudeac kenehebade.^a Herenango tofocnac ifingoc edekpou anengande.

⁸Ni nasosoc kicna KEBUARU fikecduae. Yeng marifoinau kecdeac wiac mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade. ⁹Imocac herenango ubangerec negemma ongana sogaiu sebina ifingoc ruaegoc anude. ¹⁰Geng ongana wana

^a16:7 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereede. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

homec amau naric mi kemeude. Amma ge enac tofoc tofohongicga onggonggena kicsere naric mi henude. ¹¹Geng kekecac sing kpounennec. Geac kicfu sogac sogai hafoangoc fede nga marifoigau ubangerec feengkefude.

17

Kebu ge ongonnuna

Dawidingo yofi numuec.

¹O KEBU, ni dindingac amma ebicfu kecma yoac deduae, imocac yoacna negenna. Ni arohoma kpacguba ge yoacna negenna. Enacbibicna ikoha kpacngo numugemba ge kedzac kpema nunumuna negenna.

²Ge yoacfu neac yoac faka dindingac modacma forana debesena nga geac kicngo faka dindingac hembeso. ³Foracngoc, ge tofonac yugucnuma tobangge herena hennegeng annadeu nearu mangana mong mi meficgenade. Enacnango yoac kopocsihagoc mong mi debadeac negenseriai. ⁴Ngic goa yeni faka angammemengina hania hania fede, fora. Nga ni sifu enacbibicgango yoac denec, imoc modacma garengemema yarengic yeneac sinnu mong mi kenai. ⁵Ni serima geac sinnu tima kengha amma hanina mong mi tiposockeec.

⁶O Anutu, geng nunumunaac turunga merennennadeac kpacguduae. Ge kedzacga nearu faima yoacna negenna. ⁷Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, wiac imoc bibiagoc andeac imoc edzacnuyombonggena. Ngicngac neni ngabafocnina yeneanunac meickema sufunideac geac hoannu hani geng ebicfunac mesinununade. Nga ngaba yeneanunac gearu hama marifoigau sufunide. ⁸Ge geangga kicga garenggeannec, ge ifi isoc ni garenuma kpeganggaac debannu fainuma mesufununa.

⁹Ngic goa yeni Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeu kpetotienubeso andae. Nga ngaba yeni kpebucnugecdeac negemma oronnuma nandae, ge yeneanunac mesufununa. ¹⁰Yeni herengina dzegegec yeneanunac ubamangang mong mi feyemmeu enacnginango yoackpekpe kpegecde. ¹¹Yeni hanina modacma kisannuma meficnuma yaguc oronnuma nandae. Yeni kicngina kucgoc nearu fima bangecfu kpefacnubeso andae. ¹²Raiong yangtoango wiac kisamma sorienacngo sebia merecgeudeac ammiande nga raiong kuhagocngo sufuu ngonducnema tomai feande, yeni ifi isoc andae.

¹³O KEBU, ge yacma kemma ngabafocna kicnginau hama yunuma bangecfu ukuyununa. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni menugecac dzikacbeanggango kekecna yeneac mariunac mesina. ¹⁴O KEBU, ge geangga maringo bangecngic yeneanunac mesinuna. Bangecngic yeni bangec yomohai kecma imocac wiac mekpedzuc amma mekecdae, yeni imocac areng. Ge yeneac negemma wiac faina fede, imocngo herengina mewakeude. Mewakeu medacfocngina yeneng wiac imoc monggoc nga monggoc mekecma nambaracfocngina yeneac negemma noboha faigec tarude.

¹⁵Anu ni dindingac kecma kicmesuga hemma gauunac gborima geac kicsiric hembra gunucnude.

18

Ngictaungo firang anec

Yegecgareng yearu. KEBUNGO kingang ngiha Dawidi ngabafora sasawa yeneac maringinaunac mesima Sauroac kuc memama yearunac meickeu Dawidingo KEBU yegec yofi heimiec.

¹O KEBU, ge neac kucna, ni geac songo negenduae. ² KEBU ye neac hoc peperandzi seria, ye amana seria amma neac yungec yungecngic. Ye Anutuna nga neac hoc peperandzi seria anu ni yeac hoannu kemma sufuma kecbade. Ye kasona nga ye kuhagoc amma ebicfunac mesinuu yeac odaseriau kecbade. ³ KEBU erienzong memini ngereeyombonggede. Ni ye kpacba yeng ngabafocna yeneac witicfunac mesinuude.

⁴Homecac witicngo fusenuu doku tunggbaungngo wegenac hama memanganenubeso anu kucna kpac anec. ⁵Nga homec amaac witicngo fusenuu homecac botacngo sinna hedzickegec.

⁶Ni ebicfu kecma Anutunango meficnuudeac kpacbare yeng womongau tacma ubaudumenna negemma kedzac kpema kiacna negenec.

⁷Yeng ngaba anecac bangecngo kockpac amma kpemindzaheu usoc meu tikiac titiseri yeni dendeng kpegec. ⁸Ye samaha singausing hosuc mau gerecngo enarausing erema wiac dzerecgeu kpac andarec. Hoc gerecyohoagocngo enaraunac ereu singsararang kpema kenggec. ⁹Ye kurumenga kurumenga meraranyunuma hau kundungtoango hania bageau tarec. ¹⁰Ye kerobing witiau taru imocngo kpegangagoc kpututuckeu haec. Ye firanggac kpeganga witiau heima sawakebangau haec. ¹¹Ye kundung mema imocngo kperacemema kiahong dzadzungo bedzoya amma oronggeu imocac manau tarec. ¹²Kibikperagingo waraimima hoeng mekperagiyunuu yeni yeac kicfu kenggec kia nomanggbomea kuneng amma mau hoc gerecyohoagocngo ifingoc hoeng manaunac maec.

¹³Nga nomanggbomeatoa nga hoc gerecyohoagocngo maec, imocac manaunac KEBUNGO kurumenga kurumenga, imohai tacma gbumparandang meficgeu haec. Kuctoa minginango yoac deu yeni enacudumenga negenggec. ¹⁴Ye tebe kperecgema tebededac isoc kpesaiu ngabafora singsararang kpegec. Ye piratac kucnginagoc sing edzacyunuma faiu yeni sing imoc modacma kenggec. ¹⁵O KEBU, geng yoac ngabasiric edeyunuma samacgausing asu fifina kucgoc erema kondungtoa meu dzikeu kperemenga fingectegeru henggec. Nga bangectoa bangecac titiseri imoc didiu faina henggec.

¹⁶Ye sawau tacma maria sinema menuma doku dzohong keme kemeaunac kpedzinuec. ¹⁷Neac ngabangic kuhagoc anu yeng yeac mariunac mesinuu ngic neac modzongina tiande, yeneac kucngo feracnuecac yeng yeneanunac mesinuec. ¹⁸Naso manganango ebihagoc neac wegenac hau ngabafocna yeneng kicnau hama namma nubeso anggec KEBUNGO meserinuma mefinuec. ¹⁹Ye neac songo negenecac amma ebicfunac mesinuma sawea homac meficgenemma hesicnu kemma ihai fainuec.

²⁰ KEBUNGO neac faka dindingac henec, imocacsoc faka gombunga anenec. Nga marinango faka kongaha angkefaiac ye imocac turunga merennemma wiac gombunga nenec. ²¹Ni Anutu wama faka mangana mong mi amma KEBUAC sing gombunga modacanduaengoc. ²²Yeac dedesiyoac imoc sasawango kicnau feu ni nasosoc hemma yeac singyoac mong mi ngadehema wayai. ²³Amma ni yeac hehennu kopocsic mong mi meficgeai, kpac. Ni kopocsic meficgebaiac fagung

amma garengemekefai. ²⁴Nga marinango faka kongaha angkefecac KEBUNGO neac faka angammeme dindingac hemma gombungaac turunga kpounenec.

²⁵O Kebu, ngic mongngo yoac modackefu ge yoacga modackecnec, imoc edzahanade. Nga mong ye kopocsic mong mi meficgeu geng kopocsic mong mi meficgeannec, imoc edzahana henude. ²⁶Mong ye uba kongahagoc kefu geng ubaga kongaha, edzahanade. Nga mong ye fakaya heimeremma mangana modackefu ge ifingoc fakaga gombunga heimeremma mangana ammina henude. ²⁷Geng ngicngac yumia ebicfunac mesiyununade. Nga ngic yenanggac negenggec wiac engena ande nga gamea kpac kecma kicngina miacandae, geng ine yeni memayununade.

²⁸ KEBU Anutunango kundunna meickeu kperagia angkecde. Oc, gennoc kifana kpedzereckenade. ²⁹O, ge sing meficgenenna ngabahabu memayunubade. Anutunango kuc nenu odatoangina membarackema ferahabade.

³⁰Anutu ye faka angammemea dindingac nga KEBUNGO yoac deserima deu fora fingerudenoc. Ngicngac yeneng yeac hoannu hama sufudacgec yeng kasongina amma mesufuyunuude. ³¹ KEBU ye mocgungo Anutu fora amma Anutunina mocgungo hoc peperandzi seria. ³²Ngicngac wamba heigec kemeande, ifi isoc Anutungo kuc heinenu kemeu sing ebiha kpac meficgenenu gombunga kengkecbade. ³³Yeng hanina mengereu kate yanggac haniherec isoc anu bic yombong nedzibade. Nga ye tikiu nambadeac kuc nenu naric mi manuude. ³⁴Ye marina mengereu dzikacac negen negenggoc anduaeac tebe seria aiengngo memea, imoc naric taibade.

³⁵Ge ebicfunac mesinuna imocngo kasona angkecde. Ge marifoigango nanggenuna serima namba geng meficnuna ngickuneng anai. ³⁶Ni tiserima nambadeac geng tumiatoa meficgenenna haninango mong mi tiposockec. ³⁷Amma ni ngabafocna kisangyunuma meficyunuma memanganeyunuba kpac andacgec monggoc dzigeneai. ³⁸Ni ngic yunuhomeai, yeni haninau makpema monggoc mi yacgec.

³⁹Geng dzikac kpebadeac kuc heinemma ngabafocna neac bageau faiyununa mayunuu fegec. ⁴⁰Nga ge ngabafocna faka ayemmena yeni ngadengina nearu meremma wanuma kenggec. Nga ngic yeneng neac modzongina tiu neng kpetotieyunuba kpac anggec. ⁴¹Yeni memeficac kiacgec nga ebicfunac mesiyunuudeac ngic mong ine mi tarec. Yeni KEBUNGO meficyunuudeac kiacgec yeng yoacngina mong mi merenec. ⁴²Ni kpedzameyunuba yeni sendung firangngo mefiranggeande, ifi isoc anggec. Ni sinnu goteng isoc meicyunuma ngadeau ukuyunuai.

⁴³Ngiha ngiha yeneng ngaba anenggec geng imohacnac mesinunec. Mesinuma sing meficgenenna bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac garengtoa anai. Ni ngicngac areng goa mi negengyunuba yeneng neac bageu kecma kingang kpenenggec. ⁴⁴Ngic yeni siducna negemma yoacna bic tofohogec kuricngic yeneng hama neac kicfu ngonducnema ewena heigec. ⁴⁵Yeni kucngina mau dzonongngina fedeu amangina seria wama imohacnac mama hagec.

⁴⁶ KEBU kecde. Neac hoc peperandzi seria, ye kenehebesonga.^a Anutu ebicfunac mesinuec, ye kpac kuneng mibesonga. ⁴⁷Anutungo ebicna negemma

^a18:46 Anutungo meficnunuu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibihiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu

turunga kpouyemmema ngiha ngiha neac bageu kecgecdeac faiyunuec. ⁴⁸Oc, ye ngabafocna yeneac mariunac mesinuma kicnginau miacnuma kpac kuneng nenec. Ge yarengic kucnginagoc, yeneac mariunac mesinunec. ⁴⁹Imocac bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau namma afegubade. O KEBU, ni yegec heima geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade. ⁵⁰Yeng ngictauya faka ammiu dzikatoau firang angkefude. Ye ngic meisinggema kerec nadzicmiu yeng yeac ngictau anu yegoc kecma yoac dedzege anec, imoc modackefude. Yeng Dawidi meisinggema nasoya nasoya ye nga esangaboforagoc kecde nga kecengkefude.

19

Anutuac marikibi

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutu ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, kurumenga kurumenga yeni siduc imoc dekperagikecdae nga sawango yeac marikibi deireckeude. ²Hadzing mongngo hadzing ogea yoac imoc edeu tofocnac mongngo tofocnac ogea imoc dedekperagi ammiude. ³Yeni yoacngina ning kpeu yoac mong mi dedae, fora. Ngic mongngo ubaudumengngina mi negenude. ⁴Nga ubaudumengngina imoc sifu bangectoa bangec, imohai kengkecde. Yeni yoacnginango bangec noboc noboc wisic wisickeau kendarude. Anutungo kurumenga kurumenga, imohai wenacac kporucbedzo mong faiu fede. ⁵Ye memeturang ngic mongngo memeturang ama manaunac ubangerecgoc maande, ifi isoc haude. Wenac ye nedzi nedzi ngic kuhagocngo firang anudeac sogac sogaigoc nedziande, ifi isoc hama ⁶kurumenga kurumenga tegia monnusing erema singa modacma kemebesonga tegia nobocsing kemeude. Ye gerea yombong anu wiac mongngo yearu naric mi sufuude.

⁷KEBUAC dedeseri imoc gombunga amma ngicngac ubaonganina heigboriude. Amma KEBUNGO yoac dekperagi nemmeude, imoc fora yombong amma ngic negen negentegecac obohoande, ye negen negentegec meficgemiude. ⁸KEBUAC dederecgeyoac imoc dindingac amma sogac sogai hereninau meficgenemmeude. Amma KEBUAC nonoyoac imoc kongaha amma kicnina mekperagiude. ⁹KEBUAC ewehiheigoc kekec imoc kongaha amma feengkefude. Nga KEBUNGO dederecgeyoac modacnideac faiec, imoc seria amma dindingac. ¹⁰Imoc gol ferahama gol tegeng momoc ferahaude. Amma imoc kukundzau songea ferahama songea yombong ande. Imoc kukundzau kpedzucneandimbe, imoc ferahayombonggeude. ¹¹Dederecgeyoacgango kingang ngicga goroya kpeu ye imoc modackefu, imocngo ubangerec wiac engena miude.

¹²Ngic yengenaocngoc isingemema kopocsiha naric mi hentegerude, kpac. Kebu, ge kopocsicna sufu sufuya wana. ¹³Ni, kingang ngicgango kopocsicfaka goa yofi negemma mekecbai, "Faka imoc songea andeac angkecbadenoc." Ni ifi amba geng sinna hedzickena kopocsicngo mi garennubeso. Ge ifi anna ni kopocsic mong mi meficgebade nga singyoac kpema faka mangana mi ambade. ¹⁴Nga enacbibicnaunac yoac nga negen negeng herenau fede, imoc negenna ngereebeso.

ngereeu. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

O KEBU, gennoc neac hoc peperandzi seria nga ge bummenuma ebicfunac mesinunec.

20

Ngictau kerec nadzicmiec

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹ KEBUNGO ebicnasou yoacgaac turunga merenggembeso. Yakoboac Anutu, yeac kpac kunengngo ge onggonggubeso. ²Yeng womongaunac memefic suegenu Siong tikiunac heimefic anggema mang anggembeso. ³Ge sese mema faiannec, yeng imoc sasawa negenu febeso nga sesegerecga ohoannec, imocac negenu ngereebeso. *Selac*

⁴Ge wiac monggac heresongoga anu ye wiac imoc gembeso nga geng areng sasawa faina yeng imocac fora meficgegembeso. ⁵Ge firang andanggac ubangerecac arohoma sogac sogai ambisina. Nenang Anutuninaac kpacfu firanggac ma kpedzini embeso. KEBUNGO kpesi kpesiga sasawa negemma foraya meficgebese.

⁶ KEBUNGO ngictau meisinggema kerec nadzicmiec, ye ebicfunac mesiude, imoc yaguc negenduae. Ye kpetiac kurumengaunac yeac nunumuac turunga meremmima marifoiano faka kucgoc mema ye ebicfunac mesiu firang anude.

⁷Ngic goa yeni dzikacac keretac negenggec wiac engena anu yoac homac osogecde. Nga goa yeni becosiac negenggec wiac engena anu yoac homac osogecde. Nga nenang KEBU Anutuninaac kpac kuneng negenserima negenni wiac engena ande. ⁸Yeni kucngina kpac anu fafocnginango heima mayunuude. Nga nenang yacma hongngoc serima nannide.

⁹O KEBU, ge ngictau meficgena firang ambeso. Neni kpacguni geng turunga merennemmena.

Ngictaungo firang ande

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

21

¹O KEBU, ge kucgagoc, imocac ngictau ye geac ubangerec negenude. Nga geng ye meficgekecnecac ye firang amma homac yombong sogaima kecde.

²Hereau songo feec, ge imoc meficgemidang nga enacbibihango wiacac kpesigenu ge imoc sasawa mima mong mi wadang. *Selac*

³Geng ye heitaima kenecgaac finactoa mima ngictau ira gol tegengo memea oruhau fainec. ⁴Ye kekecac kpesigenu geng kekec mina nasoya nasoya fekungkefude. ⁵Nga ge mefickena ye firang amma feracyunuma kuc nga kibikperagitoagoc ande. Ge ngickunenggac kuc nga kibikperagi mina ye kunengngina fekefude. ⁶O, kenecgango yegoc nasosoc feungkefude. Ge yegoc kecnecac ye ubangerec negemma sogaima kefude. ⁷Ngictau ye KEBU negenserima kecde. Kebu Engenatoango yoac dedzege amma imoc modacma kecandeac wiac mongngo ngictau meu goroc goroc naric mi anude.

⁸Ge marigango ngabafocga mendangyununade nga marifoigango ngic geac modzongina tiande, yeni meyunuude. ⁹Ge didiu fingectegecnade, naso imohai ngaba yeni ngic gerecfu manganeandae, ifi isoc kecgec gerecgango yonohoude.

KEBUNGO herebu amma gbokoyunuu gerecngo yonohou kpac anggecde. ¹⁰Ge yeneac esafocngina kpetotieyunuma bangecfunac meicyununade. Amma ge yeneac gborifocngina ngic medacfocngina botucnginaunac meicyununa kpac anggecde.

¹¹Yeni mangana arenggema gubeso amma ge tobanggugecdeac sing mengeregecdeu uangina imoc naric mi fingerude. ¹²Ge tebega kicnginau kpesaina yeni dzigenema ngadeguma woragecde.

¹³O KEBU kuctoagagoc, neni afeguma kuctoaga afehema yegec heinide.

22

Ge nocac wanudang

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc yegec mong kpara Asoacac kebeseac, imocac uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutuna, Anutuna, ge ngadenuma wanudang, imoc naric mi ande. Ge neac hereau yombong kecma ebicfunac mi mesinunec, imoc mi ngereede. Ni asoring anenu kiacba ge nocac hereau namma yoacna mi negennec, ifi isoc ande. ²O Anutuna, ni hadzing tofocnac kiacba turunga mi merennennec, ni waickema mong mi kecbade.

³Ge kpetiac, imoc fora. Israe neneng erienzong megenni, imocngo ngictau tatacga anude.

⁴Bangecfocnina yeni warac negenseriguma kecgec. O, yeneng negenserigugec geng ebicfunac mesiyununec. ⁵Yeni kpacgugec geng ebicfunac mesiyununec. Yeni negenseriguma seria nanggec ubangina kuha mi maec.

⁶Anu ni ngic kpac, ni gususac. Ngic yeneng desofoc anenggec ngicngac yeni neac modzongina tide. ⁷Ngicngac sasawa yeni nemma detenic anemma nedzarang sinenemma orucngina kpatitickenemma yofi dedae, ⁸“Ge ebicga KEBUAC mariu fainecac yeng ebicfunac mesigubeso. Ye geac songo negendeac ebicfunac mesigubeso.”

⁹ KEBU gennoc nonggo heremanaunac menuna fingeacma sabacfu nenggacnaac namu nema febareng geng garenumana ruaegoc fekefai. ¹⁰Ni fingeraiunacngoc geac hoannu fainugec geac anai. Ni nonggo heremanau tacbareng kecma yaguc ge Anutuna kecneac. ¹¹Ebicngo mewegenenuu mongngo mi meficnuudeac geng neac hereau mi kecbesena.

¹²Burumaka ngiwa homacngo oronnuma nandae. Basanggac burumaka ngiwa kucnginagocngo oronnuma nandae. ¹³Yeni mewegenenuma enacngina anggedae. Raiong yangtoa soringina nga enacnginango wiac mong merecgegecdeac kucgoc yombong arohoandae, yeni ifi isoc andae.

¹⁴Ngicngac yeneng doku bokonnunac kpakeandae, yeni ifi isoc ni kpakenugec kerengaiba sicna dzuhura sasawa fotockedacdac. Ni ubaherena kendokereha isoc amma herena manau sisingaima doku doku ande. ¹⁵Enang dzame dzameaac noboha kerenga fede, ni ifi isoc gbanggema kucna dzikema kpac andac. Nedzarannango kerengaima dumbennau mendanggeu ge homecac sendunnu fainuna feduae.

¹⁶Kasi yeneng oronnuma sinna tidzickecdae nga yarengic habunginagoc yeneng oronnuma nangkecdae. Yeni hanimarina nendanggedau. ¹⁷Sicna sasawa fingecegeru ni imoc osobadeacsoc anduae. Nga ngicngac yeneng kic nearu

fiyombonggema ni ifi nemma negenggec ngereede. ¹⁸Yeni wambana botucnginau mederema ngakpina merang meudeac kpeing kpedae.

¹⁹O KEBU, ge neac hereau mi kecna. O, neac memeficngic, ge bic hama meficnuna. ²⁰Ge hama dzikacac beang, imohacnac mesinuna nga kekecna kasi yeneac kucfunac meickena. ²¹Ge raiong yangtoaac enacfunac mesinuna. O, geng kpacna negemma ubaongana ubaebicgoc kecde, imoc kate burumakaac baicfunac onggonggenecac ²²ni munafocna geac kpac kuneng dekperagiyemmema kpebung botucnginau namma ge eriendzong megembade.

²³Ngicngac KEBU ewea heiandae, ngeni ye eriendzong memibisia. Nga Yakoboac gboricfora sasawa, ngeni ye afehebisia. Nga Israeac gboricfora sasawa, ngeni hemma yeac negenggec engena andeac kicngina yearu fima afehema nambisia. ²⁴Ye ngic kpendzengagoc hemma kpendzengtoaac amma ye mi ngadeheec nga ubango mi waec. Ye kicmesuya yearunac mi mesufuec nga kiaru yeng kiara negenec. ²⁵Geng oyang boyang ubanau faina ni habutoa yeneac botucfu namma ge eriendzong megembade. Nga ngic geac ewega heiandae, yeneac kicfu namma dedeserinaac turung kpoudacbade.

²⁶Ngicngac makpekpea yeni nema gebecyunuude nga ngicngac KEBU hofocandae, yeneng ye dengeregede. O, ngeni herengina nasoya nasoya fekecbeso. ²⁷Bangec tegiaunac ngiha ngiha yeneng yeac negemma ubangina dzigeneu KEBUARU kenggede. Nga ngiha ngiha yeni sasawango tosofocnginagoc hama yeac kicfu ngonducnema numumigecde. ²⁸KEBU, kuc minginango bangec monnunac ngicngac garengyunuude.

²⁹O, bangecac ngicngac yeni yananggac ngenggec wiac engena ande, yeni sasawango yeac kicfu ngonducnegede. Yeni sasawango yeac kicfu ngonducnema bangecfu sendunnu kenggede. Ngic yeni kekecngina garenggegedeacsoc mi amma homedacgede, yeni yeac kicfu ngonducnegede. ³⁰Bangecfocngina ngade hagede, yeneng kingang kpemigecde. Ngicareng ngade fingegegede, yenemma Kebuac kpacsiduc dekperagiyemmegec negenggecde. ³¹Yeneng yeac fakaya dindingac, imoc ngicngac areng ngade fingegegede, yeni edeyunugecde. Ye uaya ifi mesiec, imoc edeyunugecde.

23

Ramagareng gombunga

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹KEBU ye neac gareng. Ramagarengngo ramafora garengyunuande, ye ifi isoc nenggareng anenu wiac monggac naric mi obohobade. ²Ye maneng kpindzing sabayagoc fede, ihai fainuu febade nga doku tegiau hesicnuu ruaegoc kecnegeng ambade. ³Ye ubaongana mengerema kuc gboria monggoc nenude. Amma ye yengena kparaac amma sing dindingacfu hesicnuu imohai kengkecbade.

⁴Nga ni homecac kperemennu kemema kundung kundunnu kembadeu wiac mangana fingeru imocngo kengec naric mi meficgenenude, nocac Kebu gennoc nigoc kecnec. Geac dzikac nga yasungo meserinuecde.

⁵Ge ngabafocna kicnginau yombong yakana mengerena neba kerecdokungo orucnau nadzicnenna sebinango ireckeude. Ge neac kpakenec mewakeyombonggena tosea ngadeau maude. ⁶Ge faka gombunga anennade. Foracngoc, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec nga fakaga imocngo hesicnuma kekecnaac uameme sasawau hesicnunadengoc.

Nga ni KEBUAC amau erema ihai nasoya nasoya kecengkecbade.

24

Kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictau

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Bangeha bangeha nga wiac sasawa bangecfu fede, imoc KEBUAC . Bangectoa bangec nga ngiha ngiha imocac witiau kecdae, yeni sasawa yeac. ²Yennoc bangec meficgema imoc kondungdoku nga dokutoa witinginau faiu seria fede.

³Ngic merang KEBUAC tikiu naric enude nga merang yeac ama kpetiacfu naric nanude? ⁴Mong ye maria nga herea kongaha kecande nga nemuonga mi afeheude amma ikoc mi amma yoac mong mi deserima deude, ⁵ye ifi kecmanu KEBUNGO ye keneheu Anutu ebicfunac mesimesi minginango ye ngic dindingac demiude. ⁶Ngicareng Anutu hofocandae, yeni siricngina ifi. Yeni Yakoboac Anutu, yeac kicfu nambeso ayemmede. *Selac*

⁷Nagutoa ngeni hereema witigec. Nagu feengkecdae, ngeni kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictaungo ereudeac hereema kunengngoc witigec. ⁸Nga kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictau imoc merak? Ye KEBU kuctoa mingina amma KEBU yennoc dzikacfu firang angkecde.

⁹Nagutoa ngeni hereema witigec. Nagu feengkecdae, ngeni kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictaungo ereudeac hereema kunengngoc witigec. ¹⁰Nga kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictau imoc merak? Ye KEBU wasai habuya habuya yeneac kunengngina, yennoc kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictau. *Selac*

25

Ge kopocsicna nigecgubeso

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹OKEBUNA, ubaongana miacma gearu faiba hade. ²O Anutuna, ni negenseriguma kecduae. Ngic yeneng game kpekpeu fainubauac geng kpaе heiyemmebesena. Ngabafocna yeneng ebicnaac sogaima dedzomoc anembauac kpaе heiyemmebesena. ³Oc, ngic mong ye ge negensingguma tomai kefu yeneng desofoc ammibauac kpaе heiyemmebesena. Nga ngicngac goa ikoc ayemmegecdeac areng faiandae, yeni ine game kpekpeu faiyunubesena.

⁴O KEBU, ge singga edzacnuma hanisingga kpounenna. ⁵Anutu ge neac ebicfunac mesi mesingic. Ge imocac yoacga forau hesicnuma faka fora edekpou anenna. Ni asoac kemma marai geac tomai kecduae.

⁶O KEBU, ge wosoefacgagoc nga geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocnoc hanac hanaheaunacngoc feec amma fehakecde, imoc negensina. ⁷O KEBU, ge gombunga. Amma yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocac neac negenna febeso. Ni ngicmedac kecma singyoac kpekecma kopocsic meficgeai, ge imoc ine mi negenna febeso.

⁸ KEBU ye gombunga, ye dindingac yombong. Ye imocac ngicngac kopocsicgoc kecdae, yeni yengena sing edekpou ayemmeude. ⁹Ye ngicngac yumia faka dindingac modacma hesicyunuma yengena sing edekpou ayemmeude.

¹⁰Ngicngac KEBUAC dzadzahac nga dedekperagiyoac modacandae, yeni KEBU hemma yofi negenggecde, ye yoac modac modac Kebu. Amma ye yoac dedzege

amma imoc modackefude. ¹¹O KEBU, ni kopocsic ebira yombong meficgeaiac kpac kunenggaac amma imoc sifu wana. ¹²Ngic mong ye KEBUAC ewea heikecde, ngic ifia ye merac? KEBUNGO yenoc sing edekpou ammiu ngic ye sing imoc meisinggema modacbeso. ¹³Amma ngic imoc ye kekeha ngereeu wiac monggac mi obohode nga yeac esamedacfora yeni maridzoming dema bangec mema mingina anggecde. ¹⁴Nga ngic KEBUAC ewea heikecdae, yeneng yeac ogofora anggecde. Ye yengena dzadzahac dekperagiyemmeu yeni imoc negentegecgecde.

¹⁵ KEBUNGO hanina uficfunac mesiudeac meficnuudeac negeung amma kicna nasosoc yearu fikecbade. ¹⁶ KEBU, ni tembucna amma ebicgoc kecduaeac neacnec wosoefac anemma dzigenema nearu monggoc hana. ¹⁷Ni ebicna herenau fede, imoc monggoc yadide. Ge ubaebicfunac mesinuma ebicna sasawa meickena. ¹⁸Ge kpendzenna nga hereebicna negensima kopocsicna wadacna. ¹⁹Neac ngabangic yeni homac amma yeni ngabatoanginangoc amma ngadenuandae, imoc negensina.

²⁰O, ni geac hoannu hama sufubadeac kekecna onggonggema ebicfunac mesinuna. Nga ngic yeneng desofoc anembauac ge kpae heiyemmesena. ²¹Ni geac tomai kecduaeac ditingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgeanduae amma ikoc nga hamangecna kpac kecanduaeac faka imocngo ongonnubeso.

²²O Anutu, ge Israe ngicngac bummenunuma ebicfunac mesinunudacna.

26

Ge yoacfu neac yoac dena

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ni ditingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgeaiac nanggenuna yoacfu firang ambesare. Ni seria namma KEBU negenserima kecanduae. ²O KEBU, geng faitobannu fainuma kekecna isinggema ubaherena ifingoc isinggema henna.

³Ge yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc hemma geac yoac tofohoma kecbade. ⁴Ni ikocngic yenigoc naric mi kecbade nga ngic manganangina gombunga bageau mesufuandae, yenigoc naric mi kecbade. ⁵Ni yarengic yenigoc naric mi kecbade nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yenigoc naric mi tacbade.

⁶O KEBU, ni kopocsic mong mi meficgema marina dzuacba kongac kpeu arataga wegenacfu yerecgebade. ⁷Ni ubana miacma ubangerec megemma kucfakaga wiac engena negemma dekperagiba negenggecde. ⁸O KEBU, ge amagerecgau kuc nga kibikperagigagoc kecneac, ama imocac songo negenduae.

⁹Ge kopocsicmeme meicyununade, naso imohai ni yenigoc mi meicnuna. Nga ngic goa yeneng ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac sac hetinggegecdeac ayemmeande, ge meicyunuma neac kekec yenigoc mi meickebesena. ¹⁰Ngic imoc yeni maringinau yarefaka anggecdeac wiac megecde nga marifoinginau hiedzo mema benukerere faka megec wakeude. ¹¹Ni neannaoc ditingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgekefai. Ge imocac wosoefac anemma ebicfunac mesinuna.

¹²Haninango bangec sorongau tima nambade nga habutoa yeneac kicfu KEBU kenehebade.^a

^a26:12 Anutungo meficnunuu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu

27

Kebu ye kperagi nga memefic

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹ KEBU ye neac kperagi nga memengerec, ni wiac monggac kengec naric mi ambade. Ye sufu sufumana amma ye kekecna onggonggema kecdeac monggac kengec mi ambade. ²Yarengic yeneng wegenac hama gbokcnubesa andae amma ngabafocna ogofocnginagoc wegenac hama tifainggema mayunuude. ³Wasai ngic habutoagoc hama nugecdeac bedzongina mema oronnugecdeu ni naric mi kengecnuude. Yeni nugecdeac dzikac kpegecdeu ni negengyohocna kpac kecma seria nambade.

⁴Ni wiac mocgu imocac KEBU numumima dekpesi ammima imoc hofockecduae, imoc yofi, ni KEBUAC amau nasosoc tacyac amba kekecnasona wisickebeso. Ni yeac siriha gombunga yombong, imoc hemma yeac womonnu ye hembadeac anende. ⁵Ye ebicnasou yengena oda manau onggonnuude. Ye kporuchedzoyau mesufunuma wi hoc peperandzi seriau fainuu gombunga kecbade.

⁶Ye orucna miaru ngabafocna oronnudae, yeni feracyunuma wi namma yenembade. Ni sogaima ubangerec negemma Anutu womongau sese faimima sogac sogaiac yegec heima KEBU yaiyo kpemibade.

⁷O KEBU, ni kunengngoc kiacba ge negennemma neac ubaga manganeu turunga merennenna. ⁸Geng yofi denec, "Ge neac kicmesu hennadeac anggembeso." Ge ifi dena herenango meremma dede, "O KEBU, ni geac kicmesuga hembeso anende." ⁹O Anutu, ge ebicfunac mesinunade nga ni geac kingang ngicga. Ge kicmesuga nearunac mi mesufuna nga ngaba amma mi meicnuna. Ge meficnukecneac mi ukununa. Ge ni mi ngadenuma wanuna.

¹⁰Nonggo manna yereng ngadenuma wanuec KEBUNGO ine heitainuma nenggareng anenude. ¹¹O KEBU, ngabafocna memanubeso ayemmedeac singga kpounemma sing sorongau hesicnuma kenna. ¹²Ngic goa yeni enacnginaunac yareasu ereande, yeni yoacfu yacma neac yoac ikoha degecde. Ge yeneac songo mi modacna nga yeneac mariu mi fainuna. ¹³Ni ngicngac gbori kecdae, yeneac bangecfu KEBUAC kekec nga angammeme gombunga hembade, imoc negensinggeduae.

¹⁴Ge KEBUAC tomai kecma seria nambesena. Heregango efaima kucgoc ambeso. Oc, ge KEBUAC tomai kecbesena.

28

Neac peperandzi seria

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ge neac hoc peperandzi seria, ni kpacguduae. Ge kedzacga mi kpefonggena. Ge yoacga waickenadeu ni ngic homecamau kenda, yeni isoc ambade. ²Ni kpesi kpesi gearu hama kiacba ge ubaudumenna negenna. Ni kicna kpetiac womonggaugeng fima marina miacba geng meficnunadeac numubade.

ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

³Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande nga yarengic amma ngic enacnginango ruae dema herenginango ine tobangyunugecdeac mangana arenggeandae, meicyununade, imohai ni yenigoc mi meicnuna.

⁴Yeni fakangina mangana anggec nga megec, imocac turunga merengyemmena. Nga yeni mangana maringinango megec, ge imocac siricfu turunga yemmena. ⁵ KEBUNGO ua mekecde nga mariango wiac meficgekecde, yeni imoc hemma wama mi negensiandaeac yeng kpedzameyunuma monggoc mi nanggeyunuude.

⁶ KEBUNGO neac kiac udumeng negendacac kenehebade.^a ⁷ KEBU ye kucna nga kasona anu herenango ye negenserima kefude. Ye meficnuu herenango sogaiu ubangerecac yegec heimibade.

⁸ KEBU ye ngicngacfora yeneac kucngina. Ye ngiha meisinggema kerec nadzimima yeac sufufuamea amma ebicfunac mesiude. ⁹O, ge ngicngacfocga ebicfunac mesiyununa amma maridzoming ngicngacfocga andae, yeni kenecyunuma yenenggareng ayemmema nasoya nasoya tofohoyunubesena.

29

Anutuac kpakpac didiu fingece

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O, anutu hania hania yeneac medacfocngina kucnginagoc kurumennu kecdae, ngeni KEBU eriendzong memibisia. Amma ngeni KEBUAC kuc kibikperagiagoc negensima ewehihehi ammibisia. ²Ngeni KEBUAC kpara ewehiheigoc heiwayong memibisia. KEBU ye kpetiac, imocac ngeni ngonducnema numumibisia.

³ KEBUAC ubaudumeng imoc doku witinginau fingerude. Anutu kuc nga kibikperagia minginango kondungtoa witiau gbururung amma heiude. ⁴ KEBUAC ubaudumeng imoc kuhagoc yombong. KEBUAC ubaudumeng imoc ngictauac ubaudumeng ande. ⁵ KEBUAC ubaudumengngo yomondzoc ic kpetackeude. KEBUNGO Rebanong bangecac yomondzoc ic kpedzameyunuude. ⁶Yeng Rebanong bangec yoac edeu ye burumaka medaha isoc yuude nga Siriong bangec ye burumaka ngiwa isoc yuude.

⁷ KEBUAC ubaudumengngo gerechorang meficgema ukuyunuu singsararang kpegecde. ⁸ KEBUAC ubaudumengngo bangec kisiu fingeru imocngo dzonoma fedeude. KEBUNGO Kadesi bangec kisi kpemindzaheude. ⁹ KEBUAC ubaudumengngo kateburumaka yoac edeyunuu medacfocngina fingegecde. Yeng ic maria kpemoronggedarude. Yeac womonnu yofi dema arohodacgecde, "KEBU ewehiheigoc dengereni."

¹⁰ KEBUNGO ngictau tatahau dokutunggbaung witiau tacde. Ye ngictau tatacfu tacma ngictau nasosoc kecengkefude. ¹¹ KEBUNGO ngicngacfora kuc nemmema kenecnunuu ruagoc kecbisina.

^a28:6 Anutungo meficnunuu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

30

Kebu ye gombunga

Dawidingo womong desi desinasoac mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹ KEBU ge keme kemeaunac tainuna ereduac afegubade. Geng ngabafocna kpae heiyemmena yeneng neac amma ubangerec mi meficgebisia.

²O KEBU, Anutuna, ni gearu memeficac kiacma numuba geng mengerenunec. ³O KEBU, ge homec amaunac menunec. Nga tennu keme kemeac arennu tacbareng geng menuma kekecna homecfu kemegecde, yeneac arenunac mesinunec.

⁴O, KEBUAC ngicngac kpetiac, ngeni ye dengerema yegec heibisia. Ngeni yeac kpara kpetiac heiwayong memibisia. ⁵Ye ngabaya naso wegenanec mekefude nga fakaya gombunga imoc kekecninau sasawa fekefudengoc. Ge tofocnac kiacade nga asoac sogac sogai meficgenade. ⁶Ni naric kecma wiac monggac mi obohoai, imohai yofi deai, “Ni seria nanduaeac wiac mongngo nuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade.” ⁷Nga ge kicga nearu sufuna ine kengecngo memanuec. O KEBU, gennoc faka gombunga anemma tatacnau fainuna tiki seria isoc seria yombong nanai. ⁸O KEBU, ni kpacguma kpesi kpesi amba negennnadeac yofi numugenai, ⁹“KEBU, ni homema homecamau kemebadeu wiac mong naric mi gembac. Bangecac sendunggo ge naric mi dengereguude nga ge yoad modac modac Kebu, imoc naric mi dekperagiude. ¹⁰O KEBU, geng negennemma ubamangang anenna, o KEBU, ge meficnuna.”

¹¹Geng ubaebicna heimerenna yegec fededuae nga songgonggac wamba heikefai, ge imoc meickema sogac sogaiac wamba heinenna kemeec. ¹²Ge ifi anna ni waicke monggoc mi kecbade. Herenango yegec heima eweheiheigoc afegubade, o KEBU, Anutuna, ni nasoya nasoya ge erienzong megembade.

31

Ruae meficgenide

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ni gearu hama sufubeso anduae. Ngicngac yeneng game kpekpeu fainubauac kpae heiyemmedacna. Ge dindingac, imocac ebicfunac mesinuna. ²Ge kedzaga nearu faima nearu bic hama ebicfunac mesinuna. Ge neac hoc peperandzi seria anna imohai hama sufubade. Ge amana seria amma ebicfunac mesinubesena.

³Foranoc, ge neac hoc peperandzi nga amana seria. Ge kpac kunenggaac amma hesicnuma singga edzacnuna. ⁴Ge neac sufu sufuama annecac ngic yeni ufic sufu sufuu faigec mendannuu, geng imohacnac yungecnuna. ⁵Ni asuna marigau faiduae. O KEBU, yoad modac modac Anutuna, geng bummenuma ebicfunac mesinunec.

⁶Ngicngac yeneng nemuonga ikocnginagoc hoangyunuma eweheihei ayammeandae, ni ine yeni ubango wayunuma KEBU negenserima kecbade. ⁷Geng kpendzenna hengkecnec nga geng yoad dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocac ubangerec negemma sogabade. ⁸Ge ngabafocna yeneac mariu mi fainuma sawea homac meficgenenna haninango naric tima nambade.

⁹O KEBU, ni ubaebicgoc kecduaeac amma ge neac ubaga manganeu. Ni ubahodunnagoc kecba kicna ngopic ande nga ongasebinango undzang kpema kecduae.

¹⁰Kekecna ubahodunggoc kefai nga asoringa anenu kifana kengkefec. Ni ngicngac memanganeyunukefaiac amma kucna kpac anu sicnango kucmama amma kpac ambeso ande.

¹¹Ngabafocna sasawa yeneng desofoc anenggecde. Nga ngicngac nigoc wegenac kecandae, yeni neac modzongina tiu wanugec ogofocna yeneng sinnu meficnuma nemma woragecde. ¹²Ngic ogofocngina homegec ngicngac yeneng yeneac nigecyunuande, yeni ifi isoc neac nigecyunuec. Enang mong tohou ngic yeneng imoc ukuandae, ni ifi isoc anduae.

¹³Ngicngac homacngo neac dengunuc kpengunuc anengkecdae imoc negenduae. Ni noboc noboc kemma kengectoa amma kpidohoba yeni nugecdeac yoac dedzege amma kpebucnugecdeac yoac dzegedae.

¹⁴O KEBU, ni negenseriguma yoac yofi deba, “Ge Anutuna.” ¹⁵Neac naso imoc geac mariu fede. Ge ngabafocna nukporac anendae, yeneac mariunac mesinuna.

¹⁶Ni geac kingang ngicga, imocac kicmesugango nerarannuna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac ebicfunac mesinuna.

¹⁷O KEBU, ni kpacguduaeac negennenna. Ngaba yeneng game kpekpeu fainubauac ge kpae heiyemmena. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ine game kpekpeu faiyunubesonga nga yeni yoacngina kpac amma homecamau kemebisia. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac enacbibicnginango ikoc angandae, ge yeneac enac medzickena. Ngic yeni yenanaggac negenggec engena anu ngic ogofocngina dindinga ngadeyunuma yeneac ubakpekpeyoac deandae, ge ngic imoc yeneac enac medzickena.

¹⁹Ngicngac ge ewehihei anggenda, yeni gombangagango garengyunuannec. Nga ngicngac neneng geac hoannu hama sufuni geng ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu gombangaga meficnununade, fakaga gombunga imoc homac yombong kpac. ²⁰Ge kasonina anna ngicngac yeneng memanganenunugecdeac arenggegec geng mesufununuannec. Ge kasonina amma hoangnununa ngic mangana yeneac yoac manganango naric mi memanganenunuude.

²¹KEBU kenehebesonga. Ngaba yeneng taongtoa hedzickeandae, yeni ifi isoc sinna hedzikegec imohai Kebu yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, yeng wiac engena mema garennuec. ²²Foracngoc, ni kengec amma yofi deai, “Yeni kicgaunac meicnuma hereau fainugec.” Nga ni kpesi kpesi amma meficnunadeac kiacha gennoc kiacna negennec.

²³KEBUAC kpetiac ngicngac sasawa, ngeni ye songogoc hoanggebisia. Yeng ngicngac yeac yoac modacandae, yeni onggongyunuude.

Ngic yeni yenanggac negenggec wiac engena anu angammeme hania hania angandae, imohai yeng turunga mangana efea kpac merengyemmeude.

²⁴KEBUAC tomai kecandae, ngeni herengina meserima serima nandacbisia.

32

Kopocsic defic deficge

Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngic mong ye singyoac kpeu Kebungo ebiha wamima kopocsihaac ebic semeec, ye kenehagoc. ²Ngic mong ye ngicngac ogofora memanganeyunuu

KEBUNGO kopocsiha wau kpac andac deande nga ngic mong ye asuyau ikoc mong mi fede, ngic imoc ye kenehagoc.

³Ni kopocsicna mi deficgema waba feu asoacnac kemma marai asoringa anenu mi wisickemanu kecbare sebina kpac ambeso anec. Wenac nasou wiac kerenga amma moronggeande, ni kucna ifi isoc kpac anec. ⁴Ge marigango hadzing toforec merandzinukecnecac wenacngo kpeu bangec gbanggeande, kucna ifi isoc gbanggema kpac ambeso anec. *Selac*

⁵Anu ni kopocsicna gearu deficgeai. Ni kopocsicna mi semema yofi deai, “Ni singyoac kpekefai, imoc KEBUARU deficgebade.” ifi deba geng kopocsicna wama ubamanganna meickena kpac anec. *Selac*

⁶Anutuac enac tofoc tofohongic yeni ebic fingeceyemmeu yeneng gearu numubisia. Numugec ebic kuneng me doku tunggbaungngo naric mi kpesereyunuude. ⁷Ge neac sufu sufuama. Ebicngo memanubeso anu geng ongonnuna ebicngo naric mi memanganenuu geng sogac sogaiac aro kunengngo oronnunade. *Selac*

⁸ KEBUNGO deec, “Ge singga tinade, imoc edekpou anggema, imoc modacbesena. Kicnango modacguma dederecegyoac anggembade.

⁹Becosic nga donggi yeni negen negengngina kpac kecdae. Ge yeni isoc mi ambesena. Yeni dumbengnginau witic kpema kemeu, imohai yoacga modacgecde nga witiha kpacngo geac wegenac naric mi hagecde.”

¹⁰Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ebic homac meficgema mayunuude. Nga ngicngac yeni KEBU negenserima kecgec KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. Nga yeac faka imocngo orongyunuude.

¹¹O ngicngac dindingac, ngeni sasawango sogaima KEBU dengerebisia. Ngicwiac herenginau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, ngeni sasawango sogaima dendzerenggema arohobisia.

33

Dedengerecac yegec gboria

¹O ngicngac dindingac, ngeni KEBUAC amma sogaibisia. Ngicngac ngeni ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, ngeni ye eriendzong memigec ngereede.

²Ngeni kurerengo KEBU dengerema gita witiha 10 kpema yeac musi gombunga kpebisia. ³Ngeni yeac yegec gboria heimibisia. Ngeni gita mengerema kpegec musi gombunga fingeru dendzerenggema yegec heibisia.

⁴ KEBUAC yoacfu ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, kpac. Ye yoac dema imoc modacma uaya sasawa mekecma mesiuude. ⁵ KEBUNGO dindingac kekec nga sing dindingac modac modac fakaac songo negenude. KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, yeac faka imocngo bangec sokoma fede. ⁶ KEBUNGO yoac dema kurumenga kurumenga meficyunuec. Ye enacasuyango wenac nga afo amma asomeng habutoanginagoc meficyunuec. ⁷Ngicngac yeni doku kirunnu faiandae, yeng ifi isoc kondunggac doku kpedzucyunuu mocgu anggec amma kondung keme kemea dokunginagoc amangina mengerema tatacnginau faiyunuec.

⁸Bangectoa bangecngo KEBU ewea heimibeso nga bangectoa bangecac ngicngac, ngeni sasawango hemma yeac negenggec engena ambeso. ⁹Yeng yoac enacngo deu wiac imoc fingerec. Nga fingecegec deu imohaingoc wiac sasawa

fingecdacma seria feec. ¹⁰Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng negen negengngina arenggegec KEBUNGO imoc meu kemma kpac anude. Nga ngiha ngiha yeneng ua mong mebesonga arenggegec yeng singngina hedzickeu imoc naric mi megecde.

¹¹Nga KEBUNGO wiac mong mebesonga negenude, wiac imocngo nasosoc fefeseri feengkefude. Yeac hereaac negen negeng, imongo fingecehahenina fekecdesoc, imohai feengkefude.

¹²Bangecareng mong yeni Anutungina KEBU yeni kenecnginagoc. Ye yengena areng meisingyunuu yeac maridzoming areng anggec.

¹³ KEBUNGO kurumennunac kiwa fiu mau bangecngicngac sasawa yendarude.

¹⁴Ye ngictau tatahau tacma kiwa bangecac ngicngac yenearu fima nenendacma

¹⁵ngicngac neneac woubocninaac siraha dema meficgedaru faka angammemenina sasawa hennegeng anude.

¹⁶Ngictau ye yengena wasai ngichabu yeneac kucfu dzikacfu firang naric mi anude nga wasaingic ye yengena kucfu ngaba yeneac mariunac naric mi woraude.

¹⁷Dzikacac becosiac kucfu dzikacfu firang angandae anu negen negeng imocngo fora mi ande. Nga becosic kuctoanginagocngo ngaba yeneac mariunac naric mi mesiyunugecde.

¹⁸Foracngoc, ngicngac yeneng KEBUAC ewea heiandae, Kebungo yeni kiwango yenenude. Yeng yoc dedzege amma imoc modackefude nga ngicngac yeneng imoc negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecandae, ye kiwango yeninoc yenenude.

¹⁹Yeng yenenggareng ayemmema homecfunac mesiyunuude. Ye bodi nasou yakaac garengyunuu kecgecde.

²⁰ KEBU ye memefic nga kasonina nga wiac fingerudeac ubaonganinango yeac tomai kecde. ²¹Neni yeac kpara kpetiac negenserima kecnideac hereninango yearu sogaima kecde.

²²O KEBU, geng yoc dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac hoannunubesena. Neni ge negensingguma tomai kecni fora fingecebeso.

34

Ebicfunac mesiec

Dawidingo Abimerecac kicfu fingecma ikoc amma uba sufu sufungic isoc anu Abimerecngo ye kporaru mama worama yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ni nasosoc KEBU keneheba,^a yeac dedengerecngo neac enacbibicfu nasosoc fekefude. ²Ubaonganango KEBUAC negenu wiac engena anu ye dengereba. Ngicngac makpekpea yeneng imoc negemma sogabisia. ³O, ngeni nigoc KEBU kpac kuneng mima nenahafoc yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memini.

⁴Ni KEBUNGO meficnuudeac ye hofocba yeng kengecna meickema ebicfunac mesinuc. ⁵Ngicngac neni kicnina yearu fini sogac sogaiac kperagingo kicmesunina mekperagiu kperagigoc annide nga kicmesunina gameagoc amma

^a34:1 Anutungo meficnunuu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoc imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

sacsac naric mi kpeude. ⁶Ni ngic makpekpeango kiacba KEBUNGO neac kpakpac negemma ebicfunac mesinudarec.

⁷Ngicngac neneng Anutuac eweheiheigoc kecni KEBUAC angerongo ebicfunac mesinunuudeac nenigoc kecma oronnunuude.

⁸ KEBU gombunga, ngeni imocnoc nehemma kicnginango hembisia. Ngic mong ye yeac hoannu kemma sufuma kecande, ye sogac sogagoc kefude. ⁹ KEBU eweheihei ammiandae, yeni wiac monggac naric mi obohogecde. Imocac ngicngacfora kpetiac kecdae, ngeni ye eweheimima kecbisia. ¹⁰Raiong yang gboria yeni yaka hofocma herenginaac homegocde, fora. Anu ngicngac KEBU hofocandae, yeni wiac gombunga monggac naric mi obohogecde.

¹¹O nambarac, ngeni yei hama yoacna negembisia. Ni KEBUAC eweheiheigoc kekec kpoungemebade. ¹²Ge kecnadeac anggendeu nga nasoga mehereema kekec gombunga kecnadeac anggendeu ¹³ge nedzaranggango yoac mangana mi debesena amma ge enacbibicgango ikocyoc mong mi debesena. ¹⁴Ge yarefaka wama gombunga angkebesena amma ruaekekec meficgenadeac anggenu imoc meficgenadeac uatoa mebesena.

¹⁵ KEBUNGO kiwa ngicngac dindingac yenearu fima kedzac kpema kiacngina nengenude. ¹⁶Ye yarengic yenemma meicyunuu bangecfu ngicngac ninigec meficgeyemmeu yeneng monggoc mi negensiyunugecde. ¹⁷Ngicngac dindingac yeni KEBUNGO meficynunuudeac kiacgac yeng kiacngina negemma ebicfunac mesiyunudarude. ¹⁸Ngicngac ubamanganggac wosongina toho tohoya kecgec KEBUNGO yeneac wegenac kefude nga ngicngac asuu kpungge kpunggea kecdae, yeni ebicfunac mesiyunuude. ¹⁹Ngic dindingacngo kpendzeng kpekecde, imoc wiac homac yombong, nga KEBUNGO sifu ye ebicfunac mesidarude. ²⁰Ye sira gombunga garenggeu sira mongngo naric mi usuude.

²¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye yarefakaac wiac manganango kpebucgeude. Nga ngicngac ngic dindingac ngaba ayammeande, yeni yoacfu kopocsicnginagoc deyemmegec makpegecde.

²² KEBUNGO kingang ngicfora kekecngina bummema ebicfunac mesiyunuude nga mong ye yeac hoannu hama sufuude, ye yoacfu naric mi makpeude.

35

Nukporac anenggec garennuna

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ngic yoackpekpe anendae, yeni yoackpekpe ayammebesena. Nga ngic nigoc eweandae, yenigoc ewema yunubesena. ²Kebu ge dzikacac kaso nga mariku mema yacma meficnuna. ³Ge tebe nga dzikacac naka mema ni kisannuandae, yeni yununa. Ge ongana yofi edena, "Ni ebicfunac mesigubade."

⁴Ngic yeni kpebucnubeso anggec geng feracyunuma game kpekpeu faiyununa eweheiheia kpac ambisia nga kpetotienubeso anggec geng kpae heiyemmena yeni dzigenema oboc kpoboc ambisia. ⁵ KEBU, firangngo padihakoya fifiranggema kisangande, ifi isoc fingeCBSO. Geac angerongo ifi kisangyunuu kembisia. ⁶Ge negemmana yeni singngina kundung kpema pososoc anu KEBUAC angerongo kisangyunubeso. ⁷Yeni hania kpacfu eng memanganenubeso dema ufc mong mesufuma faigec nga kekecna eng megecdeac dema teng mong usugec. ⁸Nga geng negemmana yeneng wiac mong mi negemmagec wiac manganango hama

kpetotieyunubeso. Yeni ufc faigec, imohai imocngo yenang mendangyunubeso amma teng usugec, imohai yenaoc kemegec kpetotieyunuu kpac andacbisia.

⁹Ifi anu onganango KEBUAC amma sogac sogai meficgeude amma yeng ebicfunac mesinudacac ubangerec negembade. ¹⁰Sicna sasawango degecde, “O KEBU, ge isoc mong mi kecde. Ngic kucnginagoc yeni kucmama feracyunugec geng yeneac mariunac mesiyununade. Ge ngic kucmama nga makpekpea godzungic maringinaunac mesiyunuannec.”

¹¹Ngic yeni mangana arenggema yacma yoacfu nearu hama faka goa mi negenduae, imocac dekpesi anendae. ¹²Ni yeneac faka gombunga amba yeneng ine turunga mangana merennendae, imocac ongana ebiride.

¹³Anu yeneng hafei amma kegec, imohai ni sifu ubamanganggac wamba torungo memea heima yakasege kpendzenggoc kecma ngonducnema yeneac amma numuai. ¹⁴Faka anai, imoc neanna sactosona monggac me dacnaac angang isoc ubamangang negengkefai. Amma nonggonango homeu ambai isoc songgonggac wamba heima ngonduc ngonduc kengha kefai.

¹⁵Anu ni tifainggeai, imohai yeneng ine ubangerec negemma adzoroma namma nubeso anggec. Yeneng memanugecdeac kpedzucnegec nga godzungic goa mi negengyunuduae, yeneng memanganenugec, imoc wisic wisickea kpac. ¹⁶Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana angkecdae, yeneng yeni isoc monggoc nga monggoc enac kisaranggedae.

¹⁷O KEBU, ge naso dafiguc wiac imoc kicga fima hennade? Yeni memanganenudaeac yeneac mariunac meicnuna. Ge kekecna raiong yangtoa yeneac meicnuna. ¹⁸Geng ifi anna ni kpebung habutoa yeneac kicfu geac ubangerec megembade amma ngicngac habutoagoc nanggec ni yenigoc namma erienzong megembade.

¹⁹Anu ngabafocna yeneng hania kpacfu ngaba anemma dedzomoc anembauac kpaheiyemmesesena. Yeni hania kpacfu neac modzongina tiu ebic imocac ubangerec negemma kicparac kpounembauac kpaheiyemmesesena. ²⁰Yeni ruaeac yoac mong mi deandae nga ngic bangecfu yumia kecdae, yeneac ikocyoac dema memanganeyunugecdeac negensidae. ²¹Yeni enacngina anggema udumengtoa meficgema neac yofi deandae, “Yahec, imoc gennoc andang, neni gending.”

²²O KEBU, ge wiac sasawa bic hennec. Ge imocac yoacga mi waickena. O KEBU, ge neac hereau mi kecbesena. ²³O Anutu, ge neac Kebu. Ge yacma kockpac amma yoacna nanggema meseribesena. ²⁴O KEBU Anutuna, ngabafocna yeneng dedzomoc anembauac fakaga dindingac modacma nanggenuna yoacfu firang ambesare.

²⁵Yeni ge negemmana yofi mi deemebisia, “Naric yombong, ifi yombonnoc fingecmiudeac negening.” nga yeni monggoc mi debisia, “Yagucnoc ye kpetotieni kpac andarude.”

²⁶Yeni neac ebicac amma ubangerec negendae, imocac ge negemmana yeni oboc kpoboc anggec game kpekpeu faiyunubesonga. Ngicngac goa yeneng memanuma feracnuma ubangerec negendae, yeni gamengo wamba isoc semeyunuu ewehiheia kpac kecbisia.

²⁷Nga ngicngac yeni neac yoacac fora dindingac fingerudeac ayemmeande, yeni ge negemmana ubangerec negemma sogaima dendzerenggema arohobisia. Yeni nasosoc yofi dekecbisia, “KEBU ye engena yombong, ye kingang ngihango

gombunga kefudeac songo negenude.” ²⁸Ifi anu neac nedzarangngo fakaga dindingac dekperagima asoacnac kemma marai dedengerecga deude.

36

Manganaac faitobang

Yegecgareng yearu. KEBUAC kingangngic Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngic mong ye Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiu singyoackpekpengo yeac herea keme kemeau yombong kehema yoac edeude. Ye kiwango wiac hendacma Aunutuac kengec mong mi negenude. ²Ye yoackerec nga ikoc angemema ubeau yofi negenude, “Ngicngac ogofocna memanganeyunudua, imoc ngic mongngo naric mi hennegeng anude nga fakana imocac modzongina mi tiude.” ³Ngic imoc ye enacngo ogofocngina tobangyunuudeac yoac nga ikocyoac arenggema deude. Ye bicngoc negentegecma wiac gombunga angkefec, imoc bic wama eng kefude. ⁴Nga ye fefeau fema ogofora tobangyunuudeac mangana arenggema sing manganasac modackefudeac negenude. Ye faka angammeme mangana mong mi ngadehema waude.

Anutu ye memeficnina

⁵O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imocngo emma kurumenga kurumenga kpesereyunuude. Nga yoac modac modac fakagango wi emma hoeng kpesereyunuude. ⁶Tikitoa nangkendae, ifi isoc geac dindingac kekecga ande. Ge yoacfu sing dindingac modacma yoacngina desiyemmeanec, imocngo kondung keme kemea isoc ande. O KEBU, ge ngicngac nga yang hania hania momoc onggongyununade.

⁷O Anutu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imoc wiac engena yombong. Neni, ngicngac yeneac nambaracfcnginango, geac hoannu hadacma kpegangga marabeau sufuma kecnide. ⁸Geac amau yaka gombunga gombunga homac feu ubangerecga doku isoc hanemmeu nekecdimbe.

⁹Kekecac haniaac dokudzohong, imoc gearu fekefude nga neni geac kperagiu kperagi hengkecdimbe.

¹⁰O Kebu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac fakaga imocac ngicngac negenggukecdimbe, nenearu fekecbeso. Ngicngac herenginang icok nga hamangec mong mi fede, geng yeni ebicfunac mesiyununa. ¹¹Ubakpekpe ngic ye haniango ni tifacnubaac kpae heimibesena. Amma ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, ge yeneac kpae heina yeneng ni mi kporacnubisia. ¹²Yarengic yeni bangecfu mayunuu fedae, yeni mayunuu monggoc mi yacgecde.

37

Bangec medacgecde

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, ge yeneac modzoga mi tibeso. Nga faka mangana angandae, ge yeneac keracmangang mi ambesena. ²Yeni naso wegenacnec sac kecma kpindzingngo dzanggeande, ifi isoc

dzanggegede. Wiac mong maria tengging tenggingngo homeande, yeni ifi isoc homegede.

³Ge KEBU negenserima kecma faka gombunga angkecbesena. Ge ifi amma bangecfu naso herea kecma bangec imocac hoannu sufuma ruaegoc kecnade. ⁴Ge KEBUAC songo negembesena. Ge ifi anna yeng heregaac songo modacma wiac genude. ⁵Ge kekecgaac sing KEBUAC mariu faima ye negenserima kecna yeng uaya mekefude. ⁶Nga yeng nanggeguu ge firang anna imocngo wenac kperagia isoc mekperagiyunuude. Amma nanggeguu dindingac annade, fakaga imoc wenac nasou wenac kperagiande, ifi isoc kperagiude.

⁷Ge KEBUAC kicfu waickema tomai kecma kucga mi mabeso. Ngic mongngo yarefaka arenggema iwai sasawa meficgema naric kefude, imoc fingeru ge yeac modzoga mi tibeso. ⁸Ge ngaba mi ambesena nga herebufaka imoc ngadehema monggoc mi negembesena. Modzotitingo manganau wangecguudeac ngicngac ubango mi ukuyunubesena.

⁹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeande, ye meicyunuu kpac anggede. Nga ngicngac KEBUAC tomai kecandae, yeni maridzominggac arennu bangec mema mingina anggede. ¹⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeande, yeni naso mi hereemanu monggoc mi kecede. Ge tatahau kemma ye hofocymbonggema naric mi meficgenade.

¹¹Anu ngicngac yumia yeni maridzoming arennu bangec mingina anggede. Yeni finac hania hania efea kpac mekecma ubangerecngoc kecede.

¹²Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeande, yeni ngic dindingac yunugecdeac areng faima enac kisaranggedae. ¹³Nga KEBUNGO ine yenemma dzomoreude, nocac nasongina wegena haude, imoc bic negende.

¹⁴Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeande, yeni soe taima tebengina kpedzigece. Yeni ngicngac makpekpea amma ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecdae, yenemma ngicngac ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, yeni yenemma yunugecdeac ayemmeude. Yeni ngicngac herengina dindingac kpebucyunugecdeac ayemmeande. ¹⁵Soenginango yenang herengina nendanggeu tebengina usuude. ¹⁶Nga ngic dindingacngo wiac kapianec mekecde, imoc wiac gombunga. Anu ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeande, yeni wiac efea kpac feyemmeude, imocngo ngic dindingac yeac finacbisic, ifi isoc mi ngereeude.

¹⁷Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeandae, yeni ebicfu enggec maringina kpetackeude. Anu KEBUNGO ngicngac dindingac nanggeyunuu seria nanggede.

¹⁸KEBUNGO ngic kopocsic mong mi meficgeandae, yeneac nasongina negendacde. Nga yeni maridzoming negemma wiac megede, imoc wisic wisickea kpac anu ¹⁹naso ebihagoc hau yeni seria nanggede. Mongngo game kpekpeu naric mi faiyunuude nga bodinaso hau wiac monggac naric mi obohogede.

²⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeande, yeneng ine kpac anggede. Dzaring dzuria moronggema kpac angandae, ifi isoc KEBUAC ngabafora kpac anggede. Yeni hosuc engande, ifi isoc emma kpac anggede.

²¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiude, ye wiac turung amma mema turunga imoc mi kpouande. Ngic dindinga, yeng ubangerec negemma wiac naric eng yemmeude. ²²Ngicngac KEBUAC kenecngoc kecdae, yeneng maridzominggac arennu bangec mema mingina anggede. Nga ngicngac Kebuac sowec bageau kecede Kebungo meicyunuu kpac anggede.

²³ KEBUNGO ngic monggac singgac negenu ngereeu deude ye yeac kenghaya meseriu sing titia seria anude. ²⁴Ye todinggebac, fora. Nga Kebungo maria u medeac naric mi makpeude.

²⁵Ni medacnaungoc kecerekecma yaguc ngickpengeng anduae, imohai hembra Anutungo ngic dindingac naric mi wau eng kecande, kpac. Nga yeac nambaracfora yeni yakaac mong mi derecgegede. ²⁶Yeng nasosoc iwai eng yemmekecde nga nambaracfora yeni ogomefic amma ngicngac ogofocngina kenec meficgemyemmegecde.

²⁷Ge faka angammeme mangana ngadehema wama faka gombunga amma bangecfu wisic wisickea kpac kecnade.

²⁸ KEBUNGO ngicngac sing dindingac modacgedeac ammiu yeac kpetiac areng, yeni naric mi ngadeyunuma wayunuude. Ye onggongyunuude, imoc wisic wisickea kpac. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeande, yeng yeac nambaracfora ine meicyunuu kpac anggede. ²⁹Ngicngac dindingac yeneng maridzominggac arennu bangec mema mingina amma naso wisic wisickea kpac imohai kegede.

³⁰Ngic dindingac ye enarango yoac negen negentegecgoc deude nga nedzarangango sing dindingac modacnideac yoac deude. ³¹Ye KEBUAC dedeseriyoac ubahereau feu hania naric mi tiposockeude. ³²Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeande, yeni ngic dindingac yeneac kicfifi kecma kpebucyunubeso anggede ³³ KEBUNGO ngic dindingac naric mi wayunuude nga ngaba yeneac kucnginango naric mi feracyunuma memayunuude. Ngaba yeneng yeneac yoac mekemma yoacfu faiyunugec KEBUNGO kpa e heiyemmeu kopocsicac areng naric mi deyemmegecde.

³⁴Ge KEBUAC tomai kecma yeac sing modacbesena. Ge ifi anna yeng miacguma maridzominggac arennu bangec genu mingina annade. Nga yeni geac kicfu ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeande, meicyunugec kpac anggede. ³⁵Ni ngic mong henai, ye Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiu ngicngac ogofora ebicfu faiyunukefec. Nga yeneng ubaebicgoc kecmagec yeng Rebanong bangecac yomondzoc ic herea isoc feracyunuma nangkecfec. ³⁶Nga ni monggoc ihai kemma nanangasac hembra yengena mi nanu hembra dema hofocba imohai mi nanec.

³⁷Ngic kopocsic mong mi meficgeande, ngeni ye hentegecbisia. Ngic mong ye ikoc nga hamangeha kpac kecande, ye hembisia. Ngic ruaegoc kecande, yeng arengfora yenigoc naso herea kefude. ³⁸Nga singyoackpekpe ine kpetotieyunugec kpac andacgede nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeande, yeni wiacngina ngereema feec, imoc meickegec kpac anude. ³⁹ KEBUNGO ngic dindingac ebicfunac mesiyunuma ebicnasou yeneac sufu sufumangina anu ihai sufuma kegede. ⁴⁰ KEBUNGO meficyunuma ebicfunac mesiyunuude. Yeni yeac hoannu hama sufuma kecdaeac amma yeng ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeande, yeneac mariunac mesiyunuude.

38

Kpendzenggoc nunumu

Dawidingo sese fai faiac nunumuyegoc yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ge ngaba amma yoac ngabasiric mi anenna nga herega buu kopocsicac amma numeting mi anenna. ²Ge tebegango wedecnunec nga

marigango witinau faima ferandzinunec. ³Ge neac modzoga tikecdeac sebina sasawa manganeu hafei ande nga kopocsicnaac amma sicna yeni sasawango hafeinginagoc andae.

⁴Ni kopocsic meficgekecba imocngo feracnuma semenukecde. Nga finactoa ebirango ngicngac yiniande isoc niu imoc naric mi tofohobade. ⁵Ni kopocsicnagoc kecma kapafaka angkecduaeac amma kubecna sasawa hoama homuna fiu ⁶patickema ngonducnema asoacnac kemma marai ubahodungtoa negengkecduae.

⁷Sebina gerea nohou hafeingo sokodaru gombunga mong mi ande. ⁸Amma ni kucna kpac andaru manganema pereckema panggeduae. Amma herenau negengyohocgoc kpeborongtoa amma asoringa anenu kpacma arohoduae.

⁹Kebu, ni wiac sasawaac anende, imoc negendacnec. Nga ni asoringa anenu imocngo gearu mi sufuude.

¹⁰Ni wosona tantang anu kucna kpac andaru kicnaac kperagi bic pisickedac.

¹¹Ni kpendzennagoc, imocac tosofocna nga amaarengfocna wanuma wegenac naric mi hagecde nga nonggo mang dacmunacfocna yeni hereau nandae. ¹²Ngic kpebucnubeso ayemmede, yeneng botac faima kpetotienugecdeac yoac dedae. Yeni asoacnac kemma marai ikocfu faitobang anenggecdeac arenga faikecdae. ¹³Ngic kedzacfongngo yoac mi negengande, ni ifi isoc anduae. Amma enacmedzicngo yoara kpac kecde, ni ifi isoc enac anggema yoac mong mi deduae.

¹⁴Oc, ni neannaoc ngic mong yoac mi negengande, ifi isoc amma kecduae. Ngic mong ye enacngo demetingyoac naric mi merengyemmeande, ni ifi isoc anduae.

¹⁵O KEBU, ni geac tomai kecduae. O KEBU Anutuna, gennoc yoacnaac turunga merennennade. ¹⁶Ni numuma yofi deduae, “Ngaba yeneng feracnuma ubangerec negembauac nga tiposockeba yeneng negenggec wiac engena anu yoac homac osobauac kpaheiyemmesena.”

¹⁷Ni manubeso anu kpendzenggoc kecbare imocngo mong mi wanuude. ¹⁸Ni ngic memanganefaka angkefai, imoc deficgema kopocsicnaac amma ubahodung negemma kecduae.

¹⁹Ngabafocna yeni ine ngaba eng anendae amma yeni kucngina monggoc. Nga ngic endzirango hania kpacfu ubango ukunudae. ²⁰Ni faka gombunga amba yeneng ine imocac turunga yarefakango merennengecde. Ni faka gombunga modacma angkecduaeac yeni ngabafocna andae.

²¹O KEBU, ge mi ngadenuma wanuna. O Anutuna ge neac hereau mi kecna. ²²O Kebu, memeficna, ge bic hama meficnuna.

39

Kekecnina kpac anude

Yegecgareng yearu. Yehudutung siriha modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ni negen nengengua mema deai, “Nedzarannango kopocsic meficgebaiaac nedzaranna nga fakana garenggebade. Ngic Anutu wama magana megecdeac ayemmede, yeneng nigoc wegenac kecmagec enacbibicna kpaheimiba yoac mong mi debesu.”

²Ni udumenga kpac waickema kecma wiac mong mi deba imoc memefihagoc mi anec, kpac. Kpendzenna imoc monggoc yombong yadiec. ³Herena gerea anu negen negeng ua meba herena gerec dzeu nedzarannango yoac deai.

⁴Yoac yofi deai, “O KEBU, ni nasona wisickebeso ande, negen negeng imoc dekperaginembesena. Ge uameme nasona kpeteagoc bic nennec kecduae, imoc edzacnuna negentegecbesare. ⁵Negenna, ge uameme nasona faina neneng imoc maringo naric edzacyununi, imoc wegenac yombong ande. Kekecna imoc geac kicfu wiac wegenacnec ande. Ngic tembuc tembuc neneac kekec imoc wiac engena kpac, geng asu naso mocgu heiannecc, ifi isoc ande.” *Selac*

⁶“Nga wenac nasou ic ongea fingeccande, ngicngo ifi isoc kengha anu wisickeude. Ye uatoa homac mekeccde nga imoc eng fingeru foraya mong mi fingeccde. Ngicngo wiac mekpedzuc angkeccde nga wiac imoc merang ngade meude, imoc ine mi negenude.”

⁷“Kebu, ifi anu ni wiac mong fingeccnenudeac tomiai mi kecbade. Geng meficnunadeac tomiai kecba negen negenna gearu fede. ⁸Ni singyoac kpema mangana angkecfai. Nga ngic negen negengngina kpac yeni desofoc anembauac kpae heiyemmebesena.

⁹Nga gennoc faka yomoc meficgena fingeccnendacac amma ni waicke kecma enacna mong mi anggebade, kpac. ¹⁰Geng ni kpendzeng nennec, imoc nearunac meickena. Ge marigaac kucngo nuu kpac ambeso anduae.

¹¹Geng bangeccngic kopocsicninaac amma yoac ngabasiric dema turunga merengnemmemma kpemeting anemmeannecc.

Gisicngo wamba neande, ge ifi isoc songowiacnina nedacna kpac andarude. Foracngoc, ngicngac sasawa neni wiac engena kpac, geng naso mocgu asu heiannecc, ifi isoc andimbe.” *Selac*

¹²“O KEBU, ge nunumuna negenna memeficac kiacba ge kedzac faima negenna. Ni kickumana madeac ihoc bahoc mi anna. Ni kuricngic amma hama naso wegenacnecscac kecbade. Ni esangabofocna isoc kuricngicsac anduae.”

¹³“Ge wanuma kicga nearu mi fina. Geng ifi anna ni sogac sogai monggoc meficgemaguc yomoc wama kendacma kpac ambade.”

40

Ni Kebu kpacba

Yegeccgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegecc yofi heiecc.

¹Ni modzotitia kpac kecma KEBUAC tomiai kecbare yeng kiwa nearu faima kpakpacna negenecc.

²Ye kpetotiekekeccac tennunac kpedzinuma goteng yohoctaunac tainuma hoc peperandzi seria witiau fainuu namba hanina meseriu tiseriduae. ³Ye yegecc gboria enacnau faiu heiannduae, imoc Anutuninaac dedengerecc yegecc. Ngicngac homacngo imoc hemma KEBU eweheihei ammima ye negenserima keccde.

⁴Ngic mong ye KEBU negenseriande, ye kenehagoc. Yeng ngic yenanggac negenggecc wiac engena angkeccde, yeneac hoannu mi kemma yenigoc naric mi kefude. Ye sing mi segeude, nga ye ngic nemu ikoha modacandae, yenearu naric mi kenude.

⁵O KEBU Anutuna, ge isoc mong mi keccde. Ge neneac negemma kucfaka wiac engena homac meannecc, imoc monggoc nga monggoc mekeccnec. Ni imoc dekperagima ngicngac edeyunubade dema kpetengina homac amma imoc memec sirihha kpac.

⁶Ge sesegerecc nga kopocsicac sese hania haniaac mi anggengande. Ge sese dema yang nga burumaka hafoa oho oho me kopocsic meic meickeac sese, imocac mi

kpesiannec. Geng kedzacna mesarinec, imocac ni geac kingang ngic amma kecbade. ⁷Ifiac amma yoac yofi deai, “Kibi kpou kpouya manau neac siduc bic ohogec fede nga ni bic hadua. ⁸O Anutuna, ni geac songo sogac sogaigoc modacbade nga geac dedeseriyoac imoc herenau fede.”

⁹O KEBU, ni siduc gombung bic edeyunuai. Geng ebicfunac mesinunukecne, ni habutoa yeneac kicfu namma siduc imoc dekperagiyemmema enacbibicna mong mi kidzickeai, ge imoc negennec. ¹⁰Amma geac faka dindingac imoc herenau mi mesufuai. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu amma ge ngicngac ebicfunac mesinunukecne, ni habutoa yeneac kicfu namma imoc dekperagiyemmeai. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecne amma ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imoc mi mesufuma habu sasawa edeyunudacba negendacgec.

¹¹O KEBU, ge ubamangangga mi dzegenenna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecne amma ge yoac modac modac Kebu. Geac fakaga imocngo hoannuma nasosoc ongonnubeso.

¹²Yarefakanaac kpetea osobadeacsoc mi amba yeni oronnukecdae. Ni ngicngac ogofocna memanganeyunukefai, faka imocngo feracnumanu wiac mong naric mi hembade. Nga imoc homac yombong amma orucna dzoea ferahau herena kuha kpac ande.

¹³O KEBU, ge neac negenna ngereeu ongonnuna. O KEBU, ge bicbic hama meficnuna.

¹⁴Ngic yeni kekecna hamangec mebeso andae, imocac ge yenemma game kpekpeu faiyununa oboc kpoboc ambisia. Ngic yeni ni memanganenubeso ayemmeande, ge negemmana ngic imoc dzigenegecdeac ayemmena yeni worama ewehiheingina kpac ambisia.

¹⁵Ngic yeneng neac deendema yoac yofi deandae, “Yahec, yahec!” Yeni yenaoc gameyunuudeac amma manganema nambisia.

¹⁶Ngicngac ge hofocgukecdae, yenennoc sogaima geac ubangerec negembisia. Ngicngac geac memengerecac songo negendae, yeni yofi dekecbisia, “KEBU dengereni.”

¹⁷Neng ine makpekpea amma iwaiac obohoma kecma naric mi meficmeba Kebungo sifu ebicna henu wiac monggac mi obohobade. O Anutuna, ge memeficna nga ebicfunac yungec yungecngicna, ge naso mi ukuma nearu bic hana.

41

Hafeigoc yeac nunumu

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngic mong ye ngicngac makpekpea yenenggareng ayemmeande, ye kenehagoc. Ebicnasou KEBUNGO ye ebicfunac mesima ²onggonggema kekeha garenggeu ye bangehau sogac sogaigoc kefude. Ngabafora yeneng megecdeac ayemmeu KEBUNGO yeneac mariu naric mi faiude. ³Ye hafei ammiu femanu KEBUNGO meserima hafeia meickema monggoc mengereeu.

⁴Neng yoac yofi deai, “O KEBU, ni gearu kopocsic meficgeai. Ge imocac neac ubaga manganeu mengerenuna.” ⁵Ngabafocna yeneng neac yoac mangana dema yofi deandae, “Ye homeu kpara kpac ambeso.”

⁶Ngic mongngo yugucnubeso hama ni tobannuudeac negen negeng ubahereau arengeude. Ye yoac fora mong mi dema monggoc mama kemma imoc

deyadiude. ⁷Ngic neac modzongina tiande, yeni sasawango neac yoac sangic sangic denengeng amma wiac mangana yombong fingece nudeac negemma ⁸yofi deandae, “Ye hafei mangana yombong ammiu fefeunac monggoc naric mi yarude.”

⁹Nga tosona nigoc wegenac kecande, ye negenserima kefai. Ye warac yaka nigoc nekefec nga yeng ifingoc gofoc gofohango tifacnuma docfu fainuec.

¹⁰O KEBU, ge ubaga sifu neac manganeu miacnuna ngereema namma turunga merengyemmebade.

¹¹Ngabafocna yeni firang amma mi memanugec, imocac yofi negenduae, ge neac negenna ngereede. ¹²Ni dindingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgeaiac geng nanggenuma geac hoannu fainuna ni imohai nasosoc kecbade.

¹³KEBU Israeac Anutu, ye nasoya nasoya kenehema keneengkecbesonga. Imoc fora nga fora yombong.

42

MITIYEGEC KIBI 2

Mitiyegec 42-72

Ubaonganango Anutuac ammid

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Kora medacfora yeneng yegec yofi heigec.

¹Kate burumakabiscngo dokuac ammiu doku hofocande, ubaonganango ifi isoc Anutu ge hofocgude.

²Ni dokuac homeanduae, ifi isocngoc ubaonganango Anutu kekehagoc yeac ammid. Ni kemma Anutuac kicfu namma ye hembade, naso imocac homac yombong tomai kecduae. ³Ni hadzing toforec kickumanango yakana angkefu ngicngac yeni nasosoc kpesinendae, “Geac Anutu mong mi hendimbe, kpac yombong.”

⁴Ni onganaac negen negeng hafoangoc widicma edzacguma wiac yomoc negemba fede, ni warac ngicngac arengnginagoc kenggec waraiyemmeba Anutuac womonnu kening. Neni ngicngac habutoango hombang nasoninau sogac sogaiac arohoma ubangerecac yegec heikefing.

⁵O ubaongana, ge kucmama mi kecbesena amma ge herena manau dewaidzoc mi ambesena. Ni monggoc Anutu erienzong memibade. Ge imocac ye negensima tomai kecna fora fingecebeso. Ye memeficna nga Anutuna.

⁶Ni Yodang bangecfu nga Hermong amma Midza tikiu kecduae. Amma ubaherenaac kuha madeac Anutuna ni geac negemba fede.

⁷Ni ubana ebirima yofi isoc ande, geac dokudundung yeni kpeborongtoa kpemagec dzohong mongngo dzohong ogea kparu geac kondungsiri yeni kucgoc hama semenudau.

⁸KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma modackecde, ye imoc hadzinu sing edzahau nigoc kefude. Nga tofocnac yeac yegec nigoc feu heikecba Anutu kekecna sasawangoc garennukecde, numumibade. ⁹Anutu ye neac hoc peperandzi seria anu yeac deba, “Ge neac nigecgudac, ifi isoc ande. Ngabafocna yeneng ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecduae, imoc nocac fingece nende, imoc mi negentegecduae.”

¹⁰Ngabafocna yeni deendema anemma deandae, “Ge Anutuga mong mi hendimbe, kpac yombong.” ifi degec kubec manganaac kpendzeng kpeandimbe, kpendzeng ifi isoc sebinau kpeduae.

¹¹O ubaongana, ge kucmama mi ambesena, herena ge dewaidzoc mi ambesena. Ni monggoc Anutu eriendzong memibade, imocac ge ye negensima tomai kecna fora fingeCBSO.

Ye memeficna nga Anutuna.

43

Ge nocac ngadenuma wanunec

Yegec 42ac tosea

¹O Anutu, ngic Anutu wama kecandae, yeneng memanubauac geng nanggenuna firang ambesare. Ge ngic ikocnginagoc nga ngic faka dindingac mi modacandae, yeneac mariunac mesinuna. ²Anutu, ni geac hoannu hama sufuma kecba ge nocac ngadenuma wanunec. Ngabafocna yeni ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecduae, imoc fingeCnendeac titiha mi negentegecduae. ³O Kebu, ge kperagiga nga yoacga fora faina maec yereng sinnu hesicnuma kenec geng kpetiac tikigau kecneC, imohai habesare.

⁴Ifi anu ni Anutuac aratau kembade. O, sogac sogaitoac Anutuna, ni gearu kemma gita kpema dengeregubade. O Anutu, ge Anutuna.

⁵O ubaongana, ge kucmama mi kecbesena amma ge herena manau dewaidzoc mi ambesena. Ni monggoc Anutu eriendzong memibade. Ge imocac ye negensima tomai kecna fora fingeCBSO.

Ye memeficna nga Anutuna.

44

Ebicnasoac nunumu

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Kora medafora yeneng yegec yofi heigec.

¹O Anutu, ge bicngoc esangabofocnina yeneac nasou kucfaka meannec, imoc edenunugec kedzacninango negening. ²Ge marigango bangeC monnunac ngicngac kporacyunuma neneac bangeCfocnina semeng uau isoc homecyununa ihai keCgeC. Ge bangeCAREng tosea ebicfu faiyununec, fora. Nga ge bangeCfocnina witicfunac yungecyununa witicngina kpac keCgeC.

³Yeni yenang dzikacac beangngo firang amma bangeC mi megeC, kpac. Amma yenang maringinaac kucngo firang mi anggeC, kpac. Geng yeneac songo negennec amma marifoigango kucfaka menec, yeni imocac firang amma bangeC megeC. Geng marigaac kuc nga kicmesugaac kperagingo meficyununec.

⁴O Anutu, ge ngictauna nga Anutuna. Geng yoac dena, Yakoboac arengngo, firang annide. ⁵Ngabafocnina yeneng wegenac hageC neni geac kucfu igocyununi worama kenggeC geac kpacfu ngabafocnina tidzicyunuma memayununide. ⁶Ni tebena mong mi negenserima kecanduae nga dzikacac beannango ebicfunac naric mi mesinuuide. ⁷Geng warac ngabafocnina yeneacunac mesinununec. Ngicngac yeneng ubango ukununugec geng faka ayemmena oboc kpoboc anggeC.

⁸Neni Anutuac negenni engena angkecde. Geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima nasoya nasoya ifi angkecnide. *Selac*

⁹Ge yaguc ine ngadenunuma neneac wasai areng yenigoc mi hama kecnecac game kpekpeu fainununec.

¹⁰Ge ngabafocnina kpaie mi heiyemmena neni yeneacunac worama hani yeneng finacnina medacgec. ¹¹Rama yeni memeficngina kpac kecmagec ngic yeni meyunuma kpehou angkecdae, neni ifi isoc aning nga geng ngic imoc kpaie mong mi heiyemmenec, kpac. Ge meicnununana singsararang kpema bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau fainununec. ¹²Ge ngicngacfcga fainunuma bung efanecsac dena menunugec. Ge neneac bung kuneng mong mi denec. Imoc hembra mi ngereede.

¹³Ge ngicngac wegenac kecdae sing meficgeyemmenecac yeni deendema anemmeandae nga ngicngac oronnunuandae, yeni detenic anemmema desofoc anemmegecde. ¹⁴Nga ge bangec monnunac ngicngac sing meficgeyemmena yeneng neneac yoc dekecgec yeneac dzomoc tirea andimbe. Ngicngac areng hania hania yeni dedzomoc anemmema orucngina kpatitickenemmegecde.

¹⁵Ni asoacnac kemma marai ewehiheiha kpac kecha gamengo kicmesuna semeu kecduae. ¹⁶Nocac yeni deendema anemma demanganenugec yocngina negenganduae. Ngabafocna nga ngic yeni turung kpougecdeac ayemmeande.

¹⁷Imoc sasawa fingeenemmeec, fora. Nga neneng sifu geac mong mi nigecnunuec, kpac. Ge nenigoc dzadzahac menec, imoc wama ikoc mong mi anggening. ¹⁸Neni hereninango geac hereau mong mi kecing nga geac sing modackecma faka imoc mi wanide. ¹⁹Geng ine eng kate yang yeneac kekecfu fainununa kecmi kpedzamenunuma kundungtoango semenununec.

²⁰Neni Anutuninaac kpac kuneng nigecnunuu marinina miacma nemu furia afehebinnu ²¹Anutungo imoc meficgema negendacbac. Ye hereninango wiac sufufede, imoc negendacde. ²²Geac areng andimbeac amma yeni asoacnac kemma marai homecfu fainunukecdae. Yeneng nenemma yofi negendae, neni rama kpebucyunuandae isoc andimbe.

²³O Kebu, ge gauunac yacma negengborina. Ge naso wisic wisickea kpac mi wanunuma kecbesena. ²⁴Ge kicmesuga mesufuma neneac kpendzeng nigecguec, imoc naric mi ande. Ngic yeneng ebicfu fainunugec neni ubaebicgoc kecdimbe. O, Kebu, imoc mi nigecgubeso. ²⁵Ubaonganina bangecfu sendunnu ngonducneu sebininango bangecfu mendanggema fede. ²⁶O Kebu, ge gborima yacma ebicfunac yungecnununa. Ge yoc dedzege amma imoc modacanecac amma meficnununuma bummenunuma ebicfunac yungecnununa.

45

Ngictau nga enembingeha

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc masiki yegec kpara Lili dzaring, imocac uba modacma heibesonga. Kora medacfora memeturangyegec yofi heigec.

¹Yoc gombunga gombungango herena wakeu ni ngictauac yegec yofi heibade. Nedzarannango kibi oho ohongic gombunga yeac pen isoc ande.

²Ngictau, ge siricga gombunga yombong, ge isoc bangecngic mong ifia mi kecde. Nga geac enacbicgaunac yoc songea ereude. Anutungo kenecguma monggoc wisic wisickea kpac kenecgubeso.

³O Firangngic kucgagoc, ge ngictauac kuc nga kibikperagigagoc kecne. Ge dzikacac soega kebanggau dzegema dzikacac efaina. ⁴Ge ngictau kucgagoc kecma dzikacac becosicfu tacma yocac fora nga yumiakekec amma dindingac kekec meseriyununadeac kucgoc kemma firang ambesena. Ge marifoigango kucfaka wiac engena yombong kpougembeso. ⁵Ge tebededaha enaragocngo ngictauac ngabafora yeneac woubocfu wedecna kemebeso. Ngiha ngiha yeni geac bageu kemema kecbisia.

⁶O Anutu, geac ngictau tatacga imoc wisic wisickea kpac amma feengkecfu ge ngicngacfocga ngictauyasugango garengyununade amma yocaga imoc monde mondea kpac. ⁷Ge dindingac kekecac anggenu ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac faka imocac modzoga tiande. Imocac Anutu, geac Anutungonoc tosofocga yeneac botucfunac meisingguma feracyunuma sogac sogaiac kerec nadzicgenu sebigango ireckeude.

⁸Ngicngac yeni wambagau mira nga aroe amma kassia heigec homuna gombunga gombunga fiande. Yeni erefang yanggac baihango wiac gombunga gombunga mema ngictauamagau faigec siriha gombunga anude. Yeni imohai gitakurere kpegec udumeng gombunga meficgegenggec ubangerec negengannec.

⁹Ngictau yeneac naroangfocngina yeni ngac yenigoc amagau kecma geac kingang kpema oronggudae. Enembingecga ye Ofiri bangecfunac gol heima foigaugeng tacde.

¹⁰O naroang, negenna, ge kedzac kpema yocacna negemma negensina. Ge arengfocga nga manggaac ama imoc nigecegubeso. ¹¹Ngictau ye geac siricga gombunga imoc hembokoma kecde. Ye geac kebu, imocac ge yeac kicfu ngonducnema ewehihei ammina. ¹²Ge yeneac negenna ngereeudeac negemma ngicngac Tiro taonnunac yeneng geac ubangerec wiacngina mehama genggecde. Yeni dzofinactoinagoc amma ngicngac sasawa feracyunudae.

¹³Nga ngictauac naroang ye ngackereng yombong yengena manau tacde. Ye ngakpia imoc gol mucngo memea nga ¹⁴wamba kibiagoc kpebimigec, imoc yearu heigec kemeu ye hesickema ngictau yearu mehagec ngacnaroang tosofora yeneng ye hesickegec yenhafoc gearu hagecde. ¹⁵Yeni ubangerec nga sogac sogaiac hesicyunuma kemma ngictauac ama manau endae.

¹⁶O ngictau, ge medacfocga fingecma mangfocga yeneac tatak megec geng areng faina yeneng bangectoa bangec garenggegecde. ¹⁷Fingecsahehina fekedesoc, yeneac kicfu geac kpac kuneng miacba yeneng afegugecde. Ngicngac areng sasawa yeneng wisic wisickea kpac eriendzong megenggecde.

46

Amanina seria

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc aramoc uba modacma heibesonga. Kora medafora yeni yegec yofi heigec.

¹Anutu ye sufu sufuamanina nga kucnina. Ye ebicnasou nenigoc nasosoc kecma meficnunuude. ²Imocac kengec naric mi annide. Bangec kpemindzaheudeu me tiki kondung keme kemeau turic turic anggecdeu ³nga doku tunggabaungtoango udumeng kunengngoc meficgema kporoc tima tiki yunuu dendeng kpegecde, fora. Nga neneng sifu kengec mi annide. *Selac*

⁴Doku mong mahama Anutuac taonnu sogac sogai meficgede. Anutu Engenatoango kpetiac ama imohai kecde. ⁵Anutungo taong imocac botuhau

yombong kecdeac wiac mongngo meu imoc goroc goroha kpac kecma naric mi makpeude. Anutungo ama werac wereckenggac ye meficgeude. ⁶Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng dzomugerec mekecdae nga bangecac eucerereng yeni goroc goroc amma mayunuude. Ye ubia miacma kparu bangectoa bangecngo sisingaima kpac andarude. ⁷ KEBU kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengnginango nenanggoc kecde. Yakoboac Anutu ye sufufuamanina. *Selac*

⁸Ngeni hama KEBUAC ua hembisia. Ye bangecfu faka bibiagoc meec, ngeni imoc hembisia. ⁹Yeng bangec tegia noboc noboc dzikac menomanema tebe pokong sasawa kpetackedacma dzikacac kasongina gerecfu faiu dzeude.

¹⁰Anutungo yofi dede, "Ni Anutungina, ngeni waicke tacma imoc negembisia. Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneng yaiyo kpenenggecde nga bangectoa bangec yeni afenugecde." ¹¹ KEBU kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengnginango nenanggoc kecde, Yakoboac Anutu ye sufufuamanina. *Selac*

47

Ngictaungo tatahau matacde

Yegecgareng yearu. Kora medacfora yeni mitiyegec yofi heigec.

¹Ngiha ngiha sasawa, ngeni mari kpema Anutuac yegec sogac sogaiogc dendzerenggema heimibisia. ² KEBU Engenatoa ye bibiagoc, ye bangectoa bangec imoac ngictautoa. ³Ye ngiha ngiha memayunuma nenang bageu faiyunuec. Ye bangec monnunac ngicngac hanininaac bageau faiyunuec.

⁴Yeng Yakoboac songo negendeac amma bangec imoc meisinggeu Yakobongo imoc negenu wiac engena anec. Kebungo bangec imoc maridzominggac arennu nemmeec. *Selac*

⁵Anutungo sogac sogaiac arogoc kurumennu enec. KEBUNGO trampet udumengtoagoc kurumennu enec. ⁶Ngeni Anutuac oheha mema yegec heima erienzong memima yegec heimibisia. Ngeni ngictaunina yaiyo kpemima yegec heimima dedengerec yegec heimibisia.

⁷Anutu ye bangectoa bangec imocac ngictau. Ngeni yeac yegec heimima ye dengerebisia. ⁸Anutu ye ngictau amma bangec monnunac ngicngac areng kucgoc garengyunuma kecde. Ye ngictau tataha kpetiacfu tacde.

⁹Ngiha ngiha yeneac ngictauac medacfocngina yeni Abarahanggac Anutu yeac ngicngacfora. Nga yeni hama kpedzucnema tacgecde. Ngicngac bangectoa bangec imocac kaso amma kecandae, yeni Anutuac ngic. Imocac ye afehema afehekecbesonga.

48

Anutuac taong

Kora medacfora yeni mitiyegec yofi heigec.

¹ KEBU ye engena, ye oyang boyang memibesonga. Yeac tiki kpetiacfu, Anutuninaac amatoau, ye dengerebesonga. ²Tiki imoc herea nga gombunga yombong amma bangectoa bangec sogac sogai meficgeyemmeude. Imoc Siong tiki, imoc not bigeng yombong tacde amma imoc ngictau Engenatoa, yeac taong.

³Anutungo ngictau amatoau tacma amea ongonggema gombunga hengggareng

ammiude, imoc hengkecdimbe. ⁴Negenggec, ngictau yeneng kpedzucnema yenhafoc dzikac kpegecdeac hama ⁵taongtoa imoc hemma kpidohoma kengec homac yombong yunuu woragec. ⁶Yeni hemma kengecyunuu dzonongngina fedeec. Ngacngo ngadze kiu kpendzeng kpeande, yeni ifi isoc kpendzeng kpegec. ⁷Geng wenac ere ereaunac firang dena imocngo hama Tarsisi taonggac wage kpedzameyunuande, ge ifi isoc memanganeyununa yeni kengectoa anggec.

⁸Neni warac siduha negening, imocac fora hening. Nga kicinango KEBU kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina Anutuninaac taonnu hening. Anutungo amatoa imoc tatahau faiu nasoya nasoya seria feengkefude. *Selac*

⁹O Anutu, geng yoc dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc geac womonnu namma negensiandimbe. ¹⁰O Anutu, geac kpac kuneng nga geac eriendzong imoc bangec tegia fekendaemoc kpesereyunuu negendagecde. Ge marifoigango firang angkecnecac mariga imocngo wakede. ¹¹Siong tiki ye ubangerec negembeso nga ge wiac foraya deannecac Yudaac amafora yeni sogabisia.

¹²Ngeni Siong yerecema yeac odaac ama herec herec osoma kpetengina mebisia. ¹³Ngeni Siong tikiac oda dafia, imoc mengere hemma ngictauac amaseria hembisia. Hemma fingeceheninga fekefude, imocac siduc yofi meyemebisia.

¹⁴Anutu yomoc nenang Anutu, ye nasoya kpac kecengkefude. Yeng sing edzacnunukefungoc kekecnina wisickeude.

49

Yeni sasawango homegecde

Yegecgareng yearu. Kora medacfora yeni mitiyegec yofi heigec.

¹Ngaha ngaha ngeni yoc yomoc negembisia nga ngicngac bangectoa bangecfu kecdac, ngeni kedzac kpema yoc yomoc negembisia. ²Ngicngac kpactoainginagoc nga kpacngina kpac, dzofinactoainginagoc nga makpekpea, ngeni yoc yomoc negembisia.

³Enacnango negen negentegec yoc debade nga herenango negen negengua mema wiac hania hania negentegecma kecbade. ⁴Ngic yeni yoc heima degec ni kedzac kpema imoc negembade. Ni gita kpema udumeng gombunga negemma yoc heiheiac hania deireckebade.

⁵Naso manganango hau ngic yeni nukporac anenggec ngabafakanginango oronnuu kengec naric mi ambade. ⁶Ngicngac imoc yeni hiedzongina negenserima kecandae, yeni dzofinactoainginac negenggec wiac engena anu imocac yoc homac osogecde.

⁷Foracngoc, ngic mongngo munia monggac kekec dzofinacngo bung naric mi meude, kpac. Ye buma imoc naric mi meficgeude nga yeac bung Anutu naric mi miude. ⁸Ngickekecac bung imoc engena yombong nga imocac hiedzo homac yombong faigecdeu imoc sifu naric mi kpoudarude. ⁹Imocac ngic mongngo naso herea wisic wisickea kpac mi kefude. Ngicngac sasawa yeneng kicsereu kemema imoc hendagecde. ¹⁰Oc, ngic negen negentegecnginagoc yeni ifingoc homeandae, imoc hengandimbe. Ngic negen negengngina kpac nga oboc kpoboc yeneng ifi isocngoc homegecde. Yeni hiedzongina wagec goa yeneng imoc megecde. ¹¹Yeni amangina fefeseri feudeac negemma bangec goa ifingoc yenaoc wage meandae, fora. Nga kicsereu sifu yeneac amabangecngina feengkefude. Yeni fingeceheninga fekefudesoc kicsereu kemema kegecde. ¹²Ngic mong wiac kibiagoc gombunga gombunga mekecma heiu wiac ifiango ye kefudeac naric

mi meficgeude, kpac. Ye ine yang hania hania yeni homeandae, ifi isoc homema kpac anude.

¹³Ngicngac yeneng ubafong amma yenanggac negensima kecandae, yeneac kekec imoc ifinoc. Nga ogofocngina goa yeneac yoacnginaac songo negemma modacyunuandae, yeneng sing ifiangoc kenggecde. *Selac*

¹⁴Ngic yeni rama meisingyunuma homec amaac arennu faiyunuandae, yeni ifi isoc andae. Homecngo rama garengngina amma hesicyunuu yeni kemema kicsereu fegec sebingina hoaeu homec amango amangina anude. Anu ama wereckenu ngic ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeneng kunengngina amma garengyunugecde.

¹⁵Anutungo sifu ni hoannuma menuudeac ubaongana homec amaac kucfunac bummema mesiude. *Selac*

¹⁶Ngic mong ye dzofinaha homac nga amagereha nga finatoaya monggoc anu ge imoc hemma imocac negenna wiac engena mi ambeso.

¹⁷Ye homeude, imohai wiac imohacnac mong mi tofoma kenu iwaiya sasawa imocngo ye modacma homec amau naric mi kenude. ¹⁸Foracngoc, ye gbori kecma yengenaac yofi negengande, ni kenecnagoc. Ngic ye kekeha sasawa ngereeu ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma ye dengerekecgecde ¹⁹nga ye sifu homeude. Ye bangecfora bic kemma kperagi monggoc mi hengandae, yenearu kemeude. ²⁰Ngic mong ye kecma wiac kibiagoc gombunga gombunga mekecma heiu wiac ifiangoc ye fekefudeac naric mi meficgeude, kpac.

Ye ine yang hania hania homeandae, ifi isoc homema kpac anude.

50

Sese gombunga

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutu Kuctoa mingina, KEBU yeng yoac dema bangec kparu wenac ere ereanac kengkecma wenac keme kemeau wisickeude. ²Siong ye siriha gombunga yombong ande nga Anutungo imohacnac fingectegecma kperagiango nerarannunude. ³Anutuninango hama naric mi waickeude. Yeac kicfu gerecngo dzema waraimiude nga kiafirang kuhagocngo ye yerecgeude.

⁴Ye ngicngacfora yoacngina isinggema forangina deudeac kurumenga kurumenga wi fekendae amma bangec momoc kpacyunuude. ⁵Kpacyunuma yofi deude, “Ngicngacfocna yoac tofohoma kecandae, ngeni yeni kpedzucyunuma sueyunugec nearu hadacbisia. Yeneng neac hosuc heima sese ohoma nigoc dzadzahac megecac kpacyunuduae.”

⁶Anutungo yoacngina isinggema deudeac amma kurumenga kurumenga yeni yoac yofi dekperagikecdae, “Anutu ye dindinga.” *Selac*

⁷“Ni neannaoc Anutu, ngenec Anutu. Ngicngacfocna, ni yoac deba negembisia. Israe habu, yoacfu faingunuma yoacngina debade. ⁸Ngeni ubangerecac sese meandae nga neac sese ohogec imoc hengkecduae. Ni ine wiac monggac negemma gorongina kpeduae, imoc yofi, ngeni Anutu Engenatoaac kpacfu wiac deserima dema imocac fora mi meficgegec. ⁹Ngeni burumaka ngiwa me noning ngiwa odangina manaunac mema nenggec, imoc sifu mi ngereude, kpac.

¹⁰Imoc yofiac, kateu yang sasawa yeni neac nga rama burumaka sasawa bangec buma taosennu kecdae, imoc yeni ifingoc neac. ¹¹Sawakebangau neng sasawa

kecdae, yeni negengyunuduae. Nga wiac sasawa kekecnginagoc manennu kenghaandae, yeni ifingoc neac. ¹²Bangectoa bangec nga wiac sasawa imohai fedacde, imoc neac andeac herenaac homebadeu imoc ngeni mi edengunubai, kpac.

¹³Ni burumakaac busia mi neanduae nga noninggac sawa ifingoc mi neanduae, kpac.

¹⁴Ngeni Anutu ubangerec ammigec imocngo sesengina ambeso. Ngeni Anutu Engenatoaac kpacfu wiac deserima dema imocac fora meficgegec ¹⁵ebicnaso hau ngeni ni kpacnugec neng ebicfunac mesingunuba ngeneng ni afenubisia.”

¹⁶Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac ine Anutungo yofi deande, “Ngeni neac enac mema singyoacna degec, imocac kpaie heingemmeba imoc naric mi debisia. Nga dzadzahac meai, imoc kpacma yoac mong mi debisia, imoc kpaieagoc.

¹⁷Ngeni neac dederecgeyoacac modzongina tiu yoacna ngadehema waandae.

¹⁸Ngeni hamangecngic hemma yegoc torokpema yeac ogofoora anggecde. Nga ngeni kaisero ngic yenemma yenigoc tacyac angandae. ¹⁹Ngeni enacbibicngina mi dzegema imocngo ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugecdeac yoac mangana deandae nga nedzarangnginango ikocyoc degecdeac sing arenggeandae.”

²⁰“Ngeni ngenang dacmunafocngina yoacnginango memanganeyunuandae nga nenggacyombongnginaac medaha enacfu faifai ammiandae. ²¹Ngeni faka ifi anggec ni waickema kecha ngeneng negenggec, ‘Ni kecduaengoc, ye neni isoc, ye siriha mong mi ande.’ Nga imoc kpac, ni yaguc ine ngeni demeting angemmema mesunginau kpebade. ²²Ngeni Anutu nigecngunuande, ngeni wiac imoc negensibisia. Ifi mi negensigecdeu neng ine kpedzamengunuba mongngo naric mi onggongngunuude.

²³Nga ngic mong ye neac ewena heima ubangerecac sese heinemma sing ddingac modackecde, ye ebicfunac mesiba yeng Anutuac faka henude.”

51

Anutu ge kopocsicna wana

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo Batsebagoc serofaka anu profetengic Natangngo yearu kemma dzigeneu Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac neac ubaga manganeu. Geac wosoefac imoc efea kpac, imocac neng singyoac kpema kopocsic meficgeai, imoc dzuacdacna kpac ambeso. ²Ni ngicngac ogofocna faka mangana ayemmeai. Ge dzuacnuna kongaha ambesare. Ge kopocsicna medzuacna kongac kpebesare.

³Ni singyoac kpeai, imoc negengkecduae nga kopocsicna imoc nasosoc hensiduae. ⁴Gearusac kopocsic meficgema kicgau faka mangana yombong anai. Ifi anu geng yoac denec imoc fora fingectegerude ge ngic hania isinggema yoacngina desinec, imoc ddingac.

⁵Foracngoc, nengganango kopocsicgoc kecma ni kpenannuma menuu kopocsicnagoc fingerai. ⁶Nga herenau yoac forasac febeso, ge imocac negenna ngereeude. Ge imocac here sufu sufunau negen negentegec kpounenna.

⁷Ge babacmeac mema dzuacnuna kongac kpeba dzuacnuna hoeng kongaha feracyunuma kongac ambesare. ⁸Ge negemmana ni sogac sogai nga ubangerec

negembesare. Geng sicna kpedzamenec nga ge negemmana yeni monggoc sogabisia. ⁹Ge kopocsicna imohacnac kicga mesufubesena amma ni ngic ogofocna memanganeyunudarai, imoc dzuacdacna kpac ambeso.

¹⁰O Anutu, ge herena kongaha gboria meficgenemma asu gboria nga dindingac meficgema herena manau fainenna. ¹¹Geac hoannunac mi ukununa amma kpetiac Asuga nearunac mi meickena. ¹²Ge ebicfunac mesinunecac sogac sogai monggoc mengere nemma enactofoc tofoho nga ogomeficac asu nemma nanggenuna. ¹³Ge ifi anna ni singyoackpekpengic geac sing kpouyemmeba kopocsigoc yeneng ubangina dzigeneu gearu monggoc hagecde.

¹⁴O Anutu, memengerecnaac Anutu, ni ngic kopocsiha kpacfu eng kpehomebaiaac imohacnac mesinuna. Ge ifi anna ni nedzarannango imocac sogac sogai yegec kunengngoc heigemna geng ebicfunac mesinunec, imoc edeyunubade. ¹⁵O Kebu, ni enacnango dengeregubadeac enacbibicna mesina.

¹⁶Ni sesegerec megemba ge imocac songo mi negennade nga sese dema hosuc ohogemba ge imocac negenna ifingoc mi ngereebac. ¹⁷O Anutu, ni ine asuna ebicngo kipac kipactanggea gemba imocngo sesena anude. O Anutu, ubamangangngo ngichereu ebic meficgema kipatanggeu ge imoc hemma naric mi wanade.

¹⁸Ge Sionggac songo negemma gombunga ammima Yerusarenggac hocodatoa monggoc heimengere anna. ¹⁹Ge ifi anna sese gombunga nga dindingac megenni imocac negenna ngereeu sese ohogemma seseyang hafoangoc ohogennide. Neni sese dema burumaka ngiwa aratagau faiyunuma ohogennide.

52

Yarefaka fingerec

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Edomingic mong kpara Doege ye Sauroaru kemna yofi edeec, “Dawidi ye Ahimerec ac amau kemna kecde.” imohai Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O ngic kuctoagagoc, ge Anutuac enac tofoc tofohongic tobanggema kpenec. Ge imocac defefec amma yoac homac osokecne. Ge ngic kpetotieyununa kpac anggecde, ifi negemma asoacnac kemna marai negeng areng angkecne. ²Ge nedzarangga imoc resa enaragoc, ifi isoc anu ikoc ayemmema kpetotieyuanne. ³Ge manganaac songo homac negemma gombungaac songo mong mi negemma ikocyoc debesonga anggenyu yoac fora deneadeac mong mi anggengande, kpac. *Selac*

⁴Is, nedzarang ikohagoc, yoac manganango ngicngac memanganeyunuande, ge imocac songo negenganec.

⁵Anutungo ine kpedzameguu nasoga kpac ambeso. Ye kporucbedzogau hama imohacnac kucgoc meicguma ukuguu kekecnginagoc yeneac bangecfunac meicgudaru imohai monggoc mi kecnade. *Selac*

⁶Ngic dindingac yeni imoc hemma kpidohoma kengec amma yarengic hemma dzomoremima yofi degecde, ⁷“Henggec, ngic imoc ye Anutuac hoannu kemna mi sufuec. Ye ine ngicngac ogofora memanganeyunuma yengena dzofinactoyaya negenserima kefu wiac imocngo sufu sufueamea anec.” ⁸Anu oriwa icngo sabayagoc nangande, ni ifi isoc Anutuac amau namba Anutungo yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, ni nasoya nasoya wiac imoc negenserikecduae.

⁹Anutu, geng ua menec, ni nasoya nasoya imocac ubangerec megembade. Geac kpac kuneng, imoc gombunga nga ni imocac negensima fora fingerudeac negemma kecbade. Amma geac enac tofoc tofohongicngacfocga yeneac kicfu geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade.

53

Yeni negen negengngina kpac

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc maharatac sing masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngicngac negen ngentegecngina kpac, yeni herenginaw yofi negemma deandae, “Anutu mong mi kecde, kpac yombong.” Yeni fakangina manganeu faka mangana yombong hania hania angkecma yeneacunac mongngo faka gombunga mi anude.

²Anutungo kurumennunac kic fiu mau ngicngac yenengkecde. Ye ngicngac negen negentegecgoc kecma Anutu hofocandae, ngic ifia hofocyunuma kecde. ³Yeni sasawango ine faka gombunga ngadehedacma fakangina manganedaru yeneacunac mongngo mong faka gombunga mi angande, mocdong kpac.

⁴Ngicngo yaka dzegoc neandae, yarengic yeni ifi isoc ngicngacfocna neyunuandae, yeni memeficac Anutu mi kpacgecde. Yeni negen negentegecngina kpac. ⁵Ngic ge gugecdeac kpedzucnegec yeni Antungo sicngina kpedzameude. Imocac wiac mong kengehagoc mi fingeru yeni ine kengectoa amma kpidohogecde. Anutungo wayunuecac gameyunuu nanggecde.

⁶O, ebicfunac mesi mesi, imocngo Siong, imohacnac habeso, imocac yombong anemmede. Anutungo ngicngacfora mengereyunuu kekecngina ngereeude, imohai Yakoboac areng yeni sogaiyecde nga Israeac areng yeni ubangerec negenggecde.

54

Memeficac nunumu

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere kpema heibesonga. Sifingic yeneng Sauroaru kemma yofi edegec, “Dawidi ye nenanggoc sufuma kecde.” Ifi anggec Dawidingo masikiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge kpac kunenggaac amma ebicfunac mesinuma kucgango onggommuna ngic yeneac yocfu firang ambesare. ²O Anutu, ge nunumuna negemma yocnaac kedzac kpena.

³Kuricngic yeni yacma nubeso andae nga ubakpekpe ngicngo Anutuac negenggec engena mi angkecde, yeni ngaba anemma kpebucnubeso andae. *Selac*

⁴Foracngoc, Anutu ye memeficngicna. Kebungo kekecna garenggekecdae, yenigoc kecma nanggeyunuu seria nanggecde. ⁵Ngic neac ngabayoac degec yeng ngadeyoacngina merenu yeni imocac ebic meficgecde. Kebu, ge yoc modac modac Anutu, imocac memanganeyununa kpac ambisia.

⁶O Kebu, ni ubaefac amma geac sese megembade. Ge kpacga gombunga, imocac geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade. ⁷Geng ebicfunac mesinudacma ngabafocna memanganeyununa ni firang amma kicnango yenenai.

55

Tosofocna yeni wanugec

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema heibesonga. Dawidingo masikiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge neac nunumunaac kedzac faina wiac monggac kpesigemba ge imoc negemma ihoc bahaoc mi ambesena.

²Ubaebicnango feracnuu negen negennango sicsauc andeac ge negennemma yoacna turunga merennenna. ³Ngabafocna yeni kpeborong kpekecdae nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni kicngina nearu fima ngaba anemma ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecduae. Yeni ngaba amma nubeso andae. ⁴Herenau ubaebic mema homecac kengectoa amma kpidohoma manganebeso anduae. ⁵Ni kpidohoma kengecnuu dzononna fedede. Ni kpidohoba kengectoango feracnuu ubaebicgoc kecduae.

⁶Ni yofi deduae, “Ni kebesac neng isoc kpegannagoc ambai dede kpututuckema bangec monnu kemma ruae meficgebesare, imocac yombong anende. ⁷Foracngoc, ni kpututuckema bangec ngiha kpacfu kemma amagerecna ihai mema kecbai. *Selac* ⁸Kia firangtoa kpeu ni sufu sufumana mong meficgema ihai bicbic kpututucke kemma sufubai.”

⁹O Kebu, ni taonnu ngic yenemba yeni ngaba angemema yarefaka angandae. Ge imocac negen negengngina kpetotiena yoacnginau tohoemebisia.

¹⁰Yeni hadzing tofocnac taonggac odatoa witiau kengha amma yerecgema nangandae nga taong manau tosongo ngicngac tosofocngina memanganeyunugec ebic homac fede. ¹¹Yeni wiac kpetotiegecdeac negen negeng mekecgec, imocngo taong botuhau wiac kuneng ande. Ngic yeni ngicngac ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecdae nga goa yeni ikoc amma hiedzo kiregecandae. Faka imocngo emenecnginau fekecma mi kpac anude.

¹²Neac ngabangicngo yoac deendema anembac ni naric serima imoc negengkecbai nga ngaba mongngo ubakpekpe anenu yearunac naric sufubai.

¹³Faka ifia ine gennoc ogona angkecneac. Nerang arenmira mocgu amma ge ngic ni isoc amma wegenac kecandipe, ge tosoyombonna, gennoc faka ifia anengkecneac ubahodung negenduae. ¹⁴Neri nerahafoc kecma desogai angkecma habutoagoc Anutuac womonnu nerahafoc kengkefic.

¹⁵Homecngo ngabafocna meyunubeso. Yarefakango amangina nga herengina mewakeudeac yeni sebingina gbori femanu homec amau kemebisia.

¹⁶Anu ni sifu Anutu kpacba KEBUNGO ebicfunac mesinuude. ¹⁷Ebicngo memanuu asoringa anenu ni asoac nga marai amma tofocnac imocac kiacma ebicyoacna edeba yeng ubaudumenna negenude. ¹⁸Foracngoc, ngic homac yeni ngaba anemma nubeso andae nga Kebungo dzikacfu garenuma bummenuma ongonnuude.

¹⁹Anutungo ngictau tatahau bicngoc tarec amma nasosoc tarude. Ngic imoc, yeni ine ubangina naric mi dzigeneude. Yeni Anutu kengec nga eweheiheigoc naric mi hoanggegede. Imocac ye neac kiac negemma kpendzenuu faiyunuude. *Selac*

²⁰Tosonango yeac dzadzahac kpema maria sinema ngic ogea kpebeso anec.

²¹Yeaac yoac yumia hosonec kerec isoc deu herea manau ine dzikacngo feu yoac deec, imoc ine ruaegoc yombong kerecdokuya isoc amma soengo yenereande, ifi isoc yenereec.

²²Ge ebic sasawa tofohonec, imoc KEBU wamina yeng ebic imoc tofohodacma meserigubeso. Ye ngic didingac garenggema kpae heimiwiac mongngo ye meu goroc goroc naric mi anude. ²³Ngic yeni ngic ogofocnginaac sac hetinggebeso ayemmeande nga ikocngic, yeni kekecngina kebangau homegecede. O Anutu, geng kpefacyununa yeni teng keme kemeau kemeyombonggecede.

Anu ni negenserigukecbade.

56

Ge kickumuna mi nigecgubeso

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec mong kpara Kebesac neng aga saruc icfu tacde, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heibesonga. Firistiareng yeneng Dawidi Gata amau meficgema mendanggegec yeng yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ngicngac yeneng ni memaiti anendae nga ngabafocna yeneng asoacnac kemma marai ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecduae. Ge imocac neac ubaga manganeu. ²O Kebu Engenatoa, ngabafocna yeni asoacnac kemma marai enacfu faifai amma sebingina meemma memaiti anemma ngaba anengkecdae.

³Ni kengecnuu negenseriguanduae. ⁴Ni Anutuac yoac dengerema ye negenserikecma kengec mi ambade. Ngic yeneng wiac mong naric mi anenggecede.

⁵Yeneng asoacnac kemma marai enacfu faifai anemma memangenenukecdae. Yeni ebic hania hania fingechnudeac negen negengua ebirangoc mekecdae.

⁶Yeni memanganenugecdeac denegeng amma neac tomai sufuma namma kpebucnugecdeac ayemmu ni kengha ambadesoc garennukecdae.

⁷O Anutu, ge ngicngac areng sasawa yarefakanginaac turunga kpouyemmema herebugaac ebic witicnginau ukuna mau. ⁸Yeni nukporac anenggec wenac dafiguc ama heidac kefai imocac kpetea osoma medacnec. Amma kickumana bic osoma kibigau ohonec fede, imocac kpetea negensibesena. ⁹Anutungo nigoc kecde, imoc negenduae. Yeng ni meficnuudeac kpacba imohai ngabafocna dzigenema woragecede.

¹⁰Ni Anutuac yoac dengerema Kebuac yoac dengerema ¹¹ye negenserikecma kengec mi anganduae. Ifi amba bangecngic yeneng wiac mong anenggecdeacsoc mi ande.

¹²O Anutu, ni yoac deserima ge edeguai, imoc tofohobesare. Ni ubangerecnaac sese megembade. ¹³Ge ubaongana homecfunac mesima hanina meserina mong mi tifainggeai. Ge ifi anna ni Anutuac kicfu kekecac kperagiau kecbade.

57

Ngiha ngiha botucnginau afegubade

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara: Ge mi kpetotiebesena, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo Sauro yearunac worama hocsingau sufuma yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge neac ubaga manganeu. Ubaonganagoc geac hoannu sufuduaeac amma ge neac ubamangang negenna. Ni geac kpeganggaac debannu sufuma kecbare kiafirang mangana kpac andacbeso.

²Ni Anutu Engenatoango meficnuudeac kpacduae. Anutu yennoc neac kekecareng uayagoc faima uaya nearu mesidarude. ³Ye memefiha kurumennunac sueu imocngo ebicfunac mesinuude amma ngic mematiti anenggec imoc yenemma game kpekpeu faiyunude. Anutungo yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde nga ye yoac modac modac Kebu amma faka imoc faiu hanemmeude. *Selac*

⁴Raiong yangtoa yeni yang siricfu herenginaac homema bangecngic medacfocngina neyunuandae, ni botucnginau feduaenoc. Ngic yeneac enacngina imoc pokong nga tebemedaha isoc amma nedzarangngina imoc dzikacac soe isoc enara monggoc. ⁵O Anutu, afegugec imocngo kurumenga kurumenga ferahema embeso. Ge kucga nga kibikperagiaga bangecfu faina mau bangectoa bangec sokoma fedacbeso.

⁶Yeneng neac ufic faigecac ni ebic kuneng meficgeba neac sinnu teng mong usuma yenaoc teng imohai kemegec. *Selac*

⁷O Anutu, herenango ge seria meguma kecbade, oc, herenango seria meguma kecbade. Ni yegec heima music mema afegubade. ⁸Ubaongana ge negengboribesena. Gitakurere ngeni gboribisia. Ni ama negemma yegec heima amabangecac kperagi midibade.

⁹O Kebu, ni ngiha ngiha botucnginau ge ubangerec megemma bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau namma geac yegec heima dengeregubade. ¹⁰Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac nga imocngo wiac herea amma kurumenga kurumenga manau naric enude nga ge yoac modac modac Kebu. Geac faka imocngo wiac herea amma sawau emma hoeng kpesereyunuude. ¹¹O Anutu, ngicngac afegugec, imocngo kurumenga kurumenga ferahama embeso nga ge kucga nga kibikperagiga faina bangecfu mau bangectoa bangec sokoma fedacbeso.

58

Anutu wadae

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara: Ge mi kpetotiebesena, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Nemu hania hania, ngeni yoara kpac kecma desi desi ua dindingac mi megecde. Ngeni yoacfu ngicngac yeneac yoac isingising ikohau meandae. ²Ngeni herenginango negen negeng mangana arenggekecma maringinanango bangecfu yarefaka fingerudeac ua mederema yemmeandae.

³Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni nonggo heremanaunacngoc sing segema fingeacma kecdae. Yeni fingeacgecfunacngoc sing segema ikocyoac deandae. ⁴Yeni marasingngina mangana imoc boidzocac marasing mangana isoc ande nga kpate kedzafongngo kedzaha mefonggeande, yeni ifi isoc andae. ⁵Boidzoc ifiango dzinacngic ubaudumengngina naric mi negenude nga dzinacngicngo ye tobanggema uatoa mema udumeng gombunga meficgeu kpatengo imoc naric mi negenude.

⁶O Anutu, geng enacsicngina dumbengnginaunac kpedzamena. O KEBU, geng raiong gboria baicngina kpetackema meickena. ⁷Geng sueyununa yeni dokungo worama kengande, ifi isoc kembisia. Nga ngicngac yeneng kpindzing tidzamegec moronggeande, yeneng ifi isoc ge negemmana ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemme, yeni tidzameyunubisia. ⁸Geng negemmana yeni

gowohahacngo homema hoaeande, ifi isoc hoaebisia. Nga geng negemmana yeni sabacngo yadiseri mi amma nonggo heremanaunac homemea fingeacma wenackiwa naric mi henude, ye isoc ambisia. ⁹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni sabanginagoc me dzangge dzanggea kecgec yeng meicyunuu kpac ambisia. Enang bebedaha gerecngo dzeu fitickema yacande, Anutuac herebungo dzefiticyunuu yeni ifi isoc yacbisia.

¹⁰Yeni kopocsicnginaac turunga ifi fingeayemmu ngic dindingac yeni imoc hemma sogaigne. Yeni ngic Anutu wama kopocsic meficgegecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac sacngina tima haningina dzuacgec ¹¹ngicngac yeneng degecde, "Foracngoc, ngicngac dindingac yeni angammemenginaac foraya gombunga fingeayemmu. Foracngoc, Anutu kecde, ye bangecfu desi desi ua mekecde."

59

Ge mesinuna

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Ge mi kpetotiebesena, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heibesonga. Saurongo ngicfora Dawidi kpebugecdeac sueyunuu Dawidiac ama garenggema nanggec yeng yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutuna, ge ngabafocna yeneac mariunac mesinuna. Ngic nubesonga andae, geng yeneacunac ongonnuna. ²Yarengic nga ngic sacna hetinggebeso ayemmede, ge yeneac mariunac mesinuna.

³O Kebu, ni singyoac kpema kopocsic mong mi meficgeai nga yeni ine yagungoc kekecna meickegecdeac nembima ngonducnema tomai kecdae nga yarengic ngabatoanginagoc yeni nugecdeac negemma yoac dzegecdae. ⁴Ni faka mangana mong mi anai nga yeneng ine efaima hama nubeso andae. Ge kic fima ebicna hemma yacma meficnuna. ⁵O KEBU, Anutu kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge Israe neneac Anutu. Ge gauunac yacma bangec monnunac ngicngac mi negenggudae, yeni sasawa kopocsicnginaac amma turunga kpouyemmena. Ngic ikocngina mesufuma yarefaka arengandae, yeni mi ongongyunubesena. *Selac*

⁶Yeni wenasoc ama marai anu dzigenema hama kasi isoc taua kpema taonnu hofoc hofoc kengha angandae. ⁷Yeni enacnginausing wiac urunggec maude, imoc hembesena. Yeni enacbicnginaunac wiac urunggec maude, imoc dzikacac beang isoc. Imoc enara monggoc anu deandae, "Mongngo yoacnina naric mi negenude."

⁸O KEBU, geng ine dzomoreyemmema bangec monnunac ngicngac ge mi negenggudae, yeni tenicfu faiyununade. ⁹O Anutu, ge neac memeserina nga amana seria, imocac ni kic gearu fibade. ¹⁰Anutuna yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. Ye warainemma kemma sinnu meficnuude. Anutunango sing meficgeu ni firang amma ngabafocna memayunuma yenembade.

¹¹O KEBU, ngicngacfocna yeneng wiac imoc nigecyunubaac ngabafocna mi kpebucyununa. Ge ngic ifia kucgango memayununa kucmama nga goroc goroc amma kecbisia. O Kebu, ge kasonina. ¹²Yeni enacnginaunac yoac mangana mau kopocsicngoc amma sowec nga ikocyoac degecde. Yeni wiac imoc negenggec engena anu imocngo botacngina amma meyunubeso. ¹³Ge herebugango gbokoyunubesena. Oc, ge gbokoyununa kpac andacbisia. Ifi anna bangec toa bangec tegia fekendaue ngicngac yeneng yofi negenggecde, "Anutungo Yakoboac areng garengyunukecde." *Selac*

¹⁴Yeni wenacsoc ama marai anu dzigenema hama kasi isoc taua kpema taonnu hofoc hofoc kengha angandae. ¹⁵Yeni yaka meficgegecdeac hofocma kengha amma mi gebecyunuudeu ngaba yombong amma arohogecde.

¹⁶Ni ine kucgaac amma yegec heigembade. Geng neac amana seria nga ebicnasou geac hoannu haba geng sufufuamana angkecnec. Ge yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocac asoacngoc ubana miacma fakaga imocac ubangerec yegec heibade. ¹⁷O Anutu, ge memeserina nga amana seria, imocac geac dedengerec yegec heibade. Anutu ge yoac nigoc dedzege amma imoc modacnade.

60

Anutu, ge wanununec me?

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara: Dzadzahaac lili dzaring, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heima ubau faibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge nagdenunuma kpetotienunuma neneac ngaba annec. O Kebu, ge monggoc mengerenununa. ²Ge bangec kpemindzahena usoc meu titing kuneng fingeru goroc goroc andeac geng titinga monggoc mengerena.

³Ge ngicngacfocga kpendzengetoau fainunuma waing seria gumecnununa neinggac hanititinina goroc goroc anu sicsaufu kengha aning. ⁴Ngicngac ge ewehiheigoc hoanggugoc yeni ine tebemedahaac sinnunac hesicyununadeac firac mong miacna yeni imoc hemma ihai kpedzucnema nanggecde. *Selac* ⁵Ge ngicngacfocga neneac songo negennec, nga ebicfunac mesiyununadeac neni marifoigango dzikacfu meficnununa firang ambisina. Ge nunununaac turunga merennemmena.

⁶Anutu ye womongau tacma yoac deserima yofi deec, “Ni firang amma sogaima Sikeng ama mederema Sukoc bangec tume imoc medereba noboha noboha anu ngicngacfocna yemmebade. ⁷Gireade nga Manasse yeri neac. Efaraing imoc wasai opocna nga Yuda ye ngictau yasuna. ⁸Moabi imoc dzuac dzuac sokocna nga ni Edonggaru hanitabena ukuba yunuude amma ni firang amma Firistia bangec arohomiba negenggecde.”

⁹Mongngo nigoc kemma taong odaya seria imohai menuma Edong bangecfu hesicnuma kembeso. ¹⁰O Anutu, gennoc wanunuma ukununudacnec. Ge wasaingicnina yenigoc dzikacfu monggoc mi kengannec.

¹¹Ngicngo meficnunuude, imoc memefihagoc kpac. Imocac gennoc meficnununa ngabafocnina yunubesena. ¹²Neni Anutugoc namma kuctoaninagoc amma firang annide. Yennoc ngabafocnina mematiti ayemmeude.

61

Kpegangga bageu

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge kpakpacna negemma nunununaac kedzac kpema negenna. ²Ni bangectoa bangec tegiau namba woubocna kucmama anu kpacguduae. Ge hesicnuna hoc peperandzi herea mong feracnude, imohai kemma nambisira. ³Ge neac sufufuama. Ngabafocna yeneng nubeso anggec geng amana herea nga seria annec.

⁴Ge kporucbedzogau fainuna ni nasoya nasoya ihai kecbade. Ni geac kpegangga bageu sufuma kecbadeac anende. *Selac*

⁵O Anutu, ni yoac deserima deai, imohai ge imoc negemma ngicngac eweheiheigoc hoanguandae, ge maridzoming desiyemmenec, imoc ni ifingoc desinennec. ⁶Ge ngictauac kekeha mehereena kifa homac kecbeso amma apangabofora yenembeso. ⁷Anutu, ye geac kicfu nasoya nasoya ngictau tatahau takecbeso. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu amma yoac dedzege amma yoacga imoc modackecnecac amma fakaga imocngo ge negemmana ngictau henggareng ammibeso.

⁸Geng ifi anna ni dedeserina imoc wenacsoc modackecma geac kpac kuneng nasoya nasoya heiwayong memibade.

62

Anutuac kicfu ruae

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara: Yehudutung, imocac uba modacma yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutungo ebicfunac mesinuu ubaonganango yeac hoannu ruae meficgeude.

²Ye neac hoc peperandzi seria amma ebicfunac mesinuude. Ye amana seria anu mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi amba yeng naric mi meicnuude.

³Ngeni ngic kuha kpac ngabaac siricfu kpekecdae, imoc wisickebeso. Ngeni sasawango ye kpema bangecfu ukuyombonggebeso andae. Ye oda kuha kpac nga odabasic dzame dzamea isoc nanu ngeni ye memanganegec todinggema makpeudeac negemma kpekecdae.

⁴Ye ngickuneng tatahau taru yeni negen negengina arenggema yofi negengandae, "Ye tatahaunac meickebesonga." Yeni ikocyoc negenggec ngereeu enacnginaunac kenecyoac maande nga herenginango ine sowecyunugecde. *Selac*

⁵Ni Anutu negensima tomai kecba foraya fingerudeac ubaonganango yeac hoannu ruae meficgeude. ⁶Yennoc neac hoc peperandzi seria amma ni ebicfunac mesinuude. Ye amana seria, imocac wiac mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade. ⁷Neac memengerec nga eweheihei imoc Anutuarunac haude. Yennoc neac hoc peperandzitoa seria nga ni Anutuac hoannu kemma sufubade.

⁸O ngicngac, ngeni nasoya nasoya Anutu negenserima kecbisia. Yeac hoannu kemma sufuma kecnide. Ngeni herenginawu wiac sasawa fedacde, imoc ye edebisia. *Selac*

⁹Ngic mamea yeni ngicngo asu naso mocgu heiandae, imoc wiac ifi. Ngic engena kecdae, yeni firang onga ikoha fifiu kpac angande, ifi isoc andae. Sigeriu faiyunugec yeni ebicngina kpac. Yeni efea yombong nga enacasuac ebic sigeriu yeneac ebic ferahede.

¹⁰Ngeni hodzinu wiac mema finacgoc anggecdeac mi negensibisia nga yarefaka amma finacnginagoc anggecdeac mi negensima sicsauc amma imocac tomai kecbisia. Ngeni dzofinacngina monggoc nga monggoc anu mekecgecdeu negen negengngina imohai mi faigec febeso.

¹¹Anutungo naso mocgu yoac yofi deec, imoc atac yohockang anu negenai, "Ni Anutu kuc mingina nga ¹²ni yoac dedzege amma imoc modacbade." Kebu ge ngicngac tembuc tembuc angammemengina hennegeng amma turunga kpuyemmenade.

63

Wosoefacga

Dawidingo Yuda bangec kisiu sufuma kecma mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, neac Anutuna, ni ge hofocgukecduae, imoc bangec gbangge gbanggeango dokuac ammiande, ni geac ifi isoc anende. ²Ni kuc nga ewehaiheiga hembadeac kicna aratagau fima genai.

³Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imocngo kekec ferahadeac amma dengeregubade.

⁴Ifi anu ni kecbadesoc kenecgubade^a amma geac kpacfu numuma marina miacba enu. ⁵Geng ubaongana yakaac kuc nga kerehagoc megume ammina wakeu enacbibcnango sogac sogaiac yegec heiu enacnango ge dengereguude.

⁶Ni kecnegeng naso amma tofocnacsoc fefenau fema ge negensiguma geac negensikecma feanduae. ⁷Gennoc neac memeficngic, imocac geac kpegangga bageu sogaima kecma yegec heigembade. ⁸Ubaongana gearu kpeketaheu marifoigango nanggenunade.

⁹Ngicngac kekecna kpetotiebeso andae, yeni ine homec amau kemegecde. ¹⁰Yeni dzikacfu kenggec beangngo feracyunuma kpebucyunuu katekasi yeneng sebingina negecde.

¹¹Ngictaungo Anutuac sogaiu ngicngac sasawa yeac kpacfu dedeseri deandae, yeneng yeac negenggec engena angande. Ikocngic yeneac enac ine fitec kpegecde.

64

Sufu sufuu mi tarude

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutu, ni ebicyoacna edeguba ge ubaudumenna negenna. Ngaba yeneng nubeso andaeac kengecnude. Ge imocac onggonnuna. ²Ngic yeneng Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeu sufu sufuu yoac dedzege angandae. Geng yeneanunac mesufununa yeni mi meficnubisia. Yarengic yeni memanganenugecdeac areng faigec ge mesufununa yeni mi meficnubisia.

³Ngic yeni soe dzumuandae, yeni ifi isoc nedzarangngina dzumugecde. Ngic yeni tebemedaha kpesaima ukuandae, ifi isoc kpesaima yoacngina hodungagoc ukugecde. ⁴Yeni sufuma fema ngic kopocsic mong mi meficgeec, ye wedecandae. Yeni kengecngina kpac kecma bic yombong wedecgecde. ⁵Yeni yarefaka megecdeac negen negeng seria mekecma ning kpema sufu sufuu subangina idegecdeac yoac denegeng angandae. Yeni yofi negemma deandae, "Mongngo naric mi nenenude, kpac." ⁶Yeni mangana dedzege amma deandae, "Neni wiac imoc gombunga yombong arenggedingac naric annide." Foracngoc, ngic ubaherenginaac negen negeng, imoc keme kemea yombong, i.

^a63:4 Anutungo meficnunuu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

⁷Ifi ammagec Anutungo tebea yenearu kpesaima wedecyunuu yeni bic yombong kubecnginagoc amma mayunuude. ⁸Ye nedzarangngina mangana imocngo kpetotieyunuu kpac anggec ngicngac ogofocngina yenengandae, yeni faka imoc hemma hata gigigecde.

⁹Ngicngac sasawa yeneng Anutungo faka meec, imoc negensima deyadigec ngicngac sasawa kengec anggecde.

¹⁰Anu ngic dindingac yeni KEBUNGO faka meecac sogaima yeac hoannu hama sufuma kecbisia. Ngicngac uba kongaha kecandae amma herenginaiu ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, yeni Kebuac negenggec wiac engena ambeso.

65

Wiac gombunga nemmeude

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec nga mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, Siong taonnu ge erienzong megembesonga nga geac kicfu namma dedzegeninaac fora modacbisina. ²O Kebu, ge nunumuac turunga merengannec. Bangecngicngac sasawa yeni gearu hakecdae. ³Neni ngicngac ogofocnina memanganeyunuinggac ebic imocngo memanunuu geng singyoac kpeinggac kopocsicnina wanec.

⁴Geng ngic mong meisinggema hoanggema wangecna womonggau kefudeac haude, ngic imoc ye kenehagoc. Neni geac amaac nga womong kpetiacac gombungagoc kecni gebecnunuu kecside. ⁵O Anutu, memengerecnina, ge nunumunina negemma fakaga mi hehena amma turunga merennemmema ebicfunac mesinununade. Bangec tegia fekende, imocac ngicngacfora nga ngicngac kondung ferahema tegiau kecdae, yeni sasawango kekecnginau wiac fora fingerudeac ge negensiguma tomaiga kecgecde. ⁶Ge kucga heina kemeu kucgango tiki meficyunuma tatacnginau faiyununec. ⁷Kondung yeni kunengngoc arohogec ge arongina menomanena ning kpegecde nga kondunggac siri udumengtoagoc kpeande, imoc menomanena ning kpema feude. Ge ngiha ngiha yeneac dzomugerec ifingoc menomanenade.

⁸Ge ngicngac negensinggugecdeac kucfaka meannecc, imohai ngicngac bangec feracyunudacma tegiau kecdae, yeni imocac kerecgec anggecde. Geng ama werec wereckengaunac hanahema kemma bangec wenac keme kemeau wisickeude, imohai ubangerec ayemmena ubangerec negemma kunengngoc arohogecde.

⁹Ge bangec yugucke kia mina bangec kerehagoc yombong anudeac amminade nga Anutuac doku, imohai doku efea kpac fede. Ge bangec ifi mengerema ngicngac semengngina meficgeyemmenade. ¹⁰Ge kia dena kpema semeng sereau kia kehema semeng homac nadzicmiude. Ge bangec buriric mesorongaina kia kpema bangec meyumeu bangecac semeng sasawa kenehena fora gombunga fingerude. ¹¹Ge kifaacsoc semeng homac meficgena imocngo kifaac iraya isoc anude. Geac hanititigaac bangec imoc kerehagoc nga semengtoayagoc. ¹²Bangec kisiu ramaburumakaac bangec imoc kpindingngoc wakedarude. Bangec buma yeni ubangerec heigec kemeu sogac sogai anggecde. ¹³Ramaburumakaac bangec yeni ramaburumaka habu homac wamba isoc heigec kemeu sokodacgecde nga bangec tumia emai imoc semengngoc mewakeyunude. Wiac sasawa imoc yeni kpeturanggema arohoma yaiyo kpema yegec heigecde.

66

Dendzerenggec

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec nga mitiyegec.

¹Bangecfu wiac sasawa, ngeni Anutu dendzerenggema yaiyo kpema ²yegec heima yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima ye oyang boyang memima ³yofi debisia, “Geng wiac angannec, imoc wiac engena yombong, imocac kerecgec andimbe. Ge kucga monggoc, imocac ngabafocga geac bageu kecma ngonducnegecde.

⁴Bangec sasawango geac kicfu ngocducnema numugemma yaiyo kpema yegec heigendae. Yeni geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima yegec heidae.” *Selac*

⁵Ngeni hama Anutungo ua meec, imoc hambisia. Ye bangecngicngac nenanggoc kecma ua bibiagoc meude. ⁶Yeng kondung heimerenu bangec kerenga anu ngicngac yeni haningo doku imoc ferecgec. Ye faka imoc meecac amma nenang sogac sogaigoc kefing. ⁷Ye nasoya nasoya kuhagocngo wiac sasawa garenggema kiwango bangec monnunac ngicngac sasawa yenemma kefude. Yoackpekpe yeni sebingina mi meembisia. *Selac*

⁸Ngiha ngiha ngeni Anutunina kenehema^a enac udumengnginango ye oyang boyang ammigec ngicngac yeni negendacbisia. ⁹Yeng garenunuu gbori kecdae, yenigoc kecni ye haninina garenggeu mong mi tiposockenide.

¹⁰O Anutu, imoc yofiac, ngic yeni siriwa isingeandae, geng ifi isoc faitobannu fainunuma isinnunec. ¹¹Ge uficfu fainununa kemeni ge ebic kuneng witininau faina imoc tofohokefing. ¹²Geng negemmana ngic yeneng orucninau tima kenggec. Neni gerec manau kehema dokuu kemema kening, fora. Nga geng yaguc menunuma amabangec tumiatoau fainununa wiac monggac mi obohonide.

¹³Ni womonggau hama sese ohogemma wiac ambadeac dedeseri deai, imoc ambade. ¹⁴Ni ebicfu kecma wiac ambadeac enacbibicnango yoac deserima deai nga yoac enacnango deai, imocac ¹⁵ramaburumaka kerehagoc sese negemma gembade. Nga rama ngiwa sese dema ohoma hosuc heima burumaka nga noning ngiwa gamba sese ambeso. *Selac*

¹⁶Ngicngac Anutu ewehelheigoc hoanggeandae, ngeni hama yoacna negembisia. Yeng nearu ua meec, imoc edengunuba. ¹⁷Enacbibicnango ye kunengngoc kpacba nedzarannango ye bic afeheec.

¹⁸Ni ngicngac ogofocna memanganeyunubadeac negen negeng herenau arenggebai dede Kebungo neac kedzac mi kpebac. ¹⁹Amma forangoc, Anutungo negennemma nunumunac yoac negensima kefec. ²⁰Ye nunumuna mi ngadehema yoac nigoc dzegeec, imoc mi waec, imocac Anutu kenehebesonga.

^a66:8 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisia, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

67

Yaiyo kpegembisia

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec nga mitiyegec, gitakurere nga noc kpema heibesonga.

¹Anutungo wosoefac anemmema kenecnunuma kicmesuyango nerarannunubeso. *Selac* ²Ifi anna ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, yeni geac haniaga negembisia nga ge ebicfunac mesiyununadeac kuc fegende, bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau kecdae, yeni imoc negembisia.

³O Anutu, ngiha ngiha yeneng afegubisia, yeni sasawango ge yaiyo kpegembisia. ⁴Ge monde mondega kpac kecma ngiha ngiha siric mocguu isingyununade nga bangec monnunac ngicngac sing edzacyununa imoc modacgecdeac yeni ubangerec negemma sogac sogai yegec heigembisia. *Selac*

⁵O Anutu, ngiha ngiha yeneng afegubisia, yeni sasawango ohecgga megembisia. ⁶Anutu ye nenang Anutu. Yeng kenecnunuu bangecngo semeng gombunga mefigenemmeude.

⁷Anutungo kenecnunubeso nga ngicngac bangec tegia fekendaesoc, yeni sasawango ye eweheimima hoanggebisia.

68

Anutungo firang ande

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec nga mityegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutungo yacma ngabafora yunuu singsararang kpema kecbisia nga yeac modzongina tiande, yeni yearunac worama kendacbisia. ²Firangngo hosuc mefiranggeu kengkecde, geng ifi isoc kporacyununa worama kendacbisia. Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ge negemmana kerecngo gerec wegenau tacma sisingaiande, yeni ifi isoc Anutuac kicfu sisingaima kpac ambisia.

³Anu ngicngac dindingac, ngeni ubangerec negemma Anutuac kicfu sogaima kecbisia. Ngeni ubangerec homac yombong negemma sogaibisia.

⁴Ngeni Anutuac yegec heibisia, ngeni yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima dedengerec yegec heibisia. KEBU hoennu tacma kengande, ngeni yeac kicfu sogaima yegec heima oeha memibisia.

⁵Anutungo kpetiac womongau tacde. Ye beging mang ayemmema hodzec yenenggareng ayemmema onggongyunuude. ⁶Anutungo ngicngac dzengong amagerec mefigeyemmeu tosofocnginagoc kegcgecde. Ye witicngic witicamaunac mesiyunuu yeneng mama kecma wiac monggac mi obohogece. Yoackpekpe ngic yeni ine bangec dzangge dzanggeau kegcgecde.

⁷O Anutu, geng warac ngicngacfocga waraiyemmema bangeckisiusing wangecyununa kenggec. *Selac* ⁸Imohai bangecfu usoc meu Anutu, Sinai bangec gbangge gbanggeac Anutu amma Anutu, Israeac Anutu, kurumenga kurumenga yeneng geac kicfu kia faigec maec.

⁹O Anutu, geng kia faina bangecfu mau dokuac mi obohoing. Ge bangec gbangge gbanggea soc kpema nemmema kuha mina icngo monggoc kpedzienu bangec imoc kerehagoc anec. ¹⁰Ifi anu kpebunggango bangec imohai kemma tacngisigec. O Anutu, ge wiacga homac fedeac ubangerecgaac imoc mema makpekpea yemmena wiac monggac mi obohogece.

¹¹Kebungo yoac deu ngicngac homacngo siduc imoc tofohoma dekperagima ¹²degec, “Ngictau yeni wasaingicfocnginagoc bic kemma woradacgec ngicngo dzikacfu firang amma iwai megec ngac yeneng amanginau kecma imoc hedzicma megecde. ¹³Amma dzikacac hepuc amau tacgec yeni neng dzongina siriwa nga gol tengging tengging isoc ifiango sebingina soko soko feec.” ¹⁴Anutu kpudamuyagocngo ngictau yunu singсарarang kpegec imohai nomang kia isoc mama Dzarimong tiki semeec.

¹⁵O Basang tikitoa tiki, ge bumaga homac nga herea herec, o Basang tiki. ¹⁶Tiki bumaga homac nga herea herec, geng nocac kichodung amma Anutuac tikiu kic finec? Anutu yengenaoc tiki yomoc yeac anudeac segerema ye ihai ngictau kecma nasoya nasoya tacyac anude, ge nocac imoc kihodung amma hengkecnecc?

¹⁷Anutungo dzikacac keretaha tausenga tausenga mehadac. Ye Sinai bangec wama kpetiac womongau emma kecde. ¹⁸Geng wi sawau yombong emma witicareng witicyunuma wangecyununa arenggau kenggec. Ngic yeneng ubangerecac wiac genggec. O KEBU Anutu, geng ihai kecnecc nga ngic yeni geac modzongina tiu yoacga kpeandae, yeni ifingoc ubangerecac wiac genggecde.

¹⁹Kebungo nasosoc sesehenunuma nanggenunukecde, ye kenehebesonga. Anutu ye memengerecna. *Selac* ²⁰Anutunina ye memengerec mingina nga KEBU Israeac Anutu, ye homecfunac mesinunuudeac mingina.

²¹Ye ngabafora yeneac oruc kpedzameu ngic mangana mekecma nasosoc kopocsicnginagoc kecandae, yeneac orucsicngina dzoeagoc hetackeude.

²²Kebungo yofi deec, “Ni ngic imoc Basang bangecfunac merengyunubade nga kondung buya keme kemeaunac meyunuma erebade. ²³Ifi amba ngeni haningina yeneac sacngo nadzicgecde nga kasifocngina tosea ifingoc yemmegec sacngina aberegecde.”

²⁴O Anutu, hombanggac habuga arenggoc hagec ngicngac yeneng gengecde. Neac Anutu ngictauna habuya arennu hama kpetiac womongau enu ye henggecde. ²⁵Yegec heihei areng yeneng waraima wiac kpegec music fingecande, yeni wisic wisickeau hagec ngacnaroang yeni tambaringngina kpema botucnginau hadae.

²⁶“Kpebung habutoa manau Anutu kenehebesonga.^a O, Israeac fingeccahe, ngeni sasawango KEBU kenehebisia.”

²⁷Benyaming areng yeni areng kapiango enara meyemmu kenda. Yuda arenunac ngictau kekecac areng habutoango kecmagec Dzeburung arenggac ngictauac areng nga Naftari arenggac ngictauac areng yeni ifingoc modacyunudae.

²⁸Anutu ge kucga kpedzucnema efaina. O Anutu, ge kucgaac hania warac mekperagima edzacnununec, imoc monggoc edzacnununa. ²⁹Womongga Yerusarennu tacdeac ngictau yeneng ubangerecac wiac mehama gendae.

³⁰Yang hania hania dokuac haseng manau kecandae, ge yeneac yoac ngabasiric dena kate burumaka ngiwa yeni habunginagoc kenggec ngic yeneac

^a**68:26** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnecc yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

burumaka medaha kapia botucnginau kegec ge gorongina kpebesena.^a Geng yeni memayununa siriwa toseatoa mehama gembisia. Ngic sasawa dzikacac songea negengandae, yeni yununa singsararang kpebisia. ³¹Ngic kuneng yeni Aigita bangecfunac hagec ngic Etiopia bangecfunac yeni maringina bic miacma Anutuaru hagecde.

³²Bangec areng ngictaunginagoc kecdae, ngeni Anutu yegec heimima Kebu yegecfu yaiyo kpemibisia. *Selac*

³³Negenggec, yeng kurumenga kurumenga hanahema fingegec, yeneac witinginau tacma kende. Ye ubaudumenga miacma kunengngoc yombong kpacde.

³⁴Anutu ye kuhagoc, imoc deyadibesonga. Yeng ngictauac kucgoc amma Israe ngicngacfora garengyunude. Yeac kuc imoc sawau fedengoc. ³⁵O Anutu, ge damu damugagoc amma ge kpetiac womonggau kecnec. Israeac Anutu ye ngicngacfora gareng anggecdeac kuc nga sebinginaac kuc yemmeude.

Anutu kenehebesonga, hallelu Yac.

69

Ebic witiau kecduae

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Lili dzaring, imocac uba modacma yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, dokungo ubanau erema feracnubeso andeac ebicfunac mesinuna.

²Ni goteng dzohonnu kemebeso anduae, imohai titiseriac wiac mong mi fede. Ni doku dzohong kunennu kemeba doku tunggbaungngo semenuu ³memefiac kiackecba kucna kpac anu ngorucbonna gbanggede. Ni Anutungo meficnuudeac kicfifi kecba kicna kundung kpebeso ande.

⁴Ngic yeni hania kpacfu ubango ukunudae, yeneac kpete imoc orucdzonaac kpete ferahade. Ngabafocna yeni homac nga ngic kucnginagoc ikoc amma neac ngadeyoac dema memanganenubeso anggecde. Ni wiac mong hamangec mi meai nga yeneng ine turunga yemmedeac dekecdae.

⁵O Anutu, ni kapa ua mekefai, imoc geng negennec nga manganana hania hania, imoc geac kicfu naric mi sufuude. ⁶O KEBU Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge negensigugec fora fingerudeac tomai kecdae, yeni neac amma ngic yeneng game kpekpeu faiyunubauac kpae heiyemmebesena. O Israeac Anutu, ngicngac ge hofocgudae, yeni neac amma eweheiheia kpac kecbauac faka imoc kpetaribesena.

⁷Yeni geac ammanoc deendema anenggec gamenuu imocngo kicmesuna semeu kicmesuna sufukecduae. ⁸Ngic ogofocna yeni negennenggec ni monnunac isoc anduae nga dacmunafocna yeni negennenggec kuric isoc anduae.

⁹Ni amawomonggaac amma herena gerec dzema dzendandannuude nga ge dedengbarang anggenggec imocngonoc neac witiu enude. ¹⁰Ni kiacma yaka waba yeni detenic anenggec ¹¹ubamanganggac wamba heiba desusuic anenggec.

¹²Ngicngac yeni taonggac sobennu tacma ni dedzomoc anenggec ngic doku seria neandae, yeni neac kiki kpema yegec heiandae.

^a68:30 Dawidi ye Israe yeneac ngabafocngina Aigita ngic yeneac negensima yoac heima deec.

¹³O KEBU, ni sifu gearu numuduae. O Anutu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocngo mi kpac anudeac amma nasoya hau geng turunga merennembesena. Yoac modac modac Anutu, ge meficnubesena.

¹⁴Ni goteng dzohonnu kemebaiac meicnuna. Geng negemmana yeni ngabafocna yeneac mariunac mesinuma doku dzohonnunac ongonnubisia. ¹⁵Doku tunggbaungngo semenubaac kpae heimina. Doku dzohongngo gbokonubaac me tengngo menuma naguya heibaac geng kpae heiyemmena imoc wabisia.

¹⁶O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc gombunga yombong nga ge wosoefacga efea kpac, imocac kicmesuga nearu monggoc merenna. ¹⁷Ge kicmesuga kingang ngicga nearu mi sufubesena. Ebic witiau yombong kecduaeac ge bic yombong turunga merennenna. ¹⁸Ge neac wegenac hama bummenuma ebicfunac mesinuma ngabafocna yeneac amma witicfunac mesinubesena.

¹⁹Ngic dedengbarang anemma game kpekpeu fainugec goiheiheia kpac kecduae, ge imoc negemma ngabafocna sasawa negengyunudacnec. ²⁰Yeni dedengbarang anemma herena kpezamegecac ubaebictoa meficgema kecduae. Ni negemba goa yeneng neac ubangina manganeudeac kic fima mong mi meficyunuma memeseringic hofocyunuma mong mi meficyunuai. ²¹Yeni wiac marasing manganagoc nebadeac gumecnuma doku aengagoc nebadeac nenggec.

²²Yeneac tatac nasoac nenedoku, imoc geng negemmana botac isoc amma mendangyunubeso nga ogofocnginagoc sesegerec yang negec, imocngo suba isoc amma meyunubeso. ²³Yeni ge negemmana kicngina kundung kpeu wiac mong naric mi hemma tinicngina nasosoc dendeng kpekecbeso. ²⁴Ge herebuga yenearu kpakena imoc gerec isoc dzema feracyunuma yeneac witiu feu ²⁵yeni amabangecngina kisi fingeru ngic mongngo yeneac kporucbedzonginau mi tacbeso.

²⁶Geng ngic hanahema yununa yeneng torokpema yunukporac ayemmedae. Geng ngic dzoboya yununa yeneng kpendzengngina monggoc meyandiandae. ²⁷Geng yoacfu torokpeu torokpe faiyunubesena, yeni geac memengerecfu mi torokpebisia. ²⁸Geng negemmana yeni kpacngina kekecac kibiunac dzuacbesonga amma ngic dindingac kecandae, yeneac kpacarennu mi kpeturanggebesonga. ²⁹Ni ine ubaebicgoc kecma kpendzeng kpema kecduae. O Anutu, ge memengerecngango ni ongonnubeso.

³⁰Ni Anutuac kpac kuneng yegecfu yaiyo kpemima ubangerec memima afeheba ³¹KEBUNGO imocac negenu ngereede. Imocngo burumaka ngiwaac sese ferahama burumaka baiha nga gbongagoc, imocac sese ferahade.

³²Ngic yeni ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec yeneng ubaebicgoc andae, yeninoc imoc hemma ubangerec negembisia. Ngicngac Anutu hofocandae, ngeni herengina kekecgoc monggoc anude. ³³KEBUNGO ngicngac iwaiac obohokecandae, yeneac nunumu negengkecde, ye ngicngacfora witicamau kecdae, yeni naric mi wayunuude.

³⁴Kurumeng nga bangec ngeri ye dengereec kondung nga kondung manau wiac sasawa kenghaandae, ngeni ye dengerebisia.

³⁵Imoc yofiac, Anutungo Siong ebicfunac mesima Yudaac taong fekendaemoc monggoc heigboriyunuma amangina meyemmeude. Yeac kingang ngicngacforango tacngisima bangec imoc mema mingina anggecde. ³⁶Kingang ngicfora yeneac nambaracfocngina yeneng maridzoming dema bangec imoc megec ngicngac yeac kpac kuneng songogoc hoanggeandae, yeni ihai kecgecde.

70

Ge bic hama meficnuna

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo nunumuac mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge hama ebicfunac mesinubesena. O KEBU, ge bic hama meficnuna.

²Ngic kpebucnubeso andae, yeni geng negemmana game kpekpeu faiyunugec oboc kpoboc ambisia. Nga memanganenubeso ayemmeande, geng yeni memayununa eweheiheia kpac kecma dzigenebisia. ³Ngic yofi denengandae, “Naric yombong, naric yombong.” yeni yenang gameyunuu dzigenebisia.

⁴Anu ngicngac ge hofocgudae, yeni geac amma sogaima ubangerec negenggec ngicngac geac memengerecga songogoc hoanggeandae, yeni monggoc nga monggoc yofi debisia, “Anutu ye engenatoa.”

⁵Ni ine makpekpea amma iwaiac obohoma kecduae. O Anutu, ge nearu bic hana. Ge memeficna nga ebicfunac yungec yungecngicna. O KEBU, ge naso mi ukuma nearu bic hana.

71

Yada yeneac nunumu

¹O KEBU, ni geac hoannu hama sufuma kecbade. Ngic yeneng desofoc anembauac nasosoc kpae heiyemmekecma ²fakaga dindingac modacma ebicfunac yungecnuna. Ge kedzacga nearu faima ebicfunac mesinuna. ³Geng neac hoc peperandzi seria nga sufu sufumana amma ama seria anembesena. Ge neac hoc peperandzi seria nga amana seria annecac yoac edeyununa ebicfunac mesinubisia. ⁴O Anutuna, ge yarengic yeneac mariunac mesinuna. Ngic singkpekpe nga godzungic menugec geng maringinaunac mesinuna.

⁵Kebu, ni negen negensinna gearu faiba fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. Ni hanahema sebigbori kefai kecma yaguc, imoc KEBU negenseriguma kecduae. ⁶Ni nonggo heremanaunac mi fingecmangoc, imohacnac geng naggenuna kefai nga gennoc nonggo heremanaunac meficnunc. Ni nasosoc ge yaiyo kpegembade. ⁷Neac kekecna imoc ngic homac yeneac kicfu wiac kengehagoc yombong nga gombunga kpac, ifi isoc angande, fora. Nga ge sufu sufumana seria. ⁸Enacnau geac dedengerecngo wakeu asoacnac kemma marai ge eweheihei anggembade.

⁹Ni ngickpengeng ambade, naso imohai ge mi ukunubesena nga kucna kpac anu ge ngadenuma mi wanubesena.

¹⁰Ngabafocna yeni neac yoac dema kpebucnubeso amma kpedzucnema denengeng amma ¹¹yofi deandae, “Anutungo ngic imoc ngadehema wamanu mongngo naric mi onggonggeudeac nenang ngic imoc kisamma kemma meni.”

¹²O Anutu, neac hereau yombong mi kecbesena. O Anutuna, ge bic hama meficnuna. ¹³Mesunau nuandae, yeni geng negemmana game kpekpeu faiyunugec kpac ambisia. Ngic memanganenubeso andae, yeni desofoc ayemmegec goiheiheia kpac kecbisia.

¹⁴Ni sifu nasosoc ge negensiguma fora fingerudeac tomai kecma monggoc nga monggoc dengeregubadeac anende. ¹⁵Enacnango fakaga dindingac edeyunuba geac memengerec uagaac kpetengo engena anu imoc naric mi osobade. Ni asoacnac kemma marai imoc dekperagibade.

¹⁶O KEBU, Israeac Anutu, geng ua kuhagoc mekecne, ni hama imoc dekperagibade. Ge faka dindingac mingina, imocac ohec megembade.

¹⁷O Anutu, ni sebigborinaungoc kecba geng wiac edekpou anennec nga ni naso yofinenggac kucfakaga wiac engena hemma dekperagima kecduaengoc. ¹⁸O Anutu, ni kpengeng yegbonnagoc ambade, ge imohai ifingoc mi ngadenuna amma mi wanuna. Ge nigoc kecmama fingeceha hakegecgedesoc, yenearu ifingoc geac kucfaka engena dekperagiyemmbade.

¹⁹O Anutu, geac fakaga dindingac imocngo wi engkecma kurumenga kurumenga kpesereyunuude. Geng wiac engena mema kecnec. O Anutu, ge isoc mong mi kecde.

²⁰Geng negemmana ebic nga wiac mangana homac fingecehenu henai nga gennoc megborinuma kecec monggoc nennade. Ge bangec keme kemeaunac monggoc hesicnuna erebade. ²¹Ge kpacna meyadina imoc ewehaiheigoc monggoc anude nga ge monggoc meserinuna herena nomaneude.

²²O Anutuna, ge yoc modac modac Anutu. Ni gitana kpema udumeng gombunga megembade. O, ge Israeac kpetiac ngic, ni gita kpema afeguma ²³dedengerec yegec heigemma enacbibicnango sogaima arohobade. Ge ubaongana ebicfunac mesinec, imocac dengeregubade. ²⁴Ge faka dindingac amma meficnuncac nedzarannango asoacnac kemma marai imoc dekperagibade. Nocac ngic memanganenubeso anggec, ngicngac yeneng yeninoc game kpekpeu faiyunuma wayunugec yeni goiheihingina kpac anggec.

72

Ngictauac amma numubesonga

Ngictau Saromongngo yofi numuec.

¹O Anutu, ngictau ye geac desi desifakaga dindingacgoc kefudeac derecgenenna. Ge ni, ngictauac medac, fakaga dindingacgoc ambadeac derecgenenna. ²Ge ifi anna yeng faka dindingacfu ngicngacfocga yoacngina desibeso nga sing dindingac modacma makpekpea yoacngina desibeso. ³Tiki yeneng ngicngac ruae meficgeyemmbesia nga fagang yeneng dindingac kekecac fora meficgeyemmbesia.

⁴Ngictauac ngicngacfora tosea makpekpea kecdae, yeni yoacfu nanggeyunuma yoacngina deu firang ambisia. Nga ngicngac iwaiac obohoma eng kecdae, yeni meficyunuma wiac yemmbeso. Ngic mongngo ngicngac ogofora ebicfu faiyunuu ubaebicgoc kegec ngictaungo hemma kpedzameu kuha kpac ambeso. ⁵Wenacngo feengkefude, ye imoc isoc kecec herea kecbeso. Nga afo fekefude, ye ifi isoc fekecma ngicngac fingeceheningina fekefudesoc kecbeso.

⁶Neni semeng uanina mengereni kiango imohai heiande, ye semeng ua ifia isoc amma kiango bangecfu heiu dokuyagoc angkecde, ye bangec ifia isoc ambeso. ⁷Afo imoc nasosoc fekefude, ifi isocngoc ngictauac nasou faka dindingac sabayagoc amma ruae kunengtoa fefeseri fekecbeso.

⁸Ngictau ye kondunga kondunga tegiau nga Eufate dokutoa hanahema bangec tegiau wisickede, bangec imocac mingina amma imoc garenggebeso. ⁹Ngabafora bangec kisiu kecandae, yeni yeac kicfu ngonducnema sendung nedzarangnginango aberebisia. ¹⁰Tarasis bangec nga nuha nuha bangecngina fekendae, imocac ngictau yeneng yeac ubangerec wiac mehama ye mibisia.

Arabiaac Saba bangec nga Etiopiaac Seba bangecac ngictau yeneng ifingoc ubangerec wiac mehama ye mibisia.

¹¹Ngictau sasawa yeneng yeac kicfu ngonducnegec bangec monnunac ngicngac yeni sasawango yeac kingang kpemibisia. ¹²Imoc yofiac, ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeneng ye kpacgec yeng ebicfunac mesiyunuude nga ngicngac makpekpea nga memeficngina kpac kecdae, yeneng kpacgec yeng ebicfunac mesiyunuude. ¹³Ye ngicngac kucmama nga iwaiac obohokecdae, yeneac uba mangang negemma iwaiac obohokecdae, yeneac kecec onggonggeude. ¹⁴Ye yeneac sacngina negenu engena angkecdeac amma ngic yeneng yarefaka amma ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecec yeng ebicgoc yeneac kececngina bummema ebicfunac mesiyunuude.

¹⁵Ngictau ye naso hereangoc kecbeso. Arabiaac Seba bangecfunac ngicngac yeneng gol mema ye mibisia. Yeac tatahoc numuma asoacnac kemma marai ye kenehebesonga. ¹⁶Bangecfu semeng homac fingeru ngicngac yeneng monggoc yakaac mi obohobisia. Semeng imoc tiki buma bumau mekemmeha amma Rebanong bangec isoc ambeso. Taong sasawa fekendae, ngicngac yeneng imohai kecdae, yeni kpindzingngo manennu sabayagoc yombong angande, ifi isoc ambisia.

¹⁷Ngictauac kpac kuneng imoc nasoya nasoya feengkecbeso. Wenacngo tatacseri takecde, ifi isoc yeac kpac kuneng deyadigec nasoya nasoya fekecbeso. Yeng bangec monnunac ngicngac sing meficgeyemmu yeni kenecnginagoc amma yofi debisia, "Ye kenehagoc."

¹⁸KEBU kenehebesonga.^a Israeac Anutu yengsac kucfaka engena mekefu neneng imoc negenni wiac engena ande. ¹⁹Yea kpac kuneng imoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, imocac nasoya nasoya ye kenehebesonga. Yeac kuc nga kibikperagiango bangeha bangeha sokodacbeso. Imoc fora nga fora yombong.

²⁰Isaiac medac Dawidi, yeac nunumu yofi wisickede.

73

MITIYEGEC KIBI 3

Mitiyegec nadunga 73-89

Anutuac hoannu kecec

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Foracngoc, Anutungo Israe areng faka gombunga ayemmeude. Ngicngac uba kongaha amma ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeni faka gombunga ayemmeude.

²Ni ine hanina pososoc anu tifainggema manubeso anec. ³Ngic yoackpekpe angandae nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana mebeso ayemmeande, yenemba yeni naric kecma wiac monggac mi obohogec, imohai keracmangang anai. ⁴Yeni kpendzengngina kpac eng kecma sebingina kuhagoc anu kucmamea kpac

^a**72:18** Anutungo meficnunuu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoa imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

kecgecde. ⁵Ngicngac goa yeni ebicgoc kecandae nga ngic imoc yeneng ine ifi isoc mi kecgecde, kpac. Ngicngac goa yeni kpendzeng kpema kecandae nga ngic imoc yeneng kpendzenga kpac kecgecde.

⁶Imocac amma yeni yenangac negenggec wiac engena angkecde, faka imoc kubu isoc ubahema godzufaka ngakpingina isoc heigecde. ⁷Yeni herenginau negen negeng sicsauc hania hania dzacgoc fema ereu kichabungina ngopic amma yadiande. ⁸Yeni deendema ayemmema yoac mangac manganea dema ngicngac ebicfu faiyunugecdeac ngabasiricfu yoac degecde. ⁹Yeni enacbibicnginango kurumeng demanganema nedzarangnginaunac yoacngo bangec ferecgema kenude.

¹⁰Imocac ngicngac yeni yeneac hoannu kemma yoacngina imoc doku neandae, ifi isoc efea kpac negebec amma ¹¹yofi deandae, "Autungo wiac imoc naric mi negenude. Anutu Engenatoa ye wiac ifia naric mi negenude." ¹²Negenggec, ngic mangana yeni ifia. Yeni nasosoc wiac monggac negengyohoha kpac kecma hiedzongina meyadigecde.

¹³Foracngoc, herena garenggeba kongaha feec, fakana imoc uaya kpac yombong anec. Ni kopocsicna kpac kecma marina dzuacba wononga kpac anec, fakana imoc uaya kpac yombong. ¹⁴Kebungo numengere anengkefu ni asoacnac kemma marai kpendzeng kpekecma asoacsoc kopocsicac amma numengere anenggec. ¹⁵"Ni yoac ifia dekecbade." Ni ine ifi debai dede nambaracfocgaac areng tobangyunuma ikoc ayemmema wayunubai. ¹⁶Nga manganango kuhagoc fekecde, ni wiac imocac hania negentegecbadeac uaya mema negemba osiec. ¹⁷Amma ni ngade Anutuac womonnu emma noc wiacngo wisic wisickeau fingecyemmeude, ni imohainoc negentegerai.

¹⁸Foracngoc, ge ngic ifia bangec gbafiringau faiyunuma kpetotieyununa kpac andacgecde. ¹⁹Yeni bic yombong manganema kpac anggecde. Yeni kengectoa amma kpidohogec wiac imocngo meicyunudarude. ²⁰O Kebu, ngicngac gau hemma yacma imoc nigecyunuande, yeni ifi isoc. Geng yacma yeni gauac siric andae dema wayununade.

²¹Ubaonganango negenghodungaiba imocngo herena biring isoc nendanggeu ²²ni ubafong amma negen negenna kpac kecma yang yeneng memanganeyunuandae, ni ifi isoc geac kicfu ubakpekpe anggenai, fora.

²³Amma ni sifu gegoc kecba geng marifoinau menunade. ²⁴Ge dederecgeyoac nemma garennukecna wisic wisickeau goiheihai anemma heitainuma hoannunade. ²⁵Kurumennu geng neac areng angkecnec, mongngo kpac. Ni bangecdu ge meficgubadeac anende, wiac monggac mi anende. ²⁶Sebina nga woubocna yeri kucngira kpac ambeso angandapeu dede Anutu geng neac woubocnaac kuc amma ge nasoya nasoya neac Anutu kecneac.

²⁷Foracngoc, geac hereau kecandae, yeni kpac anggecde nga ngicngac geac kicfu faka forau mi kecandae, ge yeneac kekec herecgena kpac anude. ²⁸Nga ni Anutuac wegenac kecba ngereede. Ni KEBU Israeac Anutuac hoannu kema yang neac sufu sufuamana amma ongonnuma kecde. Ni geng wiac sasawa anec, imoc desahebade.

74

Hadzing nga toforec yeri geac

Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Asafango yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge nocac wanunuma ukunudacnec? Rama habufocga geac bangecfu kecdimbe, ge nocac herebugango nunuma hosuc isoc kporacnununec? ²Ge kpebung habufocga warac yombong menununec, imoc negenna febeso. Neni geangga maridzoming ngicngac areng annideac geng bummenunuma ebicfunac mesinununec. Geng Siong tikiu tacannec, imoc negenna febeso.

³Ngabafocnina yeneng kpetiac womongga kpetotiedacgec amabangec sesuhasac amma ifi feengkefude, ge hama imoc hembesena. ⁴Ngabafocga yeni amabangecga kpetiacfu hama kunengngoc arohoma yenang onga hania hania ihai faigec tacde.

⁵Yeni nagu wi tacde, imocacsing hama wiac icngo memea imoc nakango heima hembarkedacma ⁶onga marikibi gombunga icngo memea, imoc naka nga hamango hedzamedacgec. ⁷Yeni womongga faigec dzema bangecfu maec amma geac kpac kunenggac amagerec, yeni imoc heidzadzu kpema kpedzamegec bangecfu mau ⁸negemma degec, "Memayunuyombonggenide." yeni ifi negemma bangecninau Anutuac kpekpeturangama fekendae, imoc sasawa faigec dzedarec.

⁹Anu geac faka bibiagoc hengandimbe, imoc monggoc mi hengandimbe nga profete mongngo mi kecde. Ebic imoc noc nasoac kpac anude, imoc nenearunac mongngo mi negende. ¹⁰O Anutu, ngabafocnina yeneng naso dafiguc detenec anggenggecde? Ngabangic yeni nasoya nasoya geac kpac kuneng ngadeheandae, imoc mi ngereede. ¹¹Ge onggongyunuma marigango mi meyununec amma marifoiga segerekecne, imoc mi ngereede.

Ge mariga monggoc mi mesufuma mariga sinema memanganeyununa kpac ambisia.

¹²O Anutu ngictauna, gennoc waracngoc kecma kecneccngoc amma ge bangecfu yagucngoc memengerec ua mekecne. ¹³Anutu ge kucgango kondung kperecgena yohockang anec nga ge doku dzohonggac wasaiyang orucngina kpedzameyununec. ¹⁴Rewiatang ye wasaiyang oruha homac nga gennoc yeac oruha sasawa kpedzamedacma sebia imoc bangeckisiac yang yeni gumecyununec. ¹⁵Geng doku kiwa nga doku tunggbaung singngina kpendzicna yeni fingeccma hakecdae. Ge doku fefeseri hakecgec yeni singngina hedzickena gbanggedacgec.

¹⁶Hadzing nga toforec yeri geac. Geng kperagia amma wenac tatacngirau warac faiyuruna seria nandape. ¹⁷Ge bangecac ma faima meseriyununec. Geng wenac nga kia naso meficyurunec.

¹⁸O KEBU, ngabafocga yeni ngadeguma deendema anggenggec ngic negen negengngina kpac, yeni geac kpac kuneng demanganeandae, imoc negenna febeso. ¹⁹Ni geac kebesac neng isoc anduae, ge kebesacgaac ubaonga onggonggena wasai yang yeneng mi menubisia. Ge ngicngacfocga makpekpea kecdae, yeneac kekec nasoya nasoya mi nigeccgubeso.

²⁰Bangec noboc noboc kundung kundung imoc godzufakango mewakeu homac fede. Ge dzadzahac menec, imocac negensikecbesena. ²¹Ngicngac yeni ngicngac ogofocngina meenti memati ayemmema game kpekpeu faiyunubauac kpaie hiyemmena ngicngac makpekpea nga iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeneng geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia. ²²O KEBU, ge yacma geangga yoac

nanggebesena. Ngic mangana yeneng asoacnac kemma marai geac dedzomoc angandae, imoc negenna febeso. ²³Ngabafocga yeneng kunengngoc arohogec, imoc mi nigecguu yeneng nasosoc yoackpekpe kunengngoc kpekecdae, ge imoc mi nigecgubeso.

75

Ni monde mondena kpac

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Mi kpetotiebesena, imocac uba modacma yegec yomoc heibesonga. Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutu, geac kpac kuneng wegenac fedecac amma ge ohec megendimbe. Ngicngac yeni kucfakaga negenggec wiac engena angkecdeac imocac yoacsiduc deandae.

²Ge yofi denec, “Ni monde mondena kpac nga kecma naso mong faiba hau faka angammemengina isinggema desibade. ³Bangec nga bangecfu ngicngac kecdae, yeni imohai goroc goroc amma kockpac anggecde. Ni neannaoc bangecac wotungtoa meseriyunuma nanggeyunuma kecduae.” *Selac*

⁴Ngic yeni yenanggac negenggec wiac engena anu yoac homac osoandae, yeneac yofi debade, “Ngeni ngenanggac negenggec wiac engena angkecde, yoacngina imoc wadacbisia.” Nga ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni yoac yofi edeyunubade, “Ngeni kucngina mi miacbisia. ⁵Ngeni kucngina wi kurumennugeng miacma ubangina meemma yoackpekpe kpeandae, faka imoc wadacbisia.”

⁶Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye wenac ere ereaunac me wenac keme kemeaunac bangec kisiunac haude, ye ngic ogea miarudeacsoc mi ande, kpac. ⁷Anutungo desi desi ua mekecma ngic mong memama ngic ogea miarude.

⁸KEBUNGO mariaui kpakenec mong menande, imocac manau Anutuac ngabaac waing faifaia, imoc wiac homunagoc yerec yerecgea kporoc tima wake wakea fede. Ye imoc bangecfu kpakedaru ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng doku mangana imoc hafoangoc nedacecde.

⁹Ni nasosoc sogac sogagoc kecma Yakoboac Anutu yegec heimima dengerebade. ¹⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, minginango yeneac kucngina meickeu kpac anu ngic dindingac yeneac kucngina monggoc meenude.

76

Geac kengectoa negembesonga

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema yegec yomoc heibesonga. Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Yuda bangecfu Anutu negengkecdae nga Israe bangecfu yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memigecde. ²Yeac bedzo tatahau faigec Sareng bangecfu tacde nga amagereha Sionnu faigec ³ye imohai kecma tebemedaha piratac isoc hagec, imoc kpetackema dzikacac kaso nga beang nga noc, imoc sasawa kpetackedarec. *Selac*

⁴Anutu, geac kuc nga kibikperagi, imoc wiac engena. Tiki yeni wiac engena amma herea herec yeneng nasoya nasoya fekecdae, ge ngictau kucgagoc engena yombong, imocngo yeni feracyunuude. ⁵Ngic ubaherengina kuhagoc kecandae,

yeni serima kecma iwai dzikacfu megec goa yeneng firang amma yenang wiacngina wangecyunugec. Ngic kucnginagoc yeni todinggema mama homema fegec nga wasaingic yeni maringina miacgecdeacsoc mi anggec.

⁶O Yakoboac Anutu, ge yoac seria ngabasiricfu edeyununa becosi nga ngic witiau tacma kisangyunuandae, yeni mayunuu homema fegec. ⁷Geac kengectoa negembesonga. Ge herebu negemmana ngic mongngo geac kicfu nanudeacsoc mi ande, imoc kpac yombong. ⁸Anutu, ge kurumenga kurumenga fekendae, imohai tacma imohacnac desi desiyoacga dena bangecngo kengec amma waickeec. ⁹Ge foraya dede nasoya fainadeac yacnec, imohai ifi fingerec. Ngic yeni ngic ogofocngina ebic meficgeyemmegec yeneng ubaebicgoc kecgoc geng ebicfunac mesiyunudacnadeac hanec. *Selac*

¹⁰Bangecngic yeneac herebu, imocngo ge dengereguude. Ge herebuac tosea kebanggau dzegena dzikacac wiacga ande.

¹¹Ngeni KEBU Anutunginaac kicfu yoacngina deserima imoc modacbisia. Bangec monnunac ngicngac yerecgema kecdae, ngeni Anutuac kengec amma ubangerec wiac mehama mibisia. ¹²Nocac yeng ngictau medacfocngina yeneac onganginaac kuc meickema bangecac ngictau kengectoa meficgeyemmeude.

77

Ebic nasou Anutu numumini

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Yehudutung modacma heibesonga. Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Ni Anutuaru kunengngoc kpacduae, Anutungo negennudeac seriangoc kpacba. ²Ni ebicnasou Kebu meficgebadeac uatoa mekecma tofocnac kucmamea kpac kecma marina Kebuaru miackecba ubaonganango memeseriac memefic naric mi meude.

³Ni Anutu negensiba asoringa anenu ye hennegeng amma negensikecba ongana ebiriude. *Selac*

⁴Geng kicna tapea miacna gauya kpac kecba herenango ebic meficgedeac enacnaunac yoac mong naric mi ereude. ⁵Ni naso bicngoc feec, imoc negensima kecba kifa bic wisickeec, imoc negemba fede. ⁶Ni yegecna negemba fede, imoc tofocnac negensiba asunango negengising anu herenango imoc hennegeng amma negensiude.

⁷“Kebu ye nasoya nasoya wanuma gombunga monggoc mi anenude.” ni negengyohoc amma ifi negemma kecduae. ⁸“Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, fakaya imoc yaguc kpac amma nasoya nasoya kpac andarude. Nga ye yoac deserima deec, imoc yaguc kpac anu nasoya nasoya kpac andarude.” ifi isoc ande.

⁹“Anutungo wosoefac anemmeande, imocac nigeckpeec nga ubamangang anemmeande, fakaya imoc ngaba amma kpae heimiec, ifi isoc ande.” *Selac*

¹⁰Ifi negemma yofi deai, “O Kebu Engenatoa, ge mariga warac angkefec, ifi isoc monggoc mi amma siriha merennecac ubahodunggoc kecduae.”

¹¹KEBUNGO faka warac meec, imoc negensibade. Oc, geng warac kucfaka bibiagoc menec, imoc negen negennau faiba fekefude. ¹²Geng ua sasawa medacnec, imoc hennegeng amma negensikecba geac kucfakaga engena, imoc ubangerecngoc negensima kecbade.

¹³O Anutu, geac sing imoc kpetiac. Nemu mongngo Anutunina mi feraheude, kpac. ¹⁴Anutu ge mocgungo kucfaka bibiagoc mekecnec. Ge kucuaga ngicngac areng botucnginau mena yeneng imoc bic henggec. ¹⁵Ge mariga kuhagocngo ngicngacfocga Yakobo nga Yosefeac gboricfora bummeyunuma ebicfunac yungecyununec. *Selac*

¹⁶O Anutu, doku nga dzohong yeneng warac gemma kengec anggec. Bangec manau keme kemeango gemma dendeng kpeec. ¹⁷Hoeng yeneng doku kpakegec sawango gbururung heiu tebemedahango piratac heima noboc noboc kpesaiec. ¹⁸Firang kunengngo amabangec heimerenu imocac manau geac gbururungac udumengtoa fingerec. Geac piratacngo bangeha bangeha mekperagiyunuu bangecngo kengec amma dendeng kpekecfec. ¹⁹Geac sing imoc kondungtoa dzongiau kenu singbisicga imoc kondungtoa manau tima kenganec, fora. Nga haniga ongea sifu mi hening.

²⁰Ge ngicngacfocga Mose nga Arong yereac mariu faiyununa yereng rama isoc heitaiyunuma wangecyunuoc.

78

Ngicngacfora waraiyemmekecfec

Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Asafango yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngicngacfocna, ngeni neac kpoukpuac kedzac faigec enacnaunac yoac mau kedzac faima negembisia. ²Ni yoac heima deba, imoc enacnaunac maudeac ande nga wiac warac kundunnu sufu sufuya fec nga wiac ngade fingecebesande, imocac yoac debade. ³Esangabofocnina yeni warac yoac degec, imoc kedzacngo negening nga imoc negen negenninau fede.

⁴Neni nambaracfocninango imoc negenggecdeac wiac mong naric mi mesufunide nga fingecebesande ngade feengkefude, yeni edeyununide. KEBUNGO kuc nga kibikperagiagoc kecma uatoa meec, imoc edeyununide. Nga yeng kucfaka bibiagoc mekefec, imocac siduc ayemmenide.

⁵Kebungo Yakoboac areng dederegeyoac yemmema edeyunuma kpouyemmeec nga Israe habu dedeseriyoac yemmema edeyunuma kpouyemmeec. Ye esangabocfocnina yeneng nambaracfocngina edekpou ayemmegecdeac edeyunuec. ⁶Fingecebesande ngade feengkefude, yeneng imoc negenggecdeac negenec. Nga nambaracfocngina mi fingecegecngo ngade fingecegecde, yeni imoc negenggecdeac edeyunugecde.

⁷Ifi anggec yeneng Anutu negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecma yoacngina negemma Anutuac kucfaka bibiagoc mi nigecyunubeso. Yeni yeac nonoyoac tofohoma kecbisia. ⁸Yeni mangesafocngina yeni isoc ambauac ifi anec. Mangesafocngina yeni serima kecma yoackpekpe areng amma herenginango ye seria mi modacgec nga asunginango Anutu wama kecgec.

⁹Efaraingac areng tebe mema kecma dzikac nasou dzigenema woragec. ¹⁰Yeni Anutungo dzadzahac meec nga yeac dedeseriyoac mi modacma wadacgec. ¹¹Yeng wiac bic meec nga kucfakaya bibiagoc edzacyunuu kicnginango imoc henggec, yeni wiac imoc nigecyunudarec.

¹²Ye Aigita bangecac Dzoang yeneac bangec nobohau esangabo yeneac kicfu kucfakaya bibiagoc meec. ¹³Ye kondung kperecgeu doku tegecma yohockang amma noboc noboc emma serima nanu yeng sing faiyemmeu yeni botuhau

ferecgema kenggec. ¹⁴Yeni wenacfu hoengngo waraiyemmema hesicyunuec nga tofocnac gerecac kperagingo mekperagiunudarec.

¹⁵Ye bangec kisiu hoc kpendziru keme kemeunac doku efea kpac ereu imoc gumecyunuu nekecgec. ¹⁶Ye doku hocfunac kpeu dokungo doku dzuamagoc maande, ifi isoc mama feec.

¹⁷Ngicngac yeneng imoc henggec, fora. Nga yeni ine yeac uba kpema kopocsic monggoc meficgema bangec kisiu Kebu Engenatoaac yoac kpekecgec. ¹⁸Yeni songongina yaka siriha monggac ayemmu imocac serima dekecma Anutu igockema ¹⁹yoara kpema degec, "Anutungo bangec gbangge gbanggea yomohai yaka meficgenemmeudeacsoc mi ande, kpac. ²⁰Foracngoc, ye hoc kpendziru dokutoa nga doku tunggbaung endzirango mama feec. Nga yaka ine naric mi nemmeude, kpac. Ye ngicngacfora yang naric mi meficgenemmeude."

²¹Imocac amma KEBUNGO yoacngina negemma herebu kuneng yombong negemma Yakoboac areng yenereudeac gerec mong fiu dzeu ngabayango Israe yenearu fingeacma feec. ²²Yeni Anutu mi negensinggema ye ebicfunac mesiyunuudeac kuctoa femide, imoc mi negenserigec, fora.

²³Nga ye sifu hoeng wi sawau edeyunuma kurumenggac nagu witiu ²⁴uaya meu manna yakango kia isoc witinginau mau ngicngac yeneng negecdeac yemmeec. Ye kurumenggac yaka yemmu nekecgec ²⁵yaka efea kpac faiu mau nema kecgec. Bangecngicngo angero yeneac yaka nekecgec.

²⁶Nga yeng kurumenga kurumenga imohai wenac ere ereaunac firang mong sing meficgemima sueu haec. Ye kuhagocngo saot bigeng imocac firang mong ameaunac hesickema hau ngadeau haec. ²⁷Hau sendung homac angande, ye ifi isoc yang homac ukuu kia isoc maec. Neng kpegangnginagoc yeni kpetengina kondunggac sangi isoc anec, yeni kia isoc magec. ²⁸Yeng negemmanu neng yeni ngicngac bedzongina mema nandacgec, imohai mama tacgec. ²⁹Ngicngac yeni songonginango noc wiacac anu derecgegec, imoc yemmeecac ngicngac yeneng neng imoc nema negebec anggec. ³⁰Songongina imoc mi wisickemanu yaka enacnginau femanungoc ³¹Anutungo ine ngaba ayemmema ngicfocngina kucnginagoc kecgec, yeni kpebucyunuec. Israeac arengfora yeneng semeng sabayagoc isoc kecgec, yenemma memayunuma kekecngina herecgeu kpac anec.

³²Ye wiac sasawa ifi anu yeneng ine kopocsic meficgemangoc kecgec. Yeng kucfakaya bibiagoc mekefec, imoc fora. Nga yeneng ine imoc wama mi negensinggegec. ³³Ifi anu ye kekecac wenacnaso faiyemmeec. Imoc naso mocgu asu taigec kpac angande, naso ifi faiyemmu kpac anec. Yeni kengectoa amma kpidohoma ubaebicgoc kecmagec kifangina kpac anec.

³⁴Nga Anutungo yunukpebuc anec, yeni naso imohaingoc ubamereng amma herenginango hofocma ye modacgec. ³⁵Anutu ye yeneac hoc peperandzi seria nga Anutu Engenatoango bummeyunuma ebicfunac mesiyunuec, yeni imoc negenggec feec. ³⁶Nga yeni enacnginango ine kerecyoac ammima nedzarangnginango ikocyoac ammigec. ³⁷Yeni herengina yearu seria mi feu yeac dzadzahac imoc faka forau mi modacgec.

³⁸Yeni kopocsicnginagoc kecgec, forangoc, nga yeng sifu yeneac ubea manganu manganangina wama mi kpetotieyunuec. Ye naso homac ngabaya dzegema herebuya erebacac imoc kpetarimiec.

³⁹Yeni bangecngicngacsac, ye imoc negenu feec. Yeni ngicngo asu taiu erema kemma monggoc mi dzigeneande, yeni ifiasac.

⁴⁰Yeni bangec kisiu kecma naso homac yombong yeac yoac kpema bangec gbangge gbanggeau ubaebic fingecmiudeac ammigec. ⁴¹Ifi ammima Anutu monggoc nga monggoc faitobannu faima Israeac Kpetiac Ngic heremiac miac ammikecgec.

⁴²Ye kuc mingina, imoc mi negensigec nga yeng ngaba yeneac mariunac bummeyunuma mesiyunuec, wenac imocac mong mi negensigec. ⁴³Ye Aigita bangecfu ngic yeneng negensinggegecdeac kucfaka mi hengenafefigema Soang manennu kucfakaya bibiagoc hania hania mekefec, yeni naso imoc mong mi negensima kecgec. ⁴⁴Yeng dokutoangina merenu sac andacgec yeni doku imohai negecdeac osigec. ⁴⁵Mogoc enaragoc areng kuneng yombong sueyunuu botucnginau hama neyunudacgec nga sepeng homac sueyunuu kpetotieyunugec. ⁴⁶Ye semengngina kpembong gumecyunuu nedacgec uanginaac semeng imoc ipua gumecyunuu nedacgec. ⁴⁷Ye nomanggbomea kia isoc faiu waing uanginau mama imoc kpetotieu kpac andaru nomang sueu nomangngo figi icnginaac gbomea dzedarec. ⁴⁸Yeng negemmanu nomanggbomea kia isoc burumakanginaac witiu mama memanganeyunudaru gbumparandang kiafirangagocngo rama nga noning memanganeyunudarec.

⁴⁹Yeac ngaba imoc gerec dzeande, ifi isoc dzeu ye witiha mesiu yenerec. Ye herea buu mangananginaac amma ubea hodungaiu ubaebic kuneng mema kpetotie uaac angero habunginagoc sueyunuu hagec. ⁵⁰Ye herea buu imocac singa mefigema homefunac mi onggongyunuec. Ye kekecngina homeac kpae mi faima hafei manganaac enarau faiyunudarec. ⁵¹Ye Aigita yeneac warac nambaracfocngina kpebucyunudarec. Ye Hanggac esangabo kporucamanginau kecgec, yeneac kucnginaac waracmedacfocngina sasawa kpebucyunudarec.

⁵²Imoc wisickeu Anutungo ngicngacfora meyunuma rama wangecyunuma waraiyemmeandae, ifi isoc waraiyemmema kenec. Ngic yeneng bangec kisi dokuya kpacfu ramahabu hesicyunuandae, ifi isoc wangecyunuu kenggec. ⁵³Ye yenenggareng ayemmema onggongyunuma hesicyunuu yeni kengeha kpac kecmagec kondungngo ngabafocngina semeyunuec.

⁵⁴Ye meyunuma yengena bangec kpetiacfu kenec. Ye firang amma ngabafora feracyunuma yengena marifoiaac kuhango tiki imoc warac firang amma meecac ngicngacfora imohai meyunuu kenggec. ⁵⁵Yeng yeni hagecdeac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni kporacyunuu kenggec bangec imoc Israe habu medereyemmeu yeni amagerecngina ihai feudeac kporucbedzocnginau faiyunuu tacgec.

⁵⁶Ye ifi anec, fora. Nga yeneng ine Anutu Engenatoa tobanggekecma yeac yoac kpekecma dederecgeyoac mi modacma eng kecgec. ⁵⁷Yeni mangesafocngina warac angkecgec, ifi isoc Anutu wama ye mi negensinggegec. Ngic yeni tebe gbaring gbaring kpesaigec dindingac mi kengande, yeni ifi isoc ihai nga ihai kenggec. ⁵⁸Yeni nemu yeneac arata hania hania tiki bumau meyunuma Anutu woseau mema ngaba mefigemima nemunginagoc kecma yeac keracmangang mefigemigec.

⁵⁹Anutungo imoc negemma herebu kuneng fingecmiu Israe habu wayunudarec.

⁶⁰Ye amagereha Siro fekefec, imoc wama kporucbedzoya ngicngac yeneac botucfu tarec, imoc ifingoc wama ⁶¹kuhaac katapa wama ngaba yeneac mariu faiu yeneac witicamau feec. Yeng kuc nga kibikperagia wama ngaba yeneac mariu faiu feec. ⁶²Ye maridzomingfora herebu negengyemmema ngicngacfora wayunuu ngic yeneng dzikacac beangngo kpebucyunugec.

⁶³Gerecngo sebigbori medacfocngina yonohou homegec naroangfocngina ngiha kpac kecma memeturanggac yegecngina mong mi heigec. ⁶⁴Ngic yeneng womong garengfocngina dzikacac beangngo yunuma kpebucyunuu enengfocngina yeni kiac ubamangang anggecdeacsoc mi anggec.

⁶⁵Anu ngicngo gauunac yacandae, Kebungo ifi isoc amma yarec. Ngic seria mongngo waing dokuac kucfu arohoande, ye ifi isoc arohoec. ⁶⁶Ye ngabafora yunuma firang amma game kpekpeu faiyunuu nasoya nasoya ifi kecgcede.

⁶⁷Ye Yosefeac kporucedzo ngadehema Efarainggac areng mi meisinggema

⁶⁸Yuda areng meisinggeec. Ye Siong tikiac songo negendeac imoc meisinggema

⁶⁹womong kpetiac meec imoc kurumenga kurumenga wi fekendae, yeni isoc anec. Ye bangec meficgema fai feengkefude, womonga kpetia ifi isoc meec.

⁷⁰Ye kingang ngiha Dawidi meisinggema rama odaunac meu haec. ⁷¹Ye Yakoboac areng garengyunuma yeng waraiyemmeudeac faima Israe habu garengyunuudeac ye faiec. Meisinggeu yeng rama nonggo medac yenenggareng ayemmekefec, ua imoc wama Anutuac maridzomingfora garengyunuec.

⁷²Dawidiac hereu ikoc nga hamangec mong mi feu yenenggareng ayemmema negen negenggoc uaya mema mariango garengyunuma wangecyunuu kecgcec.

79

Yerusareng kpedzamedacgec

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, bangec monnunac ngicngac mi negenggudae, yeneng maridzoming bangecgau eredau. Yeni ewehihei faka mi amma womongga kpetiacfu eregec imoc gotengagoc anu Yerusareng ama kpedzamedacgec amabangec sesuhasac ande. ²Yeni geac kingang ngicngacfocga kpebucyunuma farengngina koec koec nga huntoc yemmegec imocngo yeneac yaka anu neyunugec. Yeni geac ngicngac kpetiac kpebucyunuma sebingina imoc bangecfu yang kecdae, imoc yemmegec negec.

³Yeni sacngina hetinggegec imocngo Yerusareng fekendeu doku isoc nedzima feu farengngina tonggoudeac areng mong mi kefec. ⁴Ngicngac nenigoc wegenac kecandae nga oronnunuma kecdae, yeneng deendema anemmema dzomorenemmedae.

⁵O KEBU, faka imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecdimbe. Ge herebu negennemmena imocngo wisic wisickea kpac fekefude, ifi isoc ande. Nga ge keracmangang anemmena imocngo gerec isoc dzeu mi wisickede, ifi isoc ande.

⁶Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac witinginau herebuga hetinggena mau nga bangec areng goa yeni geac kpac kuneng mi kpacandae, ge herebuga yenearu kpakena mau. ⁷Yeni Yakoboac areng yaka isoc gbokoyunuma amabangecnina kpetotiegec kisi fede.

⁸Mang esafocninango kopocsic meficgegec, geng imocac mi negenna feu nga ge imocac turunga mi kpounemmena. Yeni memanunugec wiac sasawa obohoyombonggedimbeac neneac ubaga manganeu bic yombong hama sinnu meficnununa.

⁹O Anutu memengerecnina, kpacga imoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, imocac meficnununa. Ge kpac kunenggaac amma ebicfunac mesinunuma kopocsicnina wana. ¹⁰Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng yofi debau, "Ngeni Anutungina mong mi hendimbe, kpac." yeni ifi degec negemba naric mi

ande. Ngic yeneng kingang ngicngacfocga sacngina kpakegec, imocac turunga bangec monnunac ngicngac yenearu kpouyemmena neni kicinango hemma nambisina. ¹¹Witicngic asoringa ayemmede, yeneac ebicnginango gearu hasikeu imoc negembesena. Ngic yeneng ngic ogofocngina homegecdeac bic desiyunugec geng hama kuctoagango onggongyununa. ¹²O Kebu, ngicngac nenigoc wegenac kecdae, yeni ge deendema anggenggecac kopocsicnginaac turunga naso seweng kekecnginau kpouyemmena.

¹³Ifi anna neneng ngicngacfocga nga rama habufocga anni geng garennunukecna, neni nasoya nasoya ge eriendzong megennide. Nga fingecehahenina ngade feengkefude, yeneng fingece ma nenigoc torokpema ge ifingoc dedengerec anggenggecde.

80

Ge neneac mi nigecgubeso

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Dzadzahaac lili dzaring, imocac uba modacma heibesonga. Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Israeac rama gareng, ge kedzac faima yoacnina negenna. Geng Yosefeac areng rama habu isoc wangecyununade. Kerobing yeneng miacguma ngictautatacga anggec geng yeneac witiu tacannec, gennoc hama kperagigango nerarannunubesena. ²Ge Efaraing areng nga Bengyaming amma Manasse areng, yeneac kicfu kucga hafoangoc heina kemedaru hama ebicfunac mesinununa. ³O Anutu, geng monggoc mengerenununa komoc kpenideac kicmesugango mekperaginununa.

⁴O KEBU Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge ngicngacfocga neneac nunumuac ngaba negengkecneac, imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecdimbe.

⁵Geng kickumanina gumeccnununa imocngo yaka nga dokunina ande. ⁶Geng sing meficgena ngicngac wegenac kecdae, yeneng desofoc anemmeandae nga ngabangic yeneng detenic anemmeandae.

⁷O Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge monggoc mengerenunuma kicmesugango nerarannununa komoc kpebisina.

⁸Gennoc neni waingkomoha isoc Aigita bangecfunac menunuma hanec. Ge bangec monnunac ngicngac mi negenggudae, yeni kporacyununa woragec neni bangec imohai waing isoc homeccnununa kecdimbe. ⁹Ge waing ic imocac bangec memengere amma homecna ye bangec imohai godea mema kemema fingesahae amma bangec sokodarec. ¹⁰Sokodaru fawango tiki fekendae, imoc semeyunuma nokumuc meficgeyemmema yomondzoc ic fawatoanginagoc ifingoc kperacyunuu yeni imocac bageau nanggec. ¹¹Ye fawa sinema imocngo kemma kondungtoanina meficgeu sera sinema Eufarata dokutoa kpeseregec.

¹²Anu ge odaya hembarackeneac, imoc negenni naric mi ande. Ge ifi anna titinga fingeru ngicngac yeneng imohai ferecgedacma ic imocac fora sicsauc mesinec anggecde. ¹³Nga kateberec ngiwa yeneng godea suruhegec manennu yang yeneng seraac kiwa kirecgenec angandae.

¹⁴O Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge monggoc nenearu dzigenema nenenna. Ge kurumennunac kicga fina mau nenemma waing ic yomocnec henghareng ambesena. ¹⁵Gennoc ic komoha imoc marifoigango homecneac. Gennoc medacga imoc gegoc kefudeac garengena yadiseri anec.

¹⁶Ngic yeneng waing icga imoc kperecgema gerecfu faigec dzeu geng fingecyemmema yoc ngabasiricfu edeyununa yeni manganema kpac ambisia.

¹⁷Gennoc ngicga meisinggena kuhagoc anudeac amminec, yeng marifoigau tacmanu marigango nanggebesena. ¹⁸Ge ifi anna neneng monggoc mi ngadegunide, kpac. Geng megborinununa geac kpac kuneng kpacma afegunide.

¹⁹O Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunenggina, ge monggoc mengerenunuma kicmesugango nerarannununa komoc kpebisina.

81

Israe ge sogaiibesena

Yegecgareng yearu. Gatingic yeneac musiwiac kpema heibesonga. Asafango yegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutu ye kucnina. Ngeni dendzerenggema yegec heimima Yakoboac Anutu sogac sogagoc arohoma oheha memibisia. ²Ngeni tambaring nga gita amma kurere kpema udumeng gombunga meficgema yegec heibisia. ³Afo gboria mau nga nasotoanina afo dzongiau trampet fifigec arohobeso.

⁴Anutungo Israeac singyoac ngemmeec. Yakoboac Anutungo yoc ifi deseringemmeec. ⁵Anutu yengenaoc Aigita bangecfu kemma dzikac kpema firang anec, imohai dederecgeyoac imoc Yosefeac areng yemmeec.

Ni ubaudumeng nga yoac warac mi negengkefai, imoc naso imohai negenai.

⁶Negemba yofi deec, "Ni fuanginaunac ebic mesima maringinaunac uaac sakac ebira meickeba ⁷ngeni ebicnginagoc kecma kpacnugec ebicfunac mesingunuai. Ni hoennu gbururunggac manau sufuma yoacnginaac turunga merengngemmema Meriba doku imohai faitobannu faingunuyai." *Selac*

⁸"O ngicngacfozna, ngeni kedzac faigec goroyoac edengunuba. O Israe habu, ngeni neac yoac negembisia. ⁹Ngeni anutu furia mong mi mekecbisia nga bangecareng goa yeneac anutu fafoc mi heimibisia.

¹⁰Ni ngeniac KEBU nga Anutungina. Nennoc Aigita bangecfunac mengunuma hayai. Ngeni enacngina anggegec mewakengunubade."

¹¹"Ngicngacfozna ngeneng ine ubaudumennaac kedzac mong mi kpegec, kpac yombong. Israe areng ngeni wanuma neac yoac mi tofohogec. ¹²Imocac wangunuba ngeni ubasinginagoc kecma ngenang negen negeng modacgec.

¹³O ngicngacfozna, ngeni neac yoac modacma kedzac kpebau, imocac yombong anende. Nga Israe ngeneng neac sing modacbau, imocac homac anende. ¹⁴Ngeni ifi ambau neng ngabafocngina bic memayunuma marinango singngina hedzickebai."

¹⁵"Ifi amba ngicngac KEBU ubango ukudae, yeneng yeac kicfu hama fafoc heimibau. Yeni kopocsinginaac turunga ebicgoc kecdae, imoc nasoya nasoya feengkecbac. ¹⁶Ifi kefu Israe areng, ni wit yaka gombunga ngemmeba nebau nga ni hoc peperandziac kukundzau meficgema ngemmeba nebau."

82

Anutu tosea yoacngina desiude

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutungo anutu hania hania yeneac adzoc adzoroatoau enara amma tatahau anutu hania hania botucnginau tacma isingyunuma yaocngina desima ²yofi dede, “Fakangina yomoc mi ngereede, ngeni sing dindingac wama ngic yoacngina desiandae. Ngeni monde monde angandae nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeude, ngeni yeni meficyunukecdae nga fakangina imoc mi wisickede, kpac.” *Selac*

³“Ngeni ngic kucmama nga beging kecdae, yeneac yoac sing dindingac modacma desibisia. Ngicngac ogofocngina ebic witiau kecma wiac sasawa obohokecdae, ngeni yenenggareng ayemmema yeneac yoac sing dindingacfu desibisia.

⁴Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng ngicngac kucmama nga iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeni meyunugec ngeneng meficyunuma yeneac mariunac mesiyunubisia. ⁵Yeni ine wiac mong mi negemma wiac naric mi negentegecma kundung manau kengkecdae. Ifi anu bangecac titiseri sasawango goroc goroc andae.”

⁶Ni yofi deai, “Ngeni sasawango anutuareng nga Anutu Engenatoa neac medacfocna.” ⁷“Foracngoc, ngeni bangecngic homeandae, ifi isoc homegecde. Ngictauac medacfoc, ngeni ngictau yeneac nambaracfocngina sasawa mayunuande, ngeni ifi isoc mangunuude.”

⁸O Anutu, bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng sasawa yeni geac. Imocac ge yacma bangecfu desi desi uaga mebesena.

83

Israe yunubeso andae

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge mi waickena amma kedzacga mi kpefonggena, o Anutu, ge eng mi tacna. ²Henna, ngabafocga yeni kpeborongtoa kpedae nga ngic ubango ukugudae, yeni orucngina miacma nandae. ³Yeni geac ngicngacfocga tobangyunugecdeac negemma areng faima yoac dedzege andae. Geng ngicngacfocga nenenggareng amma onggongnunuanec, yeni neninoc memanganenunubeso amma ⁴dedae, “Hagec, nenang Israe bangec areng meicyununi kpac andacbisia nga ngicngac yeneng Israe kpacngina monggoc mi negenggec febeso.”

⁵Yeni uba mocgu amma yoac dedzege amma Israe memanganegecdeac dzadzahac mekecdae. ⁶Ngic imoc Edonggac areng kporucbedzonginau kecandae. Yeni Ismaeac areng nga Moabi areng amma Hagiri, yeac areng. ⁷Yeni Gebare nga Among amma Amareke ngic. Yeni Firisti bangecac ngicngac areng nga Tiro taonunac hagec ⁸Asiria habu ifingoc yenigoc torokpeyunudau. Yeni kucnginagoc amma Rotiac gboricfora yeni nonggo tacyemmedae. *Selac*

⁹Geng warac Midiangbangec kpeleting amminec, ifi isoc yeni ayemmema Kisong doku tegiau ngictau Sisera nga Yabing faka ayecmenec, ge ifi isoc kpeleting ayemmebesena.

¹⁰Geng warac Eng Doro amau ngic kpetotieyununa farengnginango bangecfu kerac isoc hoaema kpac anggec. ¹¹Ge ngickunengngina meyununa Orebe nga Dzebe yeri manganeec, ifi isoc ayemmema ngictau yeneac medacfocngina kucnginagoc sasawa meyununa yeni Dzeba nga Dzarimuna ayecmenec, yeni ifi isoc ayemmebesena. ¹²Nocac yeni degec, “Neni Anutuac manengbangec meni imocngo nenang ambeso.”

¹³O Anutuna, geng ngic ifia meyununa sendungngo firannu yerecgeande, ifi isoc yerecgebisia. Ngic yeneng padi seuha firangngo mefiranggeande, ifi isoc mefirangyununa. ¹⁴Nga gerecngo ickate dzeande nga gerecborangngo tikiu fekengkecma bangec faiu dzeande, ge ifi isoc amma ¹⁵kiafiranggango kisangyunuma firangngo kuneng kpeu kengectoa meficgeyemmebesena.

¹⁶O KEBU, geng kicmesungina game kpekpeu faiyunudacna yeneng geac kpac kuneng hofocbisia. ¹⁷Yeni geng negemmana gameyunuu nasoya nasoya negeng mangangoc kecma imocngo nasosoc mebucyunuu ngicngac yeneng wayunugec kpac ambisia. ¹⁸Geac kpac kuneng imoc KEBU . Ge mocgungo bangectoa bangec fekendacde, imocac Engenatoa kecneec, yeni imoc negembisia.

84

Anutuac amawomonnu kengandae

Yegecgareng yearu. Gatingic yeneac musiwiac kpema heibesonga. Kora medacfora yeneng mitiyegec yofi heigec.

¹O KEBU, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, geac ama womong imoc songogoc nga sogac sogaigoc wakema fede. ² KEBU, ni ongaasunango geac womong sobenggaac ammiu imohai kebadeac homema kecde. Ni heresebinango Anutu kekehagoc, yeac sogac sogai yegec heide.

³Dzinuc nengbistic ye ifingoc amea meficgeande nga dzibirarec ye medacfora fingegecdeac negemma faeha geac aratagau heide. O KEBU, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge neac ngictau nga Anutu. ⁴Ngicngac geac amau kecdae, yeni kenecnginagoc amma yeni nasoya nasoya dengereguma yegec heigengecde. *Selac*

⁵Ngicngac yeni kucngina gearu fede, yeni kenecnginagoc amma yeneac herenginau Sionggac singtoa modacma Sionnu kenggecdeac ayemmeude. ⁶Yeni Bakaac kickuma kperemennu ferecgema kengkecmagec dokukiwa homac imohai fingegecde. Nga semeng homec homecnasoac kia kpema doku dzohongngo bangec imoc mewakeude. ⁷Yeni kuc meficgema kuc monggoc nga monggoc torokpema mema kengkecma anutu hania hania yeneac Anutu Sionnu henggecde.

⁸O KEBU Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge nunumuna negenna. Yakoboac Anutu ge kedzac faina. *Selac*

⁹O Anutu, ge kasonina henna. Ge ngic kerecngo nadzicminec, yeac kicmesuya henna.

¹⁰Imoc yofiac, ni geac sobenggau uameme mocgu kecbade, imocngo ama goau uameme tausengngoc kecbai, imoc ferahade. Ni Anutunaac nagugareng nambeso anende nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac kporuc amanginau naric mi kecbade.

¹¹Nocac KEBU Anutu ye wenac nga kaso. Ye wosoefac nga ewehaihei anemmema ngicngac dindingac kecandae, yeni faka gombunga ayemmema wiac gombunga mong naric mi segereyemmeude.

¹²O KEBU, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ngic mongngo negenseriguma kecande, yennoc kenehagoc.

85

Ngicngacfora ruae yemmeude

Yegecgareng yearu. Kora medacfora yeneng yegec yofi heigec.

¹ KEBU ge bangecga gombunga yombong ammima Yakoboac areng monggoc mengereyununa naric kegec.

²Ngicngacfocga yeneng ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugec, fora. Nga geng imoc wama kopocsicngina sasawa wayemmenec. *Selac*

³Ge herebuga wama ngaba gereagoc angkecnec, imoc wadacnec. ⁴O Anutu memengerecnina, ge monggoc mengerenununa. Nga neni wosogau meing, imoc monggoc mi negensina.

⁵Ge neni nasoya nasoya ngaba anemmekecma fingecehahenina fekefudesoc, ge yeneac herebu ifingoc negengkecnade, imoc henni mi ngereede. ⁶Ngicngacfocga neneng desogai anggenni ngereede. Ge imocac sifu kekecnina monggoc heigborinemmesena.

⁷O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc edzacnunuma ebicfunac mesinununadeac deserinemmena.

⁸ KEBU Anutungo yoac deude, imoc negembeso anende. Ngicngac ubaherengina meremma yearu haandae, yeni yeac kpetiac ngicngacfora nga yeng ngicngacfora imoc ruaeyoac edeyunuude. ⁹Foracngoc, yeac kuc kibikperagiagoc bangecninau fekefudeac amma yeng ngicngac yeac ewehaiandae, yenemma ebicfunac mesiyunuude.

¹⁰Anutungo yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nga yoac modac modacfaka yereng meficemec dindingac kekec amma ruae kekec yereng titikoc angemecde. ¹¹Yoac modac modac faka, imocngo bangecfunac nemonggema ereu dindingac kekecngo kurumennunac fiu maude.

¹²Fora, KEBUNGO wiac gombunga nemmeu bangecninaac semeng uango semeng monggoc meficgeude. ¹³Dindingac kekecngo waraimima yeac haniaac sing mengeremiude.

86

Ge singga edzacnuna

Dawidingo yofi numuec.

¹O KEBU, ni ngic makpekpeango iwaiac obohoma kecduaeac kedzaga faima yoacnaac turunga merennenna. ²Ni geac enac tofoc tofohoga nga ge neac Anutuna. Ge imocac kekecna onggonggena. Ni geac kingang ngicngo negenseriguma kecduaeac ebicfunac mesinuna. ³O Kebu, ni asoacnac kemma marai gearu kiackecduaeac ge neac ubaga manganeu. ⁴O Kebu, ubaongana memiacma gearu faiduaeac ubaonganaac ubangerec meficgenenna.

⁵Ge gombunga anemmema kopocsic wanemmenade. O Kebu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec. Nga ngic yeneng hofocgugec geng faka imoc modacma wiac gombunga efea kpac ayemmenade. ⁶O KEBU, ge kedzac faima nunumuna negenna. Ni kpesi kpesi amma kiacba ge kedzac kpema negenna. ⁷Geng turunga merennennadeac ebicnasonau kpacgubade.

⁸O Kebu, anutu hania hania kecdae, yeneac botucfu mongngo ge isoc mi kecdde. Anu geng ua mekecnec, ua ifi isoc mongngo mi mekecdde, kpac. ⁹O Kebu, ge bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng meficyununec, yeneng gearu hadacma kicgau fafoc heigemma hama geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memigeccde. ¹⁰Ge mocgungo Engenatoa kecma faka bibiagoc mekecnec amma geng Anutu.

¹¹O KEBU, ni yoacga fora modackecbadeac singga kpounenna. Ge herenau ubayohoc meickena geac kpac kuneng eweheiheigoc hoanggebesare. ¹²O Kebu Anutuna, ni heregoc ge ubangerec megemma geac kpac kuneng nasoya nasoya heiwayong memibade. ¹³Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, ge imoc anenna wiac engena ande. Kekecnango emu homec amau feu gennoc kekecna imohacnac mesina ereec.

¹⁴O Anutu, ubakpekpe ngic yeneng yacma nubeso anggec yarengic yeni habutoagoc hama kpebucnubeso andae. ¹⁵O Kebu, ge Anutu ubamangang nga wosoefac mingina. Ge ngaba bic mi annade nga geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imoc wiac engena. Ge yoac modac modacac Kebu nga faka imocngo wake wakea fegende.

¹⁶Ge nearu dzigenema neac ubaga manganeu. Ge kingang ngicga kuc nemma kingang ngacgaac medac, imoc ni, ebicfunac mesinuna. ¹⁷KEBU, geng meficnuma meserinunade. Ge imocac ngic ubango ukunudau, yeneng geac fakaga hemma gameyunuudeac geng neac negenna ngereeande, imocac ma mong edzacnubesena.

87

Siong taonnu fingerec

Kora medacfora yeneng mitiyegec yofi heigec.

¹ KEBUNGO tiki kpetiacfu taong mong faiu fede. ² KEBUNGO Sionggac nagutoaac songotoa negemma Yakoboac ama noboha yeneac songo ifi mi negenude. ³O Anutuac taong, geac yoacsiduc imoc damuyagoc. *Selac*

⁴“Bangec areng goa ni negennudae, imoc kpacyunubade, Aigita nga Babirong amma Firisti yeneac bangec nga Tiro amma Etiopia, yeneng deandae, ‘Ngic yomoc ye ihai fingerec.’ ⁵Engenatoango ye tatahau Sionnu faiu seria tarudeac amma Siong manaungoc degeccde, “Ngic yomoc amma ngic imoc, yeni imohai fingeccgec.” ⁶ KEBUNGO bangec areng yeneac kpacngina kpedzucnema arengyunuma yofi ohoude, “Yomocngo ihai fingerec.” *Selac*

⁷Yegec fede fedeac ngicngac sasawa yeneng yegec yofi dema heiandae, “Neac dokudzohong sasawa yeni Sionnu tacdae.”

Ubaebic meficgeec

Kora medacfora yeni yegec yofi heigec. Yegecgareng yearu. Esrangic Hemang amaunac, yeng masiki yegec heiec, ifi isoc yegec yomoc Maharac rennoc, imocac uba modacma heibesonga.

88

¹O KEBU, Anutuna, ge neac ebicfu mesi mesingic. Ni hadzing tofocnac geac arohoma kiackecba ²geng nunumunaac kedzac kpena nga kiacnango gearu hau negenna.

³Ubaonganango ebic wakeyombonggeu kekecnango homec ama bic mewegenede. ⁴Yeni neac yofi negendae, "Ye ngic bic homegec, yeni isoc ande." Ni ngic kucngina kpac, yeni isoc anduae. ⁵Ngic wayunuma homec yeneac botucfu faiyunuandae, yeni isoc feduae. Yeni ngic kpebucyunuma kicsereu faiyunugec fedae, ifi isoc anduae. Ge ninigec meficgema neac monggoc naric mi negenna fede, ni ifi isoc anduae. Ge ngic marigaunac meicyunuma monggoc mi garengyununa kpac angandae, ni ifi isoc anduae.

⁶Ge teng mana keme kemeau kicsere menuma kundung dzic manau fainunec.

⁷Geac herebungo neac witiu emma mepetannuma kondungsiri isoc semenuna kucna kpac anec. *Selac*

⁸Geng ifi anenna ogofocna yeni imoc hemma ngadenuma neac ebic hemma kengectoa amma kpidohoma nandae. Ni witicfu ifi kecduaeac naric mi worabade.

⁹Ni ubahodunggoc kecba kicna kundung kpebeso ande. O KEBU, ni wenacsoc kpacguma marina gearu sinekecduae. ¹⁰Ni homebeso anduae nga ge ngic homemea yenearu kucfaka bibiagoc mi menade, kpac. Homegec yeneng onga amma naric mi yacgecde nga yeni erienzong naric mi megenggecde. *Selac*

¹¹Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, ngic kicsereu yeneng yoac imoc mi dekperagiandae nga ge yoac modac modac Anutu, imoc homec amau naric mi deyadigecde. ¹²Kundung manau geac kucfaka bibiagoc naric mi negenggecde. Nga geng meficyunuma ebicfunac mesiyunuanec, imocngo ninigec amau naric mi fingectegerude.

¹³O KEBU, ni sifu asoac anu memeficac kiacgemma arohoma gearu nunumuna faiba haude. ¹⁴O KEBU, ge ni wanuma kicmesuga nearu mesufunec, imocac hania mi negentegecduae.

¹⁵Ni sebigborinaungoc kpendzenggoc kecma homecfa heima kefai. Ge kengec efea kpac meficgenenna kpidohoma ubaebicgoc amma memeficna kpac kecduae.

¹⁶Geac herebungo semenuu kengec efea kpac gearunac meficgema kengecnuu manganema kpac anai. ¹⁷Geac kengectoa imoc asoacnac kemma marai doku tunggbaung isoc yadima oronnuma noboc nobocnac hama semenukefu ¹⁸geng negemmana songo ogona nga arengfocna yeni sasawango wanuma ngadenugec kundungngo tosoyombonna ande.

89**Kebu, ge dahai?**

Esrangic Etangngo masikiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac nasoya nasoya yegec heigembade. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imoc enacbibicnango dekperagiba

fingecsahe fekefudesoc, yeneng imoc negendacgecde. ²Ni yofi deba, “Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imoc nasoya nasoya faina fekefude. Ge yoac modac modac Anutu. Kurumenga kurumenga nasosoc fefeseri fekecdae, ifi isoc geac fakaga ifingoc fekefude.”

³Geng yofi denec, “Ni ngicna Dawidi meisinggema yegoc dzadzahac mema ye kingangngicna anu yofi deserima edeai, ⁴“Ni geac gborifocga tatacnginau faiyunuba yeneng nasoya nasoya seria tacgecde. Yeni fingecsahegengina fekefudesoc ngictau tatacfu tacma ua imoc torokpeu torokpe medacgecde.’ ”
Selac

⁵O KEBU, ge kurumenga kurumenga sing faiyemmena yeni geac kucfaka bibiagoc oyang boyang mebisia. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu, fakaga imoc kpetiac areng yeneac adzoc adzou dengerebesonga.

⁶KEBU, wi sawakebangau ge isoc mong mi kecde. Nga anutu hania hania yeneac medacfcngina kecdae, botucnginau ge isoc mong mi kecde. ⁷Kpetiac areng yeneac adzoc adzou tacandae, yeneng yofi negengandae, Anutu ye damu damuyagoc. Ye engenatoa amma yeng kurumenggac areng ye yerecema nandae, yeni feracyunuu yeneng yeac kengec homac angandae.

⁸O Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, KEBU, mongngo ge isoc kuhagoc mi kecde. O KEBU, ge yoac modac modac Kebu nga fakaga imocngo orongguma fede.

⁹Kondungngo kpeborong kuhagoc kpeu geng mingina amma kuha memana siri kuneng kpeu mengisiyununade. ¹⁰Ngic yeneng ngic goa yunuma memanganeyunugec, geng Aigita bangec medzamena ifi isoc feec. Ge mariga kuhagocngo ngabafocga kisangyununa yeni singsararang kpegec.

¹¹Ge kurumenga kurumenga yeneac mingingngina nga bangec imoc ifingoc geac. Geng bangectoa bangec nga wiac sasawa ilhai fedae faiyununa seria kecgecde.

¹²Geng bangec noboc noboc not nga saut meficyununec. Taboro nga Herimong tiki yereng sogaima geac kpac kuneng oyang boyang memiecede. ¹³Fuakpegangga imoc kuhagoc nga mariga imoc kuhagoc, ge marifoiga sawau miacnec. ¹⁴Ge fakaga dindingac nga ge sing dindingac modacma yoac desiannec, wiac imocngo ngictau tatacgaac sering ande. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec amma ge yoac modac modac Kebu, fakaga imocngo waraigendape.

¹⁵O KEBU, ngicngac geac kicmesugaac kperagiau kecandae, yeneng afegugecdeac sing negemma sogaima kpacma afeguandae, yenennoc kenecnginagoc. ¹⁶Yeni geac kpac kunenggac amma asoacnac kemma marai sogaima kecma fakaga dindinga afehegecde.

¹⁷Ge ngicngac imoc yeneac kibikperagi nga kucngina. Amma ge wosoefac anemmena kucninagoc amma firang annide.

¹⁸Ngictau ye kasonina nga KEBU ye kasonina mingina. Ye Israeac kpetiac ngic amma yeng neneac ngictau, yeac mingina.

¹⁹Ge warac onga nga kpefingyoacfu singyoacga dena ngicngacfcgca geac yoac modac modac kecgec, yeni yofi edeyununec,

“Ni ngic mong kuhagoc meficgema ye ngictauac ira heimiai. Ni ngicngac yeneac botucfunac sebigbori medac mong meisinggema gununggeai. ²⁰Ni kingang ngicna Dawidi meisinggema kerecna kpetiacngo nadzicmiai. ²¹Ifi anu marinango ye nasoya nasoya nanggema marinaac kucngo meseribade.

²²Ngabangic mongngo ye tobanggema naric mi feraheude nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmede, yeni ye mi memagecde. ²³Ni

ngabafora yeac kicfu kpedzameyunubade nga ngic ye ubango ukudae, yeni kpefacyunuba mayunuude.

²⁴Ni yoacna modacma yoac dedzege amma imoc modacbade, fakana imocngo ye garenggekefude. Ni neannaac kpacfu nanggeba yeng kuhagoc amma firang anude. ²⁵Ni kondung yeac mariu faiba yeng imoc garenggema marifoango doku haandae, yeni garengyunuude. ²⁶Yeng kpacnuma yofi deude, 'Ge Manna nga Anutuna amma memengerecnaac hoc peperandzi seria.'

²⁷Ni ye meisinggeba yeng neac morocmedac anu bangecfu ngictau yeneac kunengngina anudeac faiba kefude. ²⁸Ni yoac yegoc dedzege amma imoc nasoya nasoya modacma dzadzahacna yegoc mebade, imocngo yegoc fefeseri feude. ²⁹Ni Dawidiac nambarac nga esamedac fingeckecgedesoc tatabnginau faiyunuba nasoya nasoya seria tacgede. Yeac ngictau tatab nanggeba nasoya nasoya fekefu kurumenga kurumenga yeneac wenac dafiguc fede, kpetea ifi isoc anude."

³⁰"Esangaboforango neac dedeseri wama ngadehema dederecgeyoacna kpema imoc mi modacgedeu ³¹me yeni kpema nonoyoac edeyunuai, imoc mi modacgedeu ³²ni yeneng singyoac kpegecac amma turunga kpouyemmema gbarucngo yunubade. Yeni ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugecac dzikacngo yunuba kpendzeng kpegede. ³³Ni Dawidigoc yoac dedzege amma imoc modacduae, fakana imoc naric mi wangecbade. Ni ikoc mi ambade nga yoac modac modac fakana naric mi wabade. ³⁴Ni dzadzahac meai, imoc mi kpebade nga enacnaunac yoac maec, imoc mengerema siriha mong mi debade.

³⁵Ni naso mocgu kpetiac kekecnau namma dedeseri seria deai, imoc nasosoc fora angkefude, 'Ni Dawidi ikoc mi ammibade.' ³⁶Yeac bangecfora yeni kpac angana kpac torokpeu torokpe kecengkecgede. Wenac kiwango nasoya nasoya neac kicfu fekecde, ngictau yeac ngictau tatabngo ifi isoc fekefude. ³⁷Sawakebanggac hepuc, imoc afo, ye tataha mi wama takecde. Nga ni ngictau tatahau faiba ye ifi isoc nasoya nasoya seria tackefude." *Selac*

³⁸Geng kingang ngicga Dawidi kerecdokungo nadzicminac, fora. Nga geng ine yeac herebu negemma ye ngadehema wanec. ³⁹Ge kingang ngicgagoc dzadzahac menec, imoc wana wisickeu ngictau iraya bangecfu sendunnu ukuna gotengagoc andarec. ⁴⁰Ge yeac taonggac hocoda kpembarackedacma amea seria kpedzamedacna sesuhasac andae.

⁴¹Nga ngicngac yeneng imohai ferecge kengha angandae, yeni iwaiya mema woraandae. Ngicngac yeac wegenac kecandae, yeneng desofoc ammidae. ⁴²Ge ngabafora marifoingina memiacna dzikacfu serigec ngabafora sasawa sogaigecdeac sing meficgeyemmenec. ⁴³Fora, ge ngictau dzikacfu mi nanggenec nga yeac dzikacac beang, imocac enara merenna ngadeaubigeng kenec. ⁴⁴Ge ngictau yasuya mariaunac wangecma ngictau tataha bangecfu ukuna maec. ⁴⁵Ye sebigbori kecmanu ge wenahaac kpete mewegenena homac mi anec. Ye game kpekpeu faina imocngo ye semeu kecde. *Selac*

⁴⁶O KEBU, ge mesufuemema monggoc kicinac fingeceadeac tomai kecduae. Ge nasoya nasoya ifi sufuma kecnae, ifi isoc ande. Geac herebu gerec isoc dzekecde, imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecduae.

⁴⁷O Kebu, kekecna imoc wegenacnecac ande, imoc negenna febeso. Ge ngicac medacfora fainununa eng fingeceacma kpac annide. ⁴⁸Ngic mong ye keengkecma mi homeude, ifia mong mi kecde, kpac. Homec amau ngic kucgoc meyunugec ngic mongngo imohacnac naric mi mesiude. *Selac*

⁴⁹O Kebu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec nga yoacga modackecnec, imoc warac Dawidi deserima desiminec, imocac fora hofocduae. ⁵⁰O Kebu, yeni ni, kingang ngicga deendema anengandae, imoc negenna febeso. Ngicngac yeneng deendema anenggec ebic imoc herenau tofohokecduae. ⁵¹O KEBU, ge ngictau meisinnuma kerec nadzicnennec nga ngabafocna yeneng ine deendema anengandae. Ni sing tikengkecba yeneng hanititina hemmodacma desusuic anemma yoac mangana denenggecde.

⁵² KEBU nasoya nasoya kenehebesonga. Imoc fora nga fora yombong.

90

MITIYEGEC KIBI 4

Mitiyegec 90-106

Naso wegenanec kefude

Anutuac ngic Mosengo yofi numuec.

¹O Kebu, neni fingecsahenina bic fekefec, geng yeneac sufu sufuumangina angkecnec. ²Ge Anutu, tiki mi fingecmagec geng marigango bangec nga bangectoa bangec mi meficgemangoc imohai bic kecnec. Ge nasoya nasoya kecnec nga kecbesannec.

³Geng yoac dena ngic yeni monggoc sendung anggecde. Ge yofi deannec, “Ngicac nambarac, ngeni monggoc bangecfu dzigenema sendung ambisia.”

⁴Imoc yofiac, kifa tauseng imocngo geac kicfu uameme mocgu kemma bic kpac andac, ifi isoc ande. Imoc tofocnac monggac noboha isoc ande.

⁵Ge ngic wanggenununa seuc isoc kengandimbe nga kekecnina imoc gau negengandimbe, ifi isoc ande. Kpindzingngo asoac gborima monggoc ereande, ifi isoc. ⁶Imocngo asoac gboria nga sabayagoc anu marai anu sokuema ururueude.

⁷Geac herebungo neni memanganenunuu kpac andimbe. Geac heregerecngo ebicfu fainunuu kecdimbe. ⁸Neni ngicngac ogofocnina memanganeyununi geng wiac imoc kicgau arenggema hengkecnec. Nga kopocsic sufu sufuu meficgeing, ge imoc kicgaac kperagi faina feu hengkecnec. ⁹Anu kekecninaac uameme sasawa geac herebugaac bageau kecni nasonina kpac anude. Ngicngo asoringa ammiu kpac angande, neni kifanina ifi isoc kecni kpac andarude.

¹⁰Kekecninaac kpete imoc kifa 70 me kucnina feudeu kifa 80 kecnide. Kifa imocac manau kekecnina gombunga yombong kecandimbe, imohai ine ebic nga ubahodungoc ifingoc kecandimbe. Kifanina bic meickegec kpac andaru neni kpututukema kendacnide. ¹¹Ngic mongngo geac ngabagaac kuc mi negensiude, kpac. Kengecgoc geac eweheihei kuneng anggembesonga nga heregerecga kuneng imoc ifingoc imocacsoc ande.

¹²Kekecnina uameme dafigucacsoc fede, imoc negensinideac wiac imoc kpounemmena. Ge ifi anna neni hereninango negen negentegecgoc anude.

¹³O KEBU, ge monggoc dzigenena. Naso dafiguc monggoc geac tomai tacesonga? Ge kingang ngicfocga neneac ubaga manganeu. ¹⁴Neni uameme kecnidesoc sogac sogagoc kecma ubangerec negennideac amma geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc asoacngoc mewakenunubesena. ¹⁵Ge wenac homac ebicfu fainununec, uameme ifi isocngoc ubangerec nemmena. Neni kifa homac yarefaka hengkefing, imocacsoc ifingoc kifa ubangerecgoc meficgenemmena. ¹⁶Geng ua mekecnec, imoc kingangngicfocga nenearu didiu

edzacnunuma kucga damu damuyagoc imoc esamedacfocninango hembisia. ¹⁷Kebu Anutuninaac ubangerecngo semennunubeso. Ge marininaac ua tataha meficgena seria febeso. Fora, ge marininango ua meandimbe, imoc tataha meficgena seria febeso.

91

Engenatoango garennunukecde

¹Anutu Engenatoango ngic mong garenggema mesufuu yeng Kuctoa minginaac debannu kecnegeng kecande, ²ye KEBU edeude, “Ge sufuu sufumana nga amana seria, ge Anutuna nga ni negenseriguma kecduae.”

³Ye nengmeme ngic yeac botacfunac mesiguude nga homecac hafei manganango memanganegubaac yeng onggongguude. ⁴Ye kpegang dzoeango kperacguu geng yeac kpeganga bageau sufuma kecnade. Ye yoac modac modac Kebu nga fakaya imocngo geac kasoga amma odaga seria ande.

⁵Ge tofocnac wiac mong manganaac kengec mi annade nga wenacfu tebemedahaac kengectoa amma naric mi kpidohonade. ⁶Hafeitoa kundung manau haande, imocac kengec naric mi amma homecac hafei mangana wenacfu fingeema yunuande, imocac kengec mi annade.

⁷Ngic tauseng yeneng hoanggau namma homegec ten tauseng yeneng foigaugeng namma homegecdeu wiac mangana mongngo gearu naric mi fingerude. ⁸Ge kicgango yenemmana ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni angammemenginaac amma turunga megecde.

⁹Geng yofi denec, “Ni KEBUAC hoannu sufuma kecduae nga Kebu Engenatoa ye kecnegeng amana.” ¹⁰Yarefakaac ebicngo gearu naric mi hau ebic mangana mongngo geac kporuc amagaac wegenac naric mi haude. ¹¹Ye angerofora uayoac yemmu yeneng sing sasawa kengkecnec, imohai garenggugecde. ¹²Ge haniga hocngo heibacac yeneng maringina witiau faiguma sesehegugecde. ¹³Ge raiong yangtoa witiau nga kpate witingirau eng tikemma raiong sebigbori nga boidzocac witingirau tima tidzameyununade.

¹⁴Kebungo yofi dede, “Ye neac songo negemma nigoc kpeketahema kecdeac ebicfunac mesibade. Ye neac kpac kuneng negendeac neng henggareng amma ongonggebade. ¹⁵Ye kpacnuu ni turunga meremmibade. Ye ebic witiau kefu ni yegoc kecma ebicfunac mesima ewehelhei ammibade.

¹⁶Ni kekeha mehereeaba kecma gebeckpeu memengerecna edzahabade.”

92

Ge marigango ua menec

Sondaac mitiyegec.

¹O KEBU, ge Engenatoa. Ni ubangerec negemma geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima yegec heigemba, faka imocngo ngereede. ²Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade, imoc asoac dekperagibade. Nga ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imoc tofocnac dekperagima ³gita witiha tengngo kpema udumeng mema kurere hania hania kpema udumeng yumiango geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade, imocngo wiac ubangerehagoc ande. ⁴O KEBU, geng ua mekecnec, imocngo

ubangerec meficgenenu marigango ua menec, imoc hentegecma sogac sogaiac yegec heibade.

⁵O KEBU, geng ua meanec, imoc bibiagoc nga geac negen negeng imoc engena nga keme kemea yombong. ⁶Ngic kapayango imoc naric mi negenude nga ngic negen negenga kpac, ye wiac yomoc naric mi negentegerude. ⁷Imoc ine yofi, ngic yeneng Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni kpinzang isoc erema sabanginagoc anggecde nga yarengic yeni faka mangana angkecma yadiseri anggecde. Nga yeneng yoacngina bic desigec fede, yeni manganaac areng deyec deyecmea.

⁸O KEBU, gennoc engenatoa nga ge nasoya nasoya ifi kechereema kecbesannec. ⁹Foracngoc, KEBU, geac ngabafocga yeni homecac areng andae nga yarengic sasawa yeni singsararang kpegecde.

¹⁰Kateburumakango kuhagoc kecande, ge sifu kuc ifia nemma nanggenuna kucgoc amma firang ambade. Ge kerec gombunga kpakema nadzicnennec. ¹¹Ni kic fima ngabafocna mayunuu yenenai. Nga yarengic yeneng wegenac hama nubeso anggec, yeni kopocsicnginaac turunga ebira megec, imoc kedzacnango negenai.

¹²Ngic dindingac yeneng pam ic gombunga sabayagoc, ifi isoc andae. Yeni Rebanong bangecac yomondzoc ic herea yadiseri angande, ifi isoc yadiseri anggecde. ¹³Yeni ic isoc KEBUAC amau homehomera, yeni Anutuac amasobennu sabanginagoc anggecde. ¹⁴Yeni esea anggecde, fora. Nga yeni sifu fora meficgema maringina besaima fora homac gbarigoc angkecma ¹⁵yofi degecde, “KEBU ye faka angammemea dindingac. Yeng neac hoc peperandzi seria yombong nga yearu faka mangana mong mi fede.”

93

KEBU ye ngictau

¹ KEBUNGO ngictauac kuc, imoc ngakpi isoc heiu kemeu ngicngac garengyunuude. Ye ngictauac kuc heiu ngakpia ande. Ye kuha bic heima kebangau dzegeec.

O, yeng bangectoa bangec tatahau faiu seria tacdeac wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude. ²O KEBU, geng ngictau tatacga bicngoc tatahau faina seria feu ge nasoya nasoya kecnec nga kecbesannec. ³O KEBU, dokutoa yeneng ubaudumeng miacgec, dokutoa yeneng ubaudumengngina miacgec, dokutoa yeneng kucgoc arohoma ubaudumengngina miacgec. ⁴ KEBU wi kecde, ye damu damuyagoc. Ye doku dundung yeneac udumeng ferahama kondung siri yeneac kuc ifingoc ferahade.

⁵O KEBU, geac singyoac imoc sasawa seria nga fora. Geac amau nasoya nasoya kpetiac feengkecbeso.

94

Ge yoacfu faiyununa

¹O KEBU, ge turung kpoukpou Anutu. Turung kpoukpouac Anutu, ge kperagigagoc fingectegecna. ²O bangecac desi desi ngic, ge yacna. Ngic goa yenanggac negenggec engena angkecde, geng ngic imoc angammemenginaac

turunga merengyemmebesena. ³O KEBU, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni nasoherec bic kegecac nasongina kpac anudeac tomai kecduae. Yeni naso herea bic kecma ngicngac yeneac ebicac amma sogaima kecandaeac nasona herecgena kpac ambeso. ⁴Yeni enacnginaunac ubakpekpe yoac makecde nga yarengic sasawa yeni sebingina meemma yoac homac osokecdae.

⁵O KEBU yeni geac ngicngacfocga kpedzameyunuma maridzomingfocga kpendzenu faiyunuma ⁶ngac hodzec nga kuricngic yunuma beging kpebucyunuma ⁷yofi deandae, "KEBU ye naric mi nenenude nga Yakoboac Anutungo imoc naric mi negensiude."

⁸Ngicngac ubafong, ngeni kedzac faima yoacna negembisia. Oboc kpobocngic, ngeni negen negenggoc anggecdeac yoac edengunubade. ⁹Anutungo kedzac ngicfu faiu fede amma ye wiac imoc naric negenude. Nga kic imoc Anutuac marikibi. Imocac ye wiac imoc henudengoc. ¹⁰Yennoc bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng kpemeting ayemmema yunuude. Ye negen negeng minginango ngicngac kpouyemmu yeneng negen negeng arenggegecde.

¹¹KEBUNGO ngicngac negen negennina negendacde. Ye ngicngac negen negengngina hennegeng amma negenu imoc uaya kpac. Nenang asu mocgu taiandimbe, ifi isoc.

¹²O KEBU, ge ngic mong kopocsicac kpemeting amma dedeseriyoacga edekpou ammiannec, ngic imoc ye kenehagoc. ¹³Geng ruae mina ebicnaso mong mi henude. Nga ngic goa Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng ine kecma kemegecdeac amma teng usuyemmegecde.

¹⁴KEBUNGO ngicngacfora mi ngadeyunuma wayunuude. Ye maridzomingfora naric mi wayunuude. ¹⁵Ngic mong ye sing dindingac modarude, imohai desi desingic yeneng yeac yoac sing dindingacfu desima monggoc degecde. Ngicngac herenginai ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, yeneng desi desi yoac dindingac imoc modacgecde.

¹⁶Ngic goa yeni Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande. Nga merang ni meficnuude nga merang yacma kicnginau nanude? Ni imocac tomai kecduae. Ngic mongngo meficnuma yarengic yeneac kicfu nanudeac tomai kecduae.

¹⁷KEBUNGO hama ni mi meficnubacfu ubaonganango bic kemema ngicac ubaudumenga kpacfu nga kicsereu febac. ¹⁸Ni yofi deai, "Hanina pososoc anu manubeso ande." O KEBU, ni ifi debareng fakaga modacma yoac dedzege amma imoc modacma nanggenunec, imohai mi manuec. ¹⁹Herenau negengyohoc homac mekecba geng meserinumai ubaonganac ubangerec meficgenennec.

²⁰Ngicenara goa yeni Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng geac ogofocga naric mi anggecde. Yeni singyoac hania hania ohoandae, imocngo ngicngac ogofocngina faitobang ayemmema memanganeyunugecde.

²¹Yeni ngic dindingac kpehomegecdeac yoac dedzege angkecma ngic kopocsiha kpac homecac arennuu desigecde.

²²Anu KEBU ye neac ama seria nga Anutuna. Ye neac hoc peperandzi seria amma sufu sufumana. ²³Ngicngac yeneng ogofocngina memanganeyunugec yeng imocac turunga kpouyemmeude. Yeni Anutu wama faka mangana meandaeac yeng meicyunuu kpac anggecde. KEBU Anutuninango meicyunuude.

95

Yeaç enac tofohobesonga

¹Hagec, KEBUAC yegec heima oeha memini. Ye hoc peperandzi serinina nga memengerecna. Nenang sogaima yeac yegec dendzerenggema heima ²yeac hoannu kemma ye ubangerec memibisina. Neni yeac afe afeheyegec sogaima dendzerenggema heibisina.

³ KEBU ye Anutu engena yombong, ye anutu sasawa yeneac ngictau engenatoa.

⁴Yeng bangeçtoa bangeç manau keme kemea fede, imoc mariau mema garenggeude. Bangeç kperec kperemenga nga tiki sasawa imoc yeac. ⁵Yennoc kondung meec, imocac amma kondung imoc yeacngoc. Amma yeng bangeç kerenga meu imocngo yeac marikibi ande.

⁶Hagec ngonducnema numumini. KEBUNGO mefincnunuec, nenang yeac kicfu fafoc heimini. ⁷Ye Anutunina nga nenang yeac ngicngacfora. Ye yengena odayau fainunuma nenenggareng angkefu ramafora anni yeng mariango menunuu kecdimbe.

O, ngeni yaguc kedzac kpema yeac enacudumeng negembau, imocac yombong anende. ⁸Mang esafocngina yeni Meriba dokuu ubaseri amma Massa bangeçfu keçgeç, naso imohai bangeç kisiu faka anggeç, ngeni ifi isoc mi ambisia. ⁹Ni faka kuhagoc meba yeni imoc hengkeçgeç, imoc fora. Nga yeni sifu tobannuma faitobannu fainugeç.

¹⁰Ifi anggeç ni kifa 40 ngicngac areng yeneac modzona tiu yofi deai, “Ngcngac imoc yeni ubaherenginaiu sing segema neac sing ngadehema keçdae.” ¹¹Imocac ni yeneac ngaba amma yofi deserima deai, “Yeni neac keçnegeng kekeçfu naric mi enggeçde.”

96

Yegeç gboria heimini

¹ KEBUAC yegeç gboria heimibesonga. Bangeçtoa bangeç, ge KEBU yegeç gboria heimibesena. ² KEBU oeha mema yegeç heimima yeac kpac kuneng kenehebesonga.^a Ngeni wenaha wenaha memengerec uyaac yoac edeyunukeçbisia. ³Kebu ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, imoc bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng botucnginau dekperagima edeyunugeç yeng kucfaka bibiagoc meec, imoc ngiha ngiha botucnginau edeyunubisia.

⁴ KEBU ye engenatoa nga ye oyang boyang memibesonga. Ye tatahau wi yombong tacma anutu hania hania feracyunudacdeac ye kengeç nga ewehaiheigoc hoanggebesonga. ⁵ KEBUNGO kurumenga kurumenga meficyunuec. Nga bangeç monnunac ngicngac, yeneac anutufocngina hania hania, yeni ine nemuongasac andacdae. ⁶Eweheihei nga ngictauac kuctoa kibikperagiagoc imoc KEBUARU fede. Yeac kpetiac amau kuc nga kibikperagia fede.

^a96:2 Anutungo mefincnunuu nenang bangeçngicngacnec yumia keçma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeu. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegeç 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

⁷Ngiha ngiha arengnginagoc kecdae, ngeni KEBU dengerema yeac kuc nga kibikperagia afehebisia. ⁸ KEBUAC kpac kuneng imoc kuhagoc nga kibikperagiagoc. Imoc eweheiheigoc hoanggebesonga. Ngeni sese mema yeac amawomongau hama meembisia. ⁹Ngeni kpetiac kekec heigec kemeu siricngina gombunga anu KEBU numumibisia. Bangectoa bangecac ngicngac areng, ngeni yeac kicfu kengec amma dzonong fede fedegoc nambisia.

¹⁰Ngeni bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu yoac yofi dekperagiyemmebisia, “KEBU ye ngictau. Ye kuc imoc mekecma garengyununuma kecde. Foracngoc, ye bangectoa bangec tatahau faiec, imoc nasoya nasoya seria feu wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude. Ye monde mondea kpac kecma ngiha ngiha faka angammemengina yoacfu isinggema desiude.”

¹¹Kurumenga kurumenga ngeni ubangerec negenggec bangecngo sogaibeso. Kondung nga wiac sasawa imohai wakema fedacdae, ngeni udumeng kuneng meficgebisia. ¹²Maneng nga semeng ua nga wiac sasawa imohai fedacdae, ngeni sogaiabisia. Nga kateu ic sasawa, ngeni sogac sogaiac yegec heibisia.

¹³ KEBUNGO hadeac amma yeac kicfu sogaiabisia. Ye bangecфу desi desi ua meudeac hama bangec sasawa faka dindingacfu isingyunuma ngiha ngiha faka forau yoacngina desiude.

97

Anutu ye ngictau

¹ KEBU ye ngictauac kuc minginango bangectoa bangec garenggema kecde. Imocac bangecngo sogaibeso nga kondung tegiau bangec fekendae, yeni ubangerecngoc kecbisia.

²Hoeng nga kundung kunengngo ye oronggema fedape. Faka dindingac nga sing dindingac, imocngo yeac ngictautatahaac sering seria. ³Gerecngo waraimiu ngabafora noboc noboc ye oronggeandae, yeni yonohodarude. ⁴Yeac piratacngo bangectoa bangec mekperagi bangec ye imoc hemma dendeng kpeude. ⁵Bangec sasawaac KEBU hau tiki yeni KEBUAC kicfu pereckema kendo kereha sisingaiande, ifi isoc sisingaigecde. ⁶Kurumenga kurumenga yeni yeac faka dindingac dekperagigec ngiha ngiha yeneng yeac kuc nga kibikperagia henggecde.

⁷Ngic yeni nemuongaac kicfu ngonducnema numuyemmeandae nga imocac negenggec wiac engena yombong anu yoac homac osoandae. Nga nemuongangina yeni wiac fora mi meficgeyemmegecde, kpac. Yeni game kpekpeu faiyunugec eng nanggecde. Nga anutu hania hania yeni Kebuac kicfu ngonducnemigecde.

⁸Ge anutu hania hania isingyunuma yoacngina desinadeac Siong ye imoc negemma ubangerec meficgeu Yudaac ngacnaroang yeni sogaiגעde. ⁹O KEBU, ge Anutu engenatoa yombong nga bangec sasawaac ngic kunenga. Ge anutu hania hania feracyunudacnecac afeguyombonggeni.

¹⁰ KEBUNGO kpetiac ngicngacfora kekecngina onggonggeude. Ngic yeni yarefaka henggec imocac modzongina tiande, KEBUNGO yeni songogoc hoangyunuude. Ngic goa Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeng ngicfora yeneac mariunac mesiyunuude. ¹¹Ngicngac dindingac kecandae, yenearu ama wereckenude. Nga ngicngac uba kongahagoc kecdae amma

herenginau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, yeni sogac sogai meficgegecde.
¹²Ngicngac dindingac ngeni KEBUAC sogac sogagoc kecma yeac kpara kpetiac yaiyo kpemibisia.

98

Bangec sasawaac ngictau

Mitiyegec.

¹ KEBUNGO faka kuhagoc nga bibiagoc meu yegec gboria heimibesonga. Ye marifoia nga fuaya kpetiac sinema ngabafora feracyunuma firang anec. ² KEBUNGO firang bic anec, imoc dekperagiyemmeec. Ye faka dindingac modacma ngicngac yoacngina dema nanggeyunuec, imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac ye mi negemmidae, yeni imoc didiu edzacyunuu yeni imoc kicnginango henggec. ³Ye Israe habu yenigoc yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, ye imoc negenu fekecde nga ye yoara modarudeac faka mong mi nigeckpeec. Anutuninango firang anec, imoc ngicngac bangec tegiau fekendae, yeneng henggec.

⁴Bangecfu ngicngac sasawa, ngeni sogaima KEBU dendzerenggema yegec heimibisia. Ngeni dendzerenggema oeha memima yegec heimima kpara heiwayong memibisia. ⁵Ngeni gita kpema KEBUAC yegec heibisia. Ngeni gita kpegec yegec udumenga gombunga fingeCBSO. ⁶Ngeni trampet nga tomengtoa ffigec musi udumeng gombunga fingeCBSO. Ngeni KEBU ngictauninaac kicfu kecma yegec dendzerenggema sogac sogagoc heimibisia.

⁷Kondung, ge nga geac manau wiac sasawa fedae, ngeni udumengtoa meficgebisia. Bangectoa bangec nga imocac manau kecdae, ngeni ifingoc udumeng kuneng meficgebisia. ⁸Doku ngeni mari kpegec tiki ngeni sogaima yegec ngenahafoc heibisia.

⁹ KEBUNGO desi desi ua meudeac bangecfu hade. Imocac yeac kicfu yegec heibisia. Ye faka dindingacfu bangectoa bangecac ngicngac areng isingyunuma yoacngina desima monde mondea kpac kecma ngiha ngiha faka angammemengina isinggema yoacfu desiude.

99

Anutu ye kpetiac

¹ KEBU ye ngictau amma ye ngiha ngiha garengyunuu yeni dzonong fede fedegoc kecbisia. Ye kerobing botucnginau ngictau tatahau taru usocngo bangecfu mebeso.

² KEBU ye Siong manau kunennina kecde. Ye engena amma ngiha ngiha sasawa feracyunuude. ³Geac kpacga imoc damu damuyagoc. Yeneng imoc dengerebisia. Kebu ye kpetiac.

⁴Ngictau ye kuctoayagoc. Ye faka dindingac fingerudeac ammade. Geng faka mongang mongangga kpac, imoc faina seria fede. Ge Yakoboac areng yeneac botucfu faka angammemengina isinggema yoacfu desima sing dindingac modacma yoacngina desinec.

⁵ KEBU Anutunina ye kpetiac. Ngeni afehema yeac haniaac tatacfu ngonducnema numumibisia.

⁶Mose nga Arong yereng yeac womong gareng habugoc kefoc nga Samue ye yeac kpac kuneng kpacma nunumu ua mekefec. Yeni desambic ammigec yeng negengyemmema turunga merengyemmekefec.

⁷ KEBUNGO hoeng mong hereatoaac manau tacma yoac edeyunuu yeni yeac dedekperagiyoac nga singyoac tofohoma kecgec. ⁸O KEBU Anutunina, geng ngicngac nunumunginaac turunga merengyemmenec. Ge kopocsic wawa Anutungina amma kopocsicnginaac turunga ifingoc merengyemmenec.

⁹ KEBU Anutunina ye kpetiac. Ngeni imocac amma afehema tiki kpetiacfu emma fafoc heimima numumibisia.

100

Kebuac womonnu kenni

Ubangerecseseac mitiyegec.

¹Bangec sasawa, ngeni KEBU dendzerenggema sogac sogai yegec heimibisia.

²Ngeni KEBU ubangerecgoc kingang kpemima sogac sogaiac yegecgoc yeac kicfu habisia. ³ KEBU ye Anutu, ngeni imoc negembisia. Yennoc meficnunuma menunuu nenang yeac ngicngac areng andimbe. Nga yeac ngicngac areng amma yeac rama habufora amma yeac oda manau kecdimbe. ⁴Ye ubangerec ammima yeac nagutoau embesonga amma ama sobengau dedengerecac yegec heibesonga. Yeac ubangerec dema yeac kpac kuneng kenehebesonga.^a

⁵ KEBU ye gombunga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, fakaya imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude. Ye yoara modackecde, imocngo fingeceahengina fekefudesoc, yenearu feengkefude.

101

Yoa deserima deec

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, gearu yoac modac modac faka fede. Nga sing ddingac modacma yoacngina desinade, imocac yegec heigembade. ²Ni kopocsiha kpac kecma sing imohai kengkecbadeac negensima kecduae. O, ge dafinenggac nearu hanade? Ni ngic ogofocna mong mi memanganeyunuma herenau ddingac nga kopocsicna kpac kecma amanau kecbade. ³Wiac mongngo sinna gombunga memanganenuudeacsoc anu ni kic imohai naric mi fibade. Ngicngac sing segema negen negensingngina kpac kecandae, yeneac uac modzona tiu wiac imocngo nigoc mi kpeketahede.

⁴Herenau sing gombunga modacma imoc naric mi wabade nga kekec mangana imoc nigoc kpac. Yare faka hania hania, imocac negen negeng nearu mi febeso.

⁵Mong ye ogea wegenac kecma yeac ngadeyoac sufuu sufuu deude, ni ngic ifia memanganeba kpac ambeso. Ngic mong ye yengenaac negenu wiac engena anu

^a**100:4** Anutungo meficnunuu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

ngic ogofora yenemma yeneac negenu mamea angande nga hereau ubakpekpe faka meande, yeac modzona tiude.

⁶Bangecnau yoac modac modac ngic nigoc kegecdeac kicna yenearu fima negemba ngereeude. Mong ye kopocsiha kpac kecande, yeng neac kingang ngic amma uana mebeso. ⁷Ngic mong ye faitobang amma ngicngac ikocfu faiyunuande, yeng neac amau mi kecbeso. Nga ngic mong ikocyoad deande, yeng neac hoannu naric mi kefude.

⁸Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni asoacsoc bangecfu memanganeyunudacba kpac anggecde. Ni yarengic sasawa meicyunuba kpac anggecde. Yeni KEBUAC taonnu mi kecbisia.

102

Ge ngictau tatacgau tacna

Kucmamango KEBUAC kicfu hama desambic amma yoac yofi edede.

¹O KEBU, ge nunumuna negenna memeficac kiacba imocngo gearu habeso. ²Ge neac ebicnasou kicga nearu mi sufuma kedzacga nearu faina. Ni kpacguba turunga bic merennenna.

³Uamemena imoc hosuc ereande, ifi isoc erema kpac anggec sicnango gerea yombong amma gerec isoc dzekecede. ⁴Kpindzing herecgegec dzanggema homeande, herenango ifi isoc dzanggede. Kucna kpac yombong anu yaka nenena nigechnude. ⁵Ni kpendzeng kpema kunengngoc arohoduac amma sebi fusinango kemma sicnau kpeketahade. ⁶Ni bangec gbangge gbanggeau kpendzo neng isoc anduae nga kpabekuruc mong amabangec sesuhau kecede, ifi isoc kecduae. ⁷Ni gaugbori kecba neng mongngo ama witiau tembuha tacande, imoc isoc anduae.

⁸Ngabafocna yeneng asoacnac kemma marai game kpekpeu fainuma deendema anemma kpacna soweckegecede. ⁹Ni ic sogong nebadeac anenu hamango yakana angkecede nga kickumanango sokocfu kemema dokuna anu nekecduae. ¹⁰Ge ubaga manganeu ngaba anennec, imocac menu emma ukununa mayai. ¹¹Uamemena sasawa maraiac onganinango hereeande, ifi isoc ande nga ni kpindzing isoc homema dzanggeduae.

¹²O KEBU, ge nasoya nasoya ngictau tatacgau tacna geac kpac kuneng imoc ngicngac fingecehena fekefudesoc, nenearu feengkefude. ¹³Ge monggoc yacma Sionggac ubaga manganeu. Yagucnoc ubamangang amminadeac naso memea hade. ¹⁴Kingang ngicngac focga yeneng Sionggac hoc songea negemma yeac sendungac ubamangang negendae.

¹⁵Bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeneng KEBUAC kpac kunenggac kengec amma eweheimigec bangecfu ngictau sasawa yeneng geac kuc nga kibikperagigaac ewea heibisia. ¹⁶KEBUNGO Siong ama monggoc mema heigboriu kuc kibikperagiagoc fingecegeru henggecede. ¹⁷Ye ngicngac makpekpea neneac nunumuac kedzac faiu wiacac desambic ammini imoc naric mi waude.

¹⁸Ngicngac fingeceha ngade anggecede, yeneac amma yoac yomoc kibiuhohogec ngicngac yeneng ngade fingeceha KEBU eriendzong memibisia.

¹⁹“Ye yengena kpetiac tikiau wi tacma kiwa fiu maec. KEBUNGO kurumennunac kiwa fima bangec henec. ²⁰Ngic witicamau kecdae, yeng kiacngina negemma kiwa bangecfu fima homecac areng yungecyunuudeac kiwa fiu maec.” ²¹Ifi anu KEBUAC kpac kuneng Siong taonnu dekperagibesonga nga Yerusarennu

eriendzong memibesonga. ²²Ngiha ngiha yeni ngictau areng yenigoc kpeturanggema KEBUAC kicfu ngonducnema numumigecde.

²³Ye kucna dzongiau memama uameme nasona mewegeneu ²⁴deai, “O Anutuna, ge kifaga nasoya nasoya ngicngac fingecehahengina fekefudesoc, imoc feracyunuma feengkefude. Ge uameme nasona dzongiau herecgema mi meicnuna.” ²⁵Ge hanac hanaheaunacngoc kecma bangecac titiseri fainec seria fede. Kurumenga kurumenga yeni geangga marikibinoc. ²⁶Wiac imoc sasawa yeni kpac anggec, fora. Nga ge sifu kecengkecnade. Yeni ngakpi isoc esea anggecde nga wamba hesikpe amma ukuandimbe, ge ifi isoc wayunuma gboria fainade.

²⁷Geng nasoya nasoya siric ifiangoc kecengkecnade nga geac kifaga imoc wisic wisickea kpac. ²⁸Geac kingang ngicfocga yeneac nambaracfcngina, yeneng geac hoannu kecgec geng esamedacfcngina hoanggau faiyununa yeneng gegoc serima kecgecde.

103

Wosoefactoa anemmeude

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena.^a ²Wiac sasawa neac manau fede, imocngo yeac kpara kpetiac kenehebeso. ³O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena. Yeng faka gombunga anggenec, imoc mi nigecgubeso.

⁴Geng ngicngac ogofocga memanganeyununa yennoc kopocsicga imoc waude. Ye hafeidzoicga sasawa mengerema ⁵kekecga bummema homecfunac mesiude. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacma wosoefac anggenu imocngo kekecgau iraga isoc anude. ⁶Ge wiac monggac anggenu yeng wiac kereng kereng genu soha anu naric yombong kecnade. Huntoc neng ye dzoea heigboriu sebigbori isoc angande, imoc isoc sebiga monggoc gboriude.

⁷KEBUNGO ngic garengyunuu goango ngic ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecgec yeng sing dindigac modacma yoacngina faka dindigacfu isinggema desiude.

⁸Ye singa Mose edzahama uaya mema Israe habu imoc edzacyunuec.

⁹KEBUNGO wosoefac anemmema neneac ubamangang negemma ngaba bic mi anude. Ye yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo yearu wiacegena. ¹⁰Ye nasosoc mesuninau mi nunukefude nga ye ngaba nasoya nasoya mi mekefude. ¹¹Nenang kopocsic meficgeing, ye imocacsoc faka mi anemmeude nga fakanina manganaac siricfu turunga mi kpounemmeude.

¹²Ngicngac yeneng eweheimigec yeng yoac yenigoc dedzege amma imoc modarude. Yeac faka siriha yofi, kurumenga kurumenga yeni bangec ferahama wienggec fedae, ye ifi isoc ngicngacfora yeneac songo efea kpac negenude. ¹³Wenac ere erea imocngo keme kemeagoc wegenac naric mi tacde, imoc herea yombong. Nenang singyoac kpema mangana meficgeing, ifi isoc imoc meickeu nenanggac hereau kenude.

^a**103:1** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

¹³Manggac mongngo nambaracfora yeneac ubea manganeu hoangyunuande, ye ifi isoc ngicngac KEBU eweheimiandae, yeneac ubamangang negemma hoangyunuude. ¹⁴Nga dafiu fingering, imoc yeng negende. Nenang sendungsac, ye imoc negennu fede.

¹⁵Kpindzingngo manennu kpfungya kpeande, imoc uameme nasoya wegenacsac ande. Nga bangecfu ngic ye uameme nasoya ifi isoc ande. Dzaring dzuria sabayagoc anu ¹⁶firangngo mefiranggeu morongge mama kpac anu wiac imoc tacande, tatahango imoc monggoc mi negenude. Ngic ye kekeha bangecfu ifi isoc ande, fora.

¹⁷Nga KEBUNGO sifu yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. Ngicngac yeneng ewehihei ammigec yeng nasoya nasoya hoangyunuma kecengkefude, fakaya dindingac imocngo nambarac nga esamedacfocngina fingegecgedsoc, yenearu fekefude. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac yeneng yeac dzadzahac seria modacgec yeng ifi ayemmeude. Nga ngicngac yeac nonoyoac negenggec fede, yeni ifingoc ifi ayemmeude.

¹⁹ KEBUNGO ngictau tataha kurumenga kurumenga fekendaeu tatahau faiu seria nande. Ye ngictau amma eucererenga wiac sasawa feracyunuma mingina ande. ²⁰O KEBUAC angero, ngeni ye kenehebisia. Yeac areng kucnginagocngo yeac yoac negengkecma yoara tofohoma ua mekecdae nga yeac ubaudumeng negenggecdeac kedzac kpeandae, ngeni ye kenehebisia.

²¹Kurumenggac wasai arengfora nga kingang ngicngacfora yeac songo modacandae, ngeni KEBU kenehebisia. ²² KEBUAC marikibifora sasawa bangecfu yeac bageau kecdae, ngeni sasawango KEBU kenehebisia. O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena.^a

104

Wiac sasawa mefigeec

¹O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena. O KEBU, Anutuna, ge engenatoa yombong amma ewehihei nga ngictauac kuc kibikperagiagoc heima kecannec. ²Ngicngac yeneng wamba heiandae, ge ifi isoc kperagiango kperacemema kecnecc. Geng kurumenga kurumenga meficyunuma kporucbedzo isoc kpedziyununa fekendae. ³Ge ama managaac kpete doku witiau mena hoeng imoc geac keretac anu geng firanggac kpegang mema witiau tacma kisanna firangngo meguma kenude. ⁴Geng firang sueyununa yeneng yoacga mema kenggec gereborang uayoac edeyununa yeneng kingang kpegenggecde.

⁵Geng bangec mena imocngo goroc goroc amma kengha ambacac ge imoc titiseria tatahau fainecac wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude. ⁶Geng dzohongtoa mema imocngo bangec kperahana kporuc isoc heiu kemeu dokungo tiki feracyunuma feu ⁷geng doku yoac ngabasiric edeyununa yeni kengec amma woradacgec. Ge parandangac mingina nga doku yeneng geac parandang udumeng negemma kengecyunuu woragec. ⁸Ge tiki kperemeng tatacngina

^a**103:22** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

deseriyemmena tiki yeni yacgec kperemeng yeni kemema ihai fegecde. ⁹Geng kpetengina faina feu bangec monggoc semebauac ferahegecdeac kpaе heiyemmenec.

¹⁰Ge bangec keme kemeau doku kiwa faina doku kucgoc hakecma tiki botucnginau mama feec. ¹¹Fema manennu yang sasawa doku gumecyunuu nekecgec kateu donggi yeneng dokuac homema doku imoc nekecgecde. ¹²Kateu neng yeneng faecngina doku tegiau mema ihai fema ic fawau tacma arohogece.

¹³Ge wi amagau tacma tikiu doku kpema uaga mema kecna foragoc anu bangecngo fora negebec anude. ¹⁴Geng kpindzing dena fingeru ramaburumakango imoc negecde. Geng dzaring nga semeng meficgena fingeru ngicngac neneng semeng ua meni bangecfu yaka fingerudeac edena neandimbe. ¹⁵Ngichereu ubangerec fingerudeac waing meficgenec nga ngicngac kicsiricnina pirac pirac anudeac geng kerec meficgenec. Amma ngicngac herengina kucgoc anudeac yaka meficgema yemmenec.

¹⁶ KEBUNGO Rebanong bangecac yomondzoc ic homecyunuma doku efea kpac kpeyemmu nekecgec ¹⁷neng yeneng faecngina ihai megec kpendzo neng ye faeha yomondzoc icfu mema ihai fekecde. ¹⁸Tiki kuneng herea yeneng kate noning yeneac amabangec nga mandzang yeneng hoc peperandzi singau sufuma kecgecde.

¹⁹Geng afo faina imocngo kifasoc kecnideac kpete angkefu wenac yengenaocngoc keme keme nasoya negenude. ²⁰Geng kundung faina ama toforeu kateu yang yeneng kenghaanggecde. ²¹Raiong yang sebigbori yeni Anutungo yakangina meficgeudeac negemma yang yunuma negecdeac kucgoc arohogece. ²²Wenac ereu yeni monggoc meickema faecnginau kemma fegecde.

²³Imohai ngicngo ama uayau kemma ua mema kefu ama marai anude.

²⁴O KEBU, ge wiac hania hania medacnec, imocac kpetea engena yombong. Ge negen negentegecgango imoc sasawa mena wiac sasawa kekecnginagoc yeneng geac marikibiga amma bangec mewakedae. ²⁵Kondung ye kuneng kpererema edi feu kondungyang nga yang kuneng kapia hania hania homac yombong imocac manau fedae, yeneac kpete naric mi osodacnide. ²⁶Wage yeni imohai kengha angkecdae. Nga geng kondunggac kondungyang kuneng ifingoc meficyununa yeneng kondunnu yuengyuma anggecde.

²⁷Wiac imoc sasawa yeni kicngina gearu figec geng nasoya hau yaka yemmenadeac negeung kecgec ²⁸geng wiac yemmena imoc mekecgecde. Geng mariga mederena yeni wiac gombunga homac negebec angkecdae.

²⁹Ge kicga yenearu sufuna yeni kpidohoma kengecyunuude. Ge asungina wangecyununa yeni homema bangecnginau monggoc dzigenegecde. ³⁰Geng meficyunuma Asuga monggoc fifina yeneng monggoc gborigece. Ge bangecac siriha heigborikecna monggoc gboria fingerude.

³¹KEBUAC kuc nga kibikperagi imoc nasoya nasoya feengkecbeso. KEBUNGO marikibia hemma ubangerec negembeso. ³²Yeng kiwa bangecfu fiu bangecngo dendeng kpeu mariango tiki kpesereyunuu tikingo hosuc kpegecde.

³³Ni kekecna kecbadesoc KEBU yegec heimibade. Ni kekecna kecma Anutu dengerekecbadengoc. ³⁴Ni KEBUARU sogac sogai meficgekecma yeac wiac hennegeng angkecba yeng imocac negenu ngereebeso. ³⁵Ngic kopocsigoc bangecfunac meicyunubesonga nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni kpac ambisia.

O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena.⁴ KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

105

Fora meficgeude

¹O ngicngac, KEBU ubangerec memima yeac kpac kuneng hofocbesonga. Yeng ua sasawa meande, imoc ngiha ngiha dekperagiyemmema edeyunugec yeneng imoc negendacbisia. ²Ngeni yeac yegec heimibisia. Ngeni dedengerec yegec heimima yeng ua bibiagoc meande, imoc ngicngac edeyunubisia. ³Yeac kpara kpetiac. Ngeni imocac negenggec wiac engena ambeso. Ngicngac KEBU hofocandae, ngeni sogaibisia. ⁴Ngeni KEBU hofocma yeac kuhaac kic fima yeac hoannu kemma kecgecdeac nasosoc angemmebeso. ⁵Yeng ua bibiagoc amma kucfaka bibiagoc mekecma desi desiyoac enarango dekefec, ngeni imoc negenggec febeso. ⁶O, yeng ngeni meisingngunuec. Ye kingang ngiha Abarahanggac gboricfora nga Yakoboac medacfora meisingngunuec.

⁷Yennoc KEBU Anutunina nga yeng ngicngac yoacngina isinggema desiude, faka imoc bangecfu sokoma fede. ⁸Ye dzadzahac meec, imoc nasosoc negensima dedeseriyoac edengunuec, imoc ngicngac fingecehahengina fekefude, imoc andenga tauseng feenude, imocacsoc negensima kefude. ⁹Ye Abarahanggoc dzadzahac imoc mema Isakaac yoac deserimima edema ¹⁰Yakoboaru dedeseriyoac imocnoc meserima Israegoc dzadzahac imoc fefeseri feudeac dema ¹¹yofi deec, “Ni maridzoming arennu Kanaang bangec ge gembade, imocnoc geac bangec noboha anude.”

¹²Ngicngac imoc yeni kpetengina kuneng kpac. Yeni ngicngac efeaneacsac amma bangec imohai kemma kuric kecgec. ¹³Bangecareng yeneac bangecngina fekende, yeni imohai yerecgema ngictau monggac bangec yerecgema ngictau monggac bangecfu kengkecma ngicngacareng mong yenigoc kecma wayunuma monggaru kengkecgec.

¹⁴Kebungo ngic kpaheiyemmeu mongngo mong ebicfu mi faiyunuec. Ye yeneac amma ngictau yoac ngabasiricfu ayemmema ¹⁵yofi edeyunukefec, “Ni ngic meisinggema kerecdokungo nadzicyemmeai, ngeneng mi kpesereyunubisia nga profetefocna mangana mong mi ayemmebisia.”

¹⁶Yeng bangec imohai boditoa fingerudeac edeac, imohai nenesemengngina sasawa kpetotieu kpac anudeac negemma ¹⁷ngic mong bic sueu waraiyemmeec, imoc Yosefe. Yeneng ye wanac ngic anudeac dema suema dzo megec. ¹⁸Yeni hania ic gigidangau faima ubiau becsac aiengngo memea dzegegec.

¹⁹Yeng ifi kefu yeac kpefing yoac dedea, imoc erema heiu KEBUAC yoacngo Yosefeac hania tobanggeu seriec. ²⁰Seriu Aigita yeneac ngictaungo ngicfora sueyunuu kemma Yosefe yungecgec. Ngiha ngiha yeneac ngictaungo Yosefe witicfunac yungerec.

^a**104:35** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereede. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

²¹Ngictaungo ye amea manaac enara faiu yeng iwaiya sasawa garenggeudeac uayoac demiec. ²²Demiu Yosefengo songeaac arennu ngictauac medacfora dederece ayemmema ngic enarafora negen negentegec edekpou ayemmekefec.

²³Ifi anu Israe yeneng Aigita bangecfu hagec. Yakobongo Hanggac bangecfu kuric kefu ²⁴KEBUNGO ngicngacfora meficyunuu fingejsahe kuneng nga kucgoc amma ngabafocngina yeneac kuc ferahagec. ²⁵Ferahegec yeng Aigita ngic yeneac negen negeng merenu yeneng ngicngacfora ubango ukuyunugec. Yeni yenhafoc yoac denegeng amma Kebuac kingang ngicfora faitobannu faiyunugec.

²⁶If anggec Kebungo kingang ngiha Mose suema Arong ifingoc meisinggeu ²⁷yereng yeneac botucfu faka kuhagoc meoc. Yeri Hanggac bangecfu kucfaka mi hehena mekefec.

²⁸Anutungo kundung sueu bangec mekundungkpeu yeneng ine yeac yoac kpema wagec. ²⁹Ye dokungina sasawa heimerenu sac andaru kondungyang kpebucyunuu homedacgec.

³⁰Sepeng yeneng hama bangecngina sokodacma ngickunengfocngina yeneac fefeamanginaungoc engkecgec. ³¹Yeng yoac deu dawec nga dokuac mogocbisc habutoanginagoc hama ama bangecngina sasawa sokodarec.

³²Yeni kia kpeudeac negenggec yeng nomanggbomea yemmeu piratacngo amabangecngina sokoma heidarec. ³³Yeng waing icngina kpezamema fig ic amma icngina goa bangecnginau kpetackedarec.

³⁴Ye ipua yoac edeyunuu yeneng hagec. Ipuu gboria kucnginagoc hagec, yeneac kpetengina naric mi mebesonga. ³⁵Yeneng hama bangecfu wiac maria tengging tengging sasawa nedacma bangecnginaac semeng nedacgec kpac anec.

³⁶Yeng bangecnginau warac medacfocngina sasawa kpebucyunudacma kucnginaac fora warac fingegec, yeni kpebucyunuu homedacgec.

³⁷Imoc sasawa fingeru wisickeu ye Israe habu meyunuu Aigita bangec wama kenggec. Yeni siriwa nga gol momoc mema kenggec yeac ngicngac arengfora yenearunac mongngo mi tifainggema makpeec. ³⁸Aigita ngicngac yeneng Israe ngicngac yeneac homac kengecyunuecac amma yeneng wayunuma kenggec, imocac ubangerec negenggec.

³⁹Anutungo hoeng tiameu imocngo kperacngina amma witinginau feu tofocnac gerec yemmeu imocngo mekperagiyunuec. ⁴⁰Yeni kpesimigec yeng neng negecdeac yemmema kurumenggac yaka efea kpac yemmeu negebec anggec. ⁴¹Ye hoc kpendziru doku dundungngo mama bangec dokuya kpac, imohai dzuamagoc mekeng feec.

⁴²Nocac ye dedeseri kpetiac deserima bic deec. Nga ye kingang ngiha Abarahang, yeac ifingoc negenu feu ⁴³ngicngacfora sogac sogaicoc wangecyunuec. Ye meisingfora hesicyunuu yeni yegec heima arohoma sogaima kenggec. ⁴⁴Yeng bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac bangec wangecyunuma meisingngicngacfora imoc yemmeu ngicngac yeneac semeng uaac mingina amma fora mema nekecgec.

⁴⁵Yeneng yeac singyoac mekecma dedeseri yoara seria modacgecdeac ifi anec.

KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

106

KEBU eriendzong memini

¹ KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac. KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude nga wosoefaha imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude amma ye gombunga,

imocac ubangerec memibesonga. ² KEBUNGO faka kuhagoc mekecede, ngic mongngo kucfaka ifia naric mi deude nga ye kucfaka imoc dengereudeacsoc kpac. ³Ngicngac sing dindingac nasosoc modacbeso ayemmeande nga faka dindingac angandae, yeni kenecnginagoc. ⁴O KEBU, ge ngicngacfocga gombunga ayemmema neac ifingoc negenna febeso. Ge ngicngac ebicfunac mesiyunuma ni ifingoc meficnubesena. ⁵Geng ngicngacfocga meisingyununa yeni naric kecma wiac monggac mi obohogecde, imoc hembeso anende. Ngicngac arengfocga yeneng ubangerec negengandae, imoc hemma sogabadeac anende. Geac maridzoming ngicngacfocga yeni sogaima ge dengeregugecde, imohai ni yenigoc sogabadeac anende.

⁶Warac mangesafocnina yeni kopocsic meficgegec nenang meficyunuma Anutu ngadehema mangana menideac anemmeu ngicngac ogofocnina memanganeyunuma faka mangana ayemmeing. ⁷Esangabofocnina yeni Aigita bangecfu kecma geac kuc fakaga bibiagoc hengwa anggec. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade, imoc wiac engena. Yeneng ine imoc nigecyunuu kondung saccac tegiau kecma Anutu Engenatoaac yoac kpegec ⁸ye yengena kparaac amma ebicfunac mesiyunuma kuhaac hania mekperagiyemmeec.

⁹Yeng kondung saccac yoac ngabasiric ammiu gbanggeec. Nga yeng dzohong keme kemeausing bangec gbangge gbanggeau kengandae, ifi isoc wangecyunuma nobocgeng enec.

¹⁰Ye ifi amma ngic ngadeyunugec, yeneac mariunac mesiyunuma ngabafocngina yeneac kucfunac mesiyunuec. ¹¹Doku imocngo ngabafocngina semeyunudu kpac anggec yeneanunac mongngo mi kefec. ¹²Ifi anu yeneng yeac yoac negensinggema dedengerec yegec heimigec. ¹³Nga yeni ine bic yombong ye uaya mekefec, imoc nigecyunuu yoac dederecge ayemmeudeac tomai mong mi anggec. ¹⁴Yeni bangec kisiu yakaac songo kuneng negemma imoc mi garenggema bangec gbangge gbanggeau Anutu faitobannu faigec. ¹⁵Nga ye wiac mong yemmeudeac derecgegec, imohai yeng imoc yemmema hafei kuneng mong botucnginau sueu yenearu haec.

¹⁶Anu ngic yeneng kporucedzongina nangkenec, ihai kecma Moseac keracmangang amma Arong, KEBUAC kpetiacngic, yeac keracmangang ifingoc anggec ¹⁷bangecngo anggema Datang gbokoma Abirang arengforagoc semeyunuec. ¹⁸Gerecngo mama ngicngac yeni modacyunukecgec, yeni sasawa yonohoec. Gerecborangngo yarengic yonohodarec.

¹⁹Anu yeni Horebe tikiu kecma burumaka medahaac ongea mong mema nemuonga aiengngo mema, imoc eweheimima numumigec. ²⁰Yeni Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia wama imoc merenggec burumaka kpindzing neande, onga imocngo yeac tataha meudeac negemma faigec. Faima fafoc heimima numumigec.

²¹Anutu memengerecnginango Aigita bangecfu faka kuneng mekefec, yeac nigecyunuec. ²²Yeng Hanggac bangecfu kucfaka bibiagoc mema kondung saccacfu faka kicfuria meu kerectegec anggec. ²³Yeneng ifi anggec yeng kpetotieyunuudeac deu Mose meising ngihango Anutuac kicfu namma yeac herebu menomanec. Ye ifi mi nambac dede Anutungo kpetotieyunuu kpac ambau.

²⁴Anutungo yoac deserima deu yeneng imoc mi negensinggema bangec gombunga yemmeu megecdeac dedea, imoc ngadehegec. ²⁵Yeni kporucedzonginau Anutuac pandzeng kpouma tacma KEBUAC ubaudumeng

negemma imoc mi tofohogec. ²⁶Imocac yeng maria miacma yoac yofi deserima deec, “Ni bangec kisiu yunuba homema fedacbisia nga ²⁷esamedacfocngina medereyunuba bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng yeneac botucfu kecgecde. Yeni ifi kecgec ngicngac yeneng yunukpebuc ayemmegec neng bangeha bangeha fekendae, imohai sueyunuba singsarang kpema kecbisia.”

²⁸Imocac witiau yeni Peore tiki Baari nemuac ongagoc kpeketehama kecma nemuonga homemea yeneac sesegerec oho ohoya, imoc nekecgec. ²⁹Yeni ifi amma KEBUAC here miacgec yeng angammemenginaac amma ngaba ayemmeu hafei mangana mongngo yenearu fingerec.

³⁰Anu Pinehasingo sifu yacma KEBUARU nunumu ua meu hafei mangana imocac kuha mau kpac anec. ³¹Yeng ifi anecac amma fingeceha feerekecgecde, yeni sasawango Pinehasiac fakaya dindingac, imoc negensikecgecde.

³²Anu yeni Meriba dokuu kecma KEBU ngaba ifingoc meficgemigec Mosengo yeneac ebicac amma ebicfu enec. ³³Yeneng Moseac asu mehodungaigec yeng yoac mi negentegecma deec.

³⁴KEBUNGO dederecegyoac ayemmeec nga yeni ine ifi isoc habu goa mi kpetotieyunuma meicyunugec, kpac. ³⁵Yeneng ine bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng yenigoc kengha amma yeneac faka arenggema imoc modacgec.

³⁶Yeni yeneac nemuonga hania hania modacgec. Faka imocngo botacngina amma mendangyunuu ³⁷yeni naroangmedacfocngina meyunuma kpebucyunugec. Faka imocngo asu manganaac hosuc heiyemmekecgec. ³⁸Yeni nambaracfocngina yeneac sac kopocsiha kpac kpackagecac bangecngina seuhagoc anec. Yeni naroang medacfocngina sese dema kpebucyunuma Kanaang bangecac nemuonga yeneac sesegerec ohogec bangecngo sac kopocsicac seuhagoc anec.

³⁹Ngicngac yeni angamemengina ifia angkecgecac amma uba seucnginagoc amma Anutuac kicfu yeni kaisero siric anggec.

⁴⁰Imocac KEBUNGO ngicngacfora ngaba ayemmema maridzoming ngicngacfora yenenu seucnginagoc anggec negemma modzea tiu wayunuec.

⁴¹Wayunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac ye mi negemmidae, yeneac mariu faiyunuu yeneng ubango ukuyunuma garengyunugec. ⁴²Ngabafocnginango ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecgec yeneng meyunuma memayunuma kucngina bageau faiyunugec. ⁴³Kebungo naso homac ebicfunac mesiyunukefec nga yeneng ine yoackpekpengic amma faka imocsac negensima kecgec. Yeni ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunukecgecac yeng memayunuu memeficac obohoma ⁴⁴kpendzeng kpekecma kiacgec, fora. Nga yeng sifu ebicngina negensima memeficac kiacngina negenec.

⁴⁵Ye warac dzadzahac yenigoc meec, imoc yeneac amma negenu feec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, imocngo efea kpac femideac amma yeneac ubamangang negengkefec. ⁴⁶Ngic witicfu faiyunuma meyunuma kecdacgec, yeng faka ayemmeu yeneng yeneac ubahodung negenggec.

⁴⁷O KEBU, Anutunina, ge ebicfunac mesinunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac ge mi negenggudae, yeneac botucfunac menunuma kpedzucnununa. Geng ifi anna neni geac kpacga kpetiacac ubangerec negemma homac dengeregunide.

⁴⁸KEBU Israeac Anutu, ye nasoya nasoya kenehebesonga. Imoc fehereema fekebeso.

Ngicngac sasawango yofi debisina, “Imoc Fora.” KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

107

MITIYEGEC KIBI 5

*Mitiyegec 107-150***Amabangec gombunga meficgeec**

¹ KEBU ye gombunga. Ye yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, fakaya imocngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude. O, ngeni imocac ubangerec memibisia. ² KEBUNGO ngicngac bummenunuma ebicfunac mesinunuec, ngeneng ifi dekecbisia. ³ Ngeni bangeha bangeha kecgec yeng imohacnac mengunuec. Goa ngeni wenac ere ereau kecgec nga goa wenac keme kemeau kecgec. Goa ngeneng not bigeng kecgec nga goa saot bigeng kecgec nga yeng imohacnac mengunuma kpedzucngunuec.

⁴ Goa ngeni taong monnu kemma kecgecdeac sing hofocma bangec kisi gbangge gbangeau kengha angkecma ⁵ yakaac nga dokuac homema ubaongangina herenginau homeec. ⁶ Ngeni ebicfu ifi kecma KEBUARU kiacgec yeng kpendzeng imohacnac mesingunuma ⁷ sing wegenacfu wangecngunu kengkecma taong nga amabangec gombunga meficngemmeu ihai kecgec.

⁸ KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, ngeni imocac ubangerec memibisia. Yeng bangecngic medacfocongina meficngunuma faka bibiagoc mekecdeac ngeni ubangerec memibisia. ⁹ Mongngo dokuac ammiu yeng doku miu negebec anude nga mongngo yakaac homeu yeng wiac gombunga miu neu gebeckpeude.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Goa yeni Anutu Engenatoa yeac yoac kpema dederecgeyoara ngadehekecgecac kundung manau kengkpung hakpung anggec witicngo witicyunugec tacandae, ifi isoc tacma kpendzeng kpegec. ¹² Yeni uatoa mekecgec herenginango kuha kpac anu bangecfu mayunuu mongngo mi meficyunuec.

¹³ Yeni ebicfu ifi kecma KEBUARU kiacgec yeng kpendzeng imohacnac mesiyunuma ¹⁴ kundung dzic imohacnac meyunuu erema witicngina herecgeec.

¹⁵ KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude nga yeneng imocac ubangerec memibisia. Yeng bangecngic medacfocongina meficyunuma faka bibiagoc mekecdeac ubangerec memibisia. ¹⁶ Yeng nagu seria aiengngo memea sasawa, imoc hembareckeu aiengngo kpae heiheia imoc kpetackeude.

¹⁷ Goa yeni kopocsicac fakagoc kecgecac hafei ayemmeec. Yeni ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugecac amma kpendzeng kpekecma ¹⁸ yaka negecdeac mi ayemmeu yaka sasawa wama homecac nagu heima fegec. ¹⁹ Yeni ebicfu ifi kecma KEBUARU kiacgec yeng kpendzeng imohacnac mesiyunuma ²⁰ yoara sueu mama hafeingina mengereu wiac kpetotieyunuu kpac ambeso anggec, imohacnac mesiyunuec.

²¹ KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, yeneng imocac ubangerec memibisia. Yeng bangecngicac medacfocongina meficyunuma faka bibiagoc mekecdeac ye ubangerec memibisia. ²² Yeni ubangerecac sese ohoma yeng uaya sasawa mekecde, imocac oyang boyang memima imoc ngicngac edeyunubisia.

²³ Goa ngeni kondunnu wageu emma kenggec nga goa ngeni dokutoau kengkecma finac mehama ngicngac yenearu suegec. ²⁴ Ngeni ihai kecma KEBUNGO ua kuneng sasawa mekefec, imoc hengkecgec. Ngeni yeac ua bibiagoc kondunggac keme kemeau henggec. ²⁵ Yeng enacngo deu firang kucgoc kpema kondunggac siri miaru kucgoc kpeu ²⁶ wagenginango sawau yombong emma emu

keme kemeau yombong kemegec ngic ngeni ebic imoc hemma ongangina worau kengecngunuec. ²⁷Ngeni kicngina gigi ngic doku seria neandae, ifi isoc goroc goroc amma kengha amma negen negengngina mi ireckeec. ²⁸Ngeni ebicfu ifi kecma KEBUARU kiacec yeng kpendzeng imohacnac mesingunuma ²⁹firangnomang menomaneu kpac anec nga kondung siri menomaneu ning kpema feec. ³⁰Kondung kuha mau ngeneng ruaegoc kececac ubangerec negenggec. Nga yeng wangecngunuu ngeni ihai me ihai kembesonga negenggec, ihai kengsikegec.

³¹ KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, ngeneng imocac ubangerec memibisia. Yeng bangecngic medacfocngina meficngunuma faka bibiagoc mekecdeac ngeni dangge memibisia. ³²Ngeni habu yeneac kpekpeturannu Kebu oyang boyang memima enarafocngina yeneac botucfu namma ye erienzong memibisia.

³³Yeng dokutoa heimerenu bangec gbangge gbanggea anggec. Nga doku kiwagocngo kerengaima bangec gbangge gbanggea anggec. ³⁴Ngicngac areng goa yeneng bangecnginau kecma Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeec. Imocac yeng bangec kerehagoc imoc merenu bangec kisi kondungagoc anec. ³⁵Ye bangec kisi gbangge gbanggea heimerenu doku dzohong homac fingegec nga bangec dzangge dzanggea merenu doku dzuamagoc fingegec. ³⁶Ye ngicngac yakaac homegec, yeni ihai faiyunuu kecma taongngina ihai megec amagerecngina seria anec. ³⁷Yeni semeng nga waing uanginau homegec fora homac anec.

³⁸Yeng kenecyunuu nambaracfocngina homac fingegec. Amma ramaburumakangina keneheu yeneac kpetengina mi maec. ³⁹Ngic yeneng ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecma memeficac obohoma ebicfu nga ubahodunggoc kecec kpetengina mau habu kapianec anggec. ⁴⁰Anutungo ine ngictauc medacfora yeneac modzea tiu ebic meficgeyemmema bangec kisi singa kpac, ihai faiyunuu kengkpung hakpung ihai kengkecegec. ⁴¹Nga ngicngac yeni iwaiac obohoma kpendzennu kecec, yeng yeni ebicfunac mesiyunuu nambaracfocngina yeneng fingecehetoa amma rama habutoa angandae, ifi isoc anggec. ⁴²Ngicngac ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeneng imoc hemma ubangerec negenggecde. Nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng ine yoacngina waickegecde.

⁴³Mong ye negen negentegecgec kecde, yeng wiac yomoc hensima negentegecbeso. KEBU ye yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude, bangecfcu ngicngac yeneng imoc negenghomebisia.

108

Anutuac dangge

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, herenango efaiu udumeng gombunga amma yegec heibade. Ubaongana, ge gaunac yacna. ²O, ni ama werec wereckenggac yombong midibade nga gitakurere ngeri negengboribesera.

³O KEBU, ni ngiha ngiha botucnginau ge ohec megemma bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac botucfu yegec heima ge dengeregubade. ⁴Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecne, imocngo wiac engena amma engkecma kurumenga

kurumenga feracyunuma enude. Nga ge yoac modac modac angkecnec, faka imocngo sawau emma hoeng kpesereyunuude.

⁵O Anutu, ge oyang boyang megengandae, imocngo kurumenga kurumenga ferahema erebeso. Ge kucga nga kibikperagiga bangecfu faina mama bangectoa bangec sokodacbeso. ⁶Geng ngicngacfocga neneac songo negennec, neni ebicfunac mesinununadeac marifoigango meficnunuma nunumuninaac turunga merennemmena.

⁷Anutungo womonga kpetiacfu tacma yoac yofi deserima deec, “Ni firang amma sogac sogaigoc Sikeng ama nga Sukocac bangec tumia medereyemmebade.

⁸Gireac nga Manasse imoc neac, Efaraing imoc wasaiopocna nga Yuda ye ngictauyasuna. ⁹Moabi ye dokunadzic terana nga Edonggaru hanitabena ukuma Firistia bangecfu firang amma arohobade.”

¹⁰Dawidingo monggoc yofi deec, “Taong odaya seria fede, mongngo imohai hesicnuu kendedeac negenduae. Mongngo naric hesicnuu Edong bangecfu kendedeac negenduae.” ¹¹O Anutu, ge wanunuma ukununudacma neneac wasaingichabugoc monggoc mi kenganec.

¹²Ngicngo meficnunuande, imoc memefihagoc kpac. Imocac geng meficnununa ngabafocnina yunubisina. ¹³Neni Anutugoc namma kuctoaninagoc amma firang annide. Gennoc ngabafocnina tidzicyununa bangecfu fegecde.

Ni kopocsicna kpac

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

109

¹O dedengerec Anutuna, ge yoacga mi waickena. ²Ngic goa ge waguma mangana megecdeac ayemmeande nga faitobang ngic ikocnginagoc, yeneng memanganenubeso enacngina anggema nedzarangngina ikohagoc neac yoac mangana dema ³ngadenuma oronnuma memangac manganeyoac denemma hania kpacfu hama nugecde. ⁴Ni songogoc hoangyunuba yeneng mesunnau nuandae, fora. Nga ni sifu yeneac numubade. ⁵Ni faka gombunga ayammeba yeneng turunga mangana merennenggec. Ni songogoc hoangyunuba yeneng ubango ukunugecde.

⁶Yeni yofi dedae, “Ngic mong Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye uayoac mina yeng ngic manganaac yoac kpebeso. Ngic mongngo yoacfu marifoiau namma yeac mesuyau kpebeso. ⁷Desi desingicngo ye isinggema yoac desima ngic imocac manganaya hembeso nga yeac nunumuya imoc Anutungo negenu kopocsihagoc angkecde, ifi desibeso. ⁸Kekecnasoya imoc wegenanec anu ngic mongngo yeac ngicenaraac tatak mebeso.

⁹Nambaracfora yeneng beging anggec enemango hodzec ambeso.

¹⁰Nambaracfora yeneng amaheidac kecma yakaac derecgema kecbisia. Yeni amabangec sesuhau kecgec imohai meficyunuma imohacnac ifingoc kporacyunubesonga. ¹¹Ngic mong ye faka sirihau mi amma hiedzo meande, yeng finaha segereu kuricngic yeneng uayaac fora mekecbisia.

¹²Mongngo ye ubangerec mi ammibeso nga begingfora yeneac ubamangang mi negengyemmebisia. ¹³Yea esamedacfora meicyunugec kpac ambisia. Ye esamedacfora yeneac arennu yeac kpac meickebesonga. ¹⁴Mangesafora yeneng ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugec, KEBUNGO kopocsicngina imoc negenu febeso. Nga nonggeaac kopocsic imoc naric mi wabesonga. ¹⁵Yeneac

kopocsic imoc nasosoc KEBUAC kicfu feu hengkecbeso. Ngic imoc bangecfunac meickegec kpac anu yeac nigecyunudacbeso.”

¹⁶“Ye wiac gombunga anudeac nigeckpeu makpekpea nga iwaiac obohoma kecgec, yeni yunukporac ayemmema ubaebicgoc kisangyunuma homecfu faiyunuec. ¹⁷Ye sowecyoac deudeac songo negengkefec, imocac yeneng soweckebisia. Ye kenecyoac mi ammiacac kenec yeac hereau febeso. ¹⁸Ye sowec ngakpi isoc heima kefecac sowecngo sebifusiau doku isoc kemema sirau kerec isoc kemebeso. ¹⁹Sowecngo ngakpitoaya anu kperacemebeso nga kebangau fadeng isoc anu wenacsoc dzegebeso.”

²⁰Ngabafocna yeneng yoacfu nukecgec KEBUNGO turunga imoc kpouyemmebeso. Yeni ngadeyoac denenggec yeng ifi ayemmebeso.

²¹O KEBU Anutuna, ge kpac kunenggac amma yoacna dema nanggenuna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc fedecac ebicfunac mesinuna. ²²Ni ngic makpekpea amma iwaiac obohoma kecduae. Nga yeni herena manau woubocna kpegec tohoec. ²³Maraiac ongango hereema tofocnac kpac angkecde, ni ifi isoc kpac ambeso anduae. Firangngo ipua mefiranggeu kengandae, ifi isoc kenduae. ²⁴Ni yakasege kecma fafocna kuha kpac anu sicnasac anduae. ²⁵Ngic mesinau nuda, yeneng desofoc anemma orucngina kpatitickenendae.

²⁶O KEBU, Anutuna, ge meficnuna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac ebicfunac mesinuna. ²⁷O KEBU, ge marigango wiac imoc menec, yeni imoc negentegecbisia. O Kebu, geng ua imoc menec. ²⁸Yeni sowecyoac dekecdae, naric, nga ge sifu kenecyoac debesena. Ngicngac neac wegenac hama memanganenubeso angandae, yeni ge negemmana game kpekpeu faiyunubesonga. Geac kingang ngicngo ubangerec negemma kecbeso. ²⁹Ngicngac mesinau nuandae, yeni eweheiheia kpac kecbisia. Imocngo wamba isoc sangoyunubeso. Yeni gameyunuu kecdae, imocngo ngakpitoa isoc witinginau embeso.

³⁰Enacbibicnango KEBU oyang boyang ammima ngicngac habutoanginagoc kecdae, yeneac botucfu namma ye oyang boyang memibade. ³¹Ngic mong ye wiac sasawaac obohoma kefu yeng marifoiau nanude. Yeneng yeac degecde, “Ye manganaac areng amma homebeso.” Ifi degec Anutungo ye yeneac mariunac mesiude.

110

Ngictau uau faigec

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹ KEBUNGO neac Kebuna yofi edeec, “Ge marifoiau tacmana ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanigaac tatac anggecde.”

² KEBUNGO Siong amau tacma ngictauyasuga faiu hau ge imoc mema ngabafocga yeneac botucfu ngictau amma ngic kunengngina kecbesena. ³Ngicfocga yeni dzikac nasou gegoc kenggecdeac songo negemma hama edegugetc geng hesicyununa tiki kpetiacfu enggecde. Sacgbori habunginagoc yeni ubaefac amma wamba kpetiac heima asoacac dzimbong heima feande, ifi isoc amma gearu hagecde.

⁴ KEBUNGO yoac yofi bic deseriec, imoc naric mi meickeude, “Geng Merikisedeac siricfu womonggareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.”

⁵Kebu foigaugeng nande, ye herebunasoya hau ngictau kpedzameyunuude.
⁶Ye bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng botucnginau tacma isingyunuma yoacngina desiu homegec farengnginango bangecnginau feemeude. Ye bangeha bangeha fekendeu ngic enarafocngina kpetotieyunuude.

⁷Ye sing tegiau doku mahama feu hemma neudeac oruha miacma kuhagoc nanude.

111

Anutuac ua feengkefude

¹ KEBU erienzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac. Ngicngac uba kongaha amma ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, yeneac kpebung habugoc namma heregoc yombong KEBU ubangerec ammibade.

² KEBUNGO uaya mekecde, imoc wiac engena nga imocac songo negengandae, yeneng imoc negengising angkecdae. ³Kebungo wiac sasawa meec, imocngo ngictauac kuhagoc nga damuyagoc wakema fede. Ye fakaya dindingacngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

⁴Ye uaya bibiagoc meec, imoc yeng negemmanu negenggec fekefude. KEBUNGO neneac ubea manganu ubangerec anemmeude. ⁵Ngicngac ewehihe ammiandae, ye yeni yaka yemmeude nga dzadzahac meec, imoc nasoya nasoya negensikefude. ⁶Kebu ye ngicngacfora uayaac kuc edzacyunuma maridzoming dema bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac bangec imoc ngicngacfora yemmeec.

⁷Yeng wiac mariango meande, imoc yoara modacma faka dindingacgoc. Nenang yeac dederecgeyoac sasawa negenserima mekecbisina. ⁸Ye dederecgeyoac faiu imocngo nasoya nasoya seria fema fefeseri feengkefude. Imoc ikoc nga hamangeha kpac kecma modacma kecbesonga. ⁹Yeng wiacfora sueyunuu yeneng ngicngacfora yungecyunugoc. Ye dzadzaha feengkefudeac yoac seria edeyunuec. Yeac kpac imoc kpetiac nga bibiagoc.

¹⁰ KEBU ewehihe ammianda ye hoanggebesonga. Faka imoc negen negentegecac hania ande. Ye ewehiheigoc hoanggeandae, yeni negen negengngina irec ireckea. Yeac erienzong, imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

112

Kperagingo neraranggeude

¹ KEBU erienzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac. Ngic mong ye KEBU ewehihe ammianda nga yeac nonoyoac songotoagoc hoanggeande, ye kenehagoc.

²Yeac esamedacfora yeni bangecfu kucnginagoc kecgecde. Ngicngac areng ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac andae, yeni kenecnginagoc. ³Yeac amau hiedzo finactoa endzirangoc feude amma yeac faka dindingacngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

⁴Ngicngac uba kongaha amma ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeni kundung manau kecmagec kperagi fingeeyemmeude. Kebu ye ubangerec ayemmema ubamangang negengyemmema dindingac kefude. ⁵Ngic mong ye sing dindingac modacma ngic wosoefac ayemmema yengena wiac turung dema maringinau faiu ua goa meandae, ngic ifia ye naric kecde.

⁶Ngic dindingac ye seria nanu wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude. Amma ngicngac yeneng yeac negenggec fekefude. ⁷Ye yarefakaac yoacsiduc negemma kengec naric mi anude. Ye hereango KEBU negenserima kefude. ⁸Yeac herea imoc seri seria. Ye kengeha kpac serima kecma firang amma ngabafora yenenude. ⁹Ye songea modacma wiac mederema ngicngac makpekpea yemmeude. Yeac faka dindingac, imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude nga ye kuhagoc anu ngic yeneng ewehihei ammima nanggegede.

¹⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, yeng ngic mong dindingac henu kekeha ngereude, imohai enac kisaranggeu dzameude. Ye wiac mong meudeac negensiande, imoc fora naric mi fingerude, kpac yombong.

113

Engentoango wosoefac anemmeude

¹ KEBU eriendzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac. O, KEBUAC kingang ngicfora, ngeni KEBU oyang boyang memima KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia.

² KEBUAC kpac kuneng, imoc yaguc kenehema nasoya nasoya kenehekebesonga.

³Wenac ere ereanac kengkecma wenac keme kemeau wisickede, imohai KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibesonga.

⁴ KEBUNGO bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng feracyunuma kecede. Yeac kuc kibikperagigoc, imoc kurumenga kurumenga feracyunuma emma feude. ⁵ KEBU Anutunina kecede, ye isoc mongngo mi kecede, kpac yombong. Ye wi tatahau tacma ⁶kiwa fiu mau kurumenga kurumenga nga bangec yenenude. ⁷Yeng ngic makpekpea sendunnunac memiacyunuude nga ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeni hamaseucfunac meyunuu eregede. ⁸Eregec yeng ngictauac medacfocngina yenigoc tatacfu faiyunuu tacgede. Ye ngicngacfora yeneac ngictauac medacfocngina, yenigoc faiyunuude.

⁹Ye ngac kufing amagerec miu ye sabac nonggea amma sogaima kefude.

KEBU eriendzong memibesonga.

114

Anutuac kicfu dzonoma fedebeso

¹Israengo Aigita bangec wama erema kenec. O, Yakoboac areng yeni ngicngac kuricyoac dekegec, yeni wayunuma kenggec. ²Yuda ye Anutuac womong kpetiac anec nga Israe imoc yeac eucererenga anec.

³Kondung ye imoc hemma kpidohoma kenu Yodang doku dzigeneec. ⁴Tiki yeneng rama ngiwango futuckeandae, ifi isoc futuckegec nga fagang yeneng ramamedaha yuma engemmama angandae, ifi isoc sogac sogagoc yuma engemmama anggec.

⁵Kondung ge kpidohoma woranec nga Yodang ge kpidohoma dzigenenec. ⁶O tiki, ngeni kpidohoma rama ngiwa isoc futuckedae nga fagang ngeni kpidohoma ramamedaha isoc yuma engemmama andae.

⁷O bangec, ge KEBUAC kicfu dendeng kpekebesena. Ge Yakoboac Anutu yeac kicfu gbigbihebesena. ⁸Yennoc hoc peperandzi seria heimerenu doku dzohong angkecede nga harongang heimerenu doku kiwa anude.

115

Ge Kebu negensingena

¹O KEBU, ge neneac kpac mi miacbesena, kpac. Geng yoad dedzege amma imoc modackecnec nga ge yoad modac modac Kebu, imocac geac kpac kuneng imoc ewehiheigoc kpachbesonga. ²Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng deandae, “Yeni Anutungina mong mi hendimbe, kpac.” Yeni nocac ifi deandae? ³Anutuninango kurumenga kurumenga, imohai kecma songoya modacma uaya mekecde.

⁴Ngicngac Anutuac yoad ifi deandae, yeneac nemuolangina siriwa nga golngo memea, yeni bangecngic yeneac marikibisac. ⁵Yeni enacbicnginagoc nga yoad ine naric mi degecde. Yeni kicngina noboc noboc amma wiac naric mi henggecde. ⁶Yeni kedzacngina noboc noboc amma wiac mong naric mi negenggecde. Yeni samacnginagoc amma wiac monggac homuna naric mi homunggegecde. ⁷Yeni maringinagoc nga maringinango wiac mong naric mi menenggecde. Yeni haninginagoc nga haninginango sing naric mi kenggecde amma ubanginango udumeng mong naric mi meficgegecde.

⁸Ngicngac nemuonga meyunuandae, yeni nemuonga isoc angggec. Nga nemuonga negenserima kecandae, yeni sasawango nemuolangina isocngoc anggecde.

⁹O Israe ngicngac, ngeni KEBU negenserima kecbisia, yennoc memeficngina nga kasongina. ¹⁰O Aronggac ama areng, ngeni KEBU negenserima kecbisia, yennoc ngeneac memefic nga kasongina. ¹¹Ngicngac KEBU ewehiheigoc hoanggeandae, ngeni KEBU negenserima kecbisia, yennoc ngeneac memefic nga kasongina.

¹²KEBUNGO neneac negenside. Yeng kenecnuuude, ye Israeac ama areng kenecyunuma Aronggac ama areng kenecyunuma ¹³ngicngac KEBU ewehiheigoc hoanggeandae amma ngicngac kuneng nga kapia kenecyunuude. ¹⁴KEBUNGO ngeni nga nambaracfcngina mesahengunubeso. ¹⁵KEBU kurumeng nga bangec meficyuruec, yeng kenecngunubeso.

¹⁶Kurumenga kurumenga yeni KEBU yengena ama nga bangec imoc ngicac medacfcngina kecdimbeac nemmeu ihai kecdimbe. ¹⁷Homemea yeni KEBU erienzong naric mi memigecde, kpac. Ngicngac ningkpe fedae, yeneng ye naric mi dengeregecde, fora. ¹⁸Nga KEBU dengerenide. Neni ye yofinenggac kenehema^a kecma nasoya nasoya kenehenide.

KEBU erienzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac.

^a**115:18** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoad imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

116**Kebu ye memeficnina**

¹Ni KEBUARU kpesi kpesi faiba yeng ubaudumenna negenecac ye songogoc hoanggebade. ²Ye kedzaha nearu faiecac amma ni kecbadesoc kpakpacna yearu kpacba kengkefude.

³Homecac witicngo dedecnuu homec amaac kengec amma ubaebicngo mendannuu ni ubaebic nga kengecgoc kecma ⁴ KEBUAC kpac kuneng kpacma yofi deai, "O KEBU, ge kekecna ebicfunac mesina."

⁵ KEBU ye wosoefac nga faka dindingacac KEBU . Anutuninango ubamangang anemmeude. ⁶Ngicngac negen negengtoangina kpac kecgoc KEBUNGO yeni ongongyunuude. Ni memeficac obohobare yeng ebicfunac mesinuec.

⁷O ubaongana, KEBUNGO ubangerec homac anggenu naric kecnecac amma ge ruaegoc monggoc kecbesena. ⁸Ge ubaongana homecfunac mesima kickumana mekerenggena tifainggema manubacac hanina ongonggenec. ⁹ KEBU, ni geac kicfu kekecnginagoc yeneac bangecfu kengkecbadeac ifi annec.

¹⁰Ni yofi deai, "Ni kpendzeng kuneng kpema kecduae." Ni negen negensinggoc kefaiac ebicnasou ifingoc negensinggumangoc kefai. ¹¹Nga ubaebicnagoc kecma deai, "Ngic sasawa yeni ikocnginagoc." ¹² KEBUNGO ni gombunga anemma wiac sasawa nenu ni naric kecma imocac turunga noc wiac ammiba ngereeudeac obohode. ¹³Ni memengerecac kpakenec mema miacma KEBUAC kpac kuneng kpacbade. ¹⁴Ni yocac KEBUAC kicfu deseriai, imoc ngicngacfora sasawa yeneac kicfu namma fora meficgebade.

¹⁵ KEBUAC ngicngac kpetiac homedae, imocngo yeac kicfu wiac buma kuneng ande. ¹⁶O KEBU, ni geac kingang ngicga amma uangacgaac medac. Gennoc witicfunac mesinunec. ¹⁷Ni ubangerecac sese faigemma KEBUAC kpac kuneng kpacbade. ¹⁸Ni yocac KEBUAC kicfu deseriai, imoc ngicngacfora sasawa yeneac kicfu namma fora meficgebade. ¹⁹Imoc Yerusareng, geac botuhau KEBUAC ama tacde, imocac amabangecfu ambade.

KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

117**Ngeni Kebu dengerebisia**

¹Bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeni KEBU fendzonggema dengerebisia. Ngiha ngiha sasawa ngeni KEBU afehebisia. ²Yeng yocac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo hoannunuude, imoc wiac engena. KEBUNGO yoara modackecde, faka imocngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

118**Kebu ge meficnununa**

¹O, KEBU ye gombunga, yeng yocac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude, imocac ubangerec memibesonga. ²Israe habu ngeneng yofi debisia, "Yeng yocac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude." ³Aronggac ama areng ngeneng yofi debisia, "Yeng

yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.”

⁴Ngicngac KEBU eweheiheigoc hoanggeandae, ngeneng yofi debisia, “Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.”

⁵Ni ebic kuneng mema KEBU kpacba KEBUNGO kpakpacnaac turunga meremma ebicfunac yungecnuac. ⁶ KEBU ye nigoc kefu ni naric mi kengecnuude. Ngic yeneng wiac mong naric mi anenggecde. ⁷ KEBU ye memeficna amma nigoc wegenac kecdeac ni firang amma ngic ubango ukunudae yenemma nambade.

⁸Nenang KEBUAC hoannu kemma sufuma kecni ngereede. Ngic negensingyununi memefihagoc yombong mi ande. ⁹ KEBUAC hoannu kemma sufuma kecni ngereede. Ngictau medacfocongina negensingyununi memefihagoc mi ande.

¹⁰Bangec monnunac ngicngac Kebu mi negendae, yeni sasawango oronnudacgec ni KEBUAC kpacfu firang amma kporacyunuba kpac anggec. ¹¹Yeni noboc noboc oronnuma kecgec, fora. Nga ni sifu KEBUAC kpacfu firang amma kporacyunuba kpac anggec. ¹²Yeni sangobide isoc noboc noboc oronnugac kate dzema borang tima bic bokoande, ifi isoc anggec. Ni KEBUAC kpacfu firang amma kporacyunuba kpac anggec. ¹³Yeneng kucgoc kpefacnugac manubesonga anec, fora. Nga KEBUNGO ine meficnuac.

¹⁴ KEBU ye neac kuc nga yegecna. Yennoc neac memengerecna.

¹⁵Ngicngac dindingac yeneng firang amma kporucbedzonginau sogac sogaiac yegec heigec yegecngina negembisia. “KEBUAC marifoingo faka bibiagoc amma firang andac. ¹⁶ KEBUNGO marifoia miaru sawau yacde. KEBUAC marifoiano faka bibiagoc amma firang andac.”

¹⁷Ni naric mi homebade. Ni ine gbori kecma KEBUNGO uaya mekefec, imoc dekperagibade. ¹⁸ KEBUNGO kopocsicnaac amma kpemeting ebirangoc anenec, fora. Nga homecac mariu mong mi fainuac. ¹⁹Ngeni dindingac kekec womongamaac nagutoa witinenggec ni imohai emma KEBU ubangerec memibade.

²⁰ KEBUAC nagu yomoc nga ngicngac dindingac yeneng imohai enggecde. ²¹Ge yoacna turunga merennenna memengerecna amma meficnunec. Imocac geac ubangerec megembade. ²²Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude. ²³ KEBUNGO faka meu imocngo nenang kicfu wiac bibiagoc ande. ²⁴ KEBUNGO uamemenaso yomocnoc meu nenang naso yofinenggac sogaima ubangerec negenni. ²⁵O KEBU, neni kpacsambic amma yofi dedimbe, “Ge ebicfunac mesinununa. O KEBU, neni naric kecnideac gombunga anemmena.”

²⁶Ngic KEBUAC kpacfu erahade, ye kenehagoc. Neni KEBUAC amau namma kenecngunukecdimbe.

²⁷ KEBU ye Anutu. Yeng kperagi nemmeu imocngo mekperaginunuac amma mekperaginunuacde. Ngeni ic maria sabayagoc maringinau mema arennu hakecma hombanggac sese mehagec, imoc witicngo arata baihou dedeckebisia.

²⁸Ge Anutuna. Ni erienzong megembade. Ge Anutuna, imocac afegubade. ²⁹ KEBU ye gombunga, yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude, imocac ubangerec memibesonga.

119

Kebuac dedeseriyoac

¹Ngicngac yeni kopocsic mong mi meficgema kecma KEBUAC dedeseri modacandae, yeni kenecnginagoc. ² KEBUNGO yoac ngicngac dekperagiyemueu yeneng imoc modacma heregoc ye hofocandae, yeni kenecnginagoc amma ³kopocsic mong mi meficgema yeac hanising modacma kengkegcede. ⁴ KEBU, geng dederecgeyoacga nemmena imoc serima modacnideac negennec.

⁵Ni geac singyoac seria tofohoma sing imoc hafoangoc yombong modacma kecbadeac yombong anende. ⁶Ni geac nonoyoac sasawa hengkecba ngic yeneng game kpekpeu naric mi fainugecde.

⁷Ni geac dederecgeyoac dindingac negen negennau arenggeba herenau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi feu ge dengeregubade. ⁸O, ni geac singyoac modacbade. Kebu ge ni mi ngadenuma wanudacna.

Kebuac dedeseriyoac tofohobesonga

⁹Sebigbori medac ye singau garengemema uba kongaha kefude, sing imoc eng mi meficgeude, kpac. Ye geac yoac gombunga modacma garengemeude, imohai naric kefude,

¹⁰Ni heregoc hofocguduae. Geac nonoyoac kpebaiaac garenuma kpaec heinenna.

¹¹Ni yoacga kpema kopocsic meficgebaiaac yoacga herena manau faiba feude.

¹²O KEBU, kenecgubisina.^a Ge singyoacga kpounenna ni imoc negen negennau arenggema mekecbade. ¹³Enacgaac dederecgeyoac sasawa, imoc enacbibicnango dekperagibade. ¹⁴Ngicngac yeneng dzofinacnginaac sogaiandae, ni ifi isoc geac dedekperagiyoac negemma sing imoc modacma sogaiabade. ¹⁵Ni geac dederecgeyoac hennegeng amma imoc negensikecma kicna fima geac sing hengkecbade.

¹⁶Ni singyoacgaac ubangerec negemma geac yoac naric mi nigecnuude, kpac.

Dedeseriyoacngo ubangerec meficgenende

¹⁷Ni, kingang ngicgango gbori kecma yoacga tofohobadeac gombunga anenna.

¹⁸Wiac gombunga gombunga dedeseriyoacgau fede, imoc hambadeac kicna merecgena.

¹⁹Ni bangecfu kuric kecduae. Ge nonoyoacga nearunac mi mesufuna.

²⁰Ubaonganango nasosoc geac dederecgeyoac negembeso ammiu kuha kpac ambeso ande.

²¹Anutu ge ubakpekpe ngic yoac ngabasiric ayemmeanec, yeni geac nonoyoac wama ngadehema kecgoc ge sowecyununec.

²²Ni geac dedekperagiyoac modackecduaeac amma yeni desofoc nga desusuic anendae. Ge faka imoc meickenenna kpac ambeso. ²³Ngictau yeneac medacfocngina yeneng tacma ni memanganenugecdeac yoac denegeng angandae, fora. Nga ni, geac kingang ngicngo sifu geac singyoac hennegeng

^a**119:12** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

amma imoc negensikecbade. ²⁴Geac dedekperagiyoacngo ni ubangerec meficgenemma dederecge gombunga anenude.

Dedseriyoac tofobade

²⁵Ubaonganango sendungoc kpeketahema homebeso ande. Ge yoacga dema deserinec, imoc modacma kekecna monggoc megborina. ²⁶Ni haniana edeguba geng imocac turunga merennemma singyoacga kpounenna. ²⁷Geng meefainuna dederecgeyoacgaac sing negentegecma uaga bibiagoc hennegeng amma negensikecbade. ²⁸Ubaebicngo ubaongana meebiriu sisingaima kpac ambeso ande. Ge yoacga denec, imoc modacma monggoc meserinuna. ²⁹Ge ikocfakaunac onggonnuma ubangerec anemma dedeseriyoacga kpounenna.

³⁰Ni yoac modac modac ngic ambeso negenduaeac sing imoc meisinggema kengkecduae. Ni dederecgeyoacga kicnau faiba fede. ³¹O KEBU, ge dedekperagiyoacga nennec imoc seria mekecduaeac goa yeneng desofoc anembauac kpae heiyemmebesena. ³²Ge negen negentegecna meyadikecna geac nonoyoacgaac sinnu nedzikecbade.

Negen negentegec nembesena

³³O KEBU, ge singyoacga fainec, imocac sing kpounenna. Ni imoc negen negennau arenggema modacma kengkecna kekecna wisickebeso. ³⁴Ni dedeseriyoacga modacma heregoc imoc tofobadeac negen negentegec nenna. ³⁵Nonoyoacgaac ubangerec negenduaeac sing imohai hesicnuna. ³⁶Ge herenaunac bangecac songo meickema geac dedekperagiyoacngo seria febeso. ³⁷Wiac hania hania uaya kpac fede, ni kicna imohai fibaiac kicna garenggena kekecna geac sinnu kengkecbeso.

³⁸Ngicngac goi heigengandae, yeni wiac yemmebesonga deserima denec, imoc kingang ngicga nearu meserima edzacnuna. ³⁹Geac dederecgeyoac sasawa imoc gombunga. Game kpekpeu fainugec kengecgec kecbaiac ebic imoc meickenenna.

⁴⁰Ge fakaga dindingac imocac amma kekecna megborima kekec monggoc nenna. Negenma, ni geac dederecgeyoac negembadeac anende.

Kebuac dedeseri negensima ruaegoc kecbade

⁴¹O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, geac faka imocngo nearu habeso. Ge ebicfunac mesinunadeac deserima denec, faka imocngo ifingoc nearu habeso. ⁴²Ifi anu ngic goa deendema anengandae, yeni turunga naric merengyemmebade. Ni geac yoac negenserima kecbade.

⁴³Ni yoac forau kecma yoac fora dekecduae, imoc kpac ambacac ge imoc enacnaunac mi meickebesena. Ni geac dederecgeyoac negensikecna fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. ⁴⁴Ni geac dedeseriyoac nasoya nasoya modackecbade. ⁴⁵Ni geac dederecgeyoac meficgebadeac ua mekefaiac witiha kpac kengha ambade.

⁴⁶Ni ngictau yeneac kicfu ifingoc geac dedekperagiyoac ayemmeba game kpekpeu naric mi fainugecde. ⁴⁷Ni geac dedeseriyoacac songo negemma yoac imoc ubangerecgec debade. ⁴⁸Ni nonoyoacgaac songo negemma marina miacma fendzonggema singyoacga hennegeng amma negensikecbade.

Dedeseri hoanggema ruaegoc kecbade

⁴⁹Ge ni, kingang ngicga yoac edenunec, imoc negenna febeso. Ge imoc denenna negensikecba fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. ⁵⁰Geac dedeserigango kekec meficgenenu kpendzeng kpekecbare wiac imocngo meserinuude.

⁵¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeneng deendema anengandae, fora. Nga ni sifu geac dedeseriyoac mong mi ngadehema wabade. ⁵²O KEBU, ge dederecgeyoacga warac yombong denec, imoc negensikecba imocngo meserinuude.

⁵³Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng geac dederecgeyoac ngadehema wagec, imocac amma herebu negemba herena gerec dzeude.

⁵⁴Ni yei kuricngic amma amanginau kecbare singyoacgango ubangerecyegecna anu heibade. ⁵⁵O KEBU, ni tofocnac geac kpac kuneng negemba feu geac dedeseriyoac modackecduae. ⁵⁶Ni dederecgeyoacga modackecba imoc fingenenu neac kenec ande.

Uba hafoangoc

⁵⁷O KEBU, ge neac areng nga yeneng bangec isoc mederema noboha nenggec, imoc ge. Ni yoacga modacbadec geac kicfu deserima deduae. ⁵⁸Ge neac negenna ngereeude, imoc meficgebadeac herenango hafoa uatoa meai. Ge yoac deserima denennec, imoc modacma wosoefac anenna.

⁵⁹Ge faka modackecnec, imoc negensima geac dedekperagiyoacga modacbadec nananna mengereba geac yoacgau kenude. ⁶⁰Ni naso mi ukuma geac nonoyoac bic yombong modacma uaya mebade.

⁶¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac witicngo dedecnuande, fora. Nga ni geac dedeseriyoac sifu mong mi nigecnuude. ⁶²Ni tofocnac dzongiau yacma dedeseriga dindingac negemma imocac dengeregukecbade.

⁶³Ngicngac geac ewehieihei angandae nga dederecgeyoacga modacandae, yeneac ogongina. ⁶⁴O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade, fakaga imocngo bangec sokoma fede. Ge singyoacga kpounenna.

Dedeseri imoc wiac engena

⁶⁵O KEBU, ge yoacga modacma ni, kingang ngicga, gombunga anengkecnec.

⁶⁶Ni geac nonoyoac negensinggeduaeac negen negentegec nga negengising faka gombunga kpounenna. ⁶⁷Ni kpendzenga kpac kefai, imohai sing segema kengkefai. Nga yofinenggac geac yoac modacbade.

⁶⁸KEBU, ge gombunga amma faka gombunga angannec. Ge singyoacga kpounenna.

⁶⁹Ngic Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeneng ikoc amma ngadeyoac dema enacfu faifai anengkecdae, fora. Nga ni sifu geac dederecgeyoac heregoc modackecbade.

⁷⁰Ngic Anutu wagec, yeni ubaseri amma tosofocngina yeneac ubamangang negenggecdeacsoc mi ande, fora.

Nga ni sifu geac dedeseriyoacac ubangerec negengkecbade.

⁷¹Ge ebic meficgenennec, imoc negemba ngereede. Ge ifi anna geac singyoac haniaac negen negeng mema arenggekecbade. ⁷²Geac enacgaac dedeseriyoac, imocngo wiac engena ande. Imocngo ngereenende nga imoc hoc gol nga siriwango memea taoseng nga taoseng feracyunuude.

Dedeseri imoc dindinga

⁷³Geng meficnuma marigango menuma memengere anennec. Ni nonoyoacgaac negen negeng arenggema mekecbadeac anende. Ge imocac negen negentegec nenna. ⁷⁴Ni geac yoac negensiba fora fingerudeac tomai kefaiac amma ngicngac goa ewehihei anggengandae, yeneng nemma sogaigecde.

⁷⁵O KEBU, geac singyoac imoc dindingac nga gennoc yoac modac modac Kebu, imocac ebic meficgenennec, imoc negenduae. ⁷⁶Ge ni, kingang ngicga, yoac deserinennec. Ge yoac imoc modacma faka anenna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, ge efaima fakaga imocngo ni, kingang ngicga, meserinuna. ⁷⁷Ni dedeseriyoacgaac ubangerec negenduaeac ubamangang anenna gbori kecbade.

⁷⁸Ngic Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeneng hania kpacfu mangana anenggecac ge negemmana game kpekpeu faiyunubesonga. Ni geac dederecgeyoac hennegeng amma imoc negensikecbade. ⁷⁹Ge ewehiheigoc hoangguma kecandae, yeneng naric nearu hama geac dedekperagiyoac negembisia. ⁸⁰Ngicngac goa yeneng gameu fainubauac herenango geac singyoacfu seria kpeketaheu kopocsic mong mi meficgebesare.

Naso dafiguc tomai kecbesare?

⁸¹Ubaonganango geac memengerecac ammikefu yoacga negensiba fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. ⁸²Kicnango dedeseriga fora fingeru hembadeac fikecba kuha kpac anu yofi deanduae, “Ge hama meserinunade, naso imocac tomai kecduae.”

⁸³Ni waing sebera hosucfu fekecma harandanggeande, ifi isoc anai, fora. Amma dedeseriyoacga sifu mi nigecnuec, kpac. ⁸⁴Ni, kingang ngicgango naso dafiguc ebicfu kecma tomai kecbesare? Ngic nukporac anengandae, yeni turunga yemmenade, naso imocac tomai kecduae.

⁸⁵Ngic Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeneng menugecdeac teng keme kemea usugec. Ngic imoc yeni geac dedeseriyoac kpema kecdae.

⁸⁶Ge nonoyoac sasawa dekecnec, imoc yoac fora. Ngic yeneng ine ikoc amma nukporac anengkecdaeac meficnuna. ⁸⁷Yeni bangecfu kekecna kpetotiebeso anggec, fora. Nga ni sifu dederecgeyoacga mekecma imoc ngadehema mi wayai.

⁸⁸Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec. Ni enacgaac dedekperagiyoac modacbadeac fakaga imocngo kekecna ongonggena.

Dedeseriyoac negensinggebesonga

⁸⁹O KEBU, geac yoac imoc kekecseri. Imoc nasoya nasoya kurumenga kurumenga, imohai fefeseri fekefude. ⁹⁰Ge yoacga modackecnec, imocngo fingecsahenina fekefudesoc, yenearu feengkefude. Geng bangec tatahau faina seria tarudengoc. ⁹¹Geng yoac dema wiac sasawa faiyemmenec. Imocac amma imoc yofinenggac fedengoc. Wiac sasawa fedacde, yeni geac enac tofohogecde.

⁹²Geac dedeseriyoacngo ubangerec mi meficgenembacfu kpendzennango mebucnuu kpac ambai. ⁹³Ge dederecgeyoacga faima kekec nennecac amma dederecgeyoacga naric mi nigecnuude. ⁹⁴Ni geac ngic nga dederecgeyoacga meficgebadeac ua mekefaiac ebicfunac mesinuna.

⁹⁵Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng memanganenuma meicnugecdeac tomai feandae, fora. Nga ni sifu dedekperagiyoacga negensima kecbade.

⁹⁶Wiac gombunga nga sirihau, imoc sasawa hembra wisic wisickea feu maya kpesereai. Nga geac dederecegyoac imoc maya kpac feecngoc fede.

Dedeseriac songo negembesonga

⁹⁷O, ni geac dedeseriyoacac songo homac yombong negemma asoacnac kemma marai imoc hennegeng amma negensima kecanduae. ⁹⁸Geac dedeseriyoac, imoc nasoya nasoya nearu fekecdeac imocngo ngabafocna feracyunuma negen negentegec homac meficgenenude. ⁹⁹Ni dedekperagiyoacga hennegeng amma negensikecduaeac negen negentegecgcoc amma kpoukpoufocna feracyunubade. ¹⁰⁰Ni geac dederecegyoac modackecduaeac ngicngac kifangina homac kecgec feracyunuma monggoc negentegecbade.

¹⁰¹Ni yoacga modacbadec amma haninango yarengic yeneac sing mangana hania hania tibiai hanina kpae heimima garenggekecbade. ¹⁰²Geng dederecegyoacga kpounennecac amma imoc naric mi ngadehema wabade.

¹⁰³Ni yoacga negemba songea yombong ande, enacnau imoc kukundzauac songea ferahade.

¹⁰⁴Geac dederecegyoacngo negen negentegec nenudeac sing ikoha sasawa imocac modzona tiude.

Dedeseringo mekperaginunuude

¹⁰⁵Geac yoac, imocngo haninaac kifa amma sinna mekperagiude.

¹⁰⁶Ni dedeseriyoacga dindingac modacbadec yoac deserima imoc meseriai.

¹⁰⁷O KEBU, ni ebicnagoc yombong kecduae. Ge yoacga modacma kecec nenna.

¹⁰⁸O KEBU, ni efaima enacnango dedengerec sese megenduae, imocac negenna ngereebesoo. Ge dederecegyoacga kpounendacna negen negeng imoc arenggema mekecbade.

¹⁰⁹Ni kekecna marinau mekecduae, fora. Nga dederecegyoacga sifu mong mi nigecnuude. ¹¹⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng botac faima menubesonga angandae, fora. Nga ni dederecegyoacga modackecma sing mi segebade, kpac.

¹¹¹Geac dedekperagiyoac, imoc nasoya nasoya maridzominna fefeseri fenenude. O, herenango imoc negemma sogaima kecbade. ¹¹²Herenango geac singyoac nasoya nasoya angammemenango modacbadec isinggeai, ni ifi kecba naso wisickeude.

Dedeseri modacma ruaegoc kecni

¹¹³Ngic monde monde kecdae, yeneac modzona tiu geac dedeseriyoacac songo negengkecduae. ¹¹⁴Ge sufu sufuamana nga kasona nga ni geac yoac negensiba fora fingerudeac tomai kecbade.

¹¹⁵Ni Anutunaac nonoyoac modacbadec negenduae. Yarengic ngeni imocac wanuma kembisia.

¹¹⁶Ge yoac deserima denec, imoc modacma garennuna gbori kecbade. Ni negen negensina foragoc mi ambacac ngic yeni geng negemmana game kpekpeu mi fainubisia. ¹¹⁷Ge marinau menuma nanggenuma ongonnuna. Ni geac singyoac negensima kecbade.

¹¹⁸Ngicngac sing segema singyoacga kpeandae, yeni ikocnginagoc kecgec uatoanginango fora mong mi meficgeude. Ge imocac ngadeyunudacnec. ¹¹⁹Geng ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yenenna seuc isoc angkecde, imocac amma ni dedekperagiyoacgaac songo negengkecduae.

¹²⁰Ni geac kengec amba sebinango gbigbihekecde nga geng yoacna isinggema desinade, imoc negemma negengfagungoc kecduae.

Dedeseriyoac tofohobesonga

¹²¹Ni singyoac mi kpema faka dindingac angkefai. Ngic yeneng ebicfu fainubeso ambauac ongonnuma yeneac mariu mi fainuna. ¹²²Ni, kingang ngicgango naric kecbadeac nenggareng anenna. Nga ngic Anutu wama kecandae, yeneng ebicfu fainubauac geng ongonnuma.

¹²³Ge faka dindingac modacma deserima ebicfunac mesinunadeac denec, imocac fora fingerudeac kicfifi kecba kicna kuha kpac ande.

¹²⁴Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec. Ge ni, kingang ngicga gombunga anemma singyoacga kpounenna. ¹²⁵Ni geac kingang ngic amma dedekperagiyoacga arenggema negembadeac negen negentegec nenna.

¹²⁶Ngicngac yeneng dedeseriyoacga kpegecac KEBU, ge efaina, uaga menadeac naso bic hade.

¹²⁷Ni imocac geac nonoyoacac songo negenduae. Nga imocngo golac songo ferahaude, imoc goltegegeng pirac pirac, imocac songo ferahaude.

¹²⁸Ni imocac geac dederecgeyoac sasawa modacma imocac sing tikecma sing ikoha hania hania tibeso modzona tiude.

Dedeseri modacbadeac anende

¹²⁹Geac dedekperagiyoac imoc wiac engena, imocac ubaonganango imoc modackefude. ¹³⁰Ge yoacgaac nagu witina imocngo ngicngac mekperagiyemmema ngicngac negen negengngina efea, yeni negen negentegec yemmeude.

¹³¹Ni nonoyoacgaac homac anenu enacna anggema asoringa anenu kecanduae.

¹³²Ngicngac geac kpac kunenggaac songo negengandae, ge neneac anggengandeac nearugeng dzigenema neac ubaga manganeu. ¹³³Faka manganango kekecna garenggeu ngicngac ogofocna memanganeyunubaiac singtitina meserina. Ge yoac deserima denec, imoc modacbesare. ¹³⁴Ge meficnuna dederecgeyoacga modackecbade. Ngic yeneng ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecbaiac bummenna yeneac witicfunac yungecnuna. ¹³⁵Ge ni, kingang ngicga kicmesugango nerarannuma singyoacga kpounenna.

¹³⁶Ngicngac yeneng geac dedeseriyoac mi modacandaeac kickumanango doku isoc made.

Dedeseriyoac monde mondea kpac

¹³⁷O KEBU, ge dindingac nga yoac isinggema foraya desiannec, imoc dindingac sasawa. ¹³⁸Ge dedekperagiyoacgaac sing dindingac modacma yoacga imoc faima modackecma fainemmenec.

¹³⁹Ngabafocna yeneng geac yoac nigecyunuandeac herena gerec dzeu kpac ambeso anduae.

¹⁴⁰Geng yoac deserima denec, imoc ngicngac bic tobanggegegeng fora ande. Nga ni, kingang ngicgango imocac songo negenduae. ¹⁴¹Ni ngictehec nga sure surea, fora. Nga geac dederecgeyoac imoc naric mi nigecnuude.

¹⁴²Geac dindingac kekec imocngo nasoya nasoya fefeseri feude nga geac dedeseriyoac, imocngo fora. ¹⁴³Ebic nga kpendzeng nearu fingecande, fora. Nga geac nonoyoacngo ubangerec meficgenenude.

¹⁴⁴Geac dedekperagiyoac sasawango nasoya nasoya dindingac feengkefude. Ge negen negentegec nenna gbori kecbesare.

Dedeseri negensikebade

¹⁴⁵O KEBU, ni heregoc kpacguduaeac negennenna. Ge ifi anna ni geac singyoac modacbade. ¹⁴⁶Ni gearu yofi kpacba, “Ni dedekperagiyoacga gombunga modacbadeac, ge ebicfunac mesinuna.”

¹⁴⁷Negen negenna geac yoacfu faima tomai kecba ama mi wereckemmanu geng meficnunadeac yacma kpacgubade. ¹⁴⁸Ge yoac deserima denec, imoc tofocnacsoc hennegeng amma negensikecbadeac naso herea gaugbori kecanduae.

¹⁴⁹O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade, imocac ubaudumenna negenna. Ge sing dindingac modacma ngic isinnunuma yoacnina desiannecac kekecna onggonggena.

¹⁵⁰Ngic goa yeneng geac dedeseriyoacac hereau yombong kecma yarefaka megecdeac ayemmeu imoc arenggema neac wegenac hama nukporac anenggecde. ¹⁵¹O KEBU, geng sifu neac wegenac kecnecongoc. Geac nonoyoac imoc sasawa fora ande. ¹⁵²Ni geac dedekperagiyoac bicngoc negemma yofi negengkefai, “Geng yoac imoc fainec nga imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.”

O Kebu, meficnuna

¹⁵³Ni geac dedeseriyoac imoc mi nigecnuude. Ge imocac kpendzenna hemma imohacnac mesinuna. ¹⁵⁴Ge yoacfu meficnuna nanggenuma bummenna yungecnuna. Ge yoac deserima denec, imoc modacma kekec monggoc nenna.

¹⁵⁵Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni geac singyoac meficgegecdeac ua mong mi mekecdae. Yeni imocac geac memengerecac hereau kecdae.

¹⁵⁶O KEBU, geac ubamangang imoc wiac engena. Ge sing dingdingac modacma isinnunuma yoacnina desiannec, imocacsoc anenna kekecgoc ambade. ¹⁵⁷Ngic homacngo nukporac anemma ngaba anengandae, fora. Nga ni geac dedekperagiyoac sifu mong mi wabade. ¹⁵⁸Ngicngac goa yeni negen negensingnina kpac kecandae, yeni geac dedeseriyoac mi modacandaeac ni yenemma modzona tide.

¹⁵⁹Kebu, ni geac dederecgeyoacac songotoa negenduaeac geng imoc negensikecna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocac kekecna onggonggena. ¹⁶⁰Yoacga sasawa imoc fora nga geac dederecgeyoac dindingac imoc sasawa tembuc tembuc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

Efaima dedeseri hoangebisia

¹⁶¹Ngictauac medacfora yeneng hania kpacfu nukporac anengandae, fora. Nga herenango sifu geac yoac bibiagoc, imoc hengkefude. ¹⁶²Ngic mongngo finac hania hania buma kuneng bummema sogaiande, ni ifi isoc geac yoacac sogaiabade. ¹⁶³Ni ikocfakaac negemba wiac mangana yombong anu imocac modzona tide. Nga geac dedeseriyoac, imocac songo negemma kecduae.

¹⁶⁴Ni geac dederecgeyoacac dindingacac amma uamemesoc naso seweng dengeregukecbade. ¹⁶⁵Ngicngac yeneng geac dedeseriyoacac songo negengandae, yeni ruae kekec kuneng meficgekecma wiac monnu tifotockema naric mi mayunuude.

¹⁶⁶O KEBU, ni geac memengerecac negensikecna imoc fingerudeac tomai kecma nonoyoacgaac uaya mekecduae. ¹⁶⁷Ubaonganango geac dedekperagiyoac

modacma imocac songo kuneng negengkecduae. ¹⁶⁸Wiac sasawa angkecduae, imoc negennecac dederecgeyoacga nga dedekperagiyoacga modacbade.

Kebu, ge meficnuna

¹⁶⁹O KEBU, kiacnango gearu hau ge negennenna. Yoacga modacma negen negentegecgoc ambadeac anenna. ¹⁷⁰Ni kpesi kpesi gearu haba geng negemma yoac deserima denec, imoc modacma ebicfunac mesinuna.

¹⁷¹Geng singyoacgaac negen negeng kpounengannecac enacbibicnango geac dedengerec yoac homac dekecbeso. ¹⁷²Geac nonoyoac imoc fora nga dindingac sasawa, imocac nedzarannango geac yoacac yegec gombunga heibeso. ¹⁷³Ni geac dederecgeyoac segerema meaiac marigango meficnunadeac efaima kecbesena.

¹⁷⁴O KEBU, geng ebicfunac mesinunadeac anende nga ni dedeseriyoacgaac songo negenduae. ¹⁷⁵Ge ongonnuna kekecnagoc ambadeac anenna dengereguma kecbade. Geac dederecgeyoacngo meficnubeso. ¹⁷⁶Rama sufu sufuyango sing segema kengande, ni ifi isoc sing segema kenai. Ni, kingang ngicgango geac nonoyoac mi nigeconuudeac hama meficnuna.

120

Ruaengiac nunumu

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹Ni ebicgoc kecma KEBU kpacba yeng kiacna negemma turunga merennembeso.

²O KEBU, ngic goa enacbibicngina ikohagoc nga nedzarangnginaunac ngic ogofocngina tobangyunugecdeac yoac maande, ge yeneacunac mesinuna.

³Nedzarang ge ngicngac tobangyununadeac yoacgoc kecneac, ge yoacna negenna. Ge noc wiac anggembesonga? Amma geac turunga noc wiac gembesonga?

⁴Wasaingic yeneac tebemedaha nga icngina gerecyohohagoc, imoc genggecde.

⁵Ni nocac Meseke bangecfu kuric kecduae nga Kedare yeneac kporucedzoac botucfu kecduae.

⁶Ngicngac ruaeac modzongina tiande, ngic ifia yenigoc naso hereangoc kefaiac modzona tide. ⁷Ni ruaengiac nga ruaeyoac deba yeneng ine dzikacac ngic andae.

121

KEBU ye kasonina

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹Ni kicna tikiu fiba ende. Ni memeficac obohoduac, imocngo dahacnac haude, ifi kpesiduae. ² KEBUNGO kurumeng nga bangec meficgeec nga memeficna yearunac haude.

³Kebu genggareng anggengkecde, yeng gau mi feude, kpac. Ye haniga garenggeu seria nanu wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude.

⁴Negenggec, Kebu Israe habu onggongyunuande, ye gaunec mong mi feande nga gau ebira mong mi feude. ⁵ KEBUNGO onggongguma marifoigau nanu ge yeac debannu kecna ⁶wenacfu wenacngo mi guude nga tofocnac afongo mi memanganeguude.

⁷ KEBUNGO onggongguu yarefaka hania hania fede, imocngo naric mi memaguude. Kebu ye kekecga onggonggeude. ⁸Ge amaunac manade me amau ennade dena KEBUNGO yofinenggac nga nasoya nasoya onggonggukefude.

122

Ge ruaegoc kecbesena

Hombannu kekenggac yegec. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹“Nenang KEBUAC amau enni.” Yeneng ifi edenugec ubangerec negenai.

²O Yerusareng, neni hanininango geac naguusing ekemma odaga manau tinandimbe. ³Yerusareng imoc taongtoa isoc megec nande. Imoc meserima mocgutoa megec ama nga ama wegenacfu ifi tackendae. ⁴Nga ngicngac neni areninasoc modacma imohai engandimbe. Imoc Israe areng neneac dema yoac deserigec fede. KEBUAC ngicngac areng neneng ihai emma KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong meminide.

⁵Ihainoc fora dedeac ngictau tatak faigec homac tacdae, imoc Dawidiac esangabo yeneac ngictau tatak sasawa.

⁶Ngeni ruae Yerusarennu feudeac numubisia. “Geac songo negengandae, yeni naric kecma wiac monggac mi obohobisia. ⁷Geac odaga manau ruae febeso. Nga amaherec amaga onggonggekecdae, imocac manau mangang kpanjang mong mi febeso.”

⁸Sactosofocna nga ogofocna yeneng naric kecegecdae amma yofi debade, “Geac ama manau ruaengo kecbeso.”

⁹ KEBU Anutuninaac ama, imocac gombunggac amma ngeneng naric kecegecdae nunumu uatoa mekecbade.

123

Ge neneac ubaga manganeu

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹ KEBU ge kurumenga kurumenga imohai ngictau tatakgau tacna ni kicna gearu fiba erede.

²Kingang ngic yeneng ngic kunengnginaac negeung kecandae nga kingang naroang yeni ngac kunengnginaac negeung kecma kic fiandae. Negenna, nenang ifi isocngoc kicnina KEBU Anutunina, yearu fikecmina yeng nenanggac ubea manganebeso.

³O KEBU, ge ubamangang anemmena. Ngicngac yeneng homac deendema anemmegec imocac witiau kecdimbeac ubamangang anemmena.

⁴Ngicngac goa yeneng ebiha kpac kecma desofoc anemmegec naso herea monggoc bic ande. Nga ngic goa yenangac negenggec engena yombong angkecde, yeni ngadenunuma desusuic anemmekecgec ubaonganinango ebic imoc mekecma gebeckpede.

124

KEBUNGO ongonnuude

Hombannu kekenggac yegec. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Israe ngeni yofi debisia, “KEBUNGO nenanggoc mi kecbacfu neni dafi ambesonga obohobing.”

²Ngic yeneng yacma nunubeso anggec, imohai KEBUNGO nenanggoc mi kecbacfu

³yeneng nenanggac herebu kuneng negemma gboringoc gbokonunubau.

⁴Tunggbaungngo meicnunubac me doku dundungngo nebucnunubau. ⁵Amma dokutoa kucnginagoc yeneng semenunudacbau.

⁶ KEBU keneheni.^a Ye ongonnuuu yeneac enacfu mi ening. ⁷Uficngic yeneng ufic faigec nga nengngo uficfunac woraande, ifi isoc woraing. Ufic imoc barackeu uficfunac woraing.

⁸ KEBUNGO kurumeng nga bangec meficgeec. Nga memeficnina imoc yeac kpacfu fede.

125

Israe ye ruaegoc kecbeso

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹Ngicngac KEBU negenserima kecdimbe, nenang Siong tiki isoc. Wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc mi amma nasoya nasoya nangkefude. ²Tikingo Yerusareng yerecgema tackendae, ifi isocngoc KEBUNGO ngicngacfora yerecyunuma yofinenggac nga nasoya nasoya ifi kefude.

³Ngicngac dindingac yeni maringina sinema angammeme mangana ambauac. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, Anutungo yeni kpaе heiyemueu ngictau yasunginango ngic dindingac yeneac bangec naric mi garenggeude.

⁴O KEBU, ngicngac gombunga nga herenginau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, geng yeni faka gombunga ayemmena. ⁵Ngicngac goa ine efaima sing mangana noboc noboc modacgec KEBUNGO yarengic meicyunuma yeni ifingoc yenigoc meicyunuu kenggec kpeleting ayemmeude.

Ruaengo Israe areng yenearu febeso.

126

Sionggac kecec mengerena

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹ KEBUNGO Siong monggoc mengereu ngicngacfora naric kecgec, naso imohai nenang negenni imoc gau negendimbe isoc anec. ²Nenang enacbicifu dzomocngo wakeu sogac sogaiac yegecngo nedzaranninau feu bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau degec, “KEBUNGO yeni wiac kuneng yombong ayemmeec.”

^a**124:6** Anutungo meficnunuу nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoc imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeu. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

³ KEBUNGO wiac kuneng yombong anemmeecac nenang sogac sogaingo mewakenunuude.

⁴O KEBU, ge Negewe bangec kisiu dokukperemeng gbangge gbanggea, yeni mengereyununa doku monggoc haande, ge ifi isoc monggoc mengerenununa naric kecni. ⁵Ngicngac kickumagoc wiac homecandae, ngeni sogac sogaihoc arohoma fora megecde. ⁶Ngicngac ngeni kiac ubamanganggoc kemma wit komoha tofohoma ngade wit gbomea bodangagoc tofohoma amanginau dzigene hama sogaima arohogecde.

127

Nambarac nemmeude

Hombannu kekenggac yegec, Soromongngo yegec yofi heiec.

¹ KEBUNGO ama mi meudeu ngic yeneng uatoa mema ama mekecdae, imocngo memefihagoc mong mi anude, kpac. KEBUNGO amabangec mi garenggeudeu ama gareng yeni gaugbori anggec uangina sifu memefihagoc mi anude. ²Ngeni neneyaka meficgegecdeac asoac bic yacma uatoa mema kecma fefe nasongina ferahakecma uamemeac negengyohocgoc kecma yakangina nekecgecde, imoc ifingoc memefihagoc mi anude. KEBUNGO ngicngac songogoc hoangyunude, yeni gau femagec yaka meficgeyemmeude.

³Negenggec, nambarac sasawa yeni KEBUARUNAC maridzoming nga ngac hereaunac fora fingecande, imoc uanginaac bung. ⁴Wasaingiac mariu tebemedaha homac femide, ngic sebigboringo medacfocngina meficyunuu kecdae, yeni medacfocnginagoc kecma wasaingic imoc isoc andae. ⁵Ngic mong ye medacfora ifia homac kpedzucyunuma meyunukecde, ye kenehagoc.

Ngabafora taong naguu yoacfu nangandae, yeng imohai yenigoc nanu yeneng game kpekpeu naric mi faigecde.

128

Kebu ewehiheih ammini

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹Ngicngac KEBUAC ewehiheihagoc kecma yeac sing modacandae, yeni sasawango kenecnginagoc. ²Ge ua marigango mena fora fingeru menec amma sogac sogaihoc kecma naric kecnade. ³Enenggango amaga manau kecde, ye waing ic fora homac amma nangande, ifi isoc anude. Nga nambaracfocga yeneng oriwa benama, ifi isoc tatacga yerecgema tackenggecde. ⁴Negenggec, ngic mong KEBU ewehheimima kefude, yearu kenec ifinoc feude.

⁵ KEBUNGO Sionnu kecma kenecguu. Yerusareng ye naric kecma wiac monggac mi obohonde, imoc hembesena. ⁶Ge esafocga fingecgec yenennade.

Ruaengo Israe areng yenearu febeso.

129**Ngicngacfora mefinunuude**

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹Israengo yofi debeso, “Ni sebigborinaungoc kecbareng ngic yeneng ebic kunennu fainugec.” ²“Ni sebigborinaungoc kecbareng ngic yeneng ebic kunennu fainukecma firang mong mi anggec. ³Bangec mendzic mendzic yeneng bangec mendzicgec areng fingeccande, yeni ifi isoc ngadenau kpendzicgec areng herea fingeccgec.”

⁴KEBU ye dindingac. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeng yeneac witic herecgema yungecnunuec. ⁵Ngicngac Siong ubanganango ukuandae, yeni merengyunugec yeni game kpekpeu faiyunugec monggoc dzigenema kembisia.

⁶Yeni ama witiau kpindzingngo erema bic homeande, ifi isoc ambisia. ⁷Mekpedzuc ngicngo imoc meudeac maria mi sineude nga semeng dedeckeande, imoc mi abaranggema mekenude. ⁸Ngicngac goa yeni kengha angandae, yeneng yofi naric mi degecde, “KEBUNGO kenecngunuu. Neni KEBUAC kpacfu kenecngunudimbe.”

130**Kebu, ni kpacguduae**

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹O KEBU, ni ubaebicnagoc emu keme kemeau isoc kecma kpacguduae. ²Kebu, ge enacudumenna negemma kedzac kpena. Kpesi kpesina gearu hade.

³O KEBU, ge kopocsicnina kicgau arenggema negenna febacfu ngic mongngo serima naric mi kecbac. ⁴Nga gearu sifu kopocsic wawa fedec ewehaiheigoc hoanggubesonga.

⁵Ni KEBUAC tomai kecduae. Ubaonganango tomai kefu ni yeac yoac negensikecma fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. ⁶Tofocnacgareng yeneng asoac haudeac tomai kecandae, ni yeni feracyunuma ubaonganango KEBUAC tomai kecduae. Ni yeac tomai kecduae amma monggoc ferahama tomai kecduae.

⁷KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. O Israe, ge KEBU negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecna. Yeng bummenunudacma ebicfunac mesinunuudeac kuc engena femide. ⁸Israe areng yeni ngicngac ogofocngina manganeyunuma kopocsicnginagoc anggec. Nga yennoc bummeyunuma manganameme fakanginaunac mesiyunuude.

131**Wiac monggac mi ammid**

Hombannu kekenggac yegec. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, herenau sebiengeng mi anganduae nga ubakpekpe arennu kicna wi mi meemma fibade. Wiac kuneng me bibiagoc amma ni feracnuma neacsoc mi ande. Ni imocac negen negeng ua mi mebase. ²Ubaongana menomaneba waicke fede. Sabac mongngo nonggeaac namu nema waicke feande, ubaonganango ifi isoc waickema fekecde.

³O Israe, ge yofinenggac amma nasoya nasoya Kebu negensina fora fingerudeac tomai kecbesena.

132

Dawidi nga Siong meisingyuruec

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹O KEBU, Dawidingo ebicfu engkefec, imoc negenna feu yeac negenna ngereebes. ² KEBU, Yakoboac Anutu Kuctoa mingina, ge yomoc negensibesena, yeng geac yoac deserima yofi deec, ³“Ni amana manau mi embade me fefenau naric mi febade, ⁴ni kicna gauac kpetarimima gau naric mi febade ⁵kecma KEBU geac amatatac nga Kuctoa mingina Yakobogoc kecande, geac amagerec meficgebade.”

⁶Negenggec, neni Efrata bangecfu Anutuac dzadzahac katapaac siduc negemma Yara manennu imoc meficgeing. ⁷“Hagec KEBUAC amau kenni, nenang yeac hanitatahau fafoc heimima numumini.

⁸O KEBU, ge yacma kucgaac katapagoc tacnegeng amagau hana. ⁹Womong garenga, ngeni dindingac kekec heigec kemebeso nga ngicngacfora kpetiac kecandae, ngeneng desogai amma arohobisia.”

¹⁰Ge kingang ngicga Dawidiac gombungac amma ngicga kerecngo nadzicminec, ye mi ngadehebesena. ¹¹ KEBUNGO yoac deserima Dawidi yoac edeac, imoc naric mi meickeude. Ye yofi deec, “Ni geac bangecyombonga yeneac arenunac medacga mong meisinggema ye ngictautatacgau faiba taceso. ¹²Neac dzadzahac nga dedekperagiyoacna kpouyemmeba geac medacfocga yeneng imoc modacgecdeu yeneac medacfocngina ifingoc geac ngictau tatacfu nasoya nasoya takecgecde.”

¹³ KEBUNGO Siong meisinggema ihai kefudeac ammide. ¹⁴Ye yofi deec, “Ni ama yomocac negensongo negengkecba imocngo nasoya nasoya neac tacnegeng ama seria anu imohai tacyac ambade.

¹⁵Nga imohai wiac sasawa fede, imoc homac yombong kenehebade. Yeac ngicngac makpekpea semeng gumecyunuba negebec anggecde. ¹⁶Ni womong garengfora ebicfunac yungecyunubade, faka imoc ngakpi isoc heiyemmeba kemeu kecgec ngicngacfora kpetiac kecandae, yeni sogac sogaiac yegec heigecde.

¹⁷Ni imohai Dawidiac arenununac ngic mong faima yeac kuc heigboriba besaiude. Ni ngicna kerecdokungo nadzicmiba kefu yeac kifa mong mengeremiai.

¹⁸Nga yeac ngabafora yeni ine game heiyemmeba kemeude. Ni ngictauac ira pirac pirac heimiba kemeu imocngo ye mekperagiude.”

Kopocsic waemema kecbesonga

Hombannu kekenggac yegec. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

133

¹Negenggec, ngicngac daramuna ngeneng negen negengngina kpeturanggema ruaegoc kecandae, imocngo wiac songea yombong. ²Faka imocngo kerec homuna gombunga nga buma kuneng, imoc orucfu kpakegec mama ngebadzo momoc nadzicmiande, ifi isoc. Imoc Aronggac ngebadzou mama ferecgema ngakpia ubiau ifingoc nadzicmiude. ³Imoc Herimong tikiac

songoroc, ifi isoc. KEBUNGO Siong tikiu keneha nga kekeha wisic wisickea kpac kpackenemmeude, imocngo imohai mama kecde.

134

Maraiac dedengerec yegec

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹ KEBUAC kingang ngic KEBUAC amau tofocnac nangandae, ngeni sasawango hadacma KEBU kenehebisia.^a ²Ngeni maringina miacma amabangec kpetiac, imohaigeng maringina sinema KEBU kenehebisia.

³ KEBUNGO kurumeng nga bangec meficgeec, yeng Sionnu kecma kenecgubeso.

135

Kebu ye damu damuyagoc

¹ KEBU yaiyo kpemini, hallelu Yac. KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibesonga. O KEBUAC kingang ngic sasawa, ngeni ye dengerebisia. ² KEBUAC amau nga Anutuninaac womong sobengau nangandae, ³ngeni KEBU ohec waec memibisia nocac KEBU ye gombunga. Ye wosoefac anemmeandae yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima yegec heimibisia.

⁴ KEBUNGO Yakobo yengena areng segerema Israe yengena areng yombong anggecdeac meisingyunuec.

⁵ KEBU ye kuneng, imoc negenduae. Nenang Kebu yeng anutu hania hania sasawa feracyunudacde.

⁶ KEBUNGO wiac mong meudeac songo meficgema imoc naric kurumennu me bangecfu me kondunnu me keme kemea hania hania fekendae, imohai uaya meude. ⁷Yennoc bangec tegiau hoeng uayoac yemmeu yacgecde. Nga yeng kia nga piratac meficyruruu heiandape nga firang tohongameaunac memau ngadeau mama fingeacde.

⁸Yennoc Aigita ngic yeneac warac medacfocongina nga rama burumakanginaac warac areng kpebucyunudarec. ⁹O Aigita bangec, ye gearu hama geac botucfu negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc amma kucfaka bibiagoc sueyunuu fingeacma Farao nga habufora memanganeyunuec. ¹⁰Ye firang amma bangec monnunac ngicngac homac yunuma ngictau kucnginagoc kpebucyunudarec.

¹¹Ye Amori yeneac ngictau Sihong kpema Basang bangecac ngictau Ogie kpema Kanaanggac ngictau sasawa yunuma ¹²bangec maridzoming dema ngicngacfora Israe yemmeec. Ye maridzominga imoc yemmeec.

¹³O KEBU, geac kpac kuneng imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefu ngicngac esamedacfocongina fingeacsahe anggecde, yeneng geac kpac kuneng negenggec feude. ¹⁴ KEBUNGO yoacfu ngicngacfora nanggeyunuu yeni yoacfu firang ambisia. Ye kingang ngicfora yeneac ubea manganeude.

^a**134:1** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

¹⁵Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeni nemuolangina siriwa nga gol tegengngo memea. Yeni bangecngic yeneac marikibisac andae. ¹⁶Yeni enacbicnginagoc nga yoac ine naric mi degecde. Yeni kicnginagoc nga kicnginango ine wiac naric mi henggecde. ¹⁷Yeni kedzacnginagoc nga kedzacnginango ine wiac mong mi negemma enacnginausing asu mong mi heigecde.

¹⁸Ngic nemuonga meandae, yeneng nemuonga isoc anggecde. Ngicngac yeni nemuonga negenseriandae, ngicngac ifia yeni sasawango nemu ongangina isoc andacgecde.

¹⁹O Israeac areng, ngeni KEBU kenehebisia.^a O Aronggac areng ngeni KEBU kenehebisia. ²⁰O Rewiac areng, ngeni KEBU kenehebisia. Ngicngac ngeneng KEBU ewehiheigoc hoanggema kecandae, ngeni KEBU kenehebisia

²¹Ngicngac Sionnu kecdae, ngeni KEBU Yerusarennu kecande, ye kenehebisia. KEBU eriendzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac.

136

Kebuac wosoefac

¹ KEBU ye gombunga, imocac ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ²Anutu hania hania yeneac Anutu ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ³Kebu yeneac Kebu ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

⁴Kebu kucfaka bibiagoc mekecde, ye ubangerecyoac memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

⁵Kebu wiac sasawa negentegecma kurumenga kurumenga meficyunuec, yeac marikibi gombunga yombong ande nga ye ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc fefeseri feengkefude.

⁶Kebu doku witiau bangec faiec, ye ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ⁷Anutu kperagia kuneng faiyuruec, ye ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ⁸Ye wenacngo hadzing garenggeudeac faiec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ⁹Ye afo nga asomeng yeneng tofocnac garenggegecdeac faiyunuec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹⁰Kebu Aigita bangecfu waracmedacfocngina kpebucyunuec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹¹Ye Israe areng yeneac botucfunac hesicyunuu kenggec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹²Ye mariseria nga kuctoayagoc amma maria sinema ua imoc meec.

^a**135:19** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹³Kebu kondung sacsac kpendziru yohockang anec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁴Ye Israe areng sing faiyemmeu yeneng imocac dzongiau ferecgegec. Ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁵Yeng firang amma Farao nga wasai arengfora heimerengyunuu kondung sacsacngo semeyunuec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹⁶Ye ngicngacfora meyunuma bangec gbangge gbanggea feec, imohai wangecyunuma kenec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁷Kebu firang amma ngictau kucnginagoc yunuec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁸Ye firang amma ngictau kpac kunengnginagoc yunuec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹⁹Ye firang amma Amori ngic yeneac ngictau Sihong kpeec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ²⁰Ye firang amma Basang yeneac ngictau Oge kpeec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

²¹Ye yeneac bangecngina maridzoming dema ngicngac areng mong yemmeec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

²²Ye maridzoming dema bangec imoc kingang ngiha Israe miec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ²³Neni sure surea kecmiina yennoc neneac negenu feec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ²⁴Ye ngabafocnina yeneac mariunac mesinunuec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

²⁵Yennoc wiac sasawa meficyunuma kekecnginagoc anggec semeng yemmeude. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

²⁶O, kurumenggac Anutu ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

137

Babirong doku tegiau

¹Neni Babirong bangecac doku tegiau tacma Siong negensima kiacma ²gitanina ic fawau gbedickeing.

³Ngic yeneng menunuma kemma ebic meficgenemmegec, yeneng ubangerec meficgegecdeac degec, "Ngeni Sionggac yegec heigec negenni."

⁴Neni ine kuric bangecfu kecmi KEBUAC yegec heinideac obohodimbe.

⁵Yerusareng, ni geac nigecnuudeu marifoinango dzanggema kuha kpac ambeso. ⁶Yerusareng imoc neac sogac sogaiac enaratoa, ni ifi mi negemma geac nigecnuudeu nedzarannango ngorucbonnau mendanggebeso.

⁷O KEBU, ngic yeneng Yerusareng kpetotiegec, naso imohai Edonggac ngic yeneng degec, "Kpembarrackegec, kpembarrackegec mama seringau wisickeu." Kebu ge imoc negenna febeso.

⁸O Babironggac naroang, ge kpetotiegugecdeac areng, imoc bic degenggec. Ge mangana anennecac ngic mong ye imocac turunga merenude, ye kenehagoc. ⁹Mong ye geac sabac mema hoc peperandziu yunuma kpebucyunuude, ye kenehagoc.

138

Wi yombong kecde

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ni heregoc ubangerec megemma anutu hania hania kecdae, yeneac kicfu geac dedengerec yegec heigembade. ²Ni womongga kpetiacfubigeng ngonducnebade. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade amma ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imocac kpac kunenggaac ubangerec dekecbade. Ge kpac kunenggagoc nga geng yoacga deserima denec, ge wiac imoc miacna enu imocngo wiac sasawa feraheude. ³Ni kpacguai naso imohai geng turunga merennenna kengeha kpac amma serima kecbadeac anennec.

⁴O KEBU, bangecac ngictau sasawa yeneng geac enacgaunac yoac negenggecac dengeregubisia. ⁵KEBUAC kuc nga kibikperagitoa, imoc wiac engena. Yeni imocac KEBUAC sing fekende, imocac yegec heigecde.

⁶KEBUNGO wi yombong kecde, fora, amma ye sifu ngictehec nenang nenenggareng anemmekefude. Ngicngac goa yenanggac negenggec engena angande, yeng herenginau kecma fakangina negenude.

⁷Ni ebic witiau kecduae, fora. Nga geng sifu kekecna onggonggekecnec. Ngabafocna yeneng herebu anenggec geng mariga sinema marifoigango ebicfunac mesinunade. ⁸KEBUNGO efaima neac kekecareng uayagoc faima imoc sasawa nearu mesidarude.

O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnade, fakaga imocngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude. Ge marikibiga mi ngadehema wana.

139

Kebu ge negennunec

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ge neac herena hennegeng amma negennunec. ²Ni takecduae nga yacma nangkecduae, geng imoc sasawa negendacma hereaungoc tacma negen negenna hentegecdacnec. ³Ni kengha anduae nga fefenau feduae, imoc hennegeng amma sing sasawa kenganduae, imoc negendacnec.

⁴O KEBU, ni yoac debesonga enac mi anggebareng geng yoac imoc bic negendacnec. ⁵Ge kicnau nga ngadenau oronnukecma marigau fainuma menunade.

⁶Negen negeng ifia imoc keme kemea nga engenatoa amma kuneng andeac imocac ubangerec negenduae, fora. Nga imoc sifu naric mi negentegecbade.

⁷Ni ihai me ihai kembadesoc geac Asuarunac agac naric mi kecbade. Nga geac kicfu kekec, imoc wama sufubadeacsoc mi anduae. ⁸Ni kurumennu embadeu ge ihainoc kecnec. Nga homec amau kemema fefena faima fema naric mi sufubai nocac ge ihai ifingoc kecnec. ⁹Ni asoac ama negenggac kpegang kpema

kpututuckebade me kondung tegiau edi noboc kemma ihai tacbau ¹⁰ge marigango ihai ifingoc hesicnuma marifoigango seria menunade.

¹¹Ni yofi gedang debai, “Kundungngo semenuu kperagia nearu fede imoc kundung kpebeso.” ¹²ifi deba kundung imoc ine geac kicfu kundung mi anude, kpac. Nga tofocnac imoc wenac isoc kperagiude. Nocac kundung imoc geac kicfu kperagi angkecde.

¹³Geng ubaherena sasawa meficgema nonggo heremanau kecbare geanggaoc sebifusina nga ubaherena kpedzucnema meficnunc. ¹⁴Ge meficnuma menunc imoc faka bibiagoc nga damuyagoc annecac dengeregubade. Geng uaga mekecnec, imoc wiac bibiagoc yombong, imoc negengyombonggeduae. ¹⁵Geng sufuu sufuu menunc, imohai ni forakebannagoc kicgango bic nennec. Sebina imoc emu bangec keme kemeau feu geng kpedzucnunc. ¹⁶Sebinango mi torokpemanungoc kicgango sebinaac hanac hanahea hennec nga uamemena mong mi hamanungoc imoc sasawa tembuc tembuc geac kibiuh oho ohoya fede.

¹⁷O Anutu, geng wiac negensiannec, imocac negemba wiac engenatoa ande. Imocac ni imoc kpeturanggeba kpetea engena yombong fingerude. ¹⁸Imoc homac yombong sangi ferahadeac imoc osobesonga osiduae. Nga gborima yacbad, imoc gegocngoc kecbade.

¹⁹O Anutu, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande nga ngic sacnina hetinggegecdeac ayemmeande, yeni kpebucyununa wanubisia, imocac yombong anende.

²⁰Yeni mangana negemma geac yoac deandae nga ikoc fingerudeac ngabafocga nanggeyunugecde. ²¹O KEBU, ngic geac modzongina tiande, ni yeneac modzona homac tide. Ngicngac yeneng geac yoac kpeandae, yeni manganaac areng, ifi negemma wayunudacbad. ²²Foracngoc, ni yeneac modzona tiu ngicngac imoc yeni ngabafocna, ifi negemma ubango ukuyunubade.

²³O KEBU, ge herena isinggema herenaac hania hennegeng amma faitobang anemma negen negenna henna. ²⁴Ni manganaac sinnu kengkecduae me kpac, imoc hennegeng amma sing feengkefude, imohai hesicnuna.

140

Ngicngac memanganenubauac

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ge yarengic yenearunac yungecnuma ngic mangana herebunginagoc yenearunac ongonnuna. ²Yeni herenginau yarefaka hania hania arenggema nasosoc dzikac kpegecdeac sing meficgekecdae. ³Yeni nedzarangngina dzomugec boidzocac nedzarang enaragoc, ifi isoc anude. Yeni ngedzarangnginango ikoc ayemmeandae amma bibicnginau boidzocac marasing mekecdae. *Selac*

⁴O KEBU, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac mariunac ongonnuna. Yarengic yeneng hanina kpesigecdeac negensima areng faigec ge ongonnuna. ⁵Ubakpekpe ngic yeneng botac mong mesufuma faima menubeso angkecdae. Yeni witic mema ufic faima suba sing tegiau faima menubeso angkecdae. *Selac*

⁶KEBU yoac yofi ededuae, “Ge neac Anutu.” O KEBU, ge neac ubaga manganeudeac kpacguba ge kedzac kpema negembesena.

⁷O KEBU Kuctoa mingina, ge neac yungec yungecna seria. Geng dzikac nasou orucna garenggema ongonnunc. ⁸O KEBU, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana

mebeso ayemmeande, yeni yenangac negenggec wiac engena ambaac songongina modacma wiac mong mi meficgeyemmebesena. Yeni yarefaka arenggekecdae, imoc fora mi fingecebeso. *Selac*

⁹Ngic ni oronnudae, yeni enacbicnginango yoac dema ngicngac ebicfu faiyunuandae. Ebic imocngo geng negemmana orucngina semeu ¹⁰gerec seriango kia isoc witinginau mabeso. Yeni emu tengtoau ukuyunugec kemema monggoc mi erebisia. ¹¹Ngic ngadeyoac deande, ye bangecfu titiseria faibacac geng imoc kpetarimina. Faka mangana yengenaoc yarengic bic yombong kisamma firang amma ye meickebeso.

¹²Ngicngac ebic witiau kegec KEBUNGO yeneac yoac henghareng amma nanggeyunuude. Ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeni sing dindingac modacgec yeng isingyunuma yoacngina desiude, imoc negenduae. ¹³Foracngoc, ngic dindingac yeneng geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima ubangerec degecde. Nga ngicngac ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, yeneng geac kicfu kegecde.

141

Ni manubeso ande

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ni kpacguduae. Ge nearu bic hana. Ni kpacguba ge kedzac nearu faima ubaudumenna negenna. ²Nunumunango geac kicfu hama hosuc homuna gombunga, ifi isoc ambeso nga marina gearu miacba imocngo maraiac sese gombunga, ifi isoc ambeso.

³O KEBU, ge enacnau kpae mong mengerema bibicnaac naguya garenggekecbesena. ⁴Herenango mangana hoanggebacac nga ngic ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunuandae, yenigoc kecma haifaka mangana angkecbaiac ge imocac kpae heinembesena. Ni yenigoc tama wiac emenec mi ambesare.

⁵Ngic gombungango yoac yumiau edenuma demengere naric anembeso. Imocngo kerec orucnau nadzicnenggec sebinango ireckeande, ifi isoc andeac orucnango imoc naric mi waude. Ni manganameme yeneac negemma numuanduae, imocac turungaac nasoya hau fora fingeccdarude. ⁶Imohai ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni wi nanggec enarafocngina ukuyunugec hofeu kemegecde. Nga yeni imohai yofi negenggecde, KEBUAC yoac imoc fora. ⁷Ngicngo bangec mendzicgec hocngo erema fingeccande, yarengic yeneac sicngo ifi isoc homec amaac naguu singsararang kpema feemeude.

⁸O KEBU, Israeac Anutu, ni sifu kicna gearu fima geac hoannu hama sufubeso anduaeac onggonnuma mi wanubesena. ⁹Ngic mangana yeneng menugecdeac botac faigec nga yarengic yeneng suba faigec ge imohacnac onggonnuma.

¹⁰Ni gombunga kembare ngic goa Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni yenang botacngo meyunubeso.

142

Nukporac anenggec

Masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo hoc singau tacma numuyegec yofi heiec.

¹Ni ubana miacma KEBU kpacba yeng neac ubea manganeudeac ubana miacma numubade. ²Ni ebicyoacna hafoangoc yeac kicfu kpacema kpendzennaac yoaciduc yeac kicfu deficgebade.

³Asuna ukuba kpeu geng haniana bic negennade. Ni sing kenganduae, imohai ngic yeneng menugecdeac botac faima sufuma takecdae. ⁴Ni kicna foinaugeng fima hembra mongngo ni mi nengsiude. Nga ni sufu sufuama hofocba kpac anu ngic mongngo nenggareng mi anenude.

⁵O KEBU, ni kpacguma deba, “Ge sufu sufuamana nga ge gbori kecec bangecnginau neac wiac angkecnec. ⁶Ni memefiac obohoyombonggema kecma kiacduaeac kiacna negemma ngic nukporac anengandae, yenearunac yungecnuna. Yeni serima feracnuda. ⁷Ge yungecnuma ebicnaac witicamaunac wangecnubesena. Ge ifi anna ni geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima ubangerecyoac debade. Ge gombunga anengannecac amma ngicngac dindingac yeneng hama oronnugecde.”

143

Kopocsicninagoc andimbe

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ge nunumuna negenna. Ni kpacguma desambic anggema ge kedzac faima yoacna negenna. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu nga ge dindingac kecnecac amma turunga merennenna. ²Ngic mong kekehagoc ye geac kicfu dindingac naric mi kecde. Nga ni kingang ngicga anduaeac yoacfu mi fainubesena.

³Ngabangicnango kporacnuma kececna bangecfu kpefahau ni kundung manau homecngic bic homegec, yeni isoc tacbadeac fainuec. ⁴Imocac asuna herena manau worau herenango ebic meficgema hoc isoc ande.

⁵Ni warac naso, imoc negemba fede nga geng ua mekecnec, imoc hennegeng amma negensikecduae. Ge marigango marikibi meficgenec, imocac ubangerec negemma hennegeng angkecduae. ⁶Marina gearu miacduae. Bangec dzangge dzanggeango dokuac ammiande, ubaonganango ifi isoc geac ammide. *Selac*

⁷O KEBU, asuna woradeac turunga bic merennenna. Ni kecma ngic homema bangecfu kemeandae, ifi isoc kemebaiac ge kicmesuga nearunac mi mesufuna.

⁸Ni negenseriguma yofi deba, “Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, ge asoacngoc imocac yoac edenubesena. Ubaongana gearu miacba ereudeac sing kpounenna ni imoc modacma kengkecbade.”

⁹O KEBU, ni worama geac hoannu sufubadeac hadua. Ge ngabafocna yeneac mariunac yungecnuna. ¹⁰Ge neac Anutu. Ge imocac songoga kpounenna arenggeba geac Asu gombunggango bangec sorongau hesicnubeso.

¹¹O KEBU, ge kpac kunengga gombunggaac amma kececna onggonggena. Nga fakaga dindingacac amma ebicfunac mesinuna. ¹²Ni geac kingang ngicga kecduaeac geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imocngo ngabafocna nga ngic sasawa ubana kpeandae, meicyunudacna kpac ambisia.

144

Kebungo meficnunuu firang annide

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹ KEBU ye neac hoc peperandzi seria, ye kenehebesonga.^a Yeng marina dzikacac mengerekecma dzikac kpebadeac gbonna meefaiude. ²Neac Anutungo yoac dzegema imoc modarude. Ye neac hoc peperandzi seria nga amana seria amma ye ebicfunac mesinuude. Ye kasona anenu ni yeac hoannu kemma sufubade. Ye firang amma ngiha ngiha neac bageu faiyunuude.

³O KEBU, bangecngic ye gombungaya kpac kecde, fora. Nga geng ngicac medac sifu henggareng anemmema negensinade. ⁴Bangecfu ngic neni ine wiac engena kpac. Ngic neneng asu naso mocgu taiandimbe, ifisac. Nga kekecnina imoc wenacfu onganinango hereande, ifi isoc ande.

⁵O KEBU, ge kurumenga kurumenga merarungyunuma yacma mama tiki kpesereyununa hosuc kpebisia. ⁶Ge piratac sueyununa ngabafocga yunugec singsararang kpema kendacbisia. Ge tebededaha kpesaima wedecyunubesena. ⁷Ge wi tacma mariga sinema menuma doku tunggbaung kucnginagoc hakecdae, imohacnac mesinuna. Ge kuricngic yeneac mariunac mesinuna. ⁸Yeni enacbibicnginau ikocyoac wakeu deandae nga marifoinginango tobannunuma ua meandae.

⁹O Anutu, ni geac yegec gboria mong heibade. Ni gita witiha teng kpema imocngo udumeng gombunga meficgegembade. ¹⁰Gennoc dzikacfu ngictau kuc yemmena firang anggecde. Dzikaac beangngo ni, kingang ngicga Dawidi kpebeso anu geng imohacnac ongonnunec.

¹¹Ge dzikac beang mangana yombong, imohacnac ongonnuma kuricngic yeneac mariunac yungecnuna. Yeni enacbibicnginango ikocyoac deandae nga marifoinginango tobanunudeac uatoa meandae.

¹²Medacfocnina yeni sebigbori kecma ic barama gombunga, ifi isoc ambisia nga naroangfocnina yeneng ngictauac ama mana tuturungac sering marikibi gombunga heiandae, ifi isoc siricnginagoc ambisia. ¹³Uaninaac tohonnu semeng hania haniango wakema febeso. Nga ramafocnina manennu yeneng fingecehae kuneng ambisia, imoc taoseng nga taoseng naso teng ifi sahebisia. ¹⁴Nga burumakafocnina yeneng medac heregoc kecma ebiria yombong amma medac megecde, imohai mongngo mi manganebeso me homebeso, kpac. Taongtoaninaac sinnu ebicac nga kiacac udumeng mong mi fingecehae.

¹⁵Ngicngac sasawa Kebuac kenecgoc ifi kecandae, yeni sogac sogainagoc. KEBUNGO ngicngac ngeneac Anutungina ande, ngeni kenehagoc amma kecgecde.

^a**144:1** Anutungo meficnunuu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

145

Anutuac marikibi ye afehebisia

Dawidingo dedengerec yegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutu nga KEBUNA, ni afeguma geac kpac kuneng nasoya nasoya kenehekecbade. ²Ni wenacsoc kenecguma^a geac kpac kuneng nasoya nasoya heiwayong memibade. ³ KEBU ye engenatoa amma damu damuyagoc. Ngic mongngo yeac negen negeng nga siraha naric mi arenggema negentegerude, kpac. Kebu eriendzong memibesonga.

⁴Ngicngac yofinenggac kecdae, yeneng angammemegaac siduc nambarafocngina edeyunugec yeni ngade fingegecde, yenearu deyadiyemmekecma kucfakaga damu damuyagoc dekperagiyemmegecde. ⁵Ge kibikperagiagoc nga ngictauac kucgagoc amma ua bibiagoc mekecnec, yeni imocac yoac degec ni imoc hennegeng amma negensikecbade. ⁶Ngic yeneng uaga damu damuyagoc nga kuhagoc mekecnec, imoc dekperagiyemmebisia. Nga ge engenatoa, imoc dekperagibade. ⁷Geng gombunga anemmekecnec, imoc wiac efea kpac. Yeneng imocac siduc degec ni fakaga dindingacac desogai amma yegec heibade.

⁸ KEBUNGO ubangerec anemma neneac ubea manganeude. Ye ngaba bic mi anemmeude amma yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo wiac engena ande. ⁹ KEBUNGO ngicngac sasawa gombunga anemmema marikibifora neneac ubamangang anemmeude. ¹⁰O KEBU, ge wiac sasawa mefiyununec, yeni geac ubangerec megembisia. Nga ngicngacfocga kpetiac yeneng kenecguma ¹¹eucererenggac kibikperagiaac siduc dekperagima kucgaac yoacsiduc dekperagibisia. ¹²Ifi anggec ngic sasawango uaga kuhagoc mekecnec, imoc negenggecde. Yeni eucererenggaac kuc kibikperagiagoc, imocac siduha negenggecde.

¹³Geac eucerereng imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefu geng ngictauac kucngo garengyunukecnec, imoc ngic fingecehahenina fekefude, imocacsoc feengkefude.

KEBUNGO yoara sasawa deec, imoc modarude nga faka angammemea imoc ubangerecogoc. ¹⁴Ngicngac manunubeso anu KEBUNGO nenang sasawa nanggenunuude. Ye ngicngac tipetangyunuyunuya miacyunuude. ¹⁵Geng nasoya hau yaka yemmenadeac sasawango geac negeung amma kicngina gearu figecde. ¹⁶Wiac kekecnginagoc sasawa yeni wiac monggac ayemmeu geng mariga mekpacgema yemmena soha megecde.

¹⁷ KEBUNGO fakaya dindingac modacma wiac sasawa meande, imoc ubangerecogoc anemmeude. ¹⁸Ngicngac KEBU kpacgec yeng yeneac wegenac kefude. Nga ngicngac ikocngina kpac kecma ye kpacandae, ye yenigoc wegenac kefude. ¹⁹Ngicngac ewehihei ammiandae, yeni wiac monggac me monggac ayemmeu yeng imoc yemmeu naric kegecde. Yeng kpakpacngina negemma ebicfunac mesiyunuude. ²⁰Ngicngac yeneng KEBU songogoc hoanggekecgec

^a**145:2** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeu. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

Kebungo onggonyunuude. Anu ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni memanganeyunuu kpac andacgecde.

²¹Enacbibicnango KEBUAC dedengerec yoac deude. Ngicngac bangecsebigoc kecdae, ngeni sasawango yeac kpara kpetiac nasoya nasoya kenehebisia.

146

Yoac modac modac Kebu

¹ KEBU yoyomo heimini, hallelu Yac. O ubaongana, ge KEBU dengerebesena.

²Ni kekecnau KEBU afehema kekec kecbadesoc Anutunaac dedengerec yegec heibade.

³Ngeni ngictauac medacfocngina nga bangecngicac medac sasawa mi negenseriyunubisia, imoc negembisia. Yeneng naric mi meficngunugecde.

⁴Asunginango wayunuma kenu yeneng homema emu bangecfu monggoc kemegecde. Nga yeni ua hania hania megecdeac arenggekecgec, imoc uameme imohaingoc kpac andarude.

⁵Yakoboac Anutungo ngic monggac memeficngic anude, imohai ngic imocngo kenehagoc anude. Ngic mong ye KEBU Anutu negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecande, ye kenehagoc. ⁶Anutungo kurumeng nga bangec meficngema kondung nga kondung manau wiac sasawa fede, imoc meficgedarec. Ye yoac modac modac KEBU . Ye ifi kecde nga nasoya nasoya ifi kecengkefude. ⁷Ngic goa yeneng ngic ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecgec Kebungo sing dindingac modacma isingyunuma yoacngina desiude. Ngicngac herenginaac homegec yeng yaka gumecyunuude. KEBUNGO ngicngac witicamau tacandae, yeni witicngina yungerude. ⁸ KEBUNGO ngicngac kicpiscic kicngina merecgeude nga ngadehokuc ngadengina mesorongaima miacyunuude. KEBUNGO ngicngac dindingac kecandae, yeni songogoc hoangyunuude. ⁹Ngicngac kuric kecgec KEBUNGO yenenggareng ayemmema ngac hodzec nga beging nanggeyunuude. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac singngina ine memanganeude.

¹⁰ KEBU Sionggac Anutu, ye nasoya nasoya geac ngictau anggengkefude. Ye fingeasahega fekefudesoc geac ngictau anggengkefude. KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

147

Wiac sasawa nemmekecde

¹ KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac. Anutunina yegec heimima dengereni, imoc wiac gombunga yombong. Ye ubangerec anemmeandeac amma ye sesehema yegec heimini, imoc ubangerehagoc nga faka imoc ngereede.

²Ngic yeneng Israe arenggac ngicngac bic ukuyunugec. Nga KEBUNGO Yerusareng taong ine monggoc mema megboriu yeni monggoc kpedzucyunuma hoangyunuude. ³Ngicngac herenginau ebic mema manganeyombonggeu yeng mengereyunuma kubecngina sangohoude. ⁴Yeng asomeng kpetengina meserima kpacngina tembuc tembuc kparude. ⁵ KEBUNINA ye damu damuyagoc nga ye kuha engena yombong. Ngic mongngo yeac negen negentegecac kpetea naric mi meude, kpac. ⁶Ngic yeneng ngicngac ogofocngina memayunugec KEBUNGO

monggoc miacyunuma nanggeyunuude. Nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedeac ayemmeande, yeni ine meyunuma bangecfu ukuyunuude.

⁷ KEBU ubangerecac yegec heimima Anutuninaac gita kpema imocngo udumeng gombunga memini.

⁸Yeng kurumenga kurumenga hoengngo kperacyunuma kia faiu bangecfu mama fagannu kpindzing meficgeu ereude. ⁹Yeng yang hania hania yakangina meficgeyemmeude. Neng yeneac medacngina yakaac derecegec yeng yaka yemmeude. ¹⁰Yeng becosi kuhagoc henu wiac engena mi ande nga ngic kuhagoc ye haningo sing herea tiu ye imoc henu wiac engena mi ande. ¹¹Ngicngac ye ewehiheigoc hoangeandae, yeng yenemma nengenu ngereeude. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. Nga ngicngac yeneng imocac negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecandae, ye yeneac negenu ngereeu sogaiude.

¹²O Yerusareng, ge KEBU yoyomo heimina. Siong, ge Anutuga yaiyo kpemibesena. ¹³Ye taangga oda mengerema naguyaac aieng meseriu seria monggoc nanude. Yeng amaga manau medacfocga kenecyunuude. ¹⁴Ye bangecgau ma faima ngicngacfocga onggongngunuu ruaegoc kegede. Ye wit semeng gombunga yombong meficgengemmu negebac anggede.

¹⁵Ye dederecegyoara bangecfu sueu imocngo bic yombong nedzima haude. ¹⁶Ye nomang sueu imoc rama dzoea, ifi isoc amma bangecfu maude. Ye nomang bangecfu haudeac deu imocngo hama isoc bangec semeude. ¹⁷Ye nomanggbomea minginango nomanggbomea imoc wiac kotaha isoc ukuu mau mongngo yeac nomang imohai serima naric mi nanude. ¹⁸Ye nomanggbomea yoac edeyunuu yeni sisingaima doku monggoc anggede. Ye firang minginango firang sueu bangec fifirangeu doku dzuamagoc hakegede.

¹⁹Ye yoara Yakobo mekperagimiu sing nga dederecegyoara imoc Israe areng mekperagiyemmec. ²⁰Ye bangec areng goa yeni faka ifia mong mi ayemmeec. Yeneng yeac dederecegyoac mi negendae, kpac.

KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

148

Bangec kurumeng Kebu dengerebisia

¹ KEBU heiwayong memini, hallelu Yac. Kurumenga kurumenga areng kecdae, ngeni KEBU ohec memibisia nga sawau kecdae, ngeni Kebu dengerebisia.

²Kebuac angero sasawa ngeni ye dengerebisia. Kurumennu yeac wasai areng, ngeni ye dengerebisia. ³Wenac nga afo amma asomeng kperagiagoc, ngeni yoyomo heimibisia. ⁴Kurumenga kurumenga wi yombong nga kurumenga kurumenga witinginau doku fedae, ngeni KEBU dengerebisia.

⁵Yennoc yoac deu fingecgecac ngeni sasawango KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia. ⁶Yeng tatacnginau seria tacgedeac faingunuma mangina faiec, imoc naric mi ferahagecde.

⁷Ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, ngeni KEBU eriendzong memibisia. Kondungac yangtoatoa amma kondung kunenggac dzohongtoa keme kemea, ngeni KEBU dengerebisia. ⁸Piratac nga nomanggbomea amma nomang maande nga nomang bangecfu fingecande amma kia firang, ngeni sasawango yeac enac tofohobisia. ⁹Tiki fagang nga ic foragoc amma yomondzoc ic sasawa, ¹⁰kateu yang nga amaac yang sasawa, gisicbiriring nga neng kpututuckegecde.

¹¹Bangectoa bangecac ngictau nga ngiha ngiha nga ngictauac medacfocngina nga bangecac ngic enara kecdae, ¹²sebigbori medac nga naroang momoc, ngicngac kpengeng nga nambarac, ¹³ngeni sasawango KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia. Ye kpactoayagoc, imocac ye afehebesonga. Yeac kuc kibikperagiagoc kurumeng nga bangec feracyunuma wi fede. ¹⁴Ye ngicngacfora yeneac amma ngictau mong nanggeu kuhagoc amma firang anude. Yeac ngicngacfora kpetiac kecandae, ngeni ye dengerebisia. Kebu ye Israe habufora yeac wegenacfu hama kecdae, ngeneac amma ngictau faiec.

KEBU eriendzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac.

149

Ngeni ubangerecgoc kecbisia

¹ KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac. KEBUAC yegec gboria heimibesonga. Ngicngacfora yeac yoac modackecdae, ngeni kpekpeturangnginau yeac yegec gboria heimibisia. ²Yeng Israe meficngunuu ngeni yeac ubangerec negembisia. Siongac medacfora, ngeni ngictaunginaac sogaibisia. ³Ngeni yegec fedema yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia. Ngeni tambaring nga gita kpema udumeng gombunga meficgema oeha memibisia.

⁴ KEBUNGO ubangerecgoc ngicngacfora ngeneac negenu ngereeude. Yeng ngicngac yumia ebicfunac mesingunuu imocngo wiacngina sirihau anu heingemmu kemeude.

⁵Yoac modac modac ngicngac ngeni sogaima fefenginau fema ubangerec negemma yegec heimibisia. ⁶Ngeni enacnginango dendzerenggema Anutu dengerema maringinau soe mana ngadea enaragoc mema kecma ⁷imocngo bangec monnunac ngicngac yenearu turungngina kpouyemmebisia. Ngeni ngiha ngiha kopocsicnginaac turunga kpouyemmema ⁸seng mema imocngo ngictaufocngina wicityunugec ngickunengfocngina aiennu mendanggyunubisia. ⁹Yoac yofi bic oho ohoya fede, "Yeneac yoac imoc modacma yoacngina isinggema desibesonga." Nga imocngo Anutuac ngicngac yeac yoac modacma kecdae, yeneac kuc kibikperagiagoc anude.

KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

150

Kebu dengerebesonga

¹ KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac. Anutu womongau eriendzong memibesonga. Yeac kurumenga kurumenga seria fekendae, ngeni imohai yaiyo kpemibisia. ²Kebungo kucfaka damu damuyagoc mekecede amma ye engenatoa kpembibihagoc, imocac yoyomo heimibesonga.

³Ngeni trampet fifima udumeng meficgema ye dengerema yoming nga gita kpema udumeng meficgema heiwayong memibisia. ⁴Ngeni tambaring kpema yegec fedema ye dengerema gitakurere kpema kungac fifima dengerebisia. ⁵Ngeni kpeng kpema ye dengerema kpeng udumenga kunengngoc fifima dengerebisia.

⁶Wiac sasawango asu heiandae, ngeni KEBU eriendzong memibisia.

KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.